Gc
929.2
M244m
612986

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

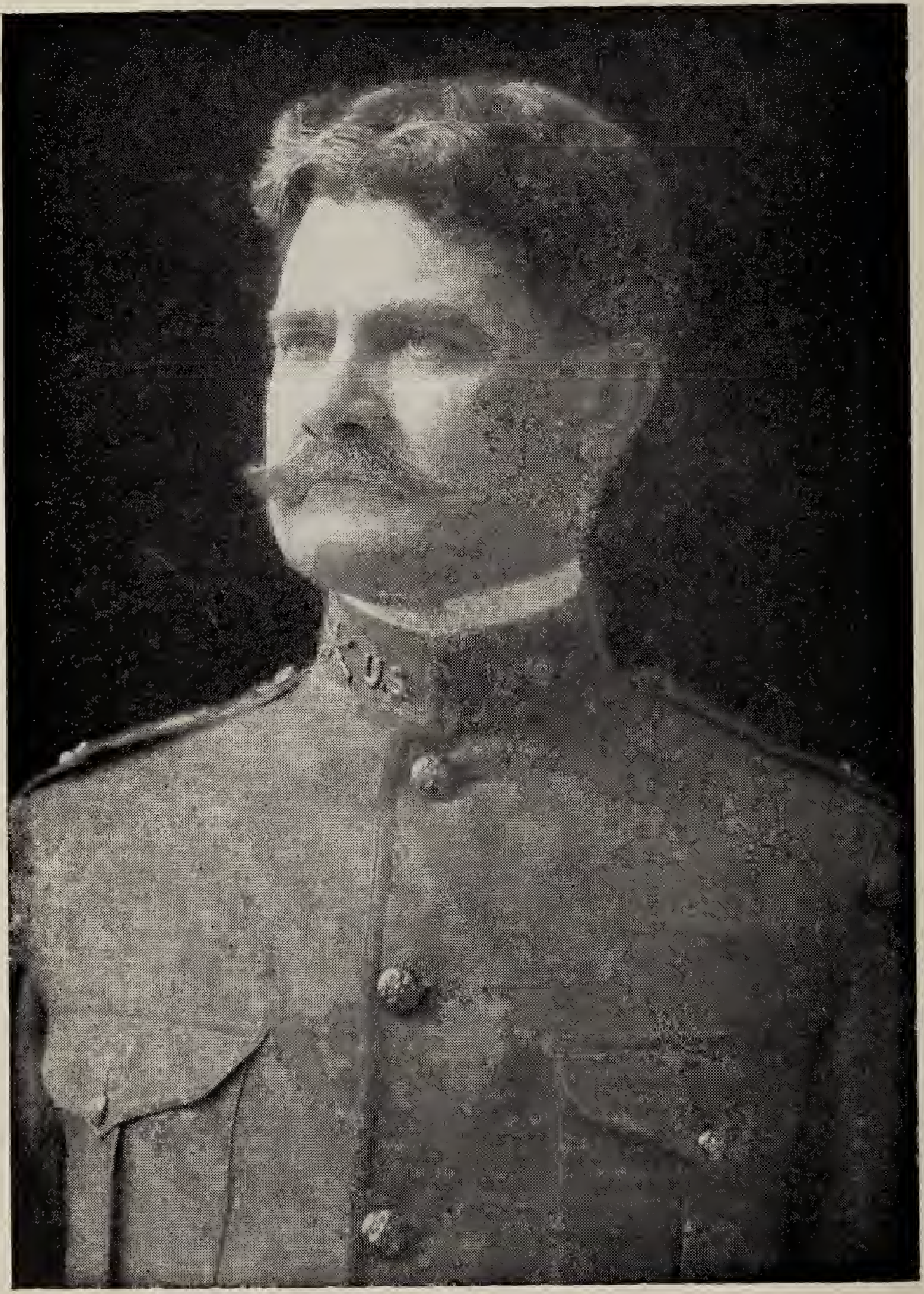
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01331 9048

McQUISTON

McCUISTON - McQUESTEN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/mcquistonmccuist00mcqu_0



CAPTAIN CHARLES McQUISTON
1858-1900

The

McQUISTON,

McCUISTON and McQUESTEN FAMILIES

1620 — 1937

Compiled by

LEONA BEAN McQUISTON

of

Los Angeles, California

Manufacture of Books paid for by
donations and subscriptions

Gc
929.2
M244m

1937
THE STANDARD PRESS
LOUISVILLE, KY.

COPYRIGHT, 1937
By LEONA B. McQUISTON

612986

APR 17 1947

TO gather up the memorials of them who have gone before us, to reconstruct their living portraits is a work of time, of patience, and of unremitting toil; but once completed, the ancestral line will stand out clearly before us, the images of our fathers will tenderly live in our minds, and we shall reverently cherish their memories, as will likewise the generations to come.

From *Family History and Its Uses,*
By REV. EDMUND F. SLAFTER.

Foreword

When the compiler began to look up the different members of the various branches of this name who were strangers to her and her search, she had to make an explanation which ran something like this: The first I remember of being interested in this subject, was that, as a high school girl, I overheard an aunt (by marriage) ask my grandfather for data as to the Revolutionary ancestors of her children. This seems to have made an impression on me, for the next summer I asked my grandfather about those ancestors. Though I had heard him talk about his people for hours, it seemed to me, he said, "My child, I have forgotten"; but questions brought out a few facts which are the nucleus of my genealogy.

After I had been graduated and had taught a few years I went to live with a maternal aunt. Her husband, being a Maine man, was a born genealogist. He started me making a chart or pedigree, as it is called in Scotland where I am writing this. A few letters were written to ask for dates and information, then a snag was struck which was not cleared away until about twenty years later.

After my hearing became defective and I was forced to give up teaching, I took up the family history again at intervals until after my father's death. Since then my time has been devoted to travel and research and compiling the family history.

Most of the data have been gathered from the record offices of the localities of the original settlements in the United States and by visits to the families of the name who contributed copies of their family or Bible records. There is much that was gathered by some who have now passed to the Great Beyond.

The main settlements were made in New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, and North and South Carolina, these settlements having been made before the Revolution.

My ambition was to connect these lines into one genealogy and to trace it back to the origin in the MacDonald Clan. However, there are at least four generations missing between HUGH, first Chief of Sleat, and the earliest records and traditions to be found.

Just when they left the Islands is impossible to tell, but no doubt it was at the time of the diminishing of the power of the MacDonalds. From there they migrated to the mainland of Scotland, into Wigtownshire, Ayrshire, and Renfrewshire, and also to Ireland. The records for the Highlands do not begin until late, therefore we find earlier dates in Ayrshire than in Argyleshire and the Western Islands.

Probably from Cantyre there was a very early emigration to Southwestern Scotland, and from these emigrants the Wigtownshire and Ayrshire people have come. In Bradley's *Guide to the Lowlands* there is the following: "The most picturesque bit is at Scaur Bridge, half-a-mile beyong Penpont. On Tynron Doon, two-and-one-half miles further, tradition has it that Bruce abode for some time after murdering the Red Comyn at Dumfries." And in the Life of Burns which is printed in an early edition of his poems, there is quoted, from a letter by a Mr. Ramsey to the editor, the plot of a drama which Burns said he was going to write. It concerned Bruce and a shoemaker whose name was Robert Macqueechan. (In some parts of the South of Scotland, McQuistan is still pronounced Macqueechan by the country people.) In Tynron, Dumfriesshire, is Farm Maquiston, noted for its Ayrshire cattle.

In the Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1500 to 1600 or later, the documents are in Latin and the spelling of the prefix is "Mak." P. H. Mackerlie, in *Lands of Galloway,* says: "Mac is son of, in direct legitimate line. The letter 'k' not being in the Irish and Gaelic alphabets, 'c' is used as it sounds hard."

Mr. James B. Johnston, M.A., B.I., in the preface to *The Scottish Macs, Their Derivation and Origin,* seems to clear up some of our puzzles. He says: "Mac, of course, is the usual spelling of the Gaelic word for 'son.' Scots Gaelic is one of the 'k' or 'q' or 'c' group of Celtic languages. A great many of our Scottish Macs are first recorded in Ireland, where early records are far more abundant; and, through lack of evidence, it is often difficult to know whether a particular Mac-name is really Scots at all, or only a late importation from Erin's Isle. Communication between Ulster and Argyle or Galloway was both early and continuous. Many a name which, to the ordinary ear would sound pure Irish, turns up fairly early in Galloway or Ayr, which makes one cautious about dogmatizing. It is to be borne in mind that the 'c' in Mac has a habit of attaching itself to the next syllable. For the study of our early Macs at first hand, probably as enlightening as anything are the first two volumes of the Great Seal (Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum), which cover the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries or thereby, and give to us in their indexes a large variety of helpful forms."

The compiler had been, before she saw Mr. Johnston's book, following a name which appears in Wigtownshire in the Great Seal, as early as 1460, and which seemed to be an early version of our name. In the Scottish records the lineage could be traced for some six generations, then the line broke up and we were no longer able to verify it as being the same one we were able to pick up later, farther west in Wigtownshire, and to carry down to the present time.

Mr. Johnston went on to say in his preface that: "The copious index to the *Annals of Ulster,* compiled say about 1300 or later, also often throws a flood of light upon obscure spots. The forms are Irish, but that is next door to Scottish Gaelic—the race is the same."

He had worked out, in his book, this regarding the name McQuisten found in Ayr and Greenock—"from old Gaelic Huisdeinn; Gaelic Huisdean; 'Hugh,' really from Norse Eysteinn, common in place-names. In Manx now Coistain for MacCoistain." Huisdean or Uisden, pronounced in Gaelic, Wisdon—Mac Wisdon easily became MacQuiston. He had found in the village of Farr, in 1542, Kennedy M'Hustan, which he thought was probably the early form of our name; and in 1664, Don. McHoustone in Fincastle, Pitlochry.

The form McHutcheon was used in Wigtownshire, but we were not able to identify the name sufficiently to carry on the line until we came to Gilbert in Ayrshire. In the older records the old-fashioned "s" made like an "f" was used. The endings tein, tene, tine, ten, tin, and ton seem to have been used at random, and often the different endings were used with reference to the same person. Capital and small "q's" were both used.

In spelling the names of the Scotch families we have endeavored to set forth the spelling as found in the old records and to show the changes as they appeared. The ending "ton" seems to have been used quite early, and is now the most common one.

We can follow the development from the spelling McUistine to Macquistan; it is noticed that mcCuiston, found in Campbeltown, is also found in Ireland.

I am often asked why most of our families in the United States use "Mc" when in the early records the ancestor's name is spelled "Mac." I can only point out that there was a period of shortening and "purifying" names of excess letters. One hundred years ago the "Mac" names were more often written "M'," that is, M and an apostrophe instead of Mac. Now most of them, both in the United States and in Scotland, use Mc.

It has been difficult to note each individual variation of the name in the United States, and though an effort was made to follow the changes we doubt if we have been accurate at all times.

The record of the Scotch families is as complete as it could be made in the comparatively short time spent on this side. I have tried to include all detail for the assistance of anyone who may take up the search later.

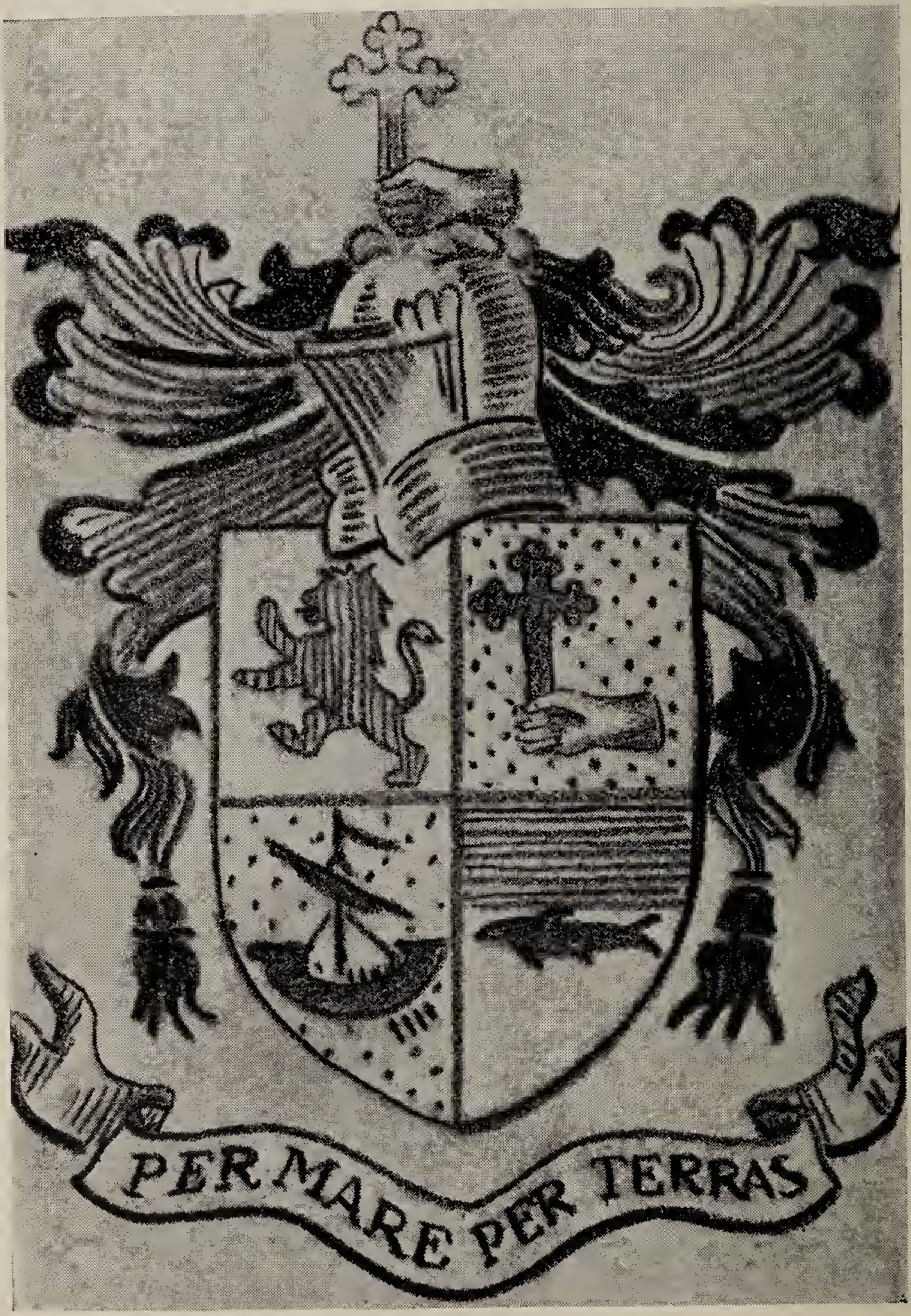
The early lines to the United States came by way of the North of Ireland; but the Irish record, which might have been of value, was destroyed with the burning of the Public Record Office in Dublin during the riots of 1921-2. Some data were found in Dublin Castle of Arms with the aid of Mr. Thomas U. Sadlier, also in the Historical Room of the Presbyterian Church House in Belfast with the aid of Miss J. Craig, the custodian. There are a few families residing in the counties of Londonderry and Antrim and in the city of Belfast.

There are more families in Scotland, mostly in Ayrshire and Glasgow, but no one could produce any very early record. Those families visited contributed their family records. The data from the Old Parish Registers were extracted by myself with the permission of Mr. H. Johnson, the chief clerk, and from the old records with the assistance of Mr. John Macleod and his sons. In all instances the usual fees were paid.

Edinburgh, October 1927. LEONA B. MCQUISTON.

P. S. So much material has accumulated that the daughters' grandchildren must be omitted from this volume. I hope that the many years of work and the many dollars spent in gathering the information will prove to be a benefit to the family as a whole.

Louisville, Ky., October 1937. L. B. McQ.


PER MARE PER TERRAS

THESE ARE THE ARMS OF CLAN MACDONALD OF SLEAT, OF WHICH McQUISTON IS A SEPT.

Origin of Name

From *The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands,* by Frank Adam. W. and A. K. Johnson, Edinburgh. 1908.

HEWISON, MACHUTCHEON, MACQUISTAN, etc.—These are all forms of the name Huistein or Hugh, and are derived from the name of Hugh, the progenitor of the MacDonalds of Sleat, who were otherwise known as the Clan Huistein.

Clan—MacDonald of the Isles and Sleat.

Highland Appellation—Clann Donuil Shleibhte.

Origin of Chief was—Celtic.

Heraldic Description of Armorial Bearings—Arms: Quarterly.

1, Argent, a lion rampant gules.

2, Or, a hand in armour holding a cross crosslet fitchy gules.

3, Or, a row galley (or lymphad) the sails furled sable.

4, Vert, a salmon naiant in fess proper.

Crest: A hand in armour holding a cross crosslet fitchy gules.

Supporters: Two leopards tenne, collared or, armed and langued gules.

Motto: "Per mare per terras." (By sea and land.)

COAT OF ARMS: A lion rampant, for the marriage of John of Isla with the Princess Margaret Stewart. A cross crosslet fitchy for Lordship of the Isles. The galley in the coat of arms of the chief of Sleat is supposed to represent the ship in which the three Princes Colla sailed over from Ireland to Scotland. Very early seals of the Lords of the Isles depict the galley with rowers in it.

From *The Highland Clans of Scotland,* by George Eyre-Todd.

MacQuistan—a sept of the Macdonald Clan.

NOTE: Sept, *noun.* A clan, race of family from a common progenitor; used of races or families in Scotland and Ireland (Olgivie).

Contents

PAGES

FOREWORD vii
ORIGIN OF NAME xi
ERRATA xvi
INTRODUCTION xvii
BRITISH RECORDS 1
EMIGRATION TO IRELAND AND AMERICA 58
NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE 68-175
    William McQuesten 68

PENNSYLVANIA LINES—NORTH CAROLINA LINES 176-404
    Robert McCuiston 177
    Samuel McQuiston 290
    Thomas McCuiston 298
    James McCuistion 318
    Andrew McCuistion 388
    James Conway McCuistion 398
    Thomas McCuistion 399
    (Thomas?) McCuistion 400
    Robert A. McCuistion 403

OTHER EARLY PENNSYLVANIA LINES 405-440
    Thomas McQuiston 405
    John McQuiston 420

BUTLER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, LINES 441-472
    John McQuiston 441
    Robert McQuiston 461

SOUTH CAROLINA FAMILIES 473-600
    David McQuiston 494
    James McQuiston 520
    William McQuiston 530
    Hugh McQuiston 542

OTHER LINES 601-675
    Thomas McQuiston 601
    Bryce McQuestion 612

OTHER LINES—*Continued*

PAGES
Robert McQuestion 614
William McQuiston 615
Thomas McQuiston 627
John McQuiston 633
Matthew McQuiston 634
Robert McQuiston 635
Andrew McQuiston 638
William McQuiston 644
Robert McQuiston 650
John McQuiston 651
Alexander McQuiston 653
James McQuesten 656
James McQueston 660
James McQuiston 664
Edward McQuiston 667
William McQuiston 669
William Henry McQuistion 670
Thomas McQueston 671
A. J. McQuiston 671
MISCELLANEOUS BITS OF FAMILY 675
APPENDIX 677
INDEX 689

Illustrations

PAGE

FREDERICK ALEXANDER MACQUISTEN, K. C., M. P. ..... *Facing* 46

GEORGE MCQUESTEN, 1817-1892 ..... *Facing* 161

FACSIMILE of page from "Pocket-Book" of Robert McCuiston ..... *Facing* 176

FACSIMILE of Family Record of James McCuistion ..... *Facing* 318

MAP DRAWINGS

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania 181

Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania 187

Rowan County, North Carolina 299

Rowan County, North Carolina 321

Rowan County, North Carolina 322

Guilford County, North Carolina 325

Rowan County, North Carolina 326

Middle District, North Carolina (now Bedford County, Tennessee) 334

Craven County, South Carolina (now Chester County) 474

Craven County, South Carolina (now Chester County) 477

FACSIMILE of Deed to Simon Macquestion, 1792 ..... *End Sheets*

Errata

P. 6, 6th line. *M'qhuiston,* not Mcqhuiston.
P. 68, 14th from last line. *Isobel,* not Isabel.
P. 154, 186. *Adeline,* not Adaline.
P. 160, 201, ii. Harry *Spaulding,* not Spauling.
P. 182, 16th line from bottom. W. R. *McCuiston,* not McCuistion.
P. 200, 4th line. *Clementine,* not Clemintine.
P. 210, 53, i. *Buchanan,* not Buchannan.
P. 232, iv. *Cochran,* not Cochrane.
P. 256, vi. Walter *Meacham,* not Meachem.
P. 256, 166, ii. Carlton *Meacham,* not Meachem.
P. 259. *Cammie,* not Camley (2).
P. 268, 199. Cynthia, *heir,* not descendant.
P. 271, vi. Arvin Oughter *Lony,* not Loney.
P. 275, 1st line. *Shorber* before Butler.
P. 292, 4. Mrs. Elizabeth *(Latimer)* Findly.
P. 311, iii. *Ann* Eliza, not Anna.
P. 311. *Purdom,* not Purdon.
P. 315, 38. Jennie Stubblefield, who was born June 3, 1854, and *died Feb., 1937.*
P. 337, 17, vii. *d. Autumn, 1937.*
P. 340, 17, *d. Autumn, 1937.*
P. 375, 124, ix. *Edward M.,* not Edward, m.;
P. 386, 16, i. *Dora A.,* not Dora.
P. 387, 14th line. *Shaddon,* not Shadden.
P. 403. Mahl, Texas, mail goes to *Alto.*
P. 413, 21. Mrs. Lota *(Burke)* Jensen.
P. 428, 23. Add *Jr.* to Henry McQuiston.
P. 462, 3, vi. *Henera,* not Henrietta.
P. 463, 5. Add *Jr.* to Henry McQuiston.
P. 465, ii. Add *Jr.* to Robert McQuiston.
P. 466, 13. Charles McQuistion *(ton).*
P. 540, v. *Fannie,* not Fanny.
P. 570, 68, ii. *Clair,* not Claire.
P. 597, 146, i. *Neuguesser,* not Neugesser.
P. 641, 12, iii. *Crowe,* not Crow.
P. 664, 12, iii. She *died June 19, 1937.*

Errata and Addenda

PP. 51-55. Prerogative not Perogative.

P. 73, line 34. Delete Isaac McQuesten.

P. 74, line 19. South not North.

P. 79, line 32. After years insert He and the family are buried in the North Cemetery.

P. 112, line 13. After Wis. He is the composer of a March "Les Voyageurs" for Military Bands; several unpublished compositions and has published an instruction book on Music.

P. 113, line 1. Manchester not Merrill.

P. 118, line 31. d. June 24, 1939, in Albuquerque, N. M., bur. in Mt. View Cemetery, Oakland, California.

P. 136, line 35. After Nashua She died August 18, 1937.

P. 168, line 14. After Hall add James is buried in the Lower (South) Litchfield Cemetery.
lines 16 & 21. 1810 not 1808.

P. 200, lines 20 & 31. Died Dec. 10, 1938.

P. 220, line 26. Marvin not Melvin.

P. 221, line 14. After Pa. He died Sept. 1937.

P. 224, line 16. Add He died Dec. 14, 1937; she d. Jan. 11, 1940.

P. 224, line 16. Jennie Newby d. Feb. 11, 1941.

P. 242, line 24. After McDonald add and Jane Wilson, his wife.

P. 246, line 9. After 1870 add and died Jan. 27, 1940; buried at Miles City, Montana.

P. 248, line 5. Died Sept. 13, 1937.

P. 259, line 26. Rose not Rowe.

P. 265, line 4. Add d. Feb. 12, 1939; bur. in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

P. 226, line after vi. vii Lowell Franklin b. May 12, 1935.
viii Garland Donald b. April 8, 1936.

P. 289, line 17. After Gilkey add son of Robert Gilkey.

P. 297, lines 1 & 8. Jesse not Jessie.

P. 297, line 22. Roy married Anna Fallen.

PP. 307 & 308. Mose not Moses.

P. 307, lines 31-33. Delete left . . . . to wife inclusive.
line 31. After born insert Elizabeth died in 1850. That fall he took his two small children to Mississippi. After married read second (not third) about 1858, in Miss.
line 35. After farm insert near Duck Hill, Miss.

P. 308, line 2. After m. add Dec. 1869; he d. in 1915; she d. Aug. 1929;
line 3. Apr. 16 not 15.
line 4. Angeline not Angie, b. in North Carolina. Children: Luther b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. 1916; William b. 1873; Charlie b. 1878; d. Jan. 1936.
line 9. in North Carolina not Mississippi.
line 10. Poe not Roe.
line 10. Florida B. Poe d. Feb. 10, 1931.
line 12. Apr. 16 not 15. Add two children Tommie b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. 1878; Mose b. Jan. 1875, d. 1884.
line 16. Mar. 24 not 27.
line 17. Aug. not Apr.
line 18. Thurman not Hurman.
line 27. Jodie not Jadie.
line 28. Herman not Hurman.
line 29. Tecumseh not T.

P. 318, line 1. Insert May before 1700 of halftone opposite.

P. 348, line 5. Preparatory not medical.
line 6. After Ky. insert received his M.D. from Louisville Medical School and Kentucky School of Medicine.

P. 453, lines 15 and 33. Died Feby. 5, 1938.

P. 459, line 32. Died April 15, 1937.

P. 459, line 35. Died Dec. 30, 1936, not buried Jan. 10, 1937.

P. 460, line 4. Died Oct. 20, 1936.

P. 462, line 29. Died May 15, 1940. (This was Henera.)

P. 462, line 34. Died Sept. 18, 1938, at the Soldier's Home, Sawtelle, California.

P. 481. Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims. C.C. Book L No. 273 A. S. Sally.
Issued the 13th October, 1784, to Mr. James McQuiston for Seven Pounds Seven Shillings and a Penny half Penny Sterling for Provisions and Forage for Militia and Continental as pr Account Audited. Prin. £7:7-1½. Annual Int. £0-10-3.

P. 503, line 3. She died May 16, 1937.
line 6. d. March 26, 1941.
line 11. Irwin not Irvine. Was graduated from Monmouth High School in 1896; from Monmouth College, *Cum Laude,* in 1900; after teaching school for four years, he started working in his Father's book store which he now

owns and operates. He expects to celebrate the "Diamond Jubilee" of the store in 1942.

line 37. Was graduated from Monmouth College; taught for five years in Drexel, Phila.; M.A., University of Penna.; did newspaper work for some years; began teaching in N. Y. C. High School about 1930; taught at Girls High and Harlem High; had six months sabbatical leave in 1937; returned to teaching in Jane Adams High, N. Y. C.

P. 505, line 7. Rev. Hugh Milne returned to the U. S. A. and in June 1938, received M.A. from Northwestern University and honorary degree Doctor of Divinity from Monmouth College, both in Illinois.

line 10. Wilmoth not Wilmouth.

P. 506, line 9. Shorter Catechism not Confession of Faith.
line 12. Dr. J. A. C. died June 13, 1939.
line 24. Died Octr. 1, 1938.

P. 507, last line. Dr. D. W. McQuiston d. Mar. 26, 1941.

P. 512, line 6. Clear not Clare.

P. 513, line 21. After Clarence Aten insert (A. M. Wooster).
line 24. Aug. 6 not 8.

P. 516, line 25. He died in the fall of 1937.

P. 522, line 18. Add m. in 1856.

P. 523, line 36. Died Dec. 14, 1933, not Jan. 15, 1937.

P. 527, line 24. Add He died Feb. 27, 1938, in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
line 29. 55th not 65th year.

P. 530, line 14. Delete question mark; see p. 484 ref. to Vol. G p. 78.

P. 533, line 38. d. Apr. 28, 1885. Bur. at Smithfield, Mo.

P. 535, line 3. 1852 not 1850.

P. 536, line 5. Anna Alexander b. 1858.
line 23. She d. 1936. He d. 1937.

P. 537, line 33. 1832 not 1852.

P. 541, line 18. Priscilla not Pricilla.
line 20. Children: all born at Aberdeen, Miss.
lines 22 & 23. should read Major George William Edgerly, U. S. A.; b. Nov. 5, 1880, at Lowell, Mass. Resides in Washington, D. C.
lines 24, 25, 26, delete.
line 27. born 1883 not 1882.

line 28. After 1876 add at Taylor, Miss.
line 29 & 31. Marie not Mary.
line 30. Vivien not Vivein.
line 32. b. at Aberdeen not Prairie Lea.
line 34. should read was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy—Annapolis.
line 35. after married add entering the Naval Reserve. He served on the Battleship Indiana during the War with Spain; was on active duty during 1914-18. He has been, since, Assistant Superintendent of the Mechanical Division of the Panama Canal.

P. 542, line 1. Add m. Feb. 8, 1934, Dorrance Brown who died June 22, 1936; she m. second Dec. 14, 1938, Robert Smyth of the United States Embassy, Peking, China.
line 2. Herbert (delete H. Jr.) was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1936; resigned and entered civil life as an engineer.
line 3. Vivien not Vivein.
line 4. Aberdeen not Prairie Lea.
line 8. After Ala. Rev. R. Bland Mitchell was consecrated Bishop of Arkansas, at Little Rock, Octr. 5, 1939.
line 9. Substitute "McQ" for Jr.
line 10. Vivien not Vivein.

P. 545, line 34. 1772 not 1766.
line 36. Died 1826 not 1820.

P. 546, line 15. 1797 not 1937.

P. 555, lines 9 & 17. He died Feb. 18, 1940.
line 28. He died July 31, 1936.

P. 584, line 19. d. Feb. 26, 1939.

P. 585, last line He died Feb. 26, 1939; bur. at Porter's Corners, Crawford County, Pa.

P. 668, lines 2 & 10. He died July, 1937, at Midland, Michigan.

P. 671, line 5. ii Frederick Inglesby Richman, Jr., b. July 29, 1938, in Los Angeles, California.

P. 684. Hemingway's Historical Gazeteer of Vermont, 1923: McQuestin, Silence m. Lyndes Willard. V pt. 2, 617.

P. 687, line 34. William Blackstocks not Robert T.

P. 707, line 35. Clarence is on p. 626 not 627.

P. 712, 3rd col. line 28. Irwin not Irvine.

P. 714. last column 3rd from last line delete.

P. 735, line 45. Marvin not Melvin.

Introduction

One of the more conspicuous characteristics of civilized man is a notable and well defined disposition to inquire diligently into all matters pertaining to the time, place, and nature of his origin. This propensity is laudable, but it is often pursued with an industry and zeal which frequently lead to abnormal results. When unduly cherished, it becomes a sort of obsession that generates a sickly pride which is positively repulsive and ultimately distinctly harmful.

The fear of such a possible result—the dread that the idle, the curious, the simple, and the silly, who in some measure are to be found in every large family, will be disposed to drag out, parade, and possibly strive to make merchandise of family heritage or clan distinction—has made the writer pause long and thoughtfully before accepting the honor and assuming the responsibility of writing this introductory chapter. It is not here intentionally intimated that the family to whose history this book is devoted is by any means ignorant of its ancestral heritage. Yet it is a fact nevertheless that the information possessed by most of its members is of a nebulous sort, derived in considerable measure from tradition. A real need for authentic information is recognized, for unhappily tradition is neither a wise counselor nor a safe leader. The purpose uppermost in the mind of the compiler while preparing the matter for this book has been to take nothing for granted, to accept no tradition however flattering or romantic which was not consonant with reason and supported by sustaining facts. The writer of these introductory lines is actuated by the same high ideal.

Perfect candor, therefore, requires that the statement be made that the family to whom this book is devoted cannot now be absolutely identified with the great Macdonald clans by a perfect chain of ancestral links. While this is true, it may also be said with perfect fairness that there are so many marks and evidences of unquestioned identity that there can hardly be a legitimate doubt of any sort in the mind of even a casual reader of the more authentic histories of the Highland Clans.

The large family now to be found in almost every quarter of the world and variously known and designated as Macquisten, McCuistion, McQuesten, McQuiston, and more than a dozen other forms are all one. They are certainly descended from Hugh of Sleat and are by virtue of that fact members of Clan Uisdein. This is known by the fact that all these names and many more such as Houston, Hutchison, and others too numerous to mention mean the same as Uisdein—that is, the sons of Hugh. All Scotch historians, recognized as authorities, so far as the writer has been able to read or learn, agree perfectly as a matter of fact that Clan Uisdein are descendants of Hugh, Son of Alexander, Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles. The home of this clan, or the headquarters, as we would say, during the earlier years of its history as a separate organization was the fort of Dunskaich, South of Sleat. Hugh of Sleat (pronounced Slate) died in 1498, but the year of his birth is not definitely known though it is believed to have been during 1460.

While this in a general way will suggest the time and origin of the family known as MacQuiston, etc., its forbears can be distinctly traced to a period far more remote. This family is simply a branch of what is now known as Clan Donald and is also commonly known as the MacDonalds of the Isles. This latter designation does not unchanged reach back to the almost prehistoric past where the great Clan family is lost sight of in the shadows of departed years.

Clan Donald, the strongest and most powerful of all the great Highland Clans, traces both its origin and history back to Conn-Ceud-Chatchach, or Constantinus Centimachus, "Conn of the Hundred Fights," who was one of the greatest heroes of antiquity and Ard Righ or Supreme King of Ireland, in the second century of our era. His court and capitol were at the ancient city or center at Tara in what is now known as County Meath in Ireland. The old site is yet visited as a place of interest; its earthworks and the ruins of its ancient palace are still traceable after the lapse of nearly two thousand years.

The Irish historians tell us that the fourth in descent from Conn was Eochaid Dubhlin, also a King of Ireland, who married a Scottish Princess by name Aileach. They tell us that she was the daughter of the King of Alba, "a mild true woman, modest and blooming." This royal couple had three sons all named

Colla, but each had another name attached. This name is thought to mean a strong man.

These three Princes all received extensive land grants or settlements in Scotland probably through their mother, who came from that country. The oldest of these three brothers gave up his grant after a residence there covering a period of some fifteen years and returned to Tara. It may have been to succeed his father. The two brothers who remained became the nucleus of what was in ancient times called the Clan Colla.

In the eighteenth generation from the Colla brothers came a ruler who stands out in history in rather bold relief. This king was the well known historic character Godfrey MacFergus. His title was Toshach, meaning Ruler of the Isles. This would seem to indicate that the Clan Colla had grown strong enough to assert kingship over all, or at least a large portion of, the Hebrides or Western Isles.

But from A.D. 880, and some think even an earlier period, the Vikings from the North began with greater or less frequency to rule the inhabitants of these Western Isles. From 880 through several centuries there was a continuing story of ceaseless warfare with literally hundreds of bloody battles, which sometimes almost exterminated the participants in these bloody forays.

This work of extermination had turned so heavily upon the descendants of Godfrey MacFergus that his descendant Gilledomnan then ruling was forced to flee for his life and took refuge in Ireland, the land of his ancestors. His daughter married Harold Gillis, the King of Norway. Gillebride, a brother of the girl, made a desperate effort to recover the lost possessions of his father, but he was not successful and was finally driven to take refuge in a cave, where he lived for years. Among his sons was one called Somerled who was celebrated alike for his personal charm, strength, and courage. It is he around whom historians have woven many of the most romantic achievements which it has ever fallen to the lot of any man to accomplish. The story of his life is one of the most heroic to be found in all literature. The marriage of Somerled to Ragnhildis, the daughter of Olave the Red, whom he won by strategy, gave the world through their children the great MacDonald Clans.

In this noble race is mingled the best blood lines of antiquity. In the race of Somerled there are the noblest streams of the Celt, the Vikings, and the Scot. It is small wonder that Sir Walter Scott, the prince of the romantic and heroic in song and story, called his last great poem "Lord of the Isles." In it he refers to the then reigning Lord of the Isles in the two following quotations:

> "The heir of mighty Somerled,
> Ronald, from many a hero sprung,
> The fair, the valiant and the young,
> Lord of the Isles whose lofty name
> A thousand bards have given to fame.
> The mate of Monarchs, and Allied
> On equal terms with England's pride."
>
> "Fill me the mighty cup, he said,
> Erst owned by royal Somerled;
> Fill it, till on the studded brim
> In burning gold the bubbles swim.
> And every gem of varied shine
> Glow doubly bright in rosy wine."

The failure of the loyal Scots in their endeavor to restore Bonnie Prince Charlie to the throne of his fathers was the last straw which broke the camel's back. All hope was now gone. Repressive laws were passed which made the wearing of the Clan tartan a crime punishable by imprisonment and banishment. This shattered the Clan system as a living institution and thousands of noble Highlanders sought refuge in foreign lands.

The scattering of the Clans through the Disarming Act and other repressive measures together with the scattering of great numbers by religious persecutions, constitute some of the saddest chapters to be found in all history. These forced dispersions and oppressions have left many Clansmen without deeded links to fully and perfectly establish Clan identity. Though exiles and refugees in many lands, these noble Scots, these "children of the mist," still love and revere the home land of their fathers, and if possible even more the Kilts and Tartans worn by their loved Clan in the long ago.

Such a heritage is a proud possession for any family, but one entirely too sacred to unfold for the purpose of parade or show. It should only be used about the family fireside as a source of inspiration and for the promotion of laudable ambitions in each rising generation.

Ed. H. McCuistion.

British Records

EARLY SCOTCH DOCUMENTS

Clan Campbell, Vol. VI, p. 171. 1500-1660.

1620, July 27. Register of Deeds.—Action at the instance of Uchtred Neilson in Craigcaffie against Uchtred Campbell in Aries as principal. Findlay Campbell in Ardavell as cautioner, and Marion Reid, widow of Roger Campbell in Dulloche, and John Campbell in Duloche, son of the said Roger, and Janet and Margaret Campbell, daughters of the said Roger, with William M'Ken, spouse to the said Janet, and *John M'Queisoun,* spouse to the said Margaret, as executors to the said Roger Campbell, for registration of a bond by them to the pursuer for 110£, dated at Sturmonter, 3 January 1618; witnesses, Charles Campbell, Alexander Campbell, son of Wm. Campbell of Stonekirk, and others. (Vol. 298.)

NOTE: Dulloche is described in the Retours as being in the barony of Kyle-Stewart, parish of Riccarton, and shire of Ayr.

General Register of Sasines, Vol. II, f. 142.

1622, Aug. 23. Reversion by *Bryise M'Queistene* in the Laicht, narrating contract between Sir John M'Dowell of Garthland, Kt., and Dame Margt. Ker, his spouse, on the one part, and the said Bryise and Janet Richert, his spouse, on the other part, whereby the said Sir John bound him, to infeft, the said Bryise, and his heirs, in the 2 merk land of Little Laicht, lying in the parish of Inch [Wigtownshire] in security, for payment, of the sum of 315 merks, to be payed by the said Sir John to the said Bryise, which sum having been paid, the said Bryise, hereby discharges him and renounces all right to the said lands. Dated, Garthland, 31 July 1622.

Registrum Magni Sigille Regum. Scotorum. Vol. 8. 1620-1633. (58 Jac. VI) No. 683.

1623, July 29. Apud Halyruidhous. Rex,—Cum Consensu etc. (208. 257),—concessit Gilberto Neilsoun de Craigcaffe advocato, heredibus ejus, et assignatis quibuscumque,—5 mercatas terrarium de Mekill Leacht et 2 mercatas de Letill Leacht, Leachtalpind alias Leachtbeg (per Michael M'Neillie et *Bricium M'Queistene* olim accupat.) in dominio de Galloway et parochia de Inche.—necnon, in speciale warrantum earundem, 40 soldidat terrarum de Kerebruine, 40 Sol. de Barnshalloch, mercatam de Auchork, in baronia de Garthland (secundum tenorem contractus inter D. Jo. M'Dowell de Garthland militem, onus suscipientem pro Domina Margareta Ker ejus conjuge, ab una, et dictum Gilb. ab altera partibus, de data apud Edinburgum, 17 Jul. 1623, et litere procuratorialis regnationis de data 13 Jul. 1624),—vic. de Wigtoun:—quas dictus D. Jo. M'Dowell (et quae terra principales D. Jo. Seatoun de Barnis miles in favorem dicti Gilberti tanquam assignati dicti D. Jo. M.) resignaverunt: Reddend. pro terris principalibus 28 merc. 12 sol. 8 den. feudifirme; et duplum feudifirme in troitu, et observando etc. (ut in carta 174);—pro perris warranti jura et servitia debita et consueta;—Test. ut in alliis cartis, etc. 1. 358.

Glasgow Testaments, Vol. 22.

1630, November. Inventory of *Gilbert M'Queistein* in Glack in the parish of Ballantrae, who died November 1630, given up by Mareoun Campbell his widow, in the name of *Jonet, Margaret* and *Cristiane M'Queistein* his lawful children. Sum of Inventory £460-6-8. Confirmed, 2 August 1631. *James M'Queistein* in Glaik is Cautioner.

Parliament of Scotland, Vol. VII. 1661-1669.

1662. Reign of Charles II. "*Jon M'Quieftoun* (Johne MacQueifstoun, in the index) in the Inch paroche, three hundth sextie pd. Ad. 1662." Fined for taking part in the recent rebellion. This was after the Restoration when citizens again declared allegiance to the crown.

Glasgow Testaments, Vol. 30.

1663, December 7. Viz.:—The Testament Testamentar and Inventory of the Goods, etc., of umple *Jon. M'questin* in Duppin in the parish of Ballantrae, who died 7 December 1663. Sum of Inventory £599. Debts due to the defunct by Robert Lin in Littlelarg and James M'lorgan, servant. Sum of debts £109-12-4. Debts due by the defunct to Jon. M'Quhertor in Garside;

Jon. M'Clelland in Altineg; Peter Stevinstoune in Carrill; Patrick Aikin in Ballachadrane; Thos. M'Caw in Ballantrae; Patrick Murdoch, there; Thos. M'Mickein in Maynes; Christen M'questen. Sum of debts £361-18-8. Later Will. He nominates Jonet M'questen his lawful daughter to be his executor, with advise of James M'questin his father and James M'questin, his brother in Laight, Patrick M'questin in Shallowrack, Bryce M'questin in Craigens, to intromit with his goods, etc. Legacy: he leaves to Janet Drynan, his wife, 2 cows & 2 shots. Witnesses, Thomas Ferguson of Finnarts and Bryce M'questin in Craigens. Confirmed 8 August 1664. Thos. M'Clelland in Glaik is Cautioner.

Glasgow Testaments, Vol. 32.

1665, November. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the Goods, etc., of umple *Jonet M'Queistein,* spouse to Andrew M'Caw in Dowpein in the parish of Ballantrae, who died in the month of November 1665. Given up by the said Andrew M'Caw, in the name of Jon. M'Caw, their lawful son and executor dative decerned to the defunct. Sum of Inventory £513-13-14. Confirmed 3 April 1666. Hew M'Caw in Dallthroyall is Cautioner.

Scottish Record Society, Volume of Wigtownshire.

1684. "The parish lists of Wigtownshire & Minnegaff," relating chiefly to Inch and Stonykirk, as follows, viz.:

Inch: Knockcoyd—Elin M'Quistine.
Laigportinally—Kirstain M'quistine.
Meikle Laigh—James M'Questie.
Meikle Laigh—Jean M'Questie, daughter.
Meikle Laigh—James M'Questie, servant.
Croch—Margaret M'Questie, spinster.
Cairn—Janet M'Questie, spinster.
Milnetoune—Jean M'Quistein.
Aird—John M'Questie, blind.

Stonykirk: parishioners above 12.
Culgroat—John Mckqueistein.
Blair—Janet McKqueistein.
Blair—Kath. McKqueistein.

Leswalt: Achneill—Marion M'Quistein.
Wester Craichmore—Jennet M'Quistein.
Meikle Galdonoch—Marion M'Queistine.

SCOTCH PARISH and FAMILY RECORDS

1. **James M'Quistine,** born in 1663, was a farmer in Dervaird, parish of Old Luce, County of Wigtown; married Grizal Lawrie, born in 1678, died 8 June 1756, aged 78 years. He died 24 Oct. 1757, aged 94 years; both died in Dervaird. Issue, born in the same place:

2. i. **William,** b. 1704; m. 14 Dec. 1728; d. 3 Mar. 1760.
4. ii. **John,** b. 1706; m. 15 Feb. 1750; d. 12 Apr. 1778.
iii. **Christian,** b. 1709; m. 13 Dec. 1736, in the parish of Old Luce, James M'Bryde of Caldones of Stonykirk; d. 28 Apr. 1793, aged 84 years, in Dervaird.
iv. **Elizabeth,** b. about 1711; m. 27 Jan. 1732, in the parish of Old Luce, John M'Bryde of Inch Parish.
5. v. **James,** b. 1713; m.; d. 27 June 1797.
vi. **Margaret,** b. about 1716; m. 12 Apr. 1744, in the parish of Old Luce, John M'Kie of Auchie in the parish of Inch.

2. **William M'Quistine** (1 James), born in 1704; married 14 Dec. 1728, in New Luce, Martha who was the daughter of John M'Bryde in Kilfeather; died 3 Mar. 1760, aged 56 years, in Dervaird. Issue:

3. i. **John,** b. 1731; m. 13 Dec. 1752; d. 7 June 1765.
ii. **Grizal,** bapt. 1 Mar. 1733; m. 7 July 1752, in the parish of Old Luce, John M'Bryde of Tongue in the parish of Inch.
iii. **Mary,** bapt. 6 June 1735; m. 10 May 1770, in the parish of Old Luce, Alexander M'frederich in Mairoch, Portpatrick.

3. **John M'Quistine** (2 William), born in 1731, in Dervaird; married 13 Dec. 1752, in the parish of New Luce, Jannet who was the daughter of Alexander M'Bryde of Knockibae in New Luce; died 7 June 1765, aged 34 years, in Dergoals. Issue:

i. **Jannet,** b. 1757; d. 4 June 1771, aged 14 years.

4. **John M'Quistine** (1 James), born in 1706; married 15 Feb. 1750, in Glenluce, Margaret Leggat who was born in 1710, and died 1 Apr. 1794, aged 84 years, widow of John Dover who died in Glenluce. John died 12 Apr. 1778, aged 72 years, in Venal, parish of Old Luce, County of Wigtown. Issue:

i. Martha, bapt. 29 Dec. 1750, by Mr. Tweddle; m. 25 July 1769, John Hawthorn of Chapel Outon, in the parish of Whithorn.

5. James M'Quistine (1 James), born in 1713; married Janet M'Bryde; he died 27 June 1797, aged 84 years, in Dervaird. Issue:

i. William, bapt. 4 May 1742; d. 17 Sept. 1807, at Bridgend, parish of New Luce.

---

1. Patrick M'Questine, born about 1685, a burgess and merchant in Stranraer, County of Wigtown; married Sarah Prysor; he died before the marriage of his daughter, Elizabeth. Issue baptized in Stranraer:

i. Jean, bapt. 25 Oct. 1710; m. 11 Jan. 1732, John M'Gill, shoemaker in Stranraer. According to Wigtown Minute Book, P.R.S., 196-7f they had sasine of a house in Stranraer.
ii. Margaret, bapt. 26 May 1714.
iii. Agnes, bapt. 12 June 1715.
2. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 23 Apr. 1721; m. 14 Dec. 1741; d. 1 Apr. 1748.
v. Margaret, bapt. 6 May 1724; m. 17 Sept. 1751, Andrew Bigham, merchant in Stranraer.
3. vi. Christian, b. about 1726; m.

2. Elizabeth M'Questine (1 Patrick), baptized 23 Apr. 1721, in Stranraer; married 14 Dec. 1741, James M'BRYDE, a merchant in Glenluce. He died 31 Aug. 1758, aged 43 years; she died 1 Apr. 1748. Issue:

i. Patrick, bapt. 24 Dec. 1742.
ii. Archibald, bapt. 14 Dec. 1744.
iii. Jean, bapt. 21 Nov. 1746.
iv. Sarah, b. 1 Apr. 1748, bapt. 24 Nov. 1748.

3. Christian M'Questine (1 Patrick), born about 1726; married Andrew M'BRYDE in Caldons of Stonykirk. Issue:

i. Patrick, b. 3 Dec. 1744, bapt. the 6th.
ii. Grisal, b. 5 Mar. 1747, bapt. the 8th.

1. WILLIAM M'QUISTEN. Issue:

- i. JAMES, of Ballantrae, bapt. 7 Mar. 1715 in Balzett, parish of Inch; m. 24 May 1737 in the same parish, Margaret Ross of Leight, in the parish of Inch.
- ii. JANET, bapt. 14 Sept. 1717, in Balzett, parish of Inch.

1719, Jan. 4. AGNES MCQHUISTON and William M'LARG in the parish of Penninghame, County of Wigtown, had a lawful daughter, baptized Margory.

---

1. NEILL m'UISTINE and More m'Larty had issue:

2. i. BARBARA, bapt. 8 Nov. 1729.

2. BARBARA m'UISTINE (MacCuistan, m'Cuistan, M'Huistan) (1 Neill), baptized 8 Nov. 1729, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle; married Donald TURNER. Issue, born in the same parish:

- i. MARGARET, bapt. 9 Jan. 1758, in Town.
- ii. ARCHIBALD, b. 10 Sept. 1760, bapt. the 12th.
- iii. MYRION, bapt. 28 Feb. 1763, in Town.
- iv. ANN, bapt. 12 Dec. 1765, in Town.
- v. ARCHIBALD, b. 10 Mar. 1772, bapt. the 12th, in Town.

1730, July 12. KATHERINE m'UISTINE and Dougald MARTINE, in Ugadale, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, had a daughter baptized Janet.

1731, Dec. 1. JOHN M'QUISTEN and Margaret M'Larg in the parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr, had a child baptized Alexander, in Ballantrae.

1732, Apr. 16. BARBARA m'UISTINE and Neill TAYLOR, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, had a child baptized John, in Killeenan.

---

1. BRYCE M'QUESTON, born about 1708, and Joan (Jean) Ferguson (ffurgufson) had issue in the parish of Ballantrae,

County of Ayr. The parish of Ballantrae was known as Kircudbright Innertig until 1716. The parish church, designated on early maps as "Old Kircudbright," was removed from the mouth of the River Tig to the town of Ballantrae and the parish gradually took the name of the town. Bryce was designated vintner in Stranraer when his daughter Mary was married. Issue:

i. MARY, bapt. 28 Nov. 1733; m. 23 Oct. 1781, Andrew M'Master of Leswalt, County of Wigtown.
ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 23 Dec. 1735.
iii. ANABLE, bapt. 16 Apr. 1738.
iv. AGNES, bapt. 26 Mar. 1741.
v. JOAN, bapt. 6 Aug. 1746, in Garleffin.
vi. ISOBEL, bapt. 22 Dec. 1748, in Garleffin.
vii. ROBERT, bapt. 18 Apr. 1752 (N. S.), in Shellkron.

1739. ALEXANDER m'CHRISTIAN, *Early Islay Emigration to America,* by Dr. George F. Black, New York.

1740, Feb. 6. DONALD m'CRISTAIN, in the parish of Kildalton (Islay), County of Argyle, had a child baptized in Ballinanghuiley.

1744, Apr. 14. DONALD m'CRISTAIN and Kirstin m'Intyre, both in the parish of Kildalton (Islay), County of Argyle, gave up their names to be proclaimed in order to marriage.

1745, Jan. 7. WILLIAM M'QUESTIN, baptized in parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr.

1745, October. ALEXANDER m'CHRISTIAN, parish of Kildalton (Islay), County of Argyle, had a child baptized Duncan, in Laganiller.

1. PATRICK M'QUESTINE, born about 1718; was a merchant in the town of Ballantrae, County of Ayr; married there, 13 June 1745, Sarah Piper. Issue, born in the town:

i. JOHN, bapt. 2 Feb. 1746.
2. ii. HELEN, bapt. 1 Oct. 1747; m. 12 Aug. 1773.
iii. JOHN, b. 15 Mar. 1750.
3. iv. JEAN, bapt. 16 Mar. 1753; d. 11 July 1833.

2. **Helen M'Queston** (tine) (1 Patrick), baptized 1 Oct. 1747; married 12 Aug. 1773, Thomas BAIRD. Issue, born in the town of Ballantrae:

i. **Thomas**, bapt. 15 Dec. 1781.
ii. **Sarah**, b. about 1786.

3. **Jean M'Queston** (tine) (1 Patrick), baptized 16 Mar. 1753; married William M'KISSOCK. She died 11 July 1833. Issue, born in Ballantrae:

i. **Peter**, b. 1 Nov. 1784.
ii. **William**, b. 1789; m. Sarah Logel; d. 4 Dec. 1841, aged 56 years.
iii. **Andrew**, bapt. 1792-3.

1749, Jan. 17. **Alexr. m'Cristan**, in Drininball, parish of Kildalton (Islay), County of Argyle, had a child baptized Margaret.

---

1. **Peter or Patrick M'Queston**, born about 1720, a merchant in Ballantrae, County of Ayr; married there, 22 Mar. 1748, Janet Shaw. Issue, born in Balkissock:

i. **Bryce**, bapt. 8 Aug. 1750.
ii. **Anthony**, bapt. 15 Jan. 1752.
iii. **Jean**, bapt. 29 Apr. 1754 (N. S.).
iv. **William**, bapt. 26 Aug. 1759.
v. **Bryce**, bapt. 10 July 1761.
vi. **Patrick**, bapt. 17 Sept. 1764, in Bellymore.
vii. **Margaret**, bapt. about 1766, in Bellymore.

---

1. **John m'Cuiston**, born about 1725; married Anabella m'Nuir. Issue, born in Drumgarve, parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, recorded in the register of the Highland Congregation:

i. **Neall**, bapt. 2 Feb. 1751.
2. ii. **Mary**, bapt. 10 Apr. 1753; m.
3. iii. **Alexander**, bapt. 1 Apr. 1755; m. 10 June 1781.

iv. Anabella, bapt. 26 July 1765, Skeroblin.
v. More, b. 24 Sept. 1769, bapt. the 25th.
vi. John, b. 10 July 1772, bapt. the 20th, in Drumgarve.

2. Mary m'Cuiston (1 John), bapt. 10 Apr. 1753, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle; married Peter BROWN. Issue:

i. Anabella, bapt. 24 Apr. 1781.
ii. Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1783, bapt. the 20th, in Town.
iii. Fenull, b. 13 Aug. 1785, bapt. the 19th, in Town.

3. Alexander m'Cuistan (ton, M'Quistan) (1 John), baptized 1 Apr. 1755, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle; married 10 June 1781, Mary O'Kene (m'Come, King, Kane), in the same parish. Issue:

i. Donald, b. 1 Apr. 1782, bapt. the 2nd.
ii. Neil, bapt. 30 Dec. 1783, in Town.
iii. John, b. 17 Apr. 1786, bapt. the 18th, in Town.
iv. James, bapt. 30 Mar. 1793, in Town.
v. Edward, bapt. 27 Aug. 1795, in Town.
vi. Finlay, bapt. 14 Oct. 1797.
vii. Maryan, bapt. 28 Mar. 1800, in Town.

---

1. John M'Queistine and Katherine M'Quaker in the parish of New Luce, County of Wigtown, had issue:

i. James, bapt. 25 June 1752, in Quarter.
ii. John, bapt. 9 June 1755, in Kilmackfadzean, by Mr. John Dickson; d. 19 Feb. 1762, in Drangower.

---

1. Neill m'Cuisten, married 16 June 1754, in Campbeltown, County of Argyle, Katherine m'Kergish, registered in the Highland Congregation. Issue, born in Drumgarve:

i. Katherine, bapt. 28 Nov. 1761.
ii. Christin, bapt. 10 Apr. 1764.
iii. Mary, bapt. 2 Jan. 1766.

1. Gilbert m'Cuistan, born about 1727, resided in Drumgarve, parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle; married Jean Brolochan. Issue, registered in the Highland Congregation:

i. More, bapt. 23 Dec. 1756.
ii. Duncan, bapt. 29 Feb. 1762.
iii. Jean, bapt. 9 Feb. 1764.
iv, v. Gilbart and Ann, "twain children," b. 26 Dec. 1766, bapt. the 29th.

1757, Nov. 20 (N. S.). Jean M'Queston, in the parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr, married 14 Oct. 1756, John SHEPHERD, and had a child baptized on the first-named date, Andrew, in the Foreland of Ballantrae.

1. Mary M'Queston, born 1734; married in the parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr, 22 July 1758, Thomas WILSON, born 1736 and died 29 Jan. 1816, aged 80 years. She died 24 May 1792, aged 58 years. Issue, born in Ballantrae:

i. Margaret, bapt. 24 Dec. 1758 (N. S.); died in infancy.
ii. William, bapt. 6 Mar. 1761; d. 20 Apr. 1830, aged 69.
iii. Jean, bapt. 17 Apr. 1764.

1. John M'Quiston and Margaret M'Kissock, in Bardrochwoodland, now known as Garneyburn, in the parish of Colmonell, County of Ayr, had issue:

i. Jean, b. 22 Oct. 1761, bapt. the 25th.
ii. Gilbert, b. 27 Aug. 1763, bapt. the 1st of Sept.
2. iii. Hugh, b. 27 Jan. 1769; m.; d. 17 Feb. 1835.
iv. John, b. 16 Feb. 1772, bapt. the 21st, at Garneyburn.

2. Hugh M'Quiston (1 John), born 27 Jan. 1769; baptized the 31st; married Margaret Boyle. He died 17 Feb. 1835, aged

66 years, in Slateford, parish of Maybole, County of Ayr. Issue, born in the parish of Maybole:

i. **John**, bapt. 19 Apr. 1797.
ii. **Matthew**, bapt. 26 Feb. 1799, Hennaystown; m. 29 May 1825, Helen Murdoch, both of Maybole; d. 1875.
3. iii. **Hugh**, bapt. 27 Feb. 1800; m. 2 July 1826; d. 1871.
4. iv. **Gilbert**, bapt. 24 Jan. 1802; m. 24 June 1832.
5. v. **Agnes**, bapt. 7 May 1805; m. 1 Aug. 1824; d. 1 May 1849.
vi. **Margaret**, bapt. 3 June 1807.
6. vii. **Thomas**, bapt. 12 June 1810; m. 27 May 1832; d. 21 Sept. 1871.
viii. **William**, bapt. 23 Apr. 1812, "born on Thursday night"; d. 20 Sept. 1821, in Slateford.

3. **Hugh M'Quiston** (2 Hugh), baptized 27 Feb. 1800, at Bogside, parish of Maybole; married in that parish, 2 July 1826, Marion Hazel; died in 1871. Issue:

i. **Agnes**, bapt. 28 Mar. 1828; m. Mr. Rewcassel.
ii. **Hugh**, bapt. 21 May 1831; d. at Mochrum.
iii. **Robert**, bapt. 13 July 1832, Meadownay.
iv. **Marion**, bapt. 24 Oct. 1834, Kirkbride.
v. **Margaret**, bapt. 8 Aug. 1836, Myremill; m. Mr. Crawford.

4. **Gilbert M'Quiston** (2 Hugh), baptized 24 Jan. 1802, at Neil Shawster, parish of Maybole, County of Ayr; married 24 June 1832, Agnes Reillie, of Maybole. She died 16 May 1851, aged 43 years, in the same parish. The first two children were born in Lochbrae; the others in Kilhenzie:

i. **Hugh**, bapt. 5 Dec. 1833.
ii. **Mary**, bapt. 23 Mar. 1836.
iii. **Matthew**, bapt. 12 Jan. 1839.
iv. **Jean**, b. 2 Feb. 1842; d. 30 Apr. 1842, Kilhenzie.
v. **Archibald Kennedy**, b. 2 Feb. 1842, bapt. 13 by Rev. Thomson.
vi. **Archibald**, b. 29 Mar. 1843, bapt. 16th Apr.
vii. **Gilbert**, b. 4 May 1846, bapt. 10th by Rev. Wm. Menzies.
viii. **Agnes**, b. 25 Apr. 1849, bapt. 13 May by Rev. Wm. Menzies.
ix. **Marion**, b. 1851.

5. Agnes M'Quiston (2 Hugh), baptized 7 May 1805, Neil Shawster, parish of Maybole; married in the same parish, 1 Aug. 1824, Archibald KENNEDY; died 1 May 1849, and with her son is buried in Old Parish Kirkyard, Maybole. Issue, born in Craigfine:

i. Margaret, bapt. 25 Nov. 1824.
ii. William, bapt. 16 Nov. 1826; d. 18 June 1851.

6. Thomas M'Quiston (2 Hugh), baptized 12 June 1810, St. Murrays; married in Glenalmond, 27 May 1832, Margaret Murdoch who died 28 Apr. 1897, in her 90th year; he died 21 Sept. 1871; they are buried in the Wallacetown Cemetery at Ayr. He was designated shepherd in Laigh Cullean when his daughter Marion was born. Issue:

7. i. David, bapt. 18 July 1832; m. 5 Dec. 1852.
ii. Matthew, bapt. 29 Oct. 1834, in Tannoch; he and a brother went to New Zealand.
iii. Margaret, b. July 1836; d. 22 Sept. 1836, aged 6 weeks, High Cullean.
iv. Margaret, bapt. 13 Jan. 1838, High Cullean.
v. Mary, b. 5 Apr. 1841, bapt. 18th by Rev. Andw. Thomson, Cullean; d. 21 Nov. 1907.
vi. Agnes, b. 26 Mar. 1843, bapt. 16 Apr., Laigh Cullean.
vii. Jane, bapt. 20 July 1845, Laigh Cullean, by Rev. Mr. Menzies.
viii. Thomas, bapt. 26 Aug. 1846; d. 11 Sept. 1864.
ix. Marion, bapt. 1 Jan. 1851, Cairn Ryan; d. 6 Apr. 1916.
x. Mary, b. Sept. 1852; d. 13 June 1853, Laigh Culzean.

7. David M'Quiston (6 Thomas), baptized 18 July 1832; married 5 Dec. 1852, Mary Douglas. Issue:

i. Thomas, bapt. 12 Mar. 1853, in Myremill.

1762, June 13. Baptized the 17th, Robt. M'Utchon, in the parish of Paisley, County of Renfrew, and Mary Campbell had a lawful child, Robert.

1. Donald m'Cuistan, born about 1731; married in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, 28 Aug. 1762, Mary Turner, in Clachan. Issue, born in Campbeltown:

i. John, bapt. 31 Oct. 1763.
2. ii. Katherine, b. 4 May 1769, bapt. the 15th; m.
iii. Mary, b. 12 Apr. 1771, bapt. the 14th, in Town.
iv. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1773, bapt. the 5th, in Town.

2. Katherine m'Cuistan (1 Donald), born 4 May 1769, baptized the 15th, in Campbeltown; married James M'EACHREN. Lawful issue:

i. Neill, bapt. 12 Sept. 1790, Killmorry, parish of Killean.

---

1. Neill m'Cuistan, born about 1733; married 18 Mar. 1752, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, Margaret m'Neill. Issue:

2. i. Neill, bapt. 31 Jan. 1763; m.; d. 10 July 1818.

2. Neill m'Quistan (1 Neill m'Cuistan), born 31 Jan. 1763, in Drumgarve, parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle; married Margaret Smith; was designated shoemaker when his children were born in Greenock, County of Renfrew; died 10 July 1818. Issue:

3. i. Donald, bapt. 24 Apr. 1785; m. 1 Feb. 1808; d. 16 Nov. 1864.
ii. Daughter, bapt. 13 June 1787, Tynlane, parish of Killean.
iii. Flora, b. 8 Mar. 1790, bapt. 9th, Campbeltown, Lowland congregation.
iv. Agnes, bapt. 15 Aug. 1792, parish of Greenock, Old or West, County of Renfrew.
v. Agnes, bapt. 14 Aug. 1795, parish of Greenock, Old or West, County of Renfrew; m. there, 17 May 1819, William Stevenson, Shipmaster.

3. Donald or Daniel M'Quistan (2 Neill), baptized 24 Apr. 1785, at "Tynalera," parish of Killean, County of Argyle; married 1 Feb. 1808, in the new parish of Greenock, County of

Renfrew, Mary M'Kirdy of Old or West Greenock. She was born in 1789, died 27 Sept. 1868 in Campbeltown. He died 16 Nov. 1864; was designated as "plaisterer" in the records. The record of the children is from the family Bible. Issue:

i. ALEXANDER, b. 13 Jan. 1809, in Greenock.
4. ii. JAMES, b. 7 Dec. 1809; m.; d. 20 Dec. 1891.
iii. JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1811, bapt. the 27th, in Rothesay, County of Bute; d. 12 Apr. 1823.
6. iv. ALEXANDER, b. 6 Sept. 1813; m. 15 Jan. 1834; d. before 1868.
v. MARGARET, b. 3 Oct. 1815, bapt. the 8th, in Rothesay.
vi. MARY, b. 9 Nov. 1817, bapt. the 16th, Greenock, Old or West.
9. vii. DANIEL, b. 4 Dec. 1819; m.; d. 1896.
viii. WILLIAM STEVENSON, b. 26 Feb. 1822, Rothesay, County of Bute; carpenter at Lochgilphead, County of Argyle.
ix. AGNES, b. 12 Jan. 1824, Rothesay.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Aug. 1826, Rothesay; d. 25 June 1857, Lochgilphead.
xi. JOHN, b. 12 Oct. 1829; d. 6 Feb. 1890, at Largs, Renfrew; carpenter.

4. **JAMES M'QUISTAN** (3 Donald), born 7 Dec. 1809, in Rothesay, County of Bute; married Margaret Duncan, born near Kilmartin, County of Argyle. At the time of her marriage she was living on Auchmore Farm, Rothesay. He died 20 Dec. 1891, in Rothesay. Issue:

5. i. JAMES JAFFREY, b. 1844; m.; d. 22 Apr. 1910.

5. **JAMES JAFFREY M'QUISTAN** (4 James), born 1844 in Greenock; married Jane M'Kellar, born in 1845 and died 20 Mar. 1906. He died 22 Apr. 1910, Rothesay; both are buried there. Issue:

i. JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1873; d. 21 Mar. 1927. He had a plaster and cement business in Rothesay.
ii. MARGARET, m. Mr. Millar.
iii. JANET, m. Mr. M'Kenzie.
iv. DONALDA, m. Mr. Harvey.
v. JANE, m. Mr. Kieth.

6. ALEXANDER M'QUISTAN (3 Donald), born 6 Sept. 1813, baptized the 7th, in Rothesay, County of Bute; married 15 Jan. 1834, Elizabeth Sharp (this date is from his father's Bible). She died at Pollockshaws, 23 Feb. 1872; he died before 1868. They are buried in Rothesay, Isle of Arran, County of Bute. Issue:

7. i. ALEXANDER, b. 22 Apr. 1839; m.; d. 7 Apr. 1913.
ii. JANET, b. 1845; d. 3 Mar. 1909, aged 64; m. Dougald M'Allister Black who died 28 June 1912, aged 67 years; buried in Rothesay.

7. ALEXANDER M'QUISTAN (6 Alexander), born 22 Apr. 1839; married Agnes Leitch, born 19 Apr. 1842 and died 6 Mar. 1903. He was a baker and confectioner in Rothesay; died 7 Apr. 1913; buried there. Issue:

8. i. ARCHIBALD LEITCH, b. 26 Aug. 1868; m.
ii. DOUGALD BLACK, received M.A. at University of Glasgow in 1901; head of department of natural philosophy of the Technical College of Glasgow.
iii, iv. JANET and AGNES, carry on their father's business in Rothesay.
v, vi. ELIZABETH and MARGARET, teachers in Glasgow.

8. ARCHIBALD LEITCH MACQUISTAN (7 Alexander), born 26 Aug. 1868, received his M.A. at the University of Glasgow in 1891; married Agnes Morton; has been connected with the Dennistown Schools, and in 1927 was headmaster of the advance department of the Onslow Street School, in the same city. Issue:

i. SHEILA.
ii. DOUGALD, b. 5 Apr. 1921.

9. DANIEL M'QUISTAN (3 Donald), born 4 Dec. 1819, baptized the 12th, in Rothesay; married Isabel M'Millan; died in 1896. Issue born in the parish of Kilcalmonell, County of Argyle:

i. MARGARET, b. 5 Apr. 1854; m. Mr. M'Millan.
ii. MARY, m. Mr. M'Callum. Margaret and Mary live at Ardminish House, Tarbert of Argyle.
iii. ISABELLA, m. Mr. Gair, Cardonald, Glasgow. A niece, Elizabeth, is a teacher in Glasgow.

1. **Iver m'Cuistan**, born about 1740. Lawful issue born in Killocraw, parish of Kilchenzie, County of Argyle:

i. **Mary**, bapt. 22 Nov. 1766.
2. ii. **Donald**, bapt. 9 Oct. 1767; m. 17 Apr. 1790; d.
iii. **Neil**, bapt. 11 July 1769.
iv. **Mary**, bapt. 17 Nov. 1771, Ballochantuy.

2. **Donald MacQuistan** (1 Iver m'Cuistan), baptized 9 Oct. 1767, in Killocraw, parish of Kilchenzie, County of Argyle; married 17 Apr. 1790, Rose Ramsey of Campbeltown, and became sheriff officer of that town. Issue, born in Town:

3. i. **John**, b. 5 Mar. 1791; m. 4 Dec. 1810; d.
ii. **Donald**, bapt. 22 Nov. 1792, Lowland Congregation.
iii. **Anabella**, b. 25 Jan. 1795, bapt. the 27th.
iv. **Rose**, b. 15 July 1796, bapt. the 16th.
v. **Finlay**, b. 8 Aug. 1798, bapt. the 12th.
vi. **Archibald**, b. 1 Feb. 1801, bapt. same day.
vii. **Neill**, bapt. 20 Mar. 1803.
viii. **James**, b. 23 Sept. 1807, bapt. the 27th.

3. **John M'Quistan** (2 Donald), born 5 Mar. 1791, baptized the 6th, parish of Campbeltown, Lowland Congregation; married 4 Dec. 1810, Mary Milloy, in the parish of Killean, both of Drumlea. Issue:

i. **Ann**, bapt. 21 Oct. 1811, Drumlea.
ii. **Iver**, bapt. 17 June 1814, Ballivean.
4. iii. **Edward**, b. June 1815; m. about 1840; d. Sept. 1897, Odebolt, Iowa, U. S. A.
8. iv. **Malcolm**, bapt. 8 Nov. 1816; m. 30 May 1849; d. 3 Aug. 1888.
v. **John**, bapt. 19 June 1819, Drumlea; m. Mary Campbell; a daughter, Agnes, came to U. S. A.
vi. **Alexander**, enlisted Feb. 1862 in Civil War, U. S. A.; d. Aug. 1862, buried at Nashville, Tenn.
vii. **Mary**, m. Donald Smith; son, John D. Smith, b. 6 Sept. 1855; resides Waverly, Iowa.
viii. **Flora**, m. Archibald Stuart; removed June 1865 to Macomb, Ill.; returned to Glasgow, August 1872.
ix. **Nancy**, m. Mr. Martin; resided in Canada.

x. MARGARET.
xi. MARION.

4. EDWARD M'QUISTAN (3 John), born June 1815, in Campbeltown, Scotland; married Margaret MacAlister, born in Scotland, died aged 90; he died Sept. 1897, both at Odebolt, Iowa. Issue:

i. EDWARD, 33rd degree Mason; d. in Minneapolis.
5. ii. JOHN, b. 11 Mar. 1843, Caradale; m.; d. 1925.
6. iii. DONALD, b. in Scotland; m.; d.
iv. RONALD, d. Bloomfield, Nebr.
v. MARY, b. 1850; unm.; d. 1922.
vi. ISABELLE, b. 1852; m. Mr. M'Geachy; resides Wall Lake, Iowa.
vii. AGNES, b. 1854; m. Duncan Currie.
7. viii. CHRISTINA, b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. 3 Feb. 1880; d. 3 Feb. 1936.
ix. MARION, b. Mar. 1862; m. John MacCallum; resides Bloomfield, Nebr.
x. MARGARET, b. 9 Jan. 1865; m. Andrew Bruce; resides Kingsley, Iowa.

5. JOHN M'QUISTAN (4 Edward), born 11 Mar. 1843, Caradale, parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, Scotland; married Catherine Armour who was born 1 May 1846 in Scotland and died in 1916; he died in 1925; both in Iowa. Issue:

i. WILLIAM, resides at Gross, Nebr. ii. MARGARET. iii. EDWARD. iv. ARCHIBALD K., b. Dec. 11, 1876, at Rockford, Ill.; m. Dec. 21, 1914, Mrs. Margaret Hoffman, who had two daughters. v. KATIE. vi. MAY. vii. JOHN. viii. JANET.

6. DONALD M'QUISTAN (4 Edward), born in Scotland; married Ann Armour who died aged 90 years. Issue:

i. WILLIAM, resides at Pendar, Nebr. ii. EDWARD, d. 1906. iii. MARGARET, m. L. L. Winters. iv. JOHN. v. DONALD. vi. DUNCAN. vii. ROLAND. viii. ANN.

7. CHRISTINA M'QUISTAN (4 Edward), born 25 Oct. 1859, near Campbeltown, Scotland; came to the United States in 1875;

married 3 Feb. 1880, John M'LEAN who died in 1892. She died 3 Feb. 1936, Odebolt, Iowa. Issue:

i. JOHN. ii. MARGARET, m. Mr. Chandler. iii. JENNIE, m. Mr. Kruenstjorna.

8. MALCOLM M'QUISTAN (3 John), baptized 8 Nov. 1816, Ballivean, parish of Killean, County of Argyle, Scotland; married 30 May 1849, Jean Littleson, born 1 Dec. 1820. They emigrated to Macomb, Ill., in June 1854. He died 3 Aug. 1888; she died 2 Sept. 1913. Issue:

i. MARY, b. 29 June 1850, Campbeltown; d. 26 Nov. 1896, nr. Macomb.
ii. DANIEL, b. 21 Feb. 1853, Campbeltown; d. 4 Dec. 1920, nr. Macomb.
iii. JOHN, b. 18 Oct. 1855, nr. Macomb; d. 22 Sept. 1915, in Macomb.
iv. JANET, b. 8 June 1858, nr. Macomb; d. 17 July 1911.
v. ALEXANDER, b. 24 June 1860, nr. Macomb; unm.; resides Macomb.
9. vi. JENNIE, b. 15 Sept. 1864, nr. Macomb; m. 8 Mar. 1894.

9. JENNIE M'QUISTAN (8 Malcolm), born 15 Sept. 1864, near Macomb, Ill.; taught school at Odebolt, Sac County, Iowa; married 8 Mar. 1894, George Scott Maxwell KENT. Issue:

i. JEAN FRANCES, b. 26 Feb. 1895, nr. Odebolt, Iowa; m. 17 Dec. 1919, Earl C. Pitmann; resides nr. Rockwell City, Iowa.
ii. JOHN MAXWELL, b. 8 Sept. 1896, nr. Odebolt; in 1929, made trip to Scotland with his father; d. 17 Sept. 1934.
iii. ALEXANDER MALCOLM, b. 10 July 1899, nr. Wall Lake, Iowa; m. 20 Feb. 1924, in Sac City, Iowa, Carrie L. Pettis.
iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 16 May 1902, nr. Wall Lake; m. 3 Mar. 1925, in Macomb, Ill., Lora L. Sowers.

---

1. MARGARET m'CUISTAN, married 21 June 1765, Hugh m'KENDRICK, both of Campbeltown, County of Argyle. Issue:

i. ARCHIBALD, bapt. 6 July 1767, Calliburn.
ii. KATHERINE, b. 2 June 1769, bapt. 4 July, in Town.
iii. MARY, b. 20 July 1771, bapt. the 21st, in Town.

iv. MARGARET, bapt. 16 Sept. 1773, in Dalsmeran.
v. DONALD, bapt. 3 Aug. 1776.
vi. JOHN, bapt. 17 Dec. 1778.

1. MARGARET m'CUISTAN, married 18 July 1767, Donald M'GEACHY, both of Campbeltown, County of Argyle. Issue:

i. JOHN, b. 10 July 1767, bapt. the 11th, in Ballochnahully.

1. ARCHIBALD M'CUISTAN and Margaret m'Ilrevie had issue born in Drumlemble, parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle:

i. MARGARET, b. 7 Jan. 1768, bapt. the 8th.
ii. CHRISTIN, b. 24 Oct. 1770, bapt. the 25th.

1769, Jan. 20. MARGARET m'CUISTAN and Malcom Milloy, both of and in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, were married.

1769, July 9. NEILL M'CUISTAN of Drumore, parish of Kilchenzie, County of Argyle, had issue baptized Ann.

1. WILLIAM M'QUESTON, baptized 7 Jan. 1745, in Ballantrae, County of Ayr; married in the same parish, 15 Dec. 1770, Ann M'Masters; he died 3 Jan. 1819. Issue, all except John born in the same parish:

i. WILLIAM, bapt. 12 Feb. 1772.
ii. BRYCE, b. 6 Dec. 1775, bapt. 26 Mar. 1776; d. 2 Jan. 1819.
iii. JEAN, bapt. 14 Feb. 1778.
iv. MARGARET, bapt. 6 July 1782.
v. JOHN, bapt. 21 Apr. 1784, in Shellknows.

1. JEAN M'QUESTINE of the parish of New Luce, County of Wigtown, married 20 Apr. 1770, in the parish of Inch, James MATHISON. Issue, born in Knockabay of New Luce:

i. JOHN, bapt. 8 May 1774.

Emigrants from Scotland to America, 1774-5. Copied from a loose bundle of Treasury papers in the Public Record Office, London, England. (Compiled and indexed by Viola Root Cameron, 57 Chancery Lane, London.)

p. 38. Anthony M'Queeston, 18, Baker, Galloway from Port Stranraer, 16 May 1774, on the "Gale of Whitehaven," Henry Jefferson, Master, for New York.

pp. 73-4. Jno. M'Quiston, 46, Inch, for North Carolina.
Jean M'Quiston, 27, New Luce, for North Carolina.
Jas. Mathason, 38, New Luce, for North Carolina.
Mrgt. Mathason, 4, New Luce, for North Carolina.

All from Port Stranraer, Scotland, 31 May 1775, on board the "Jackie" of Glasgow. James Morrison, Master, for New York.

1775, Nov. 21. Eppy M'Quisten, spouse of Harry King (cousins), died, aged 33 years, in the parish of Ayr, County of Ayr.

1778, Oct. 20. Mary m'Cuistan and Hugh M'Dougald were married in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle.

1. John M'Quisten and Agnes Forgie had issue in the parish of Colmonell, County of Ayr:

i. William, b. 26 July 1780, bapt. the 4th Aug., in Achenlouch.
ii. Agnes, b. 20 June 1783, Craigens; bapt. the 29th. Was possibly the Agnes Macquiston who married in the parish of Irvine, 6 Nov. 1807, Alexander Goudie, of the parish of Riccartoun, County of Ayr.

1780, Nov. 10. Neall m'Cuistan, parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle and Ann Thomson had lawful issue, Donald, baptized in Town.

1. John M'Quisten, born 1756; died 31 Oct. 1821, aged 65 years. The date of his death is from his tombstone, also those of his sons, William and John, in the parish churchyard in Ballantrae; the stone was erected by his son Peter. The parish register

verifies this date of death, October 1821, and designates John, Baillie. The parish records have the death of Betty Linn M'Quisten, widow, 6 June 1828. Issue:

i. WILLIAM, b. 1783; d. 3 Jan. 1819, aged 36.
ii. JOHN, b. 1787; d. 20 Feb. 1805, aged 18.
2. iii. PETER, b. 1789; m. twice; d. 18 Sept. 1869.

2. PETER M'QUISTON (ten) (1 John), born in 1789; married in Ballantrae, 27 May 1823, Margaret Millan, daughter of the schoolmaster of Ballantrae. Two daughters were born to Margaret. Peter married second, 14 June 1832, in the same town, Jane, daughter of Alexander Kennedy and Martha M'Kissock. Mr. Kennedy was a farmer in Maines of Abbey near Maybole; Jane was born on the farm of Knockcornel in the parish of Colmonell. Peter's tombstone in Wallacetown, Newton-Ayr, reads: "Peter M'Quiston, late farmer in Ballochdoan, died 18 Sept. 1869, aged 80 years; Jane Kennedy, his wife, died 29 Jan. 1871, aged 66 years." Issue:

i. MARY, bapt. 1 Sept. 1823; d. 11 Oct. 1823.
ii. MARY, bapt. 12 May 1825; d. 1825.
3. iii. JOHN (Milloy), bapt. 13 Sept. 1834; m.; d. 20 Oct. 1902.
6. iv. PETER, JR., bapt. 7 Jan. 1836; m.; d. June 1908.
7. v. ALEXANDER KENNEDY, bapt. 9 Dec. 1838; m. 17 June 1870; d. 17 July 1917.
8. vi. WILLIAM, bapt. 21 Oct. 1843; m.; d. 1901.
vii. THOMAS ALLAN, bapt. 21 Nov. 1847, at Loomknaws; unm.; d. 19 Oct. 1879 in Denny, Sterlingshire, where he had been a banker and soliciter. Named after a neighbor near Ballochdoan.

3. JOHN MILLOY M'QUISTON (2 Peter), baptized 13 Sept. 1834; married Janet Henderson; died 20 Oct. 1902, and is buried in Wallacetown Cemetery. There is no middle name in his birth record. Issue:

i. JEAN, b. 1871; d.
ii. MARTHA KENNEDY, b. 1872; d. 7 Jan. 1895, aged 23 years, at Govan Cottage, Newtown-Green.
4. iii. PETER, b. 26 Apr. 1874; m. 13 Apr. 1900; d. since 1927.
iv. JANET, b. 1876; d. 5 May 1896, in her 21st year.

v. John, b. 1877; d. 8 Nov. 1896, aged 19 years.
vi. Thomasina Allan, b. 1880; d. at Govan Cottage, Newtown-Green, 13 May 1894, aged 14 years.
vii. Alexander Kennedy, b. 1881; d. 21 Aug. 1900, aged 19 years.
5. viii. Mary Brown, b. 1885; m.; d. 20 Mar. 1910.

4. Peter M'Quiston (3 John M.), born 26 Apr. 1874, was a butcher in Stranraer; married 13 Apr. 1900, Jean Boyd who was born 7 Aug. 1871. They possess a grandfather's clock which is an heirloom from the Kennedy family and is over two hundred years old. He has passed away since the compiler's visit in 1927. Issue:

i. John Milloy, b. 27 Mar. 1901.
ii. Alexander Kennedy, b. 26 Oct. 1903.
iii. Peter, b. 1 Feb. 1906.
iv. Thomas, b. 5 Aug. 1909.
v. Jean, b. 4 May 1911.

5. Mary Brown M'Quiston (3 John M.), born 1885; married William COWAN; died 20 Mar. 1910, with her infant Harry, at the age of 25.

6. Peter M'Quiston, Jr. (2 Peter), baptized 7 Jan. 1836; died June 1908, in Ayr; married and had a daughter, Jean, who married Capt. M'Farlane and resides at Cleadon, near Sunderland, Newcastle, England.

7. Alexander Kennedy M'Quiston (2 Peter), baptized 9 Dec. 1838; had been governor of the poorhouse in Ayr; married 17 June 1870, at Dalmellington, Ayr, Jane M'Clure who was born there, 24 Feb. 1842, and died 24 Feb. 1920; he died 17 July 1917; both at No. 4 Falkland Road, Ayr. They are buried in the New Cemetery. Issue:

i. Peter, d. 18 Nov. 1874, aged 6 months.
ii. Thomas Allan, d. 14 Mar. 1881, aged 14 months, at Maybole.
iii. Gilbert Allan, d. 16 Apr. 1884, aged 2 years 3 months, at Maybole.

iv. **Katherine**, m. George M'Millan, Schoolmaster at Troon, Ayrshire; has son, James.
v. **Jeanie Kennedy**, teacher in Stewartown.
vi. **Mary**, lives with sister, Jeanie Kennedy McQuiston.

8. **William M'Quiston** (2 Peter), baptized 21 Oct. 1843; died 1901. Issue:

i. **Christina**, m. Mr. Mackinnon; resides in America.
ii. **Peter**, d. 23 Jan. 1924.
iii. **William**, d.
iv. **Thomas**.

1. **Florance m'Cuistan** (Marion in one place), married 8 May 1776, William CAMPBELL, in the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle. Issue:

i. **Janet**, bapt. 4 Nov. 1785, at Cohilbor.
ii. **Donald**, bapt. 12 June 1788, Lohil.
iii. **William**, bapt. 7 June 1790, Drumlemble.

1787, Jan. 15. **Margaret m'Cuistan** and John M'Millan, both of the parish of Campbeltown, County of Argyle, Highland Congregation, were married.

1. **Florance** (Fenuil) **M'Quistan** (m'Cuistan) (Flory m'Kuistan), in Campbeltown, County of Argyle, married 27 Jan. 1786, Hugh m'KENZIE of that parish and had issue, after Donald born in Drumlemble:

i. **Donald**, bapt. 13 Dec. 1786, in Town.
ii. **John**, bapt. 8 Nov. 1788.
iii. **Daniel**, b. 12 Jan. 1791, bapt. the 13th.
iv. **Hugh**, bapt. 15 Jan. 1793.
v. **Neil**, bapt. 4 June 1795.
vi. **Margaret**, bapt. 19 Dec. 1796.

1. **Finlay MacQuistan**, shoemaker, born about 1765; married 30 Apr. 1787, in the New Parish of Greenock, County of

Renfrew, Isabel Armour of the Old or West Parish. Issue, born in the same parish:

i. **Janet**, b. 24 Oct. 1789, bapt. the 30th; m. 3 Oct. 1812, John Highot, mariner, of Greenock.
ii. **Anabella**, bapt. 8 Nov. 1791, Greenock, Old.
iii. **Isobel**, bapt. 24 Aug. 1793, Greenock, Old.

1790, June 28. **Jean M'Queaston** in this parish of Houston, County of Renfrew, and William Crawford in the parish of Kilbarchan paid their marriage dues, but were neither proclaimed nor married here.

1792, Aug. 28. **Janet m'queston**, parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr, and James M'Grean had a lawful son baptized James, in the Mains of Tig.

1. **John M'Queston** and Elizabeth Sym had lawful issue, born in Ballantrae, County of Ayr. Was this "Betty Linn" and John, Baillie?

i. **William**, bapt. 25 Dec. 1793.
ii. **Hugh**, bapt. 4 July 1795.
iii. **Thomas**, bapt. 11 May 1797.

1. **Ann M'Quistan** contracted and married 5 May 1792, Alexander MacLEAN, both of the parish of Killean, County of Argyle. Issue:

i. **Mary**, bapt. 16 July 1794, Beachmeanoch.
ii. **Anne**, b. 23 Dec. 1806, bapt. the 25th, Highland Congregation, parish of Campbeltown.
iii. **Katherine**, b. 18 Mar. 1808, bapt. 22nd, Highland Congregation.

1. **More M'Cuistan** (MacQuistan) (Marion M'Quiston in mar. record), married in the parish of Killean, 7 Mar. 1794, Donald M'KELLAR of the parish of Kilchiven, herd in Glenramskill. Issue:

i. **Gilbert**, b. 16 Dec. 1794, bapt. the 17th, in Town.
ii. **Neil**, b. 18 May 1798, bapt. the 20th, Drumore.

iii. DOUGALL, b. 9 Dec. 1809, bapt. the 14th.
iv. DOUGALD, b. 10 Aug. 1811, bapt. the 13th.

1794, May 24. ANN MACQUISTAN and Donald Curry, both of the parish of Kilcalmonell, County of Argyle, were married "in this parish the preceding Whit-sunday."

1. "THOMAS M'QUESTIN, born 1769; died the 28 Oct. 1814, aged 45 years at Balwhirn," is the information on his tombstone. William of Dyrock, Prestwick, the historian of this part of the family, wrote the compiler in 1923: "Rumor has it that our ancestors did come from the North of Ireland, landing at Ballantrae." Thomas was, no doubt, the son of some of the family who went to Ireland from Scotland at an earlier date. William wrote also: "My father told me of a brother of his who went to America eighty years ago; his name was Archibald or Archie." When the compiler talked to William in 1927 he said it was a cousin, not a brother. The Archibald in the 1840 Census for Preble County, Isreal Township, Ohio, may be the one. This Archibald was never placed nor traced.

Thomas' farm "Hecklebirnie" is now a part of the parish of Tradunoch. He married Helen Hunter, born 1769; she died 1 July 1847, aged 78 years. They are buried in the churchyard of Kirkmichael, parish of Maybole. Issue, born in that parish:

2. i. HUGH, bapt. 6 May 1795; m. 2 June 1816; d. 1866.
ii. MARY BINNING, bapt. 29 May 1796, Myremill.
iii. BINNING, bapt. 26 Apr. 1799, Maybole.
iv. HELEN, bapt. 1 Oct. 1803, Tradunoch, parish of Kirkoswold.
20. v. KENNEDY, bapt. 11 July 1807; m. 16 Sept. 1836; d. 1877.

2. HUGH M'QUESTIN (1 Thomas), baptized 6 May 1795, Myremill; married 2 June 1816, in the parish of Maybole, Agnes M'Creath; died 1866 at Baronyhill, parish of Kirkoswold. Issue, born in parish of Maybole:

3. i. JAMES, b. 1818; m. 23 May 1840; d. 5 May 1879.
ii. THOMAS, b. 1820; m. 27 Feb. 1846, by Rev. J. M. Thomson, to Helen Murdoch; in business in Glasgow; deceased.

iii. **William**, bapt. 19 Sept. 1821, Kirklandhill.

9. iv. **Hugh**, bapt. 29 Feb. 1826; m. in 1851; d. 5 Oct. 1900.

v. **John M'Quiston**, bapt. 24 Feb. 1828, High Cullean; d. 7 Aug. 1902, at Belmont, Ayr; m. Margaret Knox who died 2 July 1891, at Bogend; both buried at Wallacetown, Newton-Ayr.

vi. **Agnes**, bapt. 1 Apr. 1830, High Cullean; d. 5 Jan. 1902.

vii. **Matthew**, bapt. 11 May 1833, Lyonstone.

viii. **William**, bapt. 1 Aug. 1835, Lyonstone; d. in Glasgow; unm.

3. **James M'Quistin** (Questin) (2 Hugh), born 1818, in the parish of Maybole; married there 23 May 1840, Jane Niven, of the parish of Straiten, born in 1819 and died 16 Oct. 1889, aged 70 years. For a number of years he farmed "Appleby" in the parish of Whithorn. Their two older sons died there and are buried in the Glasserton Churchyard. Three sons in this family married three sisters by the name of Mitchell. The last years of his life James was a farmer in "Balniel," parish of New Luce, County of Wigtown, and died there 5 May 1879, aged 61 years. Issue:

i. **Alexander**, b. 22 Mar. 1841, bapt. the 29th, Low Colleden, by Rev. Andw. Thomson, parish of Maybole; d. 1862; bur. Glasserton Churchyard.

ii. **Hugh**, b. 25 May 1845; d. 24 Apr. 1866; bur. Glasserton Churchyard.

iii. **Agnes**, b. 28 Oct. 1847; d. 1872, in Kilmarnock.

iv. **Mary Bennett**, b. 18 June 1850; d. 14 Jan. 1872.

4. v. **James**, b. 27 Dec. 1852; m. 22 Feb. 1880.

vi. **John**, b. 28 May 1855; d. 13 Dec. 1926, at Balniel.

vii. **William**, b. 21 Dec. 1857; m. 19th Oct. 1900, at Airolland, parish of New Luce, Agnes Mitchell. They live in Stranraer. No issue.

viii. **Robert Broadfoot**, b. 1 May 1860; d. 4 Aug. 1892.

ix. **Niven**, twin, b. 1 May 1860; died aged four years.

8. x. **Thomas**, b. 24 Apr. 1862; m. twice; d. 2 May 1925.

4. **James M'Quistin** (3 James), born 27 Dec. 1852; is a farmer in Balniel, parish of New Luce, County of Wigtown; married 22 Feb. 1880, Mary Jane Mitchell, born 27 Oct. 1857. The following is from the *Scots Observer*, June 9, 1928. Remarks by

Mr. John Drynan of Knockiebay, who made the speech at the presentation of easy chairs given by the congregation of New Luce, United Free Church, to Mr. and Mrs. M'Quistin. "During his fifty years' connection with the church, Mr. M'Quistin has filled every position but that of minister. His longest term was as precentor; in addition he was nine years on the old Parish Board, thirty on the Parish Council, twenty-four on the School Board, and six years on the Educational Committee; and at seventy-two or so he is still going strong. He is tall, wiry, and firm-eyed. His reminiscences in returning thanks would have been better worth broadcasting than most of the matter put over today." The editor speaks of the wife of "Balniel" as a Mother in Israel, on whose lips is the law of kindness to all around. He describes Balniel, the house, as "a plain solid [stone] farmhouse, in a scant belt of trees on the ridge, with the upland moors behind it, and the vale of Luce in front and below." Issue:

5. i. JAMES, b. 25 Nov. 1880; m. 20 Aug. 1919.
ii. JOHN, b. 28 Mar. 1882; resides at Balniel.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Jan. 1884; resides at Penlicton, British Columbia.
6. iv. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. 18 May 1885; m.
7. v. ANDREW MITCHELL, b. 13 Mar. 1887; m. 6 Mar. 1919.
vi. ROBERT, b. 13 Jan. 1889; a draper and clothier in Cardiff, So. Wales.
vii. THOMAS, b. 11 May 1891, the "seventh son," resides at Balniel.
viii. MARY JANE NIVEN, b. 28 Aug. 1894, is at home.
ix. AGNES, b. 20 Sept. 1896, organist of the parish church.
x. GAVIN, b. 19 Feb. 1899; a farmer in Barnshangan.

5. JAMES M'QUISTIN (4 James), born 25 Nov. 1880, in New Luce, County of Wigtown; went to Hatton, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was in the ranching business until 1915; then started to buy grain; took up a homestead in 1918 and began farming; abandoned this on account of the dry seasons; in the fall of 1925 took a position in the municipal secretary-treasurer's office, which position he held until 1929, when he again began to buy grain. He was Commissioner of the Peace during the years of 1915-27; is Commissioner of Oaths for Saskatchewan; Secretary-Treasurer of the Hatton, S. D.; Official Trustee of Sand-

hill and Official Trustee of Lake Lillian, S. D.; also President for the past five years of North Torres Rural Telephone Co.; Issuer of Marriage and Game Licenses; Stock Inspector; Councillor of the Village of Hatton and School Trustee of the Hatton School. He married, at Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada, 20 Aug. 1919, Freda Englemann who was born 20 Nov. 1899, in Hanover, Germany. Issue:

i. JAMES MITCHELL, b. 1 Aug. 1920; d. 23 Mar. 1924.
ii. EILEEN MARY, b. 21 May 1922.
iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 5 Feb. 1925.
iv. VIOLET MAY, b. 20 May 1926.

6. CHARLES MITCHELL M'QUISTIN (4 James), born 18 May 1885, parish of New Luce, County of Wigtown, is a draper and outfitter, in Wrexam, Denbrightshire, North Wales; married Lily Henchan who was born 19 Feb. 1889. Issue:

i. BESSIE, b. 12 June 1916; deceased.
ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 24 Aug. 1918.
iii. MUREIL, b. 26 Feb. 1921.
iv. AGNES, b. 24 May 1924; deceased.
v. JAMES COLIN, b. 13 Nov. 1925.

7. ANDREW MITCHELL M'QUISTIN (4 James), born 13 Mar. 1887, in the parish of New Luce, County of Wigtown; is a farmer in Barnshangan, which adjoins Balniel; married 6 Mar. 1919, Elizabeth M'Harg who was born 9 July 1891. Issue:

i. JAMES M'HARG, b. 22 Jan. 1920.
ii. ANDREW MITCHELL, JR., b. 15 July 1921.
iii. MARGARET BETHUNE, b. 11 May 1923.
iv. GORDON WILLIAM ARTHUR SHAW, b. 26 Sept. 1924.

8. THOMAS M'QUISTIN (3 James), born 24 Apr. 1862, was a tailor and draper in Shrewsbury, England, where he died 2 May 1925. He married Bessie Campbell Mitchell, who died in Shropshire, 8 April 1899, aged 31 years; buried in the New Luce Churchyard. He married second, 25 Dec. 1901, Agnes Thompson Brown who was born 23 Aug. 1877. Issue:

i. David Brown, b. 4 Nov. 1902.
ii. Jane Niven, b. 31 Oct. 1905.
iii. Jessie Brown, b. 18 Feb. 1907.
iv. Agnes Mitchell, b. 30 Apr. 1908.
v. Eileen Mary, b. 20 Apr. 1911.

9. Hugh M'Quiston (tin) (2 Hugh), baptized 29 Feb. 1826, High Cullean, parish of Maybole, County of Ayr; married in 1851, Helen Combe who was born in 1829 and died in 1887. He died 5 Oct. 1900. Issue:

10. i. John, b. 29 Apr. 1852; m.; d. 1921.
11. ii. Alexander, b. 25 May 1854; m.; d. 1928.
12. iii. Hugh, b. 1856; m.
13. iv. William, b. 5 July 1858; m.; d. 14 Aug. 1930.
14. v. James, b. 1860; m.
15. vi. Agnes, b. 1863; m.
16. vii. Helen, b. 1865; m.
17. viii. Thomas, b. 15 Dec. 1866; m. 1898.
18. ix. David, b. 13 Dec. 1869; m.; d. 10 May 1909.
19. x. Matthew, b. 6 Feb. 1871; m.; d. 8 Sept. 1931.
xi. Annie, m. Andrew Chalmers, Prestwick, Ayrshire.
xii. Minnie, m. James Hughes, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
xiii. Margaret, m. Mr. Halfreen, Copenhagen, Denmark.

10. John M'Quiston (9 Hugh), born 29 Apr. 1852, baptized 23 May, parish of Maybole, County of Ayr; died there in 1921; married and his widow and sons still live at Maybole. Issue:

i. Hugh, watchmaker at Maybole.
ii. John, has son William in U. S. A.; son David in Canada.
iii. Ellen, m. Mr. Mackinnon, Prestwick, Ayrshire.
iv. Annie, m. Andrew Chalmers, Prestwick, Ayrshire.

11. Alexander M'Quiston (9 Hugh), born 25 May 1854, parish of Maybole, baptized 11 June by Rev. Dr. Menzies; married Elizabeth Campbell; died in 1928. His widow lives with her children in Glasgow. Issue:

i. Janet. ii. Hugh. iii. Helen. iv. Alexander.

12. HUGH M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born in 1856; has a motor garage in Ayr; married Mary Cowan who is deceased. Issue:

i. JACK. ii. NELLIE. iii. NANNY. iv. PEGGY.

13. WILLIAM M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born 5 July 1858; was a retired vice-president of the Glasgow South Western Railway; married Margaret Chalmers; died 14 Aug. 1930 at his home, "Dyrock," Prestwick, Ayrshire. Issue:

i. HUGH. ii. MARGARET. iii. HELEN. iv. CATHERINE.

14. JAMES M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born in 1860; lives at Prestwick; married Helen Miller who is deceased. Issue:

i. NETTIE. ii. HELEN. iii. OLIVE.

15. AGNES M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born in 1863; married Thomas M'MILLAN who is deceased; resides in Birmingham, England. Issue:

i. ELIZABETH. ii. HELEN.

16. HELEN M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born in 1865; married George SYMINGTON who is deceased; resides in Winnipeg, Canada. Issue:

i. ELIZ'TH. ii. HELEN. iii. CISSIE. iv. GEORGE. v. JAMES.

17. THOMAS M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born 15 Dec. 1866, sole partner of the firm of H. & T. McQuiston, Ironmongers and Motor Engineers, Maybole; married in 1898, Agnes Ronald Bryce who was born 11 June 1872. Issue, all associated with their father in business:

i. ADAM, b. 30 Mar. 1899.
ii. HUGH, b. 19 June 1902.
iii. THOMAS, JR., b. 22 Feb. 1908, a musician.

18. DAVID M'QUISTON (9 Hugh), born 13 Dec. 1869; married Minnie Holton; died 10 May 1909. Issue:

i. CATHERINE, b. 23 Sept. 1905.
ii. ELSIE, b. 6 Dec. 1907.

19. **Matthew M'Quiston** (9 Hugh), born 6 Feb. 1871; married Margaret Kay; died 8 Sept. 1931, at Rumdewan, Chalmers Rd., Ayr. Issue:

i. **Susan**, b. 8 May 1901.
ii. **Hugh**, b. 1 Jan. 1903; m. Jane Byrne; one son Hugh Ian, b. 17 Dec. 1935.
iii. **Helen**, b. 23 Mar. 1904.

20. **Kennedy M'Questen** (tin) (1 Thomas), born Tradunoch, County of Ayr, baptized 11 July 1807; married 16 Sept. 1836, in the parish of Dailly, County of Ayr, Jean Jones; died 1877. Issue:

21. i. **Thomas**, b. 15 Jan. 1839; m. 1870; d. 1 Feb. 1903.
24. ii. **Kennedy**, b. 1841; m.; d. July 1914.
iii. **Gilbert**, bapt. 12 June 1842, parish of Dailly; d. 1861-2.
25. iv. **David**, b. 10 Jan. 1845; m.; d. 3 Dec. 1926.
30. v. **Hugh**, b. 10 Feb. 1855; m.
vi. **Jean**.
vii. **Helen**.
viii. **Mary**.
ix. **Elizabeth**.
x. **Sarah**, m. Hugh M'Intyre; resided at Greenock. Only daughter living in 1927.

21. **Thomas M'Questen** (20 Kennedy), born 15 Jan. 1839, in the parish of Dailly, County of Ayr; was undermanager for nearly thirty years in Lanemark Colliery, New Cumnock, Ayrshire. By an early marriage he had a son, 21-a Hugh, born 9 Feb. 1861. He married second in 1870, in the United States, at Kingston, Pa., Martha Jardine, born 14 May 1850. He died 1 Feb. 1903; buried in New Cumnock Cemetery. His widow resides with her daughter, Mrs. Morrison, in Ayr. Issue, born at New Cumnock, parish of Kilmarnock:

i. **Kennedy**, b. Waterside, 8 Mar. 1871; resides at Hamilton, Ontario.
ii. **James**, b. 2 June 1873; killed in the mines, 27 Aug. 1884.
iii. **Jane Jones**, b. 9 Dec. 1875; d. 1 Nov. 1896.
22. iv. **Thomas Alexander**, b. 18 Feb. 1878; m. 1910.
23. v. **David**, b. 1 May 1880; m. 28 June 1901.

vi. Martha, b. 12 Dec. 1882; m. Thomas Meikle; two daughters.
vii. Jemima Jones, b. 1 June 1885; m. Matthew Stevenson; no issue.
viii. Elizabeth Mary, b. 27 June 1887; m. James Morrison; three children.
ix. Mary Jardine, b. 4 Sept. 1889; m. Robert Boyd; three children.
x. Helen Robertson, b. 28 Apr. 1892; m. Hugh Law; d. 27 Oct. 1921.
xi. John, b. 29 June 1896; resides in Glasgow; m.; one child.

21-a. Hugh M'Quiston (21 Thomas), born Crosshill, County of Ayr, 13 Jan. 1861, is undoubtedly the eldest son of Thomas; date of birth in the family Bible is 9 Feb. 1861; perhaps the latter is the date of baptism; died 7 Dec. 1915, and with his daughter, Mary, is buried in the High Kirkyard in Kilmarnock; married Margaret Paterson who was born 4 Feb. 1862. She resides with her children in Glasgow. Issue:

i. Thomas, b. 19 Nov. 1883.
ii. Mary Paterson, b. 26 Sept. 1885; d. 24 Feb. 1924.
iii. David Paterson, b. 14 July 1887.
iv. Jean, b. 29 Dec. 1889.
v. Hugh, Jr., b. 2 May 1895; a draftsman by trade in Glasgow; inventor of Street Hoarding for which he holds a patent.
vi. Margaret Paterson, b. 18 Jan. 1898.

22. Rev. Thomas Alexander M'Quiston (21 Thomas M'Questen), born 18 Feb. 1878, at New Cumnock, County of Ayr; was educated at Dunoon College; ordained minister of Newburgh Baptist Church, 1903; called to Kirkintilloch Baptist Church, 1909; called to Rutherglen, Glasgow, 1914; appointed Evangelist of the Baptist Union of Scotland, 1924; is author of Booklets: *A Short History of Newburgh Baptist Church; Beginning Again; Loves Logic; Men in the Making; A Volume of Church Evangelism; The Church in Action.* He married in 1910, Margaret Thirsk who was born in 1883 in Beverly, Yorkshire, England. His home is "Jardinville," Cathcart, Glasgow. Issue:

i. Thomas Jardine, b. Dec. 1910; d. 1917.
ii. Veronica Margaret, b. 1 July 1914.
iii. Dorothy Jean Wood, b. 26 Jan. 1917.

23. David M'Quiston (21 Thomas M'Questen), born 1 May 1880, in New Cumnock, County of Ayr; is District Manager of the Glasgow Friendly Society in Kilmarnock; married 28 June 1901, at Maidens, Ayrshire, Mary Sloan who was born 12 Nov. 1879; resides in Kilmarnock. Issue:

i. Thomas, b. 14 Apr. 1903; motor engineer.
ii. Isabella Sloan, b. 10 May 1905.
iii. Mary Doris, b. 29 Mar. 1923.

24. Kennedy M'Questen (20 Kennedy), born in 1841; married Jean Riddock; died July 1914. Issue:

i. Jean, m. David M'Burnie, resides at Dailly, Ayrshire.
ii. Rachel, unm.
iii. Bessie, m. Samuel M'Blane, resides at Dailly.
iv. Mary, m.; resides in America.
v. Martha, resides in America.
vi. Thomas, d. in childhood.

25. David M'Quiston (20 Kennedy M'Questen), born 10 Jan. 1845; married Agnes M'Burnie who was born in 1850, at Crosshill, and died 17 Feb. 1910. He died 3 Dec. 1926, at his home on Belmont Terrace, in Maybole, County of Ayr. Issue:

i. David, b. 23 Apr. 1867, at Crosshill; member of the firm of D. & J. M'Quiston, Bootfactors, with offices and warehouses on Argyle Street, Glasgow; m. Annie Paterson Smith who died Feb. 1925. No issue.
26. ii. John, b. 17 Feb. 1869; m. 7 July 1896; d. 7 Mar. 1929.
iii. Hugh, b. 8 Dec. 1870; d. Dec. 1893.
28. iv. Thomas, b. 8 Mar. 1873; d. before 1936.
v. James C., b. 1 May 1877, Crosshill, went to Sydney, Australia, about 1920.
vi. Agnes, b. 14 Feb. 1880, at Crosshill; m. James Templeton, Kirkoswold. No issue.
29. vii. William, b. 15 Feb. 1887; m.

26. John M'Quiston (25 David), born 17 Feb. 1869, at Crosshill; married 17 July 1896, Isabella Alexander who was born 13 Mar. 1875; he died 7 Mar. 1929, after a long and painful

illness, at his home, "Heckleburnie," Busby, Lanarkshire. He was one of the firm of D. & J. M'Quiston, Bootfactors, Glasgow. His son wrote: "father entered into the spirit of life with great enthusiasm, and was always happiest in young company. He suffered from valvular disease of the heart." Issue:

27. i. DAVID JONES, b. 18 May 1897; m. 22 June 1927.
ii. HELEN M'KENNA, b. 2 Feb. 1900; m. 29 Apr. 1927, John Goodwin Shuttleton.

27. DAVID JONES M'QUISTON (26 John), born 18 May 1897; chartered accountant; has taken his father's place in the firm, D. & J. M'Quiston; married 22 June 1927, Isobel Mary Mackenzie Fraser. Issue:

i. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 14 Apr. 1929, in Glasgow.
ii. DAVID FRASER, b. 17 June 1933, in Clakston, Renfrewshire.

28. THOMAS M'QUISTON (25 David), born 8 Mar. 1873, at Dailly, County of Ayr; went to Albury, Australia; married Margaret Irvine of Girvan; deceased by 1936. Issue:

i. MARGARET, m. in Australia.

29. WILLIAM M'QUISTON (25 David), born 15 Feb. 1887, at Belmont Terrace, Maybole; is employed in the firm of his brothers; married Annie Fulton of Maybole. Issue:

i. JAMES, b. 16 Jan. 1907.
ii. AGNES, b. 6 July 1913.

30. Rev. HUGH M'QUISTON (20 Kennedy M'Questen), born 10 Feb. 1855, is a Baptist minister, having spent fifty years in missionary work; married Mary Ellen and lives at Old Monkland, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire. Issue:

i. ALFRED, d. ii. THOMAS, resides at Coatbridge. iii. HUGH, resides in Philadelphia, U. S. A. iv. MARY, unm. v. ELIZABETH, unm. vi. ANNIE, m. vii. LOUISA, m.

1. John M'Questin married Margaret Nellis. Issue:

2. i. Thomas, b. 1796; d. 1 Feb. 1871, aged 75 years.

612986

2. Thomas M'Questin (1 John), was born in 1796. Some of his family believe that his birth took place in Kilmarnock. Though the records cover this period, neither his birth nor marriage appear in them. Some of the family think he migrated from Cookstown, Ireland, to Scotland. He married Margaret Neil who was born in Ireland about 1800 and died 3 Mar. 1859, at Tradestown, Kings Street, Glasgow. The births of their first two children appear in the parish of Kilmarnock, at which time Thomas is designated as weaver. A granddaughter relates that he worked in Thompson's shipyard at Govan, near Glasgow, for years. His daughters Margaret, Elizabeth, and Eleanor migrated to the United States in 1854; in 1868 he followed them. The daughters worked in the mills at Portsmouth, N. H., and Biddeford, Me. He died 1 Feb. 1871, at Groveland, Mass. Issue, also three infant daughters:

i. Mary, bapt. 6 Sept. 1819; m. at sixteen, Wallace Buntin; m. second, John M'Intyre.

3. ii. Jean, b. 13 Dec. 1821; d. 6 Aug. 1866. Name is spelled McQuiston in her birth record.

iii. Martha, m. James Watson.

iv. Margaret, m. at Biddeford, Me., Mr. Johnson; after his death in 1873, returned to Scotland, m. Mr. M'Quinn.

v. Elizabeth, m. Allen Spence and went to Massachusetts; d. in 1878.

vi. Thomas, d. at age three years.

4. vii. Eleanor, b. 6 Apr. 1836, youngest of family; d. in 1917.

3. Jean M'Question (tin) (2 Thomas), born 13 Dec. 1821, baptized 18 Jan. 1822 by Mr. Stirling, in Kilmarnock; married Charles BOYLE; died 6 Aug. 1866. Issue:

i. Janet, b. in 1851, christened at Bridgegate Church, Tradestown parish, Glasgow; m. Mr. Linnen; lives with daughter Janet Linnen Horton, in Birmingham, England.

4. Eleanor M'Question (tin) (2 Thomas), born 6 Apr. 1836, in Glasgow; migrated to the United States in 1854; went

to Lewiston, Me., in 1862; Oct. 1863, married Samuel WALKER; she died in 1917. Issue:

i. MARGARET, m. Sanford Thompson, Sabbatus, Me.
ii. WILLIAM, lives at Dover, N. H.
iii. FREDERICK, lives at Lewiston, Me.
iv. ALICE, m. Charles W. Coombs, Sabbatus, Me.

1. SUSANNA M'CUISTIN, born 1783; married 27 Jan. 1800, Thomas M'CAIG, cooper, born in 1776, Stranraer, County of Wigtown. He died 18 May 1862, in his 88th year. At that time he was a merchant in the above town. She died 14 July 1865, aged 82 years, on London Road, Inch District of Stranraer. Issue:

i. SUSAN, m. James Elder.

1801, Apr. 22. ISOBEL MACQUISTAN and James Dougald, shoemaker, in the parish of Greenock, Old or West, County of Renfrew, had son baptized Andrew.

1. MARY M'QUISTAN, in Uchatuir, parish of Killean, County of Argyle, married 2 Jan. 1800, Dougald MacCALLUM, Dyster, in Tangywaulkmill. Issue:

i. MARION, b. 15 Oct. 1803, bapt. 16th, in Town.
ii. JOHN, b. 22 Dec. 1804, bapt. 23rd, Drumlea.

1. WILLIAM M'QUISTEN married Jean M'Clelland. Issue:

i. ROBINA, b. 31 Dec. 1805; d. 16 Mar. 1814, parish of Colmonell.
2. ii. AGNES, b. 20 Nov. 1807; m. in 1825.
3. iii. JEAN, b. 15 Sept. 1812; m. 11 Aug. 1850.
4. iv. JOHN, b. 1816, bapt. 16 May 1817; d. 17 Mar. 1885.
6. v. MARGARET, bapt. 10 Oct. 1821; m. 22 Nov. 1846; d. 29 Apr. 1906.
7. vi. MARY, bapt. 1 June 1822; m. 9 Jan. 1852.

2. AGNES M'QUISTEN (1 William), born 20 Nov. 1807; married in 1825, Edward HALDANE of Lendalfoot. He was

drowned in the Irish Channel when a ship with all hands aboard was lost. Issue:

i. William, bapt. 24 July 1826, Lendalfoot; lost with his father.
ii. Agnes, b. 4 Apr. 1830, bapt. the 20th, Lendalfoot.

3. Jean M'Quisten (1 William), born 15 Sept. 1812, baptized the 18th in Binnane; married 11 Aug. 1850, in the parish of Girvan, William MacCARTNEY of Girvan, who had been married before. Issue:

i. James, physician, d. in 1926.
ii. Agnes, m. Rev. Mr. Jackson; d. in 1926.
iii. Duncan, b. at Girvan 2 July 1856; one of the chief surgeons, M.A., M.D., in Western Infirmary, Glasgow; d. 17 July 1925.

4. John MacQuisten (1 William), born 1816, baptized 16 May 1817, at Balsalloch in Colmonell; married Susan Alexander who was born in the parish of Straiten; she died 4 Nov. 1880, aged 51 years. He died 17 Mar. 1885; both are buried at Girvan. Issue:

i. William, b. 17 June 1865; d. 3 Aug. 1890.
5. ii. Alexander C., b. 2 Apr. 1867; m. 14 June 1899.
iii. Isabella Jane, b. 23 June 1869; d. 10 Sept. 1873.
iv. Robina Margaret, b. 6 Jan. 1873; d. 29 Aug. 1909.

5. Alexander Carrick MacQuisten (4 John), born 2 Apr. 1867, at Girvan; married 14 June 1899, Margaret Christie Barr. He is senior member of the firm of Carrick & Craig in Glasgow. His home is "Ruthven," in Pollockshields, in Glasgow. Issue:

i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 30 Mar. 1900; holds diploma from Agricultural College.
ii. John Barr, b. 6 Nov. 1901; with his father in business.
iii. Alexis Susan, b. 3 May 1904; received M.A. degree from University of Glasgow in 1927, with honors in Latin and Greek.

6. Margaret M'Quisten (1 William), baptized 10 Oct. 1821, in Carlton Mains; married 22 Nov. 1846, William

M'CREATH of Carlton Fishery in Colmonell. He was born 13 Sept. 1816 and died at "Whilk," 11 July 1890. She died 29 Apr. 1906; both are buried in the churchyard at Colmonell. Issue:

i. JEAN, bapt. 28 Mar. 1847; unm.; d. 17 Nov. 1925, at Carlton Cottage.
ii. MARGARET, b. 28 Oct. 1848; unm.; d. 9 Feb. 1930, at the Whilk.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 26 Aug. 1850, bapt. 24 Sept; d. 12 Feb. 1919, Burnfoot.
iv. JOHN, b. 5 Dec. 1852; d. 18 Mar. 1907, at Whilk.
v. HUGH, b. 19 Feb. 1855; d. 10 Dec. 1923, in Glasgow.
vi. JAMES, lives at Whilk.

7. MARY M'QUISTEN (1 William), baptized 1 June 1822, in Carlton Mains; married 9 Jan. 1852, John M'CLELLAND, farmer, of Troax of Lendalfoot, in Colmonell. Issue:

i. MARY, b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. Mr. McCreath; son Crawford is a baker in Colmonell.
ii. JEAN, b. 28 Oct. 1854, bapt. 13 Dec., at Troax.
iii. BESSIE.
iv. JOHN.
v. AGNES.
vi. MARGARET.
vii. ANN.

1813, Sept. 10. JAMES M'QUISTON, shoemaker, and Jane Allan, in the parish of Kilmarnock, County of Ayr, had daughter baptized Elizabeth (fourth child).

---

1. KATHERINE m'CUISTAN (MacQuistan) married 29 Feb. 1799, Findlay M'KINDLAY, both in the parish of Kilcalmonell, County of Argyle. Issue:

i. ALEXANDER, b. 22 June 1816, Kilmichael.

1816, Oct. 21. JAMES M'QUISTAN, mariner, and Elizabeth Langan of the parish of Greenock, Old or West, County of Renfrew, were married. Elizabeth M'Quistan died in 1865, parish of Greenock.

1819, Mar. 9. BRYCE M'QUISTEN and Margt. Matthews, parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr, had lawful son baptized Bryce.

1819, Aug. 31. ELIZABETH MACQUISTAN and John M'Intyre, carpenter, both in the parish of Greenock, Old or West, County of Renfrew, were married.

1820, Oct. 7. SARAH M'QUISTEN and Alexander Coulter had lawful son baptized William "McQ," parish of Ballantrae, County of Ayr.

---

1. EDWARD MACQUISTAN married 6 Feb. 1820, in the parish of Irvine, County of Ayr, Margaret Campbell of Stevenston parish. She died 29 Apr. 1830, in her 29th year. He married second, 8 Sept. 1833, in the same parish, Mary Ann Shiriff of Edinburgh, daughter of Robert Shiriff, minister. Edward died 12 Jan. 1836 and with his wife Margaret is buried in the parish churchyard at Irvine. He had carried on a printing business in Irvine.

1820, June 25. HUGH M'CUISTIN and Elizabeth Rice, both of Middle Church, parish of Paisley, County of Renfrew, were married.

1821, July 21. ROBERT M'QUISTON, weaver, and Margaret Hamilton, parish of Kilmarnock, County of Ayr, had third child baptized Janet.

---

1. HUGH M'QUESTON married 10 Nov. 1820, in the parish of Ballantrae, Mary Wilson, who died after 1856; he died 27 May 1848, in Ballantrae. Issue:

i. THOMAS, bapt. 4 Oct. 1821; d. 21 June 1823.
ii. JOHN, b. 28 July 1823; d. in Ballantrae.
iii. KENNEDY, no record.
2. iv. HUGH, b. 19 Oct. 1827; d. 1900.
v. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1830; m. Mr. Haldane.

2. Hugh M'Quiston (Ques) (1 Hugh), born 19 Oct. 1827, in the town of Ballantrae; married Anna Coulter who was born 31 July 1833 and died in 1919; he died in 1900. They are buried in the Ballantrae churchyard. Issue, born at Ship Inn:

i. Mary, b. 17 Dec. 1856; m. Mr. M'Harg, deceased; lives at Newton-Ayr with her daughter.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 18 Sept. 1859.
iii. Ann, b. 3 Oct. 1860.
iv. Margaret, b. 3 July 1862.
3. v. Archibald, b. 21 Oct. 1864; m. 4 Mar. 1890.
vi. Agnes, b. 3 Dec. 1866.
6. vii. Thomas, b. 4 June 1868.
viii. Janet, b. 30 Sept. 1870.
ix. Kennedy, b. 27 Feb. 1873; d. 1924.

3. Archibald M'Quiston (2 Hugh), born 21 Oct. 1864, in the town of Ballantrae, County of Ayr; is the eldest son; married 4 Mar. 1890, Sarah Currie who was born 21 Aug. 1862, at Dalmellington. He is employed by the Dalmellington Iron Company as dispatch clerk. Issue:

i. Hugh, b. 26 Sept. 1890; m. in U. S. A.; resides at Harvey, Ill.; has daughter Selma.
4. ii. Margaret Simpson, b. Mar. 1892; m. 22 Mar. 1914.
iii. Annie Coulter, b. 3 Aug. 1894; mother's helper.
5. iv. William Currie, b. 28 Mar. 1900.
v. Agnes Sarah, b. 24 Sept. 1905; nurse in Glasgow Royal Infirmary.

4. Margaret Simpson M'Quiston (3 Archibald), born Mar. 1892; married 22 Mar. 1914, Harry WHITTAKER. Issue:

i. Harry, Jr., b. 1915.
ii. Archie, b. 1917.

5. William Currie M'Quiston (3 Archibald), born 28 Mar. 1900; married in 1924, Nan M'Keand, of Dalry, Galloway. Issue:

i. Jean Walker, b. 1926.

6. THOMAS M'QUISTON (2 Hugh), born 4 June 1868; married; wife is deceased; resides at Ship Inn, Ballantrae; has four sons and two daughters. He and his son, James B., do the salmon fishing for Lord Inchcape, at Stair Haven, parish of Old Luce, County of Wigtown.

1. JOHN M'QUISTON married 26 Nov. 1819, in the parish of Kilmarnock, County of Ayr, Sarah Crump of the same parish. Issue, born at Kilmarnock:

i. Not recorded.
ii. MARGARET, bapt. 23 Apr. 1823 (second child).
iii. JOHN, bapt. 25 July 1825, by Dr. Mackinlay (third child).

1. JOHN M'QUISTAN was a resident of Bogend, parish of Maybole, when he was married 5 July 1822, in the parish of Dalrymple to Margaret Cowan, by the Rev. Mr. Stevin. A great-grandson relates that John was once Land Steward for Lady Macdonald in the Isle of Skye. The great-grandson contributes this about the great-grandmother: "Margaret Cowan was a granddaughter of Janet Brown, an aunt of the poet, Robert Burns. Janet's daughter, Margaret Hutchison, on the remarriage of her father after her mother's death, was taken by her aunt and uncle to reside with them at Alloway Cottage. This was in 1760, and there she acted as youthful nurse to Robert, then about one year old. Margaret Hutchison married Henry Cowan, of Half Merkland, Dalrymple." Issue:

2. i. JOHN, b. 21 May 1824; m. 21 Dec. 1848; d. 29 Jan. 1892.
8. ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 July 1825; m. 9 Nov. 1847; d. 23 July 1873.

2. JOHN M'QUISTAN (1 John), born 21 May 1824, in the parish of Dalrymple, County of Ayr; was married 21 Dec. 1848, in Corsbush, parish of Riccarton, County of Ayr, to Marion Stevin by Rev. William Jaffrey. She was born in East Doura, parish of Tarbolton, 26 Mar. 1826, and died 2 Apr. 1906, at Holybush, Dumfriesshire. She was a niece of Isabella Stevin or Stein of Little Hill, Tarbolton Parish, of whom Robert Burns wrote the song, "Tibbie, I hae Seen the Day." John died 29 Jan. 1892,

in Kilmarnock; his death certificate says he was son of John M'Quistan, Landsteward, deceased. Issue:

3. i. JOHN, b. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 15 Nov. 1874; d. 8 Oct. 1921.
6. ii. MARGARET COWAN, b. 21 Mar. 1861; m.; d. 3 July 1897.
7. iii. JAMES, b. 11 Mar. 1865; m. in 1894; d. 29 Apr. 1923.

3. JOHN M'QUISTAN (2 John), born 8 Feb. 1851, Crookedholm, Kilmarnock; married 15 Nov. 1874, Agnes Simpson Nisbet, born 27 Aug. 1852 and died 24 Feb. 1920; he died 8 Oct. 1921, in Glasgow, where he was a railway manager. Issue:

4. i. JOHN, b. 14 Oct. 1875; m. 23 June 1898.
5. ii. ANDREW NISBET, b. 26 June 1880; m. 3 July 1903.
iii. WILLIAM STEVIN, twin, d. 1880.

4. JOHN M'QUISTAN (3 John), born 14 Oct. 1875, at Kilmarnock; was Excise Officer at Wigtown, now retired and living at Kirkholm, Stranraer; married 23 June 1898, Marion Muir Thomson who was born 27 June 1875 and died 15 Nov. 1927; buried in the Wigtown cemetery. He possesses the grandfather clock which belonged to his grandparents, John M'Quistan and Margaret Cowan. Issue:

i. JEAN DEMPSTER, b. 18 Sept. 1899, in London; received M.A. at University of Glasgow in 1922; after teaching a few years she married and has a child.
ii. JOHN, JR., b. 18 Dec. 1904; received M.A. at University of Glasgow in 1925 and teaches at Creetown, County of Kircudbright.
iii. AGNES NISBET, b. 12 Oct. 1910, in the Orkneys; received diploma from West of Scotland College of Domestic Science in 1931; taught in County of Wigtown; m.; removed to Australia.

5. ANDREW NISBET M'QUISTAN (3 John), born 26 June 1880, in Kilmarnock; married, in the same place, 3 July 1903, Agnes Wilson Baird. He is iron master and director of Iron and Steel and Public Companies, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, England. His home is "Ashburn," on Grange Road, Darlington, County of Durham, England. Issue, all graduates of Polam Hall at Darlington:

i. Elizabeth Bryan, b. 5 June 1904.
ii. Agnes Nisbet, b. 19 Mar. 1906.
iii. Margaret Jane, b. 9 Jan. 1910.

6. Margaret Cowan M'Quistan (2 John), born 21 Mar. 1861, in Kilmarnock; married Michael M'ARDLE; died 3 July 1897; after Mrs. M'Ardle's death, her mother went to take care of the children and died at the home of Mr. M'Ardle. Issue:

i. Margaret.
ii. Barbara.

7. James M'Quistan (2 John), born 11 Mar. 1865, in Kilmarnock; married in 1894, Barbara Kerr who was born in 1865 in Stewarton, County of Ayr, and died in 1924 in Dumfries; he died in Kilmarnock, 29 Apr. 1923. Issue, born in Kilmarnock:

i. John, b. Apr. 1895, is works manager, Stockton on Tee, England.
ii. Mary Dunlop, b. May 1898; received M.A. from University of Glasgow in 1920; teaches in Glasgow.
iii. James Kerr, b. Sept. 1902.

8. William M'Quistan (1 John), born 24 July 1825, baptized the 6th of August in the village of Dalrymple, County of Ayr; married 9 Nov. 1847, in the parish of Dailly, Charlotte Mantell, both of Dailly. She died 21 Jan. 1886, aged 62 years. He was Master Gardener at Loudoun Castle, parish of Loudoun, County of Ayr; died 23 July 1873 and is buried at Stewarton, County of Ayr. Issue, born at Gardener's Cottage of Loudoun Castle:

i. Sophia, b. 1848; m. Samuel Stein; d.
ii. Marion, bapt. 27 Dec. 1850 privately by Rev. Mr. Allan; unm.; d. in middle life.
iii. Margaret Cowan, b. 28 Jan. 1853, bapt. privately on the 4th Mar.; d. 22 Apr. 1871.
iv. Charlotte, m. Wm. Macilree; resides in New Zealand.
9. v. John, b. 14 Mar. 1854; m. 30 July 1886; d. Jan. 1906.
vi. Elizabeth, m. Alexander Thomson, Ayr; d.
vii. Jemima, m. A. Epgrave; d.

viii. **William George**, d. 12 June 1876, aged 9 years.
ix. **Agnes**, m. John Nelson.
x. **Jane**, m. Peter Gibson, of Ayr; d.

9. **John M'Quistan** (8 William), born 14 Mar. 1854, at Gardener's Cottage of Loudoun Castle, parish of Loudoun, County of Ayr; married 30 July 1886, Elizabeth M'Tavish who was born on the Island of Colonsay, County of Argyle; he died Jan. 1906. His widow and family reside in Glasgow. Issue:

i. **Annie Jackson**, dressmaker.
10. ii. **William George**, b. 26 June 1889; m. 10 July 1926.
iii. **Charlotte Mantell**, trained nurse.
iv. **Elizabeth Euphemia**, received M.A. at University of Glasgow in 1918; m. Jos. Edw. Cooper; went to Australia where she d. 1925.
v. **Colina Sophia Jemima**, holds diploma in domestic science; teaches in York, England.
vi. **John Archibald**, b. 2 Feb. 1902; M.D., 1924, Ch.B., Glasgow; m. in 1930 Christien MacNair; has Helen b. 1933, John b. 1935.

10. **William George M'Quistan** (9 John), born 26 June 1889; holds a diploma of Art from the Glasgow School of Art; teaches in the public schools of that city; married 10 July 1926, Daisy Russell. Issue:

i. **Sheila Margaret**, b. 8 Aug. 1931.

1824, Jan. 5. **Jacobina MacQuistan** (M'Uistan), Eastwood parish, County of Renfrew, married Duncan Campbell, laborer in Pollockshaws; married by Mr. Maclaurin of the Gaelic Chapel in Glasgow.

---

1. **Finlay M'Quiston**, hat and umbrella manufacturer, and Jessie Baine, in the parish of Greenock (Middle), County of Renfrew, had issue:

i. **Alexander**, bapt. 5 Dec. 1824.
ii. **David Baine**, bapt. 9 June 1826.

1. Peter MacQuisten, born 1799, in "Old Kircudbright," parish of Ballantrae; became the leading civil engineer in Glasgow; was married Nov. 1826 in the High Kirk of Paisley, County of Renfrew, to Janet Smith, by the Rev. Mr. Geddes. She was born about 1800, died in Glasgow, and is buried in the Necropolis. He died 22 Jan. 1840, in Spain; buried at the foot of the Pyrenees Mountains. Issue:

2. i. Patrick, b. 1828; m.; d. 20 Nov. 1877.
3. ii. Bryce, bapt. 4 Sept. 1830; d. Montreal.
iii. Daughter, d. in infancy.
4. iv. Alexander, b. 1832; m. 11 May 1863; d. 31 Oct. 1906.

2. Patrick MacQuisten (1 Peter), born 1828, in Pollockshaws, parish of Eastwood, County of Renfrew; went to Spain with his father, his age on the passport (1840) being twelve years; went to Montreal, Canada, when a young man; married there Annie Frierson Buchanan, born in Montreal of Scotch parents. He died 20 Nov. 1877, aged 49 years. She died 21 Feb. 1907. Issue:

i. Stewart A., Lachine, Province of Quebec, Canada.

3. Bryce MacQuisten (1 Peter), baptized 4 Sept. 1830, in Pollockshaws, parish of Eastwood, County of Renfrew, by the Rev. Mr. Smith; emigrated to Montreal where he became city engineer; died there. Issue:

i. Daughter, m. Mr. Allen; resides at Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

4. Rev. Alexander MacQuisten (1 Peter), was born 1832, in Coulstoun Holme, Pollockshaws, Cathcart, now a part of Eastwood parish, County of Renfrew; educated at the University of Glasgow, receiving his M.A. degree in 1855; licensed by the Presbytery of Glasgow; assisted at St. George's, Edinburgh, 1858; ordained to St. Matthew's parish, Glasgow, 26 June 1862; transferred and admitted, 18 Feb. 1869; became D.D. 1894 (Glas-

gow); married 11 May 1863, Jessie Steel, daughter of John M'Kecknie; died at Prestwick, 31 Oct. 1906. Issue:

i. Gertrude, b. 21 Feb. 1864; m. 26 Aug. 1891, George MacFarlane Reid; residence is "Dunaware," Prestwick, County of Ayr.

ii. Henrietta Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1866; m. Sir Robert Campbell Mackenzie of "Edinbarnet," Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.

iii. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, b. 4 Nov. 1868; certified accountant, Glasgow; secretary and director of Duncan Stewart & Co., civil engineers; was with a mining company in Golconda, Nevada, U. S. A.; m. Eva Belle Castle of San Francisco, Calif. No issue. Their home is "Balintore," Bearsden, Collilynn pl., Glasgow.

5. iv. Frederick Alexander, b. 23 July 1870; m. 1901.

5. Frederick Alexander MacQuisten (4 Rev. Alexander), K.C., M.P. (Commons); Springburn Division of Glasgow, December 1918-22; was born 23 July 1870, at Inverkip, Renfrewshire; was graduated from Glasgow University, 1891; Solicitor; became a member of Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh, June 1909; contested Leith Burghs 1910, Glasgow (St. Rollox) 1912; became King's Counsellor 1919; called to bar, Gray's Inn, 1920, being King's Counsel in both Scotland and England. He has represented Argyleshire since 1924; married in 1901 Margaret, daughter of John Reid. Residence is "Kelsey House," Beckenham, County of Kent. Issue:

i. Jessie Throsk, m. Feb. 1922, Col. J. C. B. Statham, formerly of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

6. ii. Alexander, b. 27 Dec. 1902; m.

iii. Catronia Margaret.

iv. Frederick Arthur Martin.

v. Patricia Beatrice.

6. Alexander MacQuisten (5 Frederick Alexander), born 27 Dec. 1902; was educated at Edinburgh Academy on the classical side; and at King's College, London University, the intention being that he should follow the Law in his father's footsteps. Shortly after the World War it was decided that he should enter commerce, and he entered the firm of Messrs. Andrew Weir &

FREDERICK ALEXANDER MACQUISTEN, K.C., M.P.

Co., shipowners of the City of London. In 1922, he was transferred to the British Mexican Petroleum Company, which was then allied with the Doheny and Pan-American interests, but which is now a subsidiary of the Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey. At the present time (1936) he is sales manager. He married Marjorie Lois Glendenning and resides in London. Issue:

i. Frederick Alexander, b. 21 Nov. 1925.
ii. Peter, b. 29 Nov. 1926.
iii. Gretel Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1928.

1831, June 23. William M'Quiston, parish of Stranraer, County of Wigtown, and Mary M'Fadzean had a lawful son baptized Thomas.

1832 Directory. Mrs. M'Quiston, grocer, Isle Lane, Ayr.

1849, May 20. Joseph M'Quiston in the parish of Ayr, County of Ayr, married Boswell Baxter in the parish of St. Cuthberts, Edinburgh.

1851, Dec. 7. Joseph M'Queeston and Margaret Pollock were married in the parish of Ayr, by the Rev. Mr. Boyd.

1854, Sept. 10. Joseph M'Queston and Susan M'Huchison, both in the parish of Ayr, were married by the Rev. Mr. Grant.

1854, Dec. 3. David M'Queston married Jane Irvine, in the parish of Ayr.

---

1. Hugh M'Quiston, born 20 Jan. 1852, baptized 11 Feb. 1853, in the parish of Maybole; married 26 Jan. 1877, in the parish of Stair, Janet Watson who was born 29 July 1857, on Muirston Farm, parish of Stair. They live at Dundonald, parish of Kilmarnock, County of Ayr. Issue:

i. Agnes, m. Mr. Watson, South Queensferry.
ii. Janet, m. Mr. M'Meckan, Troon.
iii. Hugh, Phillipsburg, N. J., U. S. A.
iv. William, Nottingham, England.
v. James, b. 26 June 1898, at Dalkeith, Kilmarnock; m. 26 June 1925, at New Cumnock. Mary Crawford Turnball, b. 1 May 1901. Son Hugh born at Seafield Hospital, Ayr, 30 Dec. 1925.

1. **Matthew M'Quiston**, born 1835 on Castleton Farm, parish of Dalrymple; married Jane Davidson born Kilkerran, parish of Dailly, and died in 1888; he died July 1893. Issue:

2. i. **Matthew**, b. 12 Dec. 1858; m. twice.
ii. **Hugh**, lives at Shawhill, Hurlford, Kilmarnock.

2. **Matthew M'Quiston** (1 Matthew), born 12 Dec. 1858, at Burnton Cottage, parish of Dalrymple; married in the parish of Dailly, Jean Ferguson, born on Moorston Farm, Camregan, and died 21 Dec. 1921; he married second, in Glasgow, 4 June 1924, Marion Richardson, born in Kilmarnock. Issue, and others deceased:

i. **William**, b. 13 July 1886; m. 13 Jan. 1911, Annie Howie of Gatehead; he d. 13 Apr. 1933, at East Gatehead, Loans of Troon, Ayr.
ii. **Matthew**, resides in Kilmarnock.
iii. **David**, resides in Saskatchewan, Canada.

---

1. **James M'Quiston**, born 1839; married Jane Semple who was born in 1844 and died 24 Mar. 1921, aged 77 years; he died 4 June 1907, aged 68 years. Both died at "Mochrum," parish of Maybole and are buried in Kirkoswold. This is the churchyard where Burns' Tam O'Shanter is buried. The ruins of the old church and many curious old stones are still standing. Issue:

2. i. **Hugh**, b. 12 May 1871; m. twice.
ii. **John**, d.; lived at Biggar, County of Lanark; m.; one child.
iii. **James**, b. 21 Dec. 1875; m. 3 Mar. 1910, Janet Templeton, born Jan. 1876; farmer in "Macawston," Turnberry, County of Ayr.
3. iv. **Thomas**, b. 18 Feb. 1878; m.
v. **Lillian**, m. Thomas Chalmers, a farmer in "Middleridge."
vi. **Robert**, d. 2 Sept. 1906, aged 24 years.

2. **Hugh M'Quiston** (1 James), born 12 May 1871; married Agnes Hunter Chalmers who died 2 June 1923, aged 39 years; married again. He is a farmer in "Mochrum." Issue:

i. **James**. ii. **Agnes**.

3. Thomas M'Quiston (1 James), born 18 Feb. 1878; is a farmer in "Drumlanford," Barhill, County of Ayr; married Laura Jane Robson. Issue:

i. Ida Jane. ii. Annie Sheves. iii. Lilian Alexandria.

Burials in Rothesay, County of Bute:
1873, May 20. Elizabeth M'Quistan.
1884, Aug. 12. Alexandrina M'Quistan.
1893, Oct. 28. Janet M'Quistan.

1890, Nov. 1. James M'Quiston, born in Ayr; was overseas with the Canadian forces; resides in Canada.

1919. Matthew M'Quistin, Honor Roll for Ayr and Barrasie, Royal Scots Fusiliers, parish of Ayr, County of Ayr.

1920. Robt. Finlay M'Quistan, B.Sc., University of Glasgow.

1931, Mar. 11. John Livingston M'Quistan died at Kilmacolm, Greenoch, County of Renfrew.

1. John McQuiston of Ayr, Scotland, married Helen Young Thompson. Issue, born in Glasgow:

i. John, unm.; d. in Toronto, Canada.
ii. James Hannah, m. Edith Rose Johnston, of Claughton, Cheshire, England; has resided in Bournemouth and in London, England; is now director and general manager of Switzer & Co., Ltd., in Dublin. Son Cecil, b. 1920, matriculated at London University, now an undergraduate in Trinity College, Dublin University.
iii. Andrew Thompson, m. Millie Owen of Birmingham, England; resides at Old Hickory, Tennessee, U. S. A. Son John, b. 18 Feb. 1923.
iv. Violet, m. Dec. 20, 1912, H. N. Bichard of Guernsey Channel Islands; resides at Palmers Green, London. Sons: Herbert James, b. Nov. 24, 1913; educated in the county school, Highbury, London; business, Westminster Bank, Ltd., London. Derrick Gordon, b. Apr. 3, 1924; educated at county school, Highbury, London.

LONDON PARISH AND PROBATE RECORDS

1670, London. MARK QUESTEN, per estate Alcock V. Halsall. C. Proc. Bef-1714. Mit. 168/4. Card Index in the Soc. of Gen., London.

1719, Sept. 3. BRYCE MACQUIFTIN, St. Gyles, and Jane Spotswood, married by license, at St. James, Westminster. (Piccadilly.)

1721, Decr. 1. AUGUSTY QUESTION, wit. Deeds—Nethershoey, Said. From Card Index in the Society of Genealogists, London.

1723, Apr. 18. GILBERT M'QUISTIN, of St. Gyles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, aged 36 years, and Catherine Creighton, Chelsea, Middlesex, Widow, at St. James, Westminster. From Society of Genealogists, Hart St., W.1., London. Card Index to marriages, Bishop of London's Registry.

1741, Nov. 29. ALEXANDER MACUISTON, cordwainer, in the parish of St. George, Middlesex, had son by Mary, baptized John.

1749, June 20. JOHN MACQUISTIN, of Christ Church, London, bachelor, 22 Years, and Dorothy Dixon, of the same parish, spinster, 28 years, by license, were married by Mr. Fisher. From Registers of Christ Church (Greyfreyers) Newgate Street; Bishop of London's Registry says on the 25th.

1759, Aug. 16. GEORGE MACQUISTON of this Parish, Bachelor, and Judith Yeates of the Parish of Lewisham in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married in this church by license, by me Henry Hayman, Curate, in the presence of Wm. Crpe and

Ann Yeates. From the Register of Marriages solemnized in St. Antholin Church in the City of London. St. Mary's Ladywell, Parish of Lewisham, County of Kent, Baptisms. 1728, Sept. 18. Judith, daughter of John, butcher, who died 18 Nov. 1756, and Ann Yeates.

1760, May 18. Perogative Court of Canterbury. Will. London. I, George Macquistin, of Watling St., Parish of Saint Anthony, vulgarly called St. Autholins in London, citizen and upholder, to be interred in a churchyard or Cemetery of the parish of Lewisham, Co., of Kent—loving wife Judith, formerly Judith Yeates spinster—brother of John Macquistin of Newgate St., London, Turner. Proved, 11 July 1760. Judith Macquistin, sole executor. (293 Lynch.)

1760, July 14. Mr. George Macquistin. Deaths, St. Mary's Ladywell. Burials, St. Mary's Ladywell. No. 310. Here lyeth interred the body of/Mr. George Macquistin/Upholder of Watling St/London/who departed this life July the — 1760, aged —.

1763, Nov. 23. Alexander Cuiston, Victr., in the parish of St. George, Middlesex, London, had son by Mary, baptized Alexander.

1765, Aprl. 6. Perogative Court of Canterbury. Will. London. I, Alexander M'Quiston, late Sailor in the Lenox Man of War at present in Roodhead of Grorling, Being sick of Body but being by the blessing of God—In the first place I nominate and appoint John pypor of Grorling to be my lawful executor and universal Intromittor in all my goods and goar [?]—viz. gold Silver Bonds Bills Tarbles [?] amounts pensions promifses and all others whatsoever . . . I leave to Thomas M'quiston my brother, weaver in Donnahadie . . . I further leave to Janet M'quiston my Sister and Spouse to —— Boyd wheelright in the Kingdom of Ireland—to Hugh pypor son of John pypor—Wits

Thomas M'Clellan in Candry Mains at Woodhead of Grorling—6 day of April 1765—Hugh Davidson in Woodside of Grolney—the said Thomas M'Clellan writer thereof. signed Alexander Mcquiston.

Hugh Davidson. Thomas M'Clellan. Proved at London, 26 day March 1767.

105 Legard Pts.

1765, Oct. 27. Perogative Court of Canterbury, folio 459 Rushworth. London. I, Alexander M'Cuiston, of the parish of St. George in the County of Middlesex victuallor—to my dear Son Alexander the sum of two hundred pounds—now lying in the hands Missiours Dustin & Willson with the interest of the same at four pounds per centum per annum to be paid to my said son Alexander when he shall be at the age of twenty-one years—but should it so please God that my said son should dye before he comes to age I will that the said sum of two hundred pounds devolve to the children of my two Sisters viz. of Ann fflemming and Margory Hamilton late of Londonderry in the Kingdom of Ireland to be equally shared and divided between which shall be paid to them or their lawful attorney within six months after the decease of my said son if he should dye in his minority.

Item—I also give to my said son Alexander when he shall become Major all rest and residue of all my goods and chattels Lands and Tenements stock in Trade Liquors utensils household ffurniture plate & Linnon together with all and any other movable or immovable that shall be found owing or belonging to me at the time of my decease.

Item—I give bequeath to my trusty and well beloved ffriend Mary Denny the use interest profits and Emoluments of all my household Trade and Occupation Store Liquors ffurniture plate Linnon and all and every movable or immovable as is now belonging to me or shall be found to be my property at the time of my Decease. To have and To hold all and singular the said goods and chattels to her own proper use and Behalf unto such time as my aforesaid Son Alexander shall arrive at the age of twenty one years at which time the whole as above mentioned to devolve unto my said and well beloved ffriend Mary Denny aforesaid and to her heirs—appoint Mrs. Mary Denny—only Guardian—appoint Mr. Richard Winter and Mr. James Denny of this parish & County Executors 27 Oct. 1765 Alexr M'Cuiston. Wits. John Hutchison & Alexr Kennedy. Proved in London 13 Dec. 1765.

1765, Nov. 30. ALEXANDER MACHUISON, in the Parish of St. George, Middlesex, London, Vicutaller, R.M.L., died aged 50 years.

1765, Nov. 30. ALEXANDER M'HUISON, Reed. M. L., died in the same parish aged two years.

1765, Dec. 24. SARAH QUESTION married Samuel Long. Tanton, St. M.M. Somerset. From Card Index in Soc. of Genealogists, London.

1771, May 12. DOROTHY MACQUISTIN. Burials for Christ Church.

1773, Jany. 2. JOHN MACQUISTON of Christ Church, London, widower, and Elizabeth Careless of the parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, widow, were married in this church by license, by R. Sandiford, vicar. Thos. Patrick. Mdfd Young.

1790, Sep. 22. JOHN M'QUISTIN, surgeon, Holles Street, Clare-Market. Musgrove's Obituary, Vol. IV. (E.M. 319; G.M. 866.)

1790, Sep. 22. Death, Mr. John Macquiften, surgeon and man-midwife, in Holles-ftreet, Clare-market. Gentleman's Magazine. Vol. 60. 1790.

1793, Augt. 5. SARAH M'QUISTIN of this Parish, Widow, and Evan Griffith (signed Griffiths) of this Parish, a widower, married by Banns, Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Swanwick, H. Swanwick. From Harleian Pub Soc. Registers of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden.

1796, Sept. 26. Died in his 70th year, Mr. JOHN MACQUISTON, of Newgate Street, the oldest inhabitant of the parish of Christchurch. Gentleman's Magazine. Vol. 66. (Church records say burial was 31 Aug. 1796).

1796, Aprl. 4. Perogative Court of Canterbury. Harris folia 517. I, JOHN MACQUISTIN of Newgate Street, Turner;—son George Macquistin—niece, Sarah Edmunds of Sommersett coffee house—Late niece Hester Arthur patrick. Wife not mentioned—small legacy to house servant, Will proved 10 Oct. 1796. Exrs Barratt March, Whit Newman, George Burhall.

Baptisms and burials in Christ Church Records. Issue of John Macquistin and Dorothy and Elizabeth, his wives:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1753; bur. 21 Jan. 1755.
ii. GEORGE, b. 6 Decr. 1773, bapt. 2 Jany. 1774.
iii. JOHN, b. 15 Dec. 1774, bapt. 9 Jany. 1775.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1776, bapt. 12 May; bur. 4 Octr. 1776.
v. ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1778, bapt. 4 Sept.; bur. 12 Sep. 1778.
vi. CHARLES, b. 27 June 1783, bapt. 17 July; bur. 29 Mar. 1784.

1813, Nov. 25. Perogative Court of Canterbury. Admon will, Sept. 489. I, Robert M'Questan, Serjeant in Captain Henry 22 Douglas Sixth Inf. Co. 88th 1st Battalion 78th Regt.—to my affectionate ffriend John Barclay, a serjeant in the same company and regiment—John Barclay sole exer. signed

ROBERT M'QUESTAN.

John M'Lean Sgt. James M'Leod, Carp. Neil Currie. Proved 25 Sep. 1817. 78th Regt. of ffat in the East Indias—granted to David fforbes Esqr.—power of atty of John Barclay now visiting at Bougae in the East Indias.

1834, Aprl. 3. Perogative Court of Canterbury. MACQUISTIN, GEORGE, ESQR., Parish of Kensington, co. of Middx.—father John Macquiston; wife Ann Macquistin; cousin Miss Sarah Edmunds. Proved 8 July 1836. (440.)

1844, Jan. 13. HUGH M'QUESTON, full age, Bachelor, Schoolmaster, 48 church rd., son of William M'Queston, farmer, married to Rebecca Brent, full age, Spinster, 4 Gt. Hermitage St., dau. of Geo Brent, Victr. in the parish of St. George, Middlesex.

1853, June 27. Perogative Court of Canterbury. ANN—widow of GEORGE MACQUISTIN late of Kensington, co. of Middx., now residing at No. 5 Albert Terrace, Knightbridge. Exers,—Alex William Grant and Fredk. Allen Grant of Kings Road, Gray's Inn. To be buried in same grave with husband and child in the chancel of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London,—nephew Henry Elburn—niece Rebecca Brackenburg: Surviving children of nephew Henry Elburn—Elizabeth Parkinson wife of John P., Henry Elburn, George Elburn, James Elburn, Mary Ann Elburn, Lewis Elburn, and Roberta Elburn.—to Miss Maria Pattrick, John George Patrick; residue to brother James Sutter Britton. Proved 27 June 1853. (483.)

1890, Dec. 10. Perogative Court of Canterbury. JOHN HAYTON M'QUISTAN of Colmore Row, and 50 Bristol road, both in Birmingham, County of Warwick—Wid. Lucy.

1894, June. Only advertizement in the International Claims Agency, in the name: Next of kin; daughter of GEORGE MACQUISTIN, late of Kensington, County of Middlesex, England.

ULSTER RECORDS

1740. Parliamentary Returns of Protestant Householders. Bundle 75 No. 647 Londonderry Survey No. 4606 Dunluce Walk None. No. 5678 Tome Walk None Templemoyle, Parish of Faughanvale, County of Londonderry (Barony of Tykeering) JOSEPH M'QUEESTAN. (In Mr. Henderson's list; also James, John, and Alexander Hutchison.)

1740. Drumcovitty—Finy—Parish of Bannahar Londonderry Walk. (Barony of Tykeering.) WM. M'QUEESTON. (Mr. Henderson's list.)

1740. Londonderry. (Barony of Kenoght.) Rev. Bacon's list, JOHN M'QUESTON. (Also William Wallace.)

1740. County of Londonderry, Barony of Kenoght, town of Achlish, Parish of Bannahar JOSEPH M'QUEESTAN (Wm. & John Douglas, Dungiven.)

1740. Clipping: Parish of Tamlaghtfinlagan (or Ballykelly). Some Civil & Ecclesiastical Items. Return of Protestant Householders. Rev. Bacon's list Ballymore JOHN M'QUESTON Barony of Kenoght County of Londonderry.

1752, July 6. Registry of Deeds. Deed between JAMES M'QUESTON of the Parish of Maghregall, County Antrim, and Ann Crommelin, of Lisburn, County of Antrim, widow, whereby the said James M'Queston, for the consideration therein mentioned did give grant bargain sell and assign unto the said Anne Crommelin the farm called part of Mullacarton, containing 46 acres. To hold for and during the lives of the said James M'Queston, Arthur Hodgkinson and Hill Hodgkinson (sons of Roger Hodgkinson of Lisburn). Witnessed by Catherine Donlevy, of Lisburn, and Abraham Crommelin.

1767, July 26. ISABELE M'QUESTIN and Robert Greer married by Mr. Laird, Carnmony Presbyterian Church, Rosemary Street, Belfast.

1782, Sept. 10. Will proved. ANNE M'QUESTION, wife of — M'Question. Anne, sister of John Riggs of Killucan in County Westmeath, Grazier.

1796. Linen Books (Premiums for flax) County of Londonderry. Parish of Banaher. JOHN M'QUISTON, County of Antrim Parish of Loughguill JOHN M'QUESTAN.

1809. M'QUESTION, SARAH and Samuel M'Neely Consistorial Marriage Licenses 30th Report 1800-58.

Emigration to Ireland and America

Very little contact between the American immigrants and either Scotland or Ireland can be found. The best we can do is to give an outline of the conditions of the period between the time of the decline of the MacDonald Clan and emigration to the American Colonies.

Very early—before the birth of Hugh who became first Chief of Sleat—some of the MacDonald Clan went into Ireland. The leadership of the Clan descended from John, first Lord of the Isles, through his son, Donald, who died in 1420. The second son, John Mor, was the ancestor of Sorley Buidhe (or Buy), and this line of "McDonnals" became the Earls of Antrim. Archibald, a grandson of Hugh, first chief of Sleat, is first on record as going to Ireland to help his kinsman Sorley Buidhe MacDonald, whose tomb may be seen in the ruins of the church, Bonnie Margy, at Ballycastle. George Hill in *The MacDonnells of Antrim* says: "Donald Gorm of Sleat sent aid in the way of soldiers to the Earl of Antrim whose territory embraced the parish of Bellymoney. This was in 1641." We have no information that anyone in our name went to Ireland with these soldiers.

Our traditions, many of them, refer to the Plantation of Ulster which took place about this time. To explain this let us refer to history:

> "The reign of James I. began in 1603. On the death of Elizabeth, the last of the Tudors, James VI. of Scotland became king of Great Britain under the title James I. Elizabeth had carried out, during her time, the rigorous and unrelenting policy of her father, Henry the VIII, in harassing and persecuting her Catholic subjects, and especially the Irish portion of them. By this means the spirit of rebellion was fostered, not subdued, in that unfortunate island. The Irish conspirators and rebels, Tyrone and Tyrconnel of Ulster and others, having either fled from their country or having been slain in the several contests in which they were engaged, a very large section of the Province of Ulster, covering six counties, equal to half a million of acres, reverted to the crown. It became very important to James, to repeople this deserted territory, not only with loyal subjects but with those of the Protestant faith. Therefore, in the early part of the 17th century, he parceled out that part of Ireland to Scottish and English subjects, to settle on as crown tenants, at a nominal rent. This is known in history as the Plantation of Ulster."

The following list of the Scottish Undertakers of the Londoner's Plantation made by the King and his Council in London in 1610, is taken from the Register of the Privy Council of Scotland.

> "3010 acres, Haberdasher's Hall: Sir Robert MacLellan of Bombay, lessee; strong castle, no bawn; able to produce 80 men with arms. 3010 acres, Clothworker's Hall. Sir Robert MacLellan, lessee: stone castle. 3010 acres, Skinner's Hall; Lady Dodington, widow of Sir Edward Dodington, deceased, lessee; 2 strong castles and stone bawns; 2 villages of 12 houses each; 7 free-holders, 8 lessees, 12 cottages able to produce 80 men with arms."

Douglas' *Scots Peerage* gives us this:

> "Robert Maclellan of Bombie (made Sir Robert by 1607) was one of the Adventurers for the Plantation of Ireland. In 1610, September 19, he was granted the Rosses, County Donegal, erected into a manor, to be held as the Castle of Dublin, in common soccage. In 1625 he had a commission to raise 50 horse and 100 foot for service in that country. These he later conveyed to John Murray, afterwards made Earl of Annandale. He took also Ballycastle, County Londonderry, an estate belonging to the Haberdasher's Company, extending to 3210 acres, for sixty-one years, and the clothworker's estate in the same county, for a similar term. Created Lord Kircudbright, 25 June 1633, died 1638-9. His second wife was a daughter of Hugh, Vicount Montgomery of the Great Ards."

In the list with Sir Robert MacLellan was James Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn. He was the power of the Hamiltons in Renfrewshire and was the agent of James I. at Dublin. He and Hugh Montgomery, the Lord of Braidstone in Ayrshire, settled the O'Neill lands in the north half of County Down. Both were Ayrshire men. Hamilton belonged to the family of Dunlop; Montgomery belonged to a family having numerous connections throughout North Ayrshire and Renfrewshire, and to them he turned for assistance. His principal supporters were his kinsmen, Thomas Montgomery and John Shaw, son of the laird of Wester Greenock. The emigrants began to cross, May 1606.

The following bit of history was given the compiler while visiting the village. Dungiven, in Irish Dun-geimhim, the "munitio pellium," a fort of hides, of Colton's Visitation, fell, by a quaint chance, to the Skinner's of London at the Ulster Plantation. The Skinner's Castle and bawn stood at the head of the main street of the town, opposite to the Protestant Church.

The Castle was still standing in Dungiven in 1926. It was being converted into a boys' school by a Mr. McClosky.

The Muster Rolls of the Province of Ulster contain the record of our name. British Museum Additional Manuscripts: 4770 folio 117—Londonderry County. Among the names of the men in arms of Sir Robert Makklelan, knight, chiefe tenant to the company of Haberdasher's, were: John mk Quefton and Alexander mkQuefton. There is no date attached to this list but it is believed to have been made in 1631. In the same manuscript was: County Antrim, Barony of Glenarm. British Subjects of the Earl of Antrim: James mk Qui ton. Folio 193—Barony de Raphoe. The Earl of Annandale. Barony de Boylagh and Bannagh; Patrick mk Huthin and Robert mk Hutkhon. Folio 228—County Downe. The Lord Vicount of Ardes. Thomas mk Hutkhon. Sword only.

The compiler searched the rolls for the town and Liberty of Coleraine in Londonderry, the city and Liberty of Londonderry, the fishmongers, merchant-taylors, and ironmongers companies. The compiler was first shown a copy of the lists by Miss J. Craig in the Historical Room of the Presbyterian Church House in Belfast and later saw the manuscripts in the Museum.

After the Restoration, when Charles II. attempted to introduce Episcopacy into Scotland, many of the Covenantors took refuge in the North of Ireland. Later the dissatisfied Seceders followed.

Nearly all the Scotch who settled in the North of Ireland at the time of the first Plantation of Ulster, 1606-1625, came from the Western Lowland counties of Scotland, lying on the opposite coast and less than thirty miles distant from County Downe. The greater part of them came from Ayrshire and Galloway, counties which were a part of the ancient kingdom of Strathclyde. In 1205, during the reign of William the Lion, many Normans and English went into Scotland, therefore the dweller in that part of the country probably had French and English blood in his veins.

There was, in addition to the settlers from southwestern Scotland or the Lowlands, a large immigration from Argyleshire, many of whom settled on the river Bann or became citizens of Londonderry, when it was in its infancy. They migrated in

1612 to the County of Antrim as well as to Londonderry and were foremost in the memorable siege of Londonderry, by which Papal restoration in England, under James II. was successfully resisted.

A search in the *Hearth Rules for Londonderry* for 1663 did not reveal anyone of our name. Each householder—or chimney—was taxed. There were almost no houses outside the walls even fifty years later.

Woodburn, in *The Ulster Scot,* says:

> "In the early years of the 17th Century the Route (North Antrim between the river bush and the sea) was occupied by settlers who came mainly from Argyleshire. Some of these were Lowland Scots who settled in Kintyre for a few years, and crossed from thence to the north of Antrim. They came in large numbers, for before the middle of that century we find at least three strong Presbyterian congregations in this district—Ballymoney, Dervock, and Bushmills. There has been much emigration to other countries, especially to the United States of America, but in spite of that the Presbyterian church is predominant just in those districts where we know that the Scottish Lowlanders settled."

We note the next appearance of our name in Walker's *True Account of the Siege of Londonderry,* 1689, edited by Dwyer. "Survivors of the brave men who defended Londonderry and who signed an address to William and Mary on the 29th July 1689, immediately after the siege was raised." Daniel Monf Cuiftion. Graham, in his edition, writes the name Daniel McCuistion.

Refer back to James Hamilton, eldest son of Claud, Lord Paisley, one of the undertakers for the Plantation of Ulster in 1611. (Privy Council, Reg., IX, 80.) He had become Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Hamilton, etc., in 1606. He was appointed agent of King James in 1615 and given a grant of a small portion of 1000 acres called Strabane. (County, Tyrone.) There he built a very strong castle, a schoolhouse, and a church round which the town was built.

His younger brother, Sir Frederick Hamilton, was in early life in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. When his service was terminated, he too became established in Ireland where he died leaving three sons, the youngest of whom was Gustavus born in 1642. He became a military man and the next reference to our name is found in his regiment.

It is from the English Army Lists and Commission Registers. 1661-1714, Vol. IV, 1694-1702, p. 181. Scots Establishment. Col. Gustavus Hamilton's Regt. of Foot. The Captain was to be Fred Hamilton; vice, Arthur Webb. Dated Kensington, 1 April 1702. Jno. Macuistian to be Quarter Master. Dated Kensington, 21 April 1702. A note referring to Vol. III says that he had been placed on half-pay as Ensign in 1698: Ensign 10 November 1699. Reappointed Quarter Master to the above regiment. 2 June 1702. A note, same volume, about Fred Hamilton says: Placed on Half-pay 1698. Appointed Capt. in the Royal Regiment of Foot of Ireland, 6 June 1701. Transferred to Col. Gustavus Hamilton's Regiment, 1 March 1702. Served at Cadiz in 1702, but had the Queen's leave to be absent from his Regiment when it was sent to the West Indies in the same year. Serving in Ireland in 1706. And on p. 227: Col. Gustavus Hamilton's Regiment of Foot. Jno. McCuistion to be Ensign to Capt. Jas. Ash. Dated Kensington 10 November 1702. And from the same authority, under British forces in the West Indies. Vol. V., 1702-1707. Irish Establishment. Col. Gustavus Hamilton's Regt. of Foot. March 1702. Supplementary Commission. Jno. McCuistion to be Quarter Master. Note says they embarked for Cadiz and the West Indies in July 1702. Dated St. Jame's 2 June 1702.

The Parish Registers printed by the Society of Dublin are the source of a name probably meant for ours. We find it in Vol. III. The Registers of Derry Cathedral (S. Columb's). Parish of Templemore, Londonderry. 1642-1703. Marriages in 1699. John MecCustin of the Parish of Dungiven, Isabella Crelon of the Parish of Boveva, were married by License by Mr. James Shipton, January ye 9th.

We have no information as to whether this was John McCuistion of the Army Registers.

In the Parish of Templemore were rural deaneries: Aghadowey—Kilrea. Dunboe—Faughanvale, Balteagh, Bovevaugh, Drumachose, Dunboe, Tamlaght, Finlagan. Cumber—Dungiven, Banagher. The last became a distinct charge in 1755. Boveva became Scriggan in 1774; Scriggan and Dungiven were united, and were in the parish of Banaghar. Aghadowey was in the barony of Coleraine. Drumachose, in the barony of Keenaught. Cumber in the barony of Annaght, now Tykeeran.

The Presbyterian Historical Society in Belfast gave us this which was from the Session Book of the Congregation of Connor: Among those present at the session beginning April 1700 was John Mcquiften. He attended until October 1715 when the records became incomplete. The minister of this congregation was Rev. Robert Murdock who died in 1702. This fact is noted because of the name Murdock among the South Carolina families, who left the church of Kells in the parish of Connor.

The next reference to our name was in a Scrapbook in the Historical Society: A churchwarden in the established church, parish of Banagher, as James McQueston, 1707.

We find in the records of the General Synod of Ulster, 1691-1820. Vol. I. At Belfast, June 21, 1710, present from County of Monaghan, representing his pastor, Rev. John M'Gachine; David M'Quistin. Mr. Charles Bolton in his *Scotch-Irish Pioneers,* 1910, under subtitle, "Home Towns of Ulster Families, 1691-1718," seems to have found a little further information regarding this man. He has: David McQuiston, Ruling Elder, Enniskillen, Fermanaugh, 1710.

Diocese of Derry. Derry Wills. Date of Will, 1719. M'Cuiston, Thomas (Yoeman). Knockan, County of Londonderry.

The following is the only other reference to our name until after the early American settlements of 1730-35. Among the Alumni of Trinity College, University of Dublin. 1595-1846. John McQuistin, Pensioner (Rev. Mr. Ford, Dublin). Entered 14 May 1730, aged 18; son of Adam, generosus; born St. Yago in the Island of Jamaica. Adam would be about the same generation as John of the Army lists.

This reminds the compiler that one of her Scotch correspondents asked her if she had touched the Spanish form, Macquistani. He suggested that they were emigrants from the West of Scotland or leavings of the Peninsular War. She had never heard of this form and has no record of them.

Conditions in Ireland led to a second migration, this time to the American Colonies. There were material as well as religious causes for this. By 1700 the Scotch in Ireland numbered a million and they carried with them their fondness for education and love for liberty. They were thrifty and industrious and they prospered. The province of Ulster became a flourishing and enlightened part of the "Green Isle" where the Presbyterians obtained control. Their prosperity excited the jealousy of their British rivals in manufacture and the British Parliament began to pass laws restricting their woolen trade, so the Scotch-Irish, as they were afterwards called, began to leave Ireland. Not content with oppressive taxation Parliament began to interfere with the religion of the Ulsterites. They were forbidden to have school teachers of their own and forbidden to hold any office higher than that of petty constable. Their ministers were forbidden to perform the marriage ceremony, and when they did perform it the marriage was declared illegal. Another writer says they were obliged to support a minister of the established Church of England.

One authority on these migrations says that the Scotch-Irish began to arrive in America in 1710. Hanna says, 1715—which was the year of the first Jacobite Rebellion in Scotland. The earliest colonists in our name followed in the trail of those who arrived in 1718, and came from the same region.

The Dublin Registry of Deeds, 1708-1738, was searched for the counties of Londonderry, Antrim, and Down, and Enniskillen in Fermanaugh, to try to find the homes of the family in Ireland.

"Three hundred and nineteen signed a petition addressed to Gov. Samuel Shute to be allowed to settle in Massachusetts. Some were natives of Scotland whose heads had passed over into Ulster during the short reign of James II. These were Covenanters. They had lived together in the valley of the Bann Water for about thirty years, in or near the towns or parishes of Coleraine and Ballymoney, Ballymena, Ballynatch, and Kilrea. Their pastor was James McGregor. They or their fathers had felt the edge of the sword of Graham of Claverhouse in Argyleshire. Others of the company were the descendants of those who participated in the original "Colonization of Ulster," which dates from 1610. Others were progeny of those Scotchmen and Englishmen whom Cromwell transplanted at the middle of the century—also possibly a few Celtic-Irish."—From Perry's *Scotch-Irish in New England.*

"Hon. Richard Jackson, who was nominated for Parliament by the town of Coleraine in 1712, was also agent for the Irish Society of London. Those who signed the petition were Mr. Jackson's tenants. They lived along the road from Down Hill to Coleraine and it goes through the best part of the clothworker's proportion. A number had been among the defenders at Londonderry in 1689, and these, with their heirs, were freed by an act of Parliament from taxation in British provinces. Later, in America, their descendants occupied what were known until the Revolution as 'exempt farms.' The emigrants reached Boston, August 4, 1718. Few remained in Boston but went to the frontier, two or three hundred left for Casco Bay, now Portland, Me. They suffered much from the severity of the season, and in the spring some of them entered the Merrimac River and came to Haverhill. Here they heard of a fine tract of unoccupied land in New Hampshire, called Nutfield and having examined the place decided to settle there. The main body of emigrants had retired from Boston and passed the winter on the frontiers at Dracut and Andover. They soon joined those who went to Nutfield. Their settlement was given the name of Londonderry, in honor of the city in Ulster which had been made famous by the bravery of their fathers."—From Scotch-Irish by Hanna.

Rev. Mr. Edward L. Parker in his Century Sermon says:

"Influenced by the representations of one Holmes, a young man, son of a clergyman, who had been in New England, his father with three other Presbyterian ministers—James Gregore, William Cornwell, and William Boyd—with a large number of their congregations—resolved on a removal.

"Having converted their substance into money, they immediately embarked in five ships for America. About one hundred families arrived at Boston (Aug. 4, 1718). Twenty families more, in one of the vessels, landed at Casco Bay, now Portland, Me. Among the latter number were the families who commenced this settlement, Londonderry, N. H. They accordingly, as soon as spring opened, left Casco Bay and arrived at Haverhill on the second day of April 1719. They settled and on Apr. 12, Rev. James McGregore delivered the first discourse. The Rev. Jas. McGregore had followed the Rev. Thomas Boyd at Aghadowey, a small Londonderry village whose name means 'Duffy's field.' He was ordained June 25, 1701, and came to Boston, August 4, 1718."

Belnap, speaking of the first settlers of Londonderry, N. H., says:

"These people brought with them the necessary materials for the manufactures of linen; and their spinning-wheels turned by foot were a novelty in the country. They introduced, also, the culture of potatoes, which were first planted in the garden of Nathaniel Walker of Andover."

Rev. Parker in his History of Londonderry says: "John Anderson with his wife and family came from the North of Ireland and settled Londonderry, N. H., as early as 1725; their children, John, James, Robert, and Jane, came with the parents. James married Isobel McQueston in the year 1728, and had nine children: Jane, Hugh, Sarah, Mary, James, John, William, Maryann, and Joseph." This statement is verified in the History of Windham, N. H., p. 307.

The Londonderry, N. H., Vital Records by Annis contain the following: "Born to John Anderson and Wife: Robert born Apr. 1, 1706; James born Jan. 28, 1709-10; John born Apr. 20, 1722, Ann born Apr. 20, 1722, Twin."

In Forrest Hill Cemetery, Londonderry, N. H., once known as Old Burying Ground, are the stones marked: "James Anderson born 1710—died 1781. Isabel Anderson born 1713—died 1788, wife."

The families of the 1718 immigration who remained in Boston united with the followers, chiefly Scotch, of Rev. John Moorhead who arrived in 1727 from Ireland and established a Presbyterian church in Boston. Rev. Moorhead and his followers had lived in and about Londonderry in Ireland and had been driven from the country by exorbitant rents. They purchased a lot of ground at the corner of Bury Street and Long Lane and converted a barn which stood on the ground into a meeting-house. This was in 1729, and this humble edifice served them for a place of worship until 1744; although in the meantime two small additions in the shape of wings were added to it. In the year 1744 a substantial and convenient church was built, after the fashion of the churches of that time. And with that old church there is much of interest associated. It was within its walls that Delegates met in Convention to decide whether Massachusetts should accept of the Federal Constitution proposed for the United States. And it was here that it was finally accepted on the seventh of February 1788. It was owing to this circumstance that the name of Long Lane was changed to that of Federal Street. This church became Congregational in 1786, and Unitarian in 1816. The church in Federal Street was the thirteenth religious society in Boston. There were twelve elders, corresponding to the number of districts or sections into which the congregation was divided. Mr. Moorhead, whose settlement took place Mar. 30, 1730, was most cordially attached to his flock, and they cherished for him a reciprocal affection. He died Dec. 2, 1773, having preached the Sunday before.

The Boston Records produce the next mention of the name found by the compiler in America. It is from the Index to Other

Persons, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Court House, 1639-1799. Blair to Blair. Vol. 46, p. 47. "Brice Blair, Boston, County of Suffolk, and province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Taylour. Have . . . etc. . . . power of Attorney to wife Ann Blair now remaining in Boston. In presence of James MacQuistion and Robert Kemon. 17 October 1729."

The records of the Federal Church furnish the next data of interest:

List of all the adult persons and infants to whom baptism has been administered by the Rev. Mr. John Moorhead, as taken from his own Manuscript, and faithfully inscribed by Hector mcNeill, for the benefit of the Presbyterian Society in Boston. Baptisms begin Apr. 16, 1730.

1731, Apr 25. James MacQuiftion, a daughter Baptised Margaret.

1731, Aug 29. James MacQuiftion, a daughter Baptised Rachel.

1733, Aug 9. William MacQuiftion, a son Baptised William.

1737, Mrch 3. William MacQuiftion, a daughter Baptised Margaret.

After the above the next instance of finding our name, except for the mention of William McQuesten coming to America in 1730, is found in the Probate Records of Chester County, Pa., administrations as follows: David McCuistion, Apr. 19, 1732, Andrew Vance, Administrator.

New Hampshire Line

1. WILLIAM MCQUESTEN emigrated from Scotland to the North of Ireland near the close of the seventeenth century; from there to America, and was a resident of Medford, Massachusetts, in 1730. Usher says about Medford:

> "The first settlers were from Suffolk, Essex and Lincolnshire in England. When some of the 'Scotch-Irish' who settled Londonderry, N. H., in 1719 became dissatisfied with that place they came into this quarter, and many of them settled in Medford. They were as scrupulous about bounds and limits in these wilds as they had been in Scotland; hence the remarkable stone walls which still stand to testify to their industry. They were Scotch Presbyterians in religion; and the Rev. Mr. Morehead of Boston frequently came to preach for them."

1730 was the year Rev. Morehead became pastor of a society, "Church of Presbyterian Strangers," which became the Federal Church of Boston. He and his followers came from somewhere near Londonderry, in 1727. It is possible that William McQuesten came with him, or he may have come with a group who came the next year. The *Mellon Family* says: "Thomas Mellon, born in County Antrim, 1698, arrived in Boston 1728." With the McQuesten stones is one marked "Elizabeth Mellen," nothing is known about her in the family. If William came in 1728, probably Isabel McQueston who married James Anderson was a daughter.

Some of the New Hampshire family think that brothers of William came with him, and not liking the climate went farther south. James, of the Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Court Records, 1729, and the Baptismal Records, 1731, may have been one of these.

William was evidently William MacQuistion, whose son William and daughter Margaret were baptised by Rev. Moorhead (Morehead).

It is thought that William left Coleraine, County Derry. The parishes of Coleraine and Aghadowey are close to each other, if not adjoining. Those who settled Londonderry, New Hampshire, in 1719, were from Aghadowey.

William's great-great-grandson, Dr. Eugene F. McQuesten, visited Ireland in 1882. He left some notes which indicate that he visited John McQuiston. The notes say:

> "John McQuiston, 73 years old, Decorator, 12 William Street, South Belfast. His father and grandfather were born in Drumbridge, near Lisburn, four or five miles from Belfast. His great-grandfather [great-great-great, is suggested by the compiler], Bruce McQuiston, was of the original Scottish emigrants from Argyleshire, Scotland, and attained the age of 93. The Scottish family name was McUisthon. Records of births and deaths and a deed in possession of John McQuiston represent the name prior to 1748 in Ireland as McQueston. Quite a number of the descendants live in Coleraine, Ireland."

Dr. E. F.'s diary contained the following information: Wm. McQuesten (4) was son of Wm. McQuesten (3) of Londonderry, Ireland. He was son of William McQuesten who married Jane Parks. If the grandfather of William, the immigrant to America, was a major-general (as the diary stated), the records of the Scottish and British Army are not early enough to throw any light on the tradition. Parks is a Renfrewshire name. It will be remembered that the Hamiltons of Renfrewshire were prominent in army history of Ireland. The grandfather would be about the same generation as Gilbert M'Queistein who died in Ayrshire in 1630, and about the same generation as James, First Earl of Abercorn, who died 1618.

A history by Stearne says William removed to Litchfield, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, about 1735. Mrs. J. F. Center's notes say he settled in Litchfield, in 1743. The New Hampshire Province Deeds show that he bought his land in 1744.

A copy of the Deeds and State papers follows:

NEW HAMPSHIRE DEEDS AND STATE PAPERS

March 5, 1744. Willm McQuistian, Laborer of Medford, County of Middlesex, Massachusetts, John McQuistian, brickmaker, Medford, Mass. . . . 1000 Pounds in good bills, old Tenor, 2/5 parts of a Lot of land lying in a Township of the Province of New Hampshire, called Litchfield, which contains by Estimation Five Hundred acres, be the same more or Less and lieth upon the Easterly Side of the Merrimack River which Lot is generally known by number, Two, the sd two-fifths Parts being the Land which I purchased of John Richey of Londonderre as by his Deed, well Executed in Law may Appear, Together with all the fences, etc.; also the Two-fifths parts of the Meadows belonging and appertaining to the sd Lot which meadow is Known by the name of Neesaukeeg Meadow and known and called by number Two. Witnesses John Reed, Simon Tufts, Jr. Signed John Bradshaw, Mercy Bradshaw, wife, Both of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex, Mass. Acknowledged Medford, March 30th, 1745, Simon Tufts. Jus. Pac. Recorded, Aug. 31, 1748, D. H. Pierce, Recdr. Vol. 36, p. 451. Ref. to the above Vol. 53, p. 388; Vol. 63, p. 1.

July 31, 1753. John MacQuestion of Litchfield from John Dodge of Kingston . . . Land in Litchfield. Certain Track or Persall of Land in Litchfield aforsd on the East side of Merrymac River in the Back Range of Lott in Brinton's farms and drawed by the Lott No. 2. Vol. 43, p. 330. Ref. to the above Vol. 53, p. 388.

August 8, 1757. William McQuestion to John McQuestion (Son), both of Litchfield . . . Land and buildings in Litchfield . . . "purchased of John Bradshaw Joyntly" 40 acres of land half of house and cellar and one barn, apples etc., used by Wm. Sr. (McQuiston in text). Vol. 53, p. 388.

August 8, 1757. John McQuest (Son) to William McQuestion both of Litchfield . . . land and buildings "purchased of John Bradshaw Joyntly." Vol. 63, p. 1.

June 1, 1758. William McQuestion to William McQuestion, Jr. (Son), both of Litchfield . . . land in Litchfield. Vol. 63, p. 2.

April 21, 1762. Simon McQuestion from William McKen, both of Litchfield . . . land in Litchfield . . . Agnes McKeen (wife). Vol. 70, p. 463.

May 21, 1767. William McQuesten, Jr., of Litchfield from Thomas Parker, Estate of; by Edward G. Lutwyche, Admr., Merrimac, Mary Parker, Admr., Litchfield . . . land in Litchfield. Vol. 93, p. 244.

Dec. 14, 1767. Simon McQuesten of Litchfield from Joseph Kelly of Nottingham West . . . land in Litchfield. Vol. 79, p. 406.

A letter, written in 178—, to the Governor by William Patterson, shows that the farm bought by Simon McQuesten in 1792 had been occupied by Mr. Patterson for thirty-three years.

Mar. 1, 1787. Wm. McQuesten, Attorney of Litchfield, Hillsborough County, N. H., acting for Robert Thomson, Elsham, Lincoln County, Great Britton (By power of Substitution from Thomas Dawes of Boston, Mass.). Leased or rented to Simon McQuesten, Husbandman, of Litchfield, Hillsborough County, N. H. . . . all that farm now occupied by said Simon for one year only for the Rental of £7:10s. and any taxes that may accrue. Lease was signed by Wm. and Simon and Witnessed by Patty Fisher & John McQuesten.

Feby. 4, 1792. Deed recorded June 8, 1792. Vol. 31, p. 234. Stampbrooks Bank of Charles St. Berkeley Square in High Church Parish of St. George Hanover Square of Middlesex, Kingdom of Great Britain, and Thomas Corbett of Darnhall, County of Chester in the same Kingdom, Esqr., husband of the Testators niece, Elizabeth Corbett, surviving Devisees, in trust by the last will and codicil of Robert Thompson, late of Elsham, County of Lincoln, in the above Kingdom, to Simon MacQuestion of Litchfield, Province of New Hampshire in North America, Gentleman, by Thomas Dawes (Atty. of Rob. Thompson) of Boston . . . parcell of land, part of Brenton's Farm in Litchfield, on the East side of the Merrimack River in New Hampshire . . . for three hundred pounds . . . containing 250 acres and another tract estimated 239 Acres . . . according to an agreement for the sale made before the death of Robert Thompson.

Stampsbrooks Bank . . . Thomas Corbett.

From the Register's Office at Nashua, N. H. Octr. 7, 1793. Vol. 112, p. 99. Simon McQuesten of Litchfield, for the love and good will which I bare to my son, John McQuesten, Jr., of Litchfield . . . tract of land 110 Acres . . . as in Deed to me by Wm. McKeen and Agnes his wife dated Apr. 21, 1762, recorded Feb. 5, 1765, in the N. H. records in Lib 70 Fol 463 examined by D. Pierce, recorder.

Octr. 7, 1793. Simon McQuesten to Simon, Jr., & William, Jr., ½ part of the farm I now live on in Litchfield in equal shares to be laid off to them on the south side of sd farm, beginning at the Merrimack River & extending to east end of back lot as called etc.

May 14, 1798. Daniel Potter to William McQuestion of Londonderry, 160 acres partly in Londonderry and partly in Litchfield, near head of great Nipakeag Meadows, being the farm the said William now lives on and was formerly the estate of my late Father, Daniel Potter, late of Ipswich in the county of Ipswich, Mass. Signed Daniel B. Potter.

Witnessed by Eland Fisher and Wentworth Claggett. Clifton Claggett, Justice of Peace. Vol. 148, p. 168.

Dec. 27, 1800. Matthew Clark of Londonderry to James McQuesten of Litchfield. 80 acres. Situated in Londonderry. Recorded July 6, 1801. William McQuestin, Justice Peace. Vol. 158, p. 368.

From the Register's Office at Nashua, N. H. June 14, 1802. Simon McQuesten to James McQuesten, Jr., Blacksmith. Vol. 63, p. 208 & Robert McQuesten, Yoeman, both of Litchfield for $600, the northerly half of my homestead containing in the whole 250 Acres & bounded southerly by Capt. Wm. Bixby's land, east by the Merrimack River, north by Sam'l Chase's Jr., & ½ my back lot in 239 Acres all of sd tracts that I have not conveyed to my sons Simon and Wm. McQuesten by deed prior to this date, together with buildings on the same.

June 14, 1802. Vol. 94, p. 315. James and Robert leased the same to Simon for $1.00. (Later William sold his half to Simon, Jr. After the death of James David McQuesten as guardian for James and Judith sold that half to Robert.)

March 19, 1804. James McQuesten and Ann McQuesten of Litchfield to James Patterson. 80 Acres in Londonderry. Recorded April 9, 1804. Vol. 167, p. 78.

June 6, 1812. David McQuesten of Bedford, in County of Hillsborough, parcel of Land in Londonderry to David McClary. Vol. 198, p. 445.

From the Register's Office at Nashua, N. H. Sept. 17, 1816. John McQuesten to John, Jr., for $800 110 acres as in deed to my honored Father signed by Wm. McKeen etc as above bounded on west by Merrimack River, south by land of David Rodgers, north by Joseph Barnes, east by sd Barnes, with buildings.

Feb. 26, 1829. KNOW ALL men by these presents that I Henry McQuesten of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, Husbandman, am beholden and firmly bound to James McQuesten of Litchfield, State and County aforesaid, Husbandman, in the Sum of Four Thousand Dollars to be paid to the said James McQuiston or his Executors or Administrators or assigns on Demand to which payment will and truly be made. I bind myself and my Executors or Administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with my seal. Dated this twenty six Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and twenty-nine. The conditions of this Bond is such that whereas in consideration of a certing Deed bearing the above date of all the land the said James McQueston owns in Litchfield or elsewhere this Day Deeded to the sd Henery McQueston at my Decease and not before the sd Henery McQueston ingages to pay all the sd James McQueston lawfull Debts up to this Date and to find wood ready cut up at the Dorre for one fire for sd James and to alow my daughter Nancy to have one roome in the house, that is the West Chamber, and privelige in the cellar so long as she remains a single woman. Now if the sd Henery McQuiston shall in all things well and truely fulfill and perform his assumpsions, agreements and engagements aforesaid then the forgoing Bond to be null and void otherwise to remain in full force and efect.

Signed, sealed and Delivered in presence of us,

Palmira D Center Henry McQuesten. Acknowledged
Samuel Center. at Hillsborough Apr 6, 1829 before Saml Center, J.P.

Feby. 5, 1856. Deed. By Isaac Whittier and Fanny P. Whittier—1/6 part of the same land as is described in the deed above "and is the same land and proportion which fell to the said Fanny P. from the Real Estate of her mother, the widow Sally McQuesten, late of said Londonderry, dec'd" to Samuel Chase. Wit. Joseph Swett, J. P. Betsey Swett, Lizzie M. Whittier. Deed made 22 Feb. 1856. Sally G. Richards and her husband, Eliphalet Richards, to Samuel Chase, 2/3 parts of land, etc. Wits.: David Pattie, Alfred Story, J. P.

1764-1776 NEW HAMPSHIRE PROVINCIAL PAPERS,

Vol. VII, p. 641.

Nov. 2, 1775. Vted that Lieut. Colonel John Hale be Colonel of the Regiment lately commanded by Colo. Lutwyche, Robert Reid, Esq., Lieut. Colo., Samuel Greely, First Major, and William McQuesten to be Second Major.

1776-1783. NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE PAPERS,

Vol. VIII, p. 158.

Compiled by Bouton

Journal of the House. Thursday, June 20, 1776. John Hale, Esq., Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of Militia, in this colony, together with Robert Reid, Esq., his Lieutenant Colonel William McQuesten, Esqr., his Major, came into the House and Desired leave to Resign their respective Commissions appointing them to the command said Regiment. Adjourned.

Revolutionary War Rolls. Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, 1776. Capt. Phillip Putnam's Company, David McQuesten. Crocker's 9th Infantry, Hugh N. McQuesten, Sergeant, Annual Allowance $96.00 Placed on Pension Roll February 1, 1819.

Vol. IX(?) EARLY TOWN PAPERS Notice calling a "District Meeting" dated 1743 Oct. 24 at Litchfield, in the Seventeenth Year of his Majestie's Reign, a true copy examined by me John Bradshaw, Town Clerk. (He was the one who sold his land to Wm. McQuesten, 1744) Vol. IX, p. 475. N. H. Town Papers. William McQuesten and John McQuesten of Litchfield with other Litchfield inhabitants signed a petetion, Mar. 28, 1746, for a Parish on the east side of the river. Vol. IX, p. 476. William Questen and John Questen of District of Litchfield signed petition relating to the same—May 17, 1746. Vol. IX, p. 477. William McQuesten signed petition dated Apr. 9, 1754, asking Litchfield to be included in the west division of counties.

Vol. XII, New Hampshire Early Town Papers. Litchfield, p. 419. Signers of a petition to seperate Litchfield from Nottinghan West.

Wyseman Clagett.	James Nahor, Jur.
Simon McQuesten.	Isaac McQuesten.
William McQuesten.	and others, selectmen.

William McQuesten remained in Litchfield, N. H., all his life and was a man of "Sterling sense and integrity." He held various offices of trust, among which was town clerk, March 29, 1770 to March 1, 1776, and the records bear witness of his faithfulness.

There is a tradition, pretty well known among the descendants, that William was born in Scotland, both Argyleshire (N. H. Histories) and Ayrshire (Geo. D.) mentioned, and that he remained in Ireland only one year before coming to New England. Histories of New Hampshire say he married Margaret Arbuckle.

We have no further information of her. Savage's *General Dictionary of New England* gives: William Arbuckle, Boston, 1684. Robert Arbuckle was an old settler in Londonderry, N. H., as is shown on the plats of the settlement. He was possibly the father of Margaret. It is quite probable that William Arbuckle, who settled in Merrimack previous to 1748, and his sister who married Wm. McCluer, Sarah who married Hugh Gillis, and Elizabeth, born on the ocean, who married Wm. Patterson were brothers and sisters of Margaret Arbuckle. The name William Patterson is found on some of the deeds of the McQuestens.

William McQuesten died August 26, 1769, aged 84 years. Mrs. Margaret McQuesten died July 29, 1776, aged 88 years. Their tombstones were removed with the bodies from the River Cemetery to the North Cemetery. Those in the cemetery are William, Margaret (wife of William), and John. There is also a small headstone, marked Mary McQuestin, no dates.

We have found no record of the family. *The History of Bedford, New Hampshire,* published in 1850, says: "He had three sons and five daughters, all married, one of whom was the maternal grandparent of Com. David Porter; another sustained the same relation to Mr. Robert Burnes, a native of Bedford, whose early death occurred in this town while a member of Dartmouth College." Several notes among Isaac's and Mrs. Jennie F. Center's papers name the sons: John, William, and Simon, and daughter, Margaret. Children:

2. i. JOHN, b. 1715-16; m.; d. Mar. 10, 1800, in his 85th year.
3. ii. DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH?
4. iii. DAUGHTER, AGNES?
5. iv. DAUGHTER, JANE?
6. v. DAUGHTER, ANNA?
7. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1732; m. June 13, 1756; d. Oct. 28, 1802.
147. vii. MARGARET, bapt. Mar. 3, 1737; d.
148. viii. SIMON, b. 1739; m. three times; d. May 14, 1816.

2. JOHN MCQUESTEN (1 William) was born 1715-16; his tombstone says: Departed this life March 10th, 1800, in the 85th year of his age. Tradition about his marriage varies. Some of the notes by Mrs. Center say, "John died unmarried." A note by Isaac says, "John was married when he came to this county but had no children." Another note says, "he married Margaret." There is no stone for John's wife. In the marriages in Boston is found that of John MacQuistion and Margaret Henry, October 18, 1757. It is found in the records of the Federal Street Church. There is nothing to show that John of the above marriage was the son of William in Litchfield, but it is significant that the marriage is among those by Rev. Moorhead. There is a deed showing a division of property, in the year 1757, "Joyntly" owned by John and his father, which suggests that he was the Litchfield John.

3. DAUGHTER MCQUESTEN (1 William) ELIZABETH? In the Medford records is found the marriage of Thomas Brown to Elizabeth MacQuistian, June 6, 1734. It is from the records of the First Parish Church (now Unitarian). Intentions in Boston read: Thomas Brown and Agnes McHuiston, May 6, 1734. In Copp's Hill Cemetery, near the Henry tombstones, are stones bearing the inscriptions: In Memory of/Mrs. Elizabeth Brown/ wife to Mr. Thomas Brown who died July ye 19th/1756/aged 37 years. Mr. Thomas Brown/who died March ye 11th/1760/ aged/43 years and Elizabeth Brown/daur. to Thomas & Elizabeth Brown who died/January ye 9th/1765/in the 20th year of her age. In the Federal Street Church records of Rev. John Moorhead: 1740, May ye 10th, Thomas Brown dau. baptised Elizabeth.

4. DAUGHTER MCQUESTEN (1 William), AGNES? From Boston Records, Intentions of Marriage, Aug. 2, 1739: Duncan Sinclare and Agnis Macquestion. From the New England Genealogical Register, Vol. 42, p. 252 1717-69: Marriages by Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, A. M., Boston, pastor of the First Church (Presbyterian), Aug. 21, 1746, Duncan Sinclare and Agnes MacQuestian, both of Boston. The "Sinclair Family of Londonderry, N. H.," lists this marriage among an unplaced list of items. We

suggest that she may have been one of the five daughters attributed to William.

5. DAUGHTER MCQUESTEN (1 William), JANE? In regard to the daughter who married Robert Henry, we have another puzzle, as all traditions of the New Hampshire family know the daughter who married Mr. Henry as Margaret, while the records in Boston and the Porter, the Henry, and the Eddy genealogies name Jane. All that can be found follows: This letter is from the compiler of the Eddy Family: "Boston, Mass., May 20, 1881. Capt. Isaac McQuesten, Litchfield, N. H. Dear Sir; I am very desirous of obtaining information as to the McQuestens of New Hampshire, particularly of the earliest settlers by the name. My great grandmother was Jane McQuesten, and she married Robert Henry and they resided in this city in the last century. I wish to find out the parentage of my said great grandmother and if possible about that of her husband, Robert Henry. If you can afford me any information which will enable me to ascertain what I seek I shall feel much obliged to you. Yours Resp. R. H. Eddy. P.S. I have reason to believe that the father of my great grandmother resided in Litchfield."

Jane McQuesten, born 1725, probably in Ireland; married, in Medford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1742, Robert HENRY who died 1765. The marriage is found in the First Parish, now Unitarian, Church Records of Medford, Mass. The intentions are recorded in Boston. "James Mayes was accepted as bondsman for Robert Henry, a blacksmith from Ireland, who was admitted as an inhabitant of the town, August 5, 1741." From *Cullen's Irish in Boston.* The name Robert Hendry, also Robert Hendre, also Robert Henry appears in the Shute petition which recommended emigration to New England. The above Robert may have been a son of one of these.

Suffolk County, Mass., Deed Records: Mar. 18, 1752. Mary Jepson to Robert Henry. Vol. 80, p. 269. Mary Jepson of Dorchester for 133 pounds 6s 8 D to Robert Hendry of said Boston, Blacksmith, the rear part of a Dwelling situate in or near Paddys Alley (Paddy's Alley leading north west from North street) together with the land etc. with privilege of an eight foot way, well, and pump.

The same records: Apr. 16, 1752. Robert Henry to Nathaniel Wheelwright, Vol. 81, p. 15. Robert Henry, Blacksmith, of Boston, County of Suffolk, to Nathaniel Wheelwright . . . The middle part of a Piece of Land adjoining to the Mill Creek in said Boston . . . on Paddys alley . . . 15 feet . . . Wm. Jepson, Benj. Jepson.

The following notice appeared in the *Boston Postboy and Advertisfer.* "Monday, June 3, 1765. All persons having Demands on the Estate of Robert Hendry, late of Bofton, Farrier, deceased, are desired forthwith to bring their Accounts to Jane Hendry, Executrix to faid Estate, in order for a speedy settlement." Among the Boston Inhabitants for 1790: Mrs. Robert Henry, 2 Free white females including head of family.

We find in Copp's Hill Cemetery: "In Memory of Mrs. Jane Henry, Widow of the late Robert Henry, died Oct. 22'd, 1803, ae 78. Also two Grandchildren, Daughters of Col. and Mrs. Jane Robinson. Jane Henry Robinson, 1st, died July 21, 1804, ae 16 Months: Jane Henry Robinson, 2nd, died Oct. 13, 1807, ae 16 Mo."

On the tombstones of Jane, Robert, and Ann in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, the name is Hendry.

The will of Robert Hendry of Boston, Blacksmith, dated 1764, probated 1765, mentions wife Jane, son Robert, and daughters Mary, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Jane. Eight children of Robert and Jane are recorded in Boston. The baptisms are in the record of the Federal Street Church. Children:

i. JEAN, b. Sept. 9, 1743; bapt. Sept. 12; d. May 16, 1761.
ii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 3, 1745; bapt. Sept. 8; d.
iii. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1748; d.
iv. SARAH, b. Apr. 7, 1751; bapt. Apr. 14; d.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1753; bapt. Apr. 1; d.
vi. ROBERT, bapt. May 9, 1756; d. Aug. 24, 1756.
vii. ANN, bapt. July 31, 1757; d. Mar. 6, 1758.
viii. ROBERT, bapt. Oct. 29, 1758; d.
ix. REBECCA, bapt. 1760; m. Feb. 18, 1779; d.

The following marriages are in the Boston Records. They are possibly those of the children of Robert and Jane Henry. Margaret Henry married Jan. 13, 1769, Ronald McDonald. (Intentions read Hendry.) Mary Henry married Oct. 7, 1770, Capt. John Williams. Sarah Henry married Oct. 6, 1768, Capt. David McLeod. Elizabeth Henry married Nov. 5, 1789, Joseph Roby. Robert Henry married (intentions) May 18, 1780, Betsey Roger. Rebecca Henry married (intentions) Feb. 18, 1779, David Porter of Boston. He was born Apr. 6, 1754, and was a son of Alexander Porter who was born in 1727, and Margaret (Henry) Porter. "Alexander Porter was present at the Boston Tea Party. With the assistance of his wife he molded bullets from the arm of a leaden statue of King George III. which had been erected in New York City, but was pulled down by the citizens and dragged through the streets, part of it being sent to Boston. These bullets were used in the Battle of Bunker Hill." From *History of the Porter Family. American Ancestry* says: "Alex. Porter married Margaret, sister of Robert Henry, of Boston."

There was evidently a younger daughter of Robert Henry and Jane (McQuesten) Henry whose name was Jane Henry. She was married Oct. 24, 1791, by Rev. John Lathrop, to Timothy Gay, a highly successful and wealthy merchant of Boston. He was born Feb. 27, 1763 and died July 28, 1799. To them was born Caroline Gay, Apr. 4, 1792. Caroline married Sept. 30, 1810, Caleb Eddy of Boston who was born May 27, 1784, died Feb. 22, 1859. She died May 28, 1862. They are buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Their eldest son was Robert Henry Eddy, writer of the letter to Capt. Isaac McQuesten, and compiler of the Eddy Genealogy.

Jane (Henry) Gay evidently married second, Aug. 15, 1801, James Robinson. This marriage is in the Lynn Records. Col. James Robinson died Jan. 21, 1832.—Lynn Records.

6. DAUGHTER MCQUESTEN (1 William) ANNA? was probably born in Ireland. She married John BURNS who was born 1711 and came to America from Londonderry, Ireland, in 1740, landing in Boston. He had married first Ann. No children. Her tombstone in Bedford Cemetery says: "Ann, wife of John Burns, died July 9, 1745, aged 21." He married second Anna McQuesten of Litchfield, New Hampshire. He died Mar. 26, 1788, aged 77 years. The 100th Anniversary History of Bedford, N. H., gave the information not secured from the cemetery. His second wife, Anna, lived after he died but there is

no record of her death. Birthdates of the children are from the Bedford records:

i. Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1750; m. Molly Smith; settled in Merrimack.
ii. Margaret, b. Mar. 12, 1752; m. John McGilvray; lived and d. Merrimack.
iii. William, b. July 17, 1754; m. Molly Miller; resided Bedford and Pomfret, Vt.
iv. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1756; d.
v. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1759; m. James Campbell of Bedford.
vi. John, Jr. (Lieut.), b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. Elizabeth Moore; he d. in Bedford, Nov. 30, 1846. Son Robert McKain; born Nov. 22, 1796, died in 1810 while a sophomore at Dartmouth College.
vii. Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1763; m. Elijah Buxton of Merrimack; d. there.
viii. Jean, b. Aug. 11, 1766; m. Mar. 2, 1790, William Beard of New Boston.
ix. Sarah, twin, b. Aug. 11, 1766; m. James Campbell of Windham, N. H.

7. **William McQuesten** (1 William), born in 1732, in Medford, Mass.; baptized Aug. 9, 1733, by Rev. John Moorhead of the Federal Church of Boston; lived in Litchfield and married there, June 13, 1756 (Geo. D.) Margaret Nahor who was born May 25, 1738 (Mrs. J. F. Center's notes) and died Oct. 13, 1796. It is believed that she was the daughter of James Nahor and Jane, his wife. The New Hampshire Province Deeds show that William's father deeded him the Homestead, June 1, 1758. The Provincial and State papers show that he served as major in the Sixth Regiment of Militia, during the Revolution. The Intentions of marriage at Chelmsford, Mass., show that William McQuston of Litchfield and Anna (Osgood) Parker applied for a license, Mar. 6, 1799. William died Oct. 28, 1802, aged 70 years. He is designated Deacon William on John K.'s Memorial in the Bedford Cemetery. The "Litchfield Church Society Book" says: Widow Anna Parker voted 1812 Oct. 29. Records of the First Congregational Church of Cambridge, Deaths, give: Sept. 3, 1825, Ann McQuestion, aged 78 y.; burials: Sept. 6, 1825, Ann McQuestion Mrs., formerly widow of Philip Parker, aged 77 y. Both deathdates are from their tombstones. Children, born on the Homestead:

8. i. David, b. Sept. 27, 1757; m. 1786; d. July 29, 1829.
28. ii. William, b. Feb. 24, 1759; m. Dec. 28, 1790; d. Nov. 23, 1848.
62. iii. James, b. Aug. 6, 1761; m. June 17, 1788; d. Nov. 19, 1834.
120. iv. Margaret (Lucy), b. 1764; m.; d. Oct. 17, 1842.
v. Sarah, b. 1766; unm.; d.
121. vi. John, b. 1768; m. Jan. 5, 1809; d. Sept. 5, 1828.
127. vii. Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1771; m. Sept. 30, 1790; d.
128. viii. Hugh Nahor, b. Apr. 16, 1774; m. Aug. 31, 1801; d. Apr. 30, 1830.
145. ix. Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1776; m. June 11, 1797; d. June 4, 1861.
x. Martha, b. Apr. 16, 1776; d. young.
146. xi. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1778; m. Dec. 17, 1801; d. Nov. 23, 1854.

8. David McQuesten (7 William), born Sept. 27, 1757 (Isaac McQuesten's notes) on the Homestead; married in 1786 Margaret Fisher who was born Apr. 18, 1760, in Londonderry, N. H., she was a daughter of Samuel and Sarah Fisher. They lived in Litchfield until 1795 when they settled in Bedford. The deed, made July 4, 1794, shows that David bought a lot of land from Robert MacGregor of Goffstown for 217 pounds, which would amount to about $1,085. The lot contained about 45 acres and remained in the family for 136 years, when it was sold by the widow of David's grandson, John K. McQuesten. Mr. MacGregor had obtained the land many years earlier from the governor of Massachusetts. The document transferring the land to David McQuesten(=tion in the deed) is believed to be the oldest in existence of any in Hillsborough County.

David's family were warmly attached to the doctrine and discipline of the Presbyterian Church. He became an Elder of the Church of Bedford in 1803, and continued in that position until his death July 29, 1829. Margaret died Apr. 13, 1833. Their deathdates are from their tombstones in the Bedford (formerly known as Piscatoquog) Cemetery. Children:

9. i. William, b. Nov. 29, 1787; m. Apr. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1818.
12. ii. Samuel, b. June 11, 1789; m. Jan. 23, 1838; d. Aug. 5, 1861.
14. iii. Sally Barber, b. July 10, 1791; m. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1857.

15. iv. David, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. July 15, 1824; d. May 21, 1850.

v. Margaret Nahor, b. Feb. 12, 1796; unm.; d. June 9, 1893; her birthdate is from the Concord Records, as is her deathdate. Her whole life was passed on the homestead in Bedford, and she died in the room where she was born. She was the survivor of the David and Margaret family.

25. vi. Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1799; m. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1877.

26. vii. Calvin, b. Aug. 7, 1801; m. three times; d. Oct. 20, 1885.

viii. Mary Parker, b. Feb. 28, 1804; unm.; d. Sept. 5, 1825.

ix. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. in infancy.

9. William McQuesten (8 David) was born Nov. 29, 1787, in Litchfield. The date is from the Litchfield Records. He married Apr. 26, 1813, Clarissa Gove who was born Mar. 17, 1792. She was the daughter of Dr. Johnathan Gove. William died Oct. 4, 1818, and is buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Goffstown. After the death of William, his widow married July 10, 1832, John Richards who died Aug. 10, 1844. It was his third marriage. There were three children to this marriage. She was 91 years old when she died on Mar. 18, 1883; and she is buried in the same cemetery as are her father and mother. The History of Weare, N. H., says: "William had the first loom in Weare, to weave twilled cassimere, and Hulda Tenny was the only person who could operate it. When she was sick the loom stopped." Children:

10. i. Eliza, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Dec. 28, 1838; d. June 30, 1909.

11. ii. Chas. Fred'k Gove, b. Apr. 1, 1816; m. Dec. 30, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1873.

iii. William, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Sept. 3, 1826; these dates are from the Westlawn Cemetery.

10. Eliza McQuesten (9 William), born Aug. 8, 1814, probably in Goffstown, N. H.; married Dec. 28, 1838, Harrison HOBSON who was born Apr. 11, 1814, at Oil Village, Weare, N. H., and died June 17, 1897, probably in Nashua, N. H. She died June 30, 1909. The date of her marriage is in a letter from herself to Isaac McQuesten. The date of her death is from the Goffstown History. Their monument is in the Unitarian (formerly Indianhead) Cemetery in Nashua, N. H. She donated

the lamps at the entrance to the Public Library in Goffstown. Children, born at Weare:

i. Sarah Josepha, b. Apr. 5, 1842; m. Oct. 23, 1866, W. A. Robinson who had been a tobacco merchant in New York City; made her home at the Hotel St. Andrew, New York City where she died Jan. 24, 1927, her will being filed for probate, Jan. 29, 1927. She left nearly a hundred thousand dollars to Nashua institutions. The dates of her brother's birth and her own, also that of her marriage are from the Goffstown History. The date of her death is from a newspaper clipping.

ii. Harry Mack, b. June 10, 1848; unm.; d.

11. Charles Frederick Gove McQuesten (9 William), born Apr. 1, 1816, probably in Goffstown; married Dec. 30, 1841, Louisa M. Gleason who was born Feb. 13, 1818; he died Oct. 10, 1873; she, Oct. 16, 1908. The dates of her birth, marriage, and death are from the Concord Records. She and the infant are buried in the Unitarian Cemetery in Nashua. Child:

i. Infant, b. 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1847.

12. Samuel McQuesten (8 David), born June 11, 1789, in Litchfield, N. H.; was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church of Bedford, 1832-45; married Jan. 23, 1838, Lucinda S. Foster who was born Sept. 5, 1805, and was a daughter of Dr. Samuel Foster of Candia, N. H. Samuel died Aug. 5, 1861; Lucinda, June 16, 1891. They and their sons are buried in the Bedford Cemetery. Children:

i. Samuel Foster, b. May 4, 1839; unm.; a musician in Co. G, 16th Regt., N. H. Volunteers; d. June 13, 1863, in the service at New Orleans, La.

13. ii. John Knox, b. May 27, 1842; m. twice; d. June 2, 1920.

iii. David, b. Jan. 2, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1860.

David and his brother, John Knox, attended school in the old school house, District No. 1, in West Manchester, now the site of Trinity Church. One night they made a wager as to who could reach home first. Each started at his utmost speed. David, as he rushed into the house, had only time to say, "I've done it," when he fell at his mother's feet, lifeless.

13. John Knox McQuesten (12 Samuel), born May 27, 1842, on the place his grandfather had purchased, in Bedford,

now known as West Manchester, in the house that preceded the present structure; married Nov. 5, 1868, Lucia Cutler who was born May 4, 1839. She was a daughter of Rev. Calvin Cutler of Windham, N. H.; died Mar. 28, 1912. He married second May 16, 1916, Mrs. Ella McAfee Walch who survives him. He died June 2, 1920. He had been a member of the Common Council, and also a Representative in the State Legislature. Many years ago he was a member of the school board which elected Albert W. Batchelder at the old high school. Of that achievement John K. was very proud as Mr. Batchelder held, for many years, the love and esteem of some of the old-time school boys. John K. was one of the oldest members of Lafayette Lodge of Masons, Manchester, N. H.; a Deacon and an attendant of the South Main St. Congregational Church; one of the old-time modest pioneers who did well whatever he undertook. No children.

Mrs. John K. sold the farm and moved to Hartford, Conn., to live with a son by her former marriage. She contributed this incantation or counting-out rhyme, which was taught the children in the family from the time of their coming to America.

Lir—a—poke, lar—a—poke,
Bo—an—nan—nan—ny—proc,
Proc—ma—she—ge, ah—ha—loo—gy, loo—gy—let,
Corn—a—gil, mac—a—plate.

In the possession of Mrs. John K. was a chair which the family brought from Ireland. It had been marked with the date, 1730, by John K. The wood is quite like what is known in New England as Swamp Oak. The chair is large, straight, high-backed with small arms, Queen Anne style. It went to the sons of Isaac Baldwin McQuesten at Hamilton, Ontario.

14. SALLY BARBER MCQUESTEN (8 David), born July 10, 1791 (Apr. 27?) in Litchfield; went to Bedford when her father moved there; married Dec. 6, 1824, Stephen SAWYER; she died Dec. 31, 1857, aged 66, at Hamilton, C. W.; she was a blond and considered very handsome. Children:

i. LUTHER DIMMICK, b. Sept. 10, 1826; m. June 22, 1853, Azubah T. Ames; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

ii. Samuel Foster, b. July 5, 1828; m. May 6, 1850, Jane Maria Hinman; d. Aug. 27, 1860.

iii. Mary E., b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. June 29, 1855, Horatio C. Laws; d. Feb. 5, 1900.

iv. Stephen Payson, b. Jan. 13, 1832, at Amesbury, Mass.; m. June 21, 1853, Frances Phoebe Gillett who was born Sept. 1, 1832, and died Mar. 18, 1897. Simon Gerberich Stein, Jr., grandson of Stephen P., was in Dartmouth with Eugene F. McQuesten, Jr.; also Fred McQuesten Richie, now of Richmond, Va. Stephen P. lived at Muscatine, Iowa; a brother lived at Milford, Pa.

15. Dr. David McQuesten, Jr. (8 David), born Sept. 13, 1793, in Litchfield, N. H.; studied medicine at Dartmouth and settled at Washington, N. H., in 1820-1; had a large practice there and in the surrounding towns; married July 15, 1824, Pamelia Richardson of Stoddard who was born Aug. 6, 1797; he died May 21, 1850, at Washington, and is buried at Goffstown, N. H.; she died March 1889, at Hackettstown, N. J. Children, born at Washington, N. H.:

16. i. Julia, b. Apr. 22, 1825; m. three times; d. Sept. 21, 1883.

ii. Lucretia, b. May 10, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1885, William F. Newton; resided at Newport, N. H.; d.

iii. Lucelia, b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. Sept. 8, 1853, William Holt, born Dec. 6, 1829, at Washington; they resided at Washington; she d. Aug. 5, 1883, in Hackettstown.

iv. Margaret, b. 1832; unm.; d. Mar. 9, 1853; bur. at Washington.

17. v. William Wirt, b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. May 16, 1866; d. Jan. 19, 1905.

20. vi. John Quincy Adams, b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. May 1, 1860; d. Apr. 5, 1919.

22. vii. Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. July 9, 1856; d. Apr. 8, 1914.

viii. Samuel, b. July 2, 1839; d. June 17, 1840.

23. ix. Charles A., b. July 10, 1841; m.; d. Aug. 19, 1892.

24. x. Harriette S., b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Aug. 9, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1894.

xi, xii. Infants who lived but a few hours.

16. Julia or Juliette McQuesten (15 Dr. David), born Apr. 22, 1825, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 1844, Dr.

Austin NEWTON who was born Aug. 23, 1814, at Newport, N. H. He studied his profession with Dr. David McQuesten of Washington, N. H., and Prof. Dixie Crosby of Hanover, N. H.; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1841; commenced the practice of medicine in Washington the same year; died Nov. 17, 1853, of scarlet fever; was a good physician, an upright citizen, and was cut down in the prime of life. She married second, Frederick Chapin; third, Mar. 23, 1876, William F. Newton of Newport, and died at that place, Sept. 21, 1883. Children:

i. David A., b. Aug. 3, 1845; d.
ii. Dixie C., b. Oct. 3, 1848; merchant in New York City; d. there, Apr. 13, 1866.

17. William Wirt McQuesten (15 Dr. David), born Dec. 28, 1833, at Washington, N. H.; lived in Hamilton, Ontario, and Lawrence, Kans., before locating in Muscatine, Iowa, where he was one of the firm of "McQuesten & Sawyer, Hardware, Stoves & Tinware." His strict integrity and careful attention to business enabled him to build up a flourishing business. He married May 16, 1866, at Muscatine, Elizabeth Frances Webb who was born Feb. 20, 1846, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Jan. 19, 1905, at Muscatine; she died Apr. 4, 1919, at Little Falls, Minn. They were members of the Congregational Church. Children:

18. i. Ella, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. Sept. 25, 1889.
19. ii. William, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1897; d. Dec. 8, 1925.
iii. Sarah Webb, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. Dec. 27, 1911, John W. Stephenson of Minneapolis.
iv. Frederick, b. June 4, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1885.
v. Harriet Seymore, b. Aug. 14, 1879; m. William J. Jeschka.

18. Ella McQuesten (17 William W.), born Sept. 6, 1867; married Sept. 25, 1889, Elwood Johns RICHIE who was born Mar. 20, 1865; resides at Little Falls, Minn. She formerly resided at Muscatine, Iowa. Children:

i. Fred "McQ.," b. Feb. 13, 1894; graduated from Dartmouth in 1916; m. June 1, 1922, Marian Ruth Fitzgerald; connected with Pillsbury Flour Mills in Richmond, Va.

ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1896.
iii. Lovell Elwood, b. June 15, 1898.
iv. Eloise Carol, b. Dec. 18, 1900.
v. Margaret Wirt, b. Apr. 23, 1907; m. Dec. 11, 1929, at Little Falls, Asher Abbott White.

19. William McQuesten (17 William W.), born Jan. 11, 1869, at Muscatine, Iowa; married there Sept. 28, 1897, Bertha Kulp who was born June 8, 1872; he died Dec. 8, 1925. Child:

i. Joseph William, b. Nov. 4, 1904.

20. John Quincy Adams McQuesten (15 Dr. David, Jr.), born Aug. 22, 1835, at Washington, N. H.; married May 1, 1860, Louisa Nurse Keys who was born May 14, 1836, and died Mar. 21, 1883. He died Apr. 5, 1919, both at Manchester. He had resided there fifty years. Children:

i. Martha Louisa, b. Feb. 14, 1861; unm.; d. Nov. 13, 1912.
21. ii. Julia Chapin, b. May 1, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1884.

21. Julia Chapin McQuesten (20 John Q. A.), born May 1, 1862, in Manchester, N. H.; married Jan. 1, 1884, Herbert Howard WILLIAMS who was born July 30, 1859, at East Bolton, Quebec, and died Aug. 6, 1926, in Manchester. She went to California in 1927 to live with her daughter. Children:

i. Guy Herbert, b. Oct. 23, 1884; m. June 30, 1917, Ella Chapman.
ii. Grace Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1885; physiotherapist in Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.; resides in Hollywood.
iii. Dean Keyes, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 29, 1911, Emma B. Weber of Newark, N. J.
iv. Howard Amos, b. Nov. 21, 1887; m. Martha Suggen.

22. Jane McQuesten (15 Dr. David, Jr.), born Dec. 10, 1836, at Washington, N. H.; married July 9, 1856, Milton P. CURRIER; died Apr. 8, 1914. There were children, no information. They resided at Great Falls, Pa.

23. Charles A. McQuesten (15 Dr. David, Jr.), born July 10, 1841, at Newport, N. H.; married Ellen Brown who was

born at Windsor. She is deceased. Military records say he gave his residence as Hillsborough when he enlisted as a private, Aug. 28, 1861, Co. H, 4th Regt.; mustered in Sept. 1861; transferred to Co. H 241 C; re-enlisted Dec. 10, 1863; discharged Jan. 19, 1866, at Washington, D. C. He died Aug. 19, 1892, in the hospital at Deadham, Mass. Child, born at Hillsborough:

i. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 26, 1859.

24. HARRIETTE S. MCQUESTEN (15 Dr. David, Jr.), born Oct. 10, 1843, at Washington, N. H.; married Aug. 9, 1865, James S. RUSHING (Rusling?) who is deceased; they resided at Hackettstown, N. J. She died there Nov. 9, 1894. There were children of whom we have no information.

25. ELIZA MCQUESTEN (8 David), born Aug. 13, 1799, in Bedford, N. H.; married Aug. 5, 1835, Jonas VARNUM, Jr., who was born Apr. 13, 1785, at Dracut, Mass.; he died Nov. 15, 1864; is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dracut. This was his second marriage. She died Apr. 7, 1877. Eliza's children were born at Dracut but brought up on a small farm in Derry, New Hampshire. Children:

i. HANNAH, b. June 5, 1836; d. July 5, 1916; bur. at Collinsville, Mass.
ii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Sept. 28, 1838; m. Oct. 1864, Martha J. Sterer; d. at Waltham, Mass.
iii. JONAS PARKER, b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. June 18, 1895, Louise Livingston Bradford. Judge Jonas P. d. in Rochester, N. Y. His widow was living there in 1937.
iv. WILLIAM BENTLY OLIVER, b. Aug. 17, 1843; unm.; d. Oct. 7, 1865.

26. Dr. CALVIN MCQUESTEN (8 David), born Aug. 7, 1801, in Bedford, N. H.; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1829 as doctor of medicine; began his practice at Sanbornton Bridge, N. H.; remained there but a short time when he removed to Brockport, N. Y., and established himself. In 1837, he went to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and established the business of McQuesten and Fisher, with his cousin John Fisher, also from

New Hampshire. This was the pioneer manufacturing of harvesting machinery and implements in this province. The business later became the Sawyer-Massey Company which still exists (1930), making road-making and agricultural machinery. He married Nov. 8, 1831, in New Hampshire, Margaret Barker, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Learned of Hopkinton, N. H. She was born June 3, 1809; died July 13, 1841, at Hamilton, Ontario; had three sons. Dr. Calvin married second, Sept. 11, 1844, in New Hampshire, Estimate Ruth Esther, daughter of Isaac Baldwin. She was born Oct. 26, 1816, at Antrim, N. H.; died Apr. 27, 1851, in Hamilton; two sons. Dr. Calvin married third, Dec. 22, 1853, Elizabeth Fuller who died May 10, 1897, in Petersburg, Va. He predeceased her, Oct. 20, 1885, and is buried at Hamilton, Ontario, Province of Quebec, Canada. Children:

i. CALVIN, JR., b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1834.

ii. CALVIN BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1837; unm.; was graduated from Dartmouth College, Dartmouth, N. H., as a doctor of medicine; saw service in the Civil War as surgeon; practiced in Asbury Park, N. J., from expiration of the War until 1908, when he returned to Hamilton where he d. Feb. 19, 1912.

iii. JAMES BARKER, b. July 10, 1841; d. July 29, 1841.

27. iv. ISAAC BALDWIN, b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. June 18, 1873; d. Mar. 7, 1888.

v. DAVID, b. Nov. 12, 1849; d. Dec. 8, 1854.

27. ISAAC BALDWIN MCQUESTEN (26 Dr. Calvin), born Nov. 26, 1847, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; married June 18, 1873, Mary Baker, born Oct. 10, 1849, and died Dec. 7, 1934. He predeceased her Mar. 7, 1888. The family lives in Hamilton. Children:

i. MARY BALDWIN, b. Mar. 20, 1874; unm.

ii. CALVIN, b. May 1, 1876; was graduated from Toronto University; is Chaplain to the Hamilton Sanitarium; unm.

iii. HILDA BELLE, b. Oct. 15, 1877; unm.

iv. RUBY BAKER, b. May 3, 1879; unm.; d. Apr. 2, 1911.

v. MURIEL FLETCHER, b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. Aug. 27, 1882.

vi. Hon. THOMAS BAKER, b. June 30, 1882; graduated from Toronto University in 1904; from Osgoode Hall in 1907; is minister of Public Works and Highways in the Government of the Province of Ontario; unm.

vii. MARGARET EDNA, b. Oct. 25, 1885; unm.; d. Nov. 10, 1935.

28. WILLIAM MCQUESTEN (7 William), born Feb. 24, 1759, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Dec. 28, 1790, Sarah Potter, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Gould) Potter. She was baptized Dec. 3, 1775, at Ipswich, Mass. A letter, written in 1886, to Isaac McQuesten by L. F. Wood, says: "It is said by descendants of Capt. Daniel Potter that he was fired upon by the French off Guadeloupe, while returning from India, with a valuable Cargo." "It is thought he sailed from Ipswich, Mass." "Capt. Potter died at sea." "I understand that a few years after his death, Mrs. Potter married a Mr. Hurd and removed to a farm in Londonderry, owned by her former husband. Mrs. Potter had been a Gould." "William McQuesten's daughter, Fanny, married Isaac Whittier; she was my grandmother." William and Sarah lived on a farm in Londonderry, N. H.; he was a farmer and High Sheriff of Rockingham County; died Nov. 23, 1848; buried in Litchfield. She died Nov. 6, 1849, in Goffstown at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Richards. Children:

29. i. SARAH GOULD, b. 1791; m. Jan. 25, 1816; d. July 30, 1858.
30. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1792; m. Dec. 28, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1882.
54. iii. DANIEL POTTER, b. 1796; m. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1862.
60. iv. SAMUEL POTTER, m. Aug. 23, 1832; d. 1849.
v. NYHRE, unm.; d. in the 70's, and bur. at Goffstown.
61. vi. FANNY P., b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 1, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1882. Dr. Charles A. said one of the sons settled in Kentucky. We never found any information about this.

29. SARAH GOULD MCQUESTEN (28 William), born in 1791, probably in Londonderry, N. H.; married Jan. 25, 1816, in Londonderry, Eliphalet RICHARDS who was born Apr. 3, 1790; he kept the Hotel at Goffstown and owned considerable real estate; during the last years of his life he resided in a house that stood on the site of the library; died there April 1859. She preceded him in death, July 30, 1858. Children, born at Goffstown:

i. PERRY, b. July 13, 1817; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Letitia Jones of New Boston; d. Aug. 27, 1849.
ii. SARAH, b. July 13, 1820; m. May 6, 1845, John Allison of Goffstown; he died May 29, 1865; she d. Apr. 22, 1852.

iii. **Frances P.**, b. May 13, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1845, David Pattee who was born May 2, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1876.

iv. **Lysander**, b. 1832; unm.; d. Aug. 19, 1856.

30. **William McQuesten** (28 William), born Feb. 8, 1792, in Londonderry, N. H.; was drafted into the War of 1812, but did not see service; married Dec. 28, 1819, Mary Burnham Jameson, born Oct. 20, 1796, at Dunbarton, N. H. The family lived in Manchester, N. H. for a short time before they went to Saco, Me., where she died Nov. 8, 1881; he died Dec. 4, 1882; both are buried there. Children, except the youngest, were born in Londonderry:

31. i. **Harriette Amizida**, b. July 12, 1821; m. June 27, 1841; d. Apr. 29, 1849.

ii. **Daniel Jameson**, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 2, 1825.

32. iii. **Clarissa Courtner**, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1852; d.

33. iv. **Helen Orcutt**, b. June 25, 1828; m. Apr. 20, 1848; d. July 16, 1849.

34. v. **Mary Jane**, b. Aug. 6, 1830; m. Dec. 17, 1850; d.

35. vi. **Hannah Frances**, b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1899.

36. vii. **Solon James**, b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. three times; d. Apr. 4, 1905.

viii. **Henrietta Theresa**, b. May 26, 1838; m. May 31, 1859, Gilbert Berry, born Nov. 24, 1812, at Saco, Me., died Apr. 26, 1892, at Old Orchard, Me., which had been their home. She d. Dec. 17, 1921, and is buried at Saco, Me. No children.

31. **Harriette Amizida McQuesten** (30 William), born July 12, 1821, in Londonderry, N. H.; married June 27, 1841, Henry T. WENTWORTH who was born Apr. 21, 1817, at Saco, Me. She died Apr. 29, 1849, and is buried at Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire. Five children were born, all died young. Mr. Wentworth remarried, had a family and died Dec. 11, 1862.

32. **Clarissa Courtner McQuesten** (30 William), born Oct. 10, 1825, in Londonderry, N. H.; married Dec. 14, 1852, Moses PAGE who was born Oct. 1, 1829, and died Mar. 12, 1876. She is deceased. Children:

i. Ida May, b. Aug. 15, 1854; m. Arthur B. West; lives at Chicopee Falls, Mass.
ii. Georgie E., b. Oct. 11, 1855.
iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Feb. 7, 1861.

33. Helen Orcutt McQuesten (30 William), born June 25, 1828, in Londonderry, N. H.; married Apr. 20, 1848, Joseph H. MERRILL who was born Aug. 1, 1826, and died June 6, 1870; she preceded him July 16, 1849; they are buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester, N. H. Child:

i. Eugene, b. June 12, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

34. Mary Jane McQuesten (30 William), born Aug. 6, 1830, in Manchester, N. H.; married Dec. 17, 1850, at Saco, Me., Samuel CHASE, son of Samuel and Martha (Webber) Chase. He was born Dec. 2, 1827, at Parsonsfield, York County, Maine, Thanksgiving Day. Never before nor since has it come in December. When a young man he went to Saco where he opened a meat market; later a grocery; he furnished supplies for the soldiers during the Civil War; he had this grocery store for thirty-five years; was in business for fifty years. He was one of the last of the old-time horse lovers who frequently drove his own horse in the races. Mr. and Mrs. Chase lived together for over sixty years. After he died, Aug. 21, 1913, she spent some of her last years in "Old Orchard" with her sister, Mrs. Berry, who had seen the growth of this place from its beginning to a noted summer resort. Mrs. Chase was living in 1928 but has since passed away. Children:

i. Frank, b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. May 25, 1887, Bertha Cornelia Fogg; keeps a grocery at Scarboro, Me.
ii. Helen Martha, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1856.

35. Hannah Frances McQuesten (30 William), born Aug. 2, 1833, in Londonderry, N. H.; married Sept. 1, 1853, at Saco, Me., James McNEALLY who was born Aug. 12, 1825, at New Castle-on-Tyne, England, and died Jan. 2, 1893; she died Feb. 26, 1899; both at Saco. Children:

i. EUGENE WARREN, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 7, 1867.
ii. HARRY ALBERT, b. Aug. 7, 1860.
iii. JAMES WALTER, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
iv. MARY ETTA, b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. May 25, 1887, Leonard R. Hooper, Saco.
v. FRANK CHASE, b. Mar. 26, 1868.
vi. HERBERT G., b. Nov. 1, 1870; d. Nov. 12, 1881.
vii. MINNETTA FLORENCE, b. Jan. 20, 1876.

36. SOLON FREDERICK (JAMES) MCQUESTON (=ten) (30 William), born Oct. 20, 1835, in Londonderry, N. H.; was christened Solon James but substituted Frederick for James in later life. When the family moved to Saco, Me., he learned the trade of machinist; was for many years Master Mechanic of the Arlington and Duck Mills in Lawrence; married Mar. 5, 1854, Esther Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Cook. She was born Mar. 13, 1838, at Pittston, Me. They lived at Lynn, Mass., where she died Nov. 9, 1855. He married second March 1860, Susannah Martha, daughter of Moses and Annie (Webber) Goodwin of Biddeford, Me. Susannah is deceased. Solon J. married third Feb. 25, 1873, Sarah Ann, daughter of George and Ann (Shackleton) Morton. She was born Dec. 13, 1847, in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. She came to this country when nine years old. She told that "a blizzard was raging on the day of her wedding." They resided at Lawrence, and at North Andover, Mass. He died Apr. 4, 1905, at the latter place. She died Sept. 24, 1933, in Lawrence. Children:

37. i. FREDERICK SOLON, b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. twice; d. Jan. 15, 1910.
ii. HELEN CHASE, b. Dec. 1860.
47. iii. WILLIAM MORTON, b. Dec. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 8, 1900.
49. iv. FRANK HERBERT, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. June 1, 1897.
v. GEORGE M., b. May 13, 1879, at Lawrence; d. July 17, 1879.
53. vi. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Sept. 17, 1882; m. June 8, 1910.
vii. HOWARD RUSSELL, b. Aug. 20, 1891, at North Andover; d. Jan. 29, 1901.

37. FREDERICK SOLON MCQUESTON (36 Solon F.), born Oct. 9, 1855, at Lynn, Mass.; was married Feb. 18, 1880, by Rev. E. A. White, at Lawrence, Mass., to Isa L., daughter of Isaac

and Martha Gerow. Isa L. was born Aug. 15, 1853, at Houlton, Me.; died July 28, 1883, at North Brookfield, Mass. He married second, at the latter place, Aug. 8, 1885, Mrs. Emma Frances (Taylor) Crabtree who was born June 24, 1862. He died Jan. 15, 1910, at Winchendon, Mass. She died Feb. 11, 1927. Children:

i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1881; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
38. ii. ESTHER ISABEL, b. July 17, 1882; m. Oct. 26, 1904.
39. iii. FRANK SOLON, b. June 2, 1886; m. Mar. 26, 1910.
40. iv. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. May 28, 1910.
41. v. HERBERT SPENCER, b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. Sept. 30, 1912; d. Jan. 13, 1929.
42. vi. FLORENCE BERTHA, b. Jan. 6, 1892; m. Feb. 11, 1915.
43. vii. FRED SOLON, b. May 24, 1893; m. Mar. 1, 1919.
44. viii. ARTHUR JAMES, b. May 6, 1895; m. Apr. 2, 1918.
45. ix. EMMA ESTABELLE, b. Nov. 19, 1896; m. Dec. 7, 1914.
46. x. WILLIAM MORTON, b. Sept. 4, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1920.
xi. HARRY ALBERT, b. June 21, 1900; d. Apr. 19, 1901.
xii. HARRY ALBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1902; m. May 26, 1922, Mabel Lavender Cashin, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

38. ESTHER ISABEL MCQUESTON (37 Frederick S.), born July 17, 1882, at North Brookfield, Mass. Her mother died when she was an infant and she was legally adopted, Sept. 4, 1883, by her mother's friend, Mrs. Daniel W. Knight, of the above place. Esther I. Knight married Oct. 26, 1904, Charles Royal VARNEY, born Oct. 30, 1882, at East Brookfield, Mass. Children:

i. CARROLL FRANCIS, b. Dec. 20, 1905, at North Brookfield; m. in 1927, Alice M. Rollins.
ii. CHARLES ROYAL, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1911.

39. FRANK SOLON MCQUESTON (37 Frederick S.), born June 2, 1886, in Massachusetts; married Mar. 26, 1910, at Winchendon, Mass., Helen Marion Pierce, born May 23, 1894. Children:

i. ROGER FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 18, 1911.
ii. GERTRUDE INEZ, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
iii. DOROTHY ESTHER, b. Oct. 23, 1915.
iv. HOWARD ELIOT, b. Apr. 9, 1918.
v. FRANK SOLON, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1921.

40. George Frederick McQueston (37 Frederick S.), born Dec. 23, 1887, in Massachusetts; married May 28, 1910, Ida R. Dennison, born Dec. 29, 1893. They reside at Winchendon, Mass. Children:

i. Francis William, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
ii. Ruth Mabel, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
iii. Richard George, b. Sept. 13, 1921.

41. Herbert Spencer McQueston (37 Frederick S.), born Aug. 16, 1889, at North Brookfield, Mass.; married Sept. 30, 1912, Euphemia Brown. He was drowned, Jan. 13, 1929, while crossing a pond in a sedan, on the way to join his brothers who were fishing. He resided at Winchendon, Mass. Children:

i. Everett Spencer, b. Apr. 21, 1913.
ii. Myrtle Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1914.
iii. Leonard Rollo, b. Oct. 23, 1915.
iv. Dexter Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1919.
v. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

THE SQUIRREL

By Elizabeth MacQueston, aged 12.

Best Original Poem, $1.00 Prize.

Whisky, Frisky,
  Hippity hop,
Up he goes
  To the tree-top.

Whirly, twirly,
  Round and round,
Down he scampers
  To the ground.

Furly, curly,
  What a tail!
Tall as a feather,
  Broad as a sail.

Where's his supper?
  In the shell,
Snappy, cracky,
  Out it fell.

42. Florence Bertha McQueston (37 Frederick S.), born Jan. 6, 1892, at Winchendon, Mass.; married Feb. 11, 1915, George Milford BROWN, born July 9, 1889. Children:

i. Dorothy Esther, b. Oct. 22, 1915.
ii. Eleanor Ruth, b. Mar. 4, 1919.
iii. Verna Mae, b. Sept. 10, 1927.

43. **Fred Solon McQueston** (37 Frederick S.), born May 24, 1893, at Winchendon, Mass.; married Mar. 1, 1919, Svea Albertina Anderson, born Jan. 17, 1897; resides at Plymouth, Mich. Children:

i. Emma Albertina, b. Feb. 10, 1920.
ii. Ruth Marie, b. Sept. 26, 1921.
iii. Sylvia May, b. Mar. 2, 1930, in Ferndale, Mich.

44. **Arthur James McQueston** (37 Frederick S.), born May 6, 1895, at Winchendon, Mass.; married Apr. 2, 1918, Eva Agnes Wilson, born Mar. 9, 1899. Children:

i. Donald Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1919.
ii. Shirley Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1924.

45. **Emma Estabelle McQueston** (37 Frederick S.), born Nov. 19, 1896, at Winchendon, Mass.; married Dec. 7, 1914, Arnold D. SAWYER. Child:

i. Gerald David, b. Mar. 17, 1925.

46. **William Morton McQueston** (37 Frederick S.), born Sept. 4, 1898, at Winchendon, Mass.; married Dec. 24, 1920, Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, born Aug. 8, 1902. Children:

i. Earl William, b. Jan. 5, 1922.
ii. Vernon Theodore, b. May 5, 1924.

47. **William Morton McQueston** (36 Solon F.), born Dec. 24, 1873, at North Andover, Mass.; has been superintendent of the Gas Works at Lawrence, Mass., for many years; married Jan. 8, 1900, Edith May Brown, a descendant of Thomas Riggs. She was born Feb. 12, 1876, in the "Riggs House" at Gloucester, Mass. She was the seventh generation to be born in the house, built about 1658. It is the oldest house on Cape Ann and contains many pieces of interesting old furniture. The first school on the Cape was held in the old log part of the house. She was married in this house, as well as having been born in it. She was graduated from Salem, Mass., Normal of the class of 1895;

she taught at Water Village, N. H., and at North Andover, Mass. Children:

48. i. CAROLYN, b. Apr. 16, 1901; m. Aug. 14, 1926.
ii. HARRY MORTON, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
iii. SOLON FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 11, 1908; attended Tilton Academy, Tilton, N. H.; was graduated from Ohio State in 1932.

48. CAROLYN MCQUESTON (47 William M.), born Apr. 16, 1901, at North Andover, Mass., was graduated from Framington Normal, in 1922; taught domestic science at Miss Farmer's school in Boston, and junior high school, West Hartford, Conn. She married Aug. 14, 1926, Donald Benjamin SWETT, son of Dr. Eddy Benjamin and Etta Elizabeth (Ballard) Swett. He was born Feb. 12, 1897, at Grasmere, N. H.; is master of the junior high school at West Hartford, Conn. Children:

i. DOUGLAS "MCQ.", b. Aug. 4, 1929, at Gloucester, Mass.
ii. ROBERT BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 16, 1935, in the Hartford Hospital.

49. FRANK HERBERT MCQUESTEN (ton) (36 Solon F.), born Nov. 12, 1875, at North Andover, Mass.; married June 1, 1897, in Massachusetts, Jennie Gledhill, born in Halifax, England; resides in Detroit. Children:

50. i. WILLIAM GLEDHILL, b. Dec. 4, 1898; m. twice.
51. ii. GEORGE HAROLD, b. Dec. 25, 1899; m. Apr. 20, 1927.
52. iii. HELEN MILDRED, b. Jan. 9, 1901; m. June 17, 1924.
iv. HERBERT RUSSELL, b. Feb. 16, 1907, at Ipswich, Mass.

50. WILLIAM GLEDHILL MCQUESTEN (49 Frank H.), born Dec. 4, 1898, in Lawrence, Mass.; served in the Naval Reserve Force, 1917-19; married June 23, 1920, in Detroit, Maud Ellen Ryan who died Apr. 11, 1923; married second, Aug. 23, 1924, Mary Agnes Rade, born Feb. 22, 1901, in Fiume, Austria; resides in Detroit. Child:

i. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. June 2, 1925.

51. GEORGE HAROLD MCQUESTEN (49 Frank H.), born Dec. 25, 1899, in Lawrence, Mass.; served in the Aviation Corps

during the World War; married Apr. 20, 1927, in Detroit, Irene Mary Trudell, born Mar. 31, 1905, at Bay City, Mich.; resides in Detroit. Child:

i. RICHMOND TRUDELL, b. June 24, 1928.

52. HELEN MILDRED MCQUESTEN (49 Frank H.), born Jan. 9, 1901, in South Lawrence, Mass.; married June 17, 1924, in Detroit, Zell THOMPSON, born July 15, 1898, at South Haven, Mich.; resides in Detroit. Children:

i. BARBARA ANN "MCQ.," b. Aug. 14, 1925.
ii. HELEN MARGARET, b. Feb. 14, 1930.

53. HERBERT EUGENE MCQUESTEN (ton) (36 Solon F.), born Sept. 17, 1882, in Lawrence, Mass.; is proprietor of Central Market, North Andover; was married there, June 8, 1910, by Rev. H. Usher Munroe of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, to Carolynn Lenora, daughter of Henry and Myrtilla (Wardwell) White. She was born Dec. 13, 1885, at Oxford, Me.; was graduated from the Massachusetts State Normal at Lowell in 1905; taught at Berlin, N. H., and at North Andover, Mass., prior to her marriage. Child:

i. HARRIET WHITE, b. Jan. 3, 1922, at Hale Hospital, Haverhill, Mass.

54. DANIEL POTTER MCQUESTEN (28 William), born in 1796, in Londonderry County, N. H.; moved to Haverhill, Mass., and married there, Dec. 2, 1818, Dolly Ingersol, daughter of John and Ruth (Ingersol) Johnson. She was born Mar. 28, 1800, died Dec. 6, 1831, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery; had one son and two daughters born in Haverhill. In 1834, Daniel P. was a State Representative from Haverhill. He married second, Oct. 10, 1835, at East Haverhill, Mary Ann Bradley, born Dec. 23, 1807, at New Sharon, Me. In 1835-6, they moved to Bangor, Me., where he became a prominent lumberman and where he died Sept. 20, 1862, aged 66 years. After his death his widow went to Alameda, Calif., to live with her son and daughter. She died there, Sept. 22, 1899; was an honorary member

of La Puerto Del Oro Chapter (San Francisco) D. A. R. and enjoyed the distinction of being the first "real daughter" of a Revolutionary Soldier on the Pacific Coast. Samuel Bradley, her father, at the age of ten years and eleven months together with his brother, Wingate Bradley, "fifer," fifteen years old, enlisted at Haverhill, Mass., on the "Lexington Alarm" and served in the Revolutionary Army and Navy for seven years. She was the oldest member of the First Congregational Church of San Francisco, in which she was prominent and greatly loved. Children:

55. i. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. Oct. 19, 1845; d. in the Civil War.
56. ii. DOLLY, b. Mar. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 27, 1841; d. Feb. 23, 1899.
57. iii. FANNY P., b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. May 10, 1844; d. May 12, 1890.
iv. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 23, 1837, Bangor, Me.; d. Mar. 24, 1848.
v. EMILY PATTEN, b. Jan. 21, 1839, Bangor, Me.; unm.; d. Feb. 17, 1924, in San Francisco, Calif., at the home of Dr. Charles A.
58. vi. CHARLES AUGUSTINE, b. Nov. 19, 1841; m. Feb. 29, 1896; d. Apr. 30, 1930.

55. JOHN JOHNSON McQUESTEN (54 Daniel P.), born Jan. 24, 1820, at Haverhill, Mass.; married (Int. in Haverhill) Oct. 19, 1845, Abigail P. Bradley, born in 1822, at Dover, Me. Her mother's name was Lucretia Spaulding. (Notes of Dr. John B. Chace.) It is supposed that John J. died in the Civil War. She died Nov. 22, 1903, according to the Massachusetts Records. Child:

i. WARREN I., b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1853.

56. DOLLY McQUESTEN (54 Daniel P.), born Mar. 19, 1822, at Haverhill, Mass.; married Oct. 27, 1841, at Bangor, Me., Dudley Frank LEAVITT; died Feb. 23, 1899, at Brookline, Mass. Children:

i. HELEN. ii. MARY. iii. BERTHA, m. W. E. Carleton, Charleston, Mass. iv. FRANK. v. JOHN. vi. CAROLYN, m. Walter B. Swan, Charleston.

57. FANNY P. MCQUESTEN (54 Daniel P.), born Oct. 26, 1823, at Haverhill, Mass.; married May 10, 1844, at Bangor, Me., Charles F. WHITTIER; died May 12, 1890, at Bangor. Children:

i. FRANK. ii. ASA. iii. JULIA, m. W. B. Tobey, North Berwick, Me. iv. BELLE, m. Fred Emerson of Bangor. v. MARY EMMA. Julia and Belle were the only ones living in 1898.

58. Dr. CHARLES AUGUSTINE MCQUESTEN (54 Daniel P.), born Nov. 19, 1841, at Bangor, Me.; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1864; served in the Civil War as a surgeon; was severely wounded at the battle of Antietam; after he recovered he went back again; was assistant surgeon in the 4th U. S. Cavalry; was with Gen. Otis in the Philippines and with Dewey at Manila; has lived in Spain and practiced in Mexico; was on the first Board of Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pensions, stationed in San Francisco, Calif.; married Feb. 29, 1896, at Alameda, Calif., Laura Scott Rountree, born Feb. 15, 1866; resided in San Francisco and Alameda, Calif. He died Apr. 30, 1930, in the former city. She died Apr. 7, 1934, in the latter city. Their bodies were cremated and the urns are interred in the Officer's Section, Presidio, Calif. Child:

59. i. CHARLES ROBIN, b. Dec. 29, 1898; m. twice.

59. CHARLES ROBIN MCQUESTEN (58 Dr. Chas. A.), born Dec. 29, 1898, in Alameda, Calif.; is an orchestra player; married May 23, 1920, Margaret Elizabeth Kirby; married second, Apr. 18, 1925, in San Francisco, Thelma Frances Walther. They are divorced and she is teaching in San Francisco. He is in Hawaii. Children:

i. MARDIS JEAN, b. Feb. 2, 1926, in San Francisco.
ii. SHELLEY LOU, b. Mar. 13, 1931, in Honolulu.

60. SAMUEL POTTER MCQUESTEN (28 William), born in Londonderry (County) N. H.; married Aug. 23, 1832, Julia Ann Elliott, born Jan. 12, 1811, both of Thornton, N. H. She was the daughter of William and Rebecca. Both are deceased. One daughter, Julia. Mrs. Mary Jane Chase said that the daughter went west; that she returned to visit her father; went back and

wrote her father that she had married. The father did not remarry; died in 1849.

61. FANNY POTTER MCQUESTEN (28 William), born Jan. 1, 1806, in Londonderry, N. H.; married Nov. 1, 1827, Isaac WHITTIER, born May 25, 1800, in the same county, fourth son of Joshua and Abigail (Farrington) Whittier. After their marriage he became a merchant in Goffstown, Union Bridge and for about five years at East Tilton; then Northfield; was postmaster after the office at the Center was discontinued; kept a country store and served the town as its clerk for a long term of years. He died Nov. 16, 1878. She died at Dracut, Mass., Feb. 7, 1882, a lovely Christian woman. Both were constant attendants at the Congregational Church. Children:

i. NYHRE FRANCES, b. July 19, 1829, at Goffstown; m. Feb. 26, 1851, Joseph S. Woods of Lebanon; d. there, Nov. 4, 1900.
ii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Dec. 14, 1831, at Goffstown; inherited his great-grandfather's love for the water; went to sea as a boy and became second mate of a sailing vessel; was killed on his ship during the French War; unm.
iii. DANIEL BRAYNARD, b. Oct. 21, 1834, at Goffstown, N. H.; became a physician at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Mary Chamberlain of Sanbornton Bridge.
iv. WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 15, 1836, at Union Bridge, N. H.; served in the Civil War; d. Oct. 9, 1865, at Fitchburg, Mass.; unm.
v. MARY LIZZIE, b. Mar. 31, 1838, at Union Bridge; m. Calvin Richardson of Dracut, Mass.; he died Los Angeles, Calif., about Mar. 23, 1911; she d. in Los Angeles.
vi. SARAH TILTON, b. Sept. 4, 1841, at Northfield; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Charles D. Richardson of Dracut, Mass., and in 1905 resided in San Diego, Calif.; she d. Los Angeles, about Mar. 24, 1926; he died Los Angeles, about Sept. 26, 1923.
vii. CORBAN CURTICE, b. Aug. 12, 1843, at Northfield, N. H.; m. Jan. 16, 1869, Lizzie M. Haines who died May 12, 1874, at Franklin; m. second, Aug. 30, 1880, Nellie Thompson of Laconia.
viii. MARK WOODBURY, b. Sept. 7, 1849, at Northfield; d. Jan. 10, 1891, at Meredith; bur. at Tilton; unm.

62. JAMES MCQUESTEN (7 William), born Aug. 6, 1761, in Litchfield, N. H.; was a prosperous farmer and a lifelong

resident of the township; married June 17, 1788, Ann Moor, born June 3, 1769, on the old Beall's homeplace in Bedford, the sixth child of Col. Daniel and Ann (Cox) Moor, and a descendant of John Moor and Janet, his wife, who emigrated from the parish of Aghadowey, County of Londonderry, Ireland, to the County of Londonderry, New Hampshire, in 1723-4. Wm. Wilson Moor, compiler of the Moor Family from which the foregoing was taken, wrote: "Don't get discouraged, keep persistently at it and you will find much, such as Love, Romance, and Tragedy to interest you." May 23, 1789, James and Ann were received into the church at Merrimack. James died Nov. 19, 1834. Ann died Nov. 21, 1845. They are buried in the North Litchfield Cemetery. Children, born in Litchfield:

63. i. DANIEL MOOR, b. Dec. 3, 1789; m. twice; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
ii. JOHN, bapt. May 22, 1791.
85. iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 8, 1792; m. Apr. 9, 1826; d. 1845.
86. iv. JAMES, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. twice; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
101. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1796; m. Dec. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1880.
vi. CLIFTON C., b. Feb. 7, 1799; bapt. May 4, 1799; d. Aug. 31, 1803.
vii. JANE GAY, bapt. Aug. 23, 1800.
107. viii. JANE CLAGGETT, b. July 16, 1801; m. Mar. 1, 1826; d. May 3, 1893.
108. ix. HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1804; m. July 7, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1861.
x. NANCY, b. Sept. 10, 1806; bapt. Nov. 15, 1807; unm.; d. July 3, 1873, at Goffstown, N. H.; bur. in Litchfield.
118. xi. MARY SHIRLEY, b. May 28, 1809; m. Apr. 1, 1828; d. Feb. 29, 1840.
119. xii. MARTHA M., b. Oct. 22, 1811; m. June 12, 1832; d. Apr. 30, 1887.

63. DANIEL MOOR MCQUESTEN (62 James), born Dec. 3, 1789, baptized May 23, 1790, in Litchfield, N. H.; established himself in the manufacturing of brick when a young man. The brick was shipped to Lowell, Mass., by canal boat. When the Old Concord Railroad was built, it put an end to the boating business and the brick making was given up. He then engaged in the lumber business and real estate. One of his granddaughters with a sense of humor said, "He was a funny old fellow." She told that after the War he changed his politics and that he kept

two jugs of rum containing two grades of liquor under the bed. He treated the Democrats out of one jug and the Republicans out of the other. He married Dec. 23, 1818, Alice Bryant or Briant, spelled both ways in the Bible, daughter of Johnathan Bryant and Anna, his wife. Alice was born Dec. 15, 1797, at Leicester, Mass. June 17, 1842, Alice, wife of Daniel McQuesten, was received by profession of faith into the church at Merrimack. She died Nov. 4, 1846. Daniel married second, Jan. 27, 1848, Susan Croft, born Dec. 3, 1804, at Washington, Vt., and died May 21, 1870. She had one son who died very young. Daniel purchased the family farm and resided there until his death, Sept. 14, 1872. All are buried in the North Litchfield Cemetery. The dates are from the old Daniel Bible printed in 1811. Children:

64. i. Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1890.
ii. Tryphena Wait, b. Apr. 16, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1823.
iii. Daniel Moor, b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
iv. Nancy Jane, b. July 31, 1825; unm.; d. Nov. 24, 1855.
75. v. Joseph Bartlett, b. June 17, 1827; m. Oct. 30, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1885.
vi. Mary A. or M., b. Aug. 3, 1830; unm.; d. Mar. 25, 1852.
78. vii. Daniel, b. July 17, 1832; m. twice; d. Apr. 14, 1915.
80. viii. James, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Sept. 10, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1907.
ix. Daniel Moor, d. young.

64. Charles McQuesten (63 Daniel M.), born Nov. 18, 1819, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Sept. 20, 1847, Mary E. Gould, of Lyndeborough, born Mar. 4, 1826. He died Sept. 16, 1890. She died Oct. 13, 1898. Dates are from the Bible. Children:

65. i. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Apr. 7, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1899.
ii. John Ira, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. July 6, 1852.
iii. Frank C., b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1857.
69. iv. Isabel, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1880; d. Mar. 14, 1895.
70. v. Fred, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1889; d. May 3, 1918.
vi. Walter Elmer, b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Ada Lucy Seaverns, born Nov. 17, 1870, died Apr. 25, 1912, buried in

Merrimack; m. second, Nov. 14, 1916, Mrs. Elva May (Mott) Knight, b. Nov. 18, 1863. He d. July 16, 1922. His widow lives on his farm.

vii. Willie D., b. Jan. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1869.

65. Charles Henry McQuesten (64 Charles), born Jan. 16, 1849, in Litchfield, N. H.; was known to the family as "Little Chick"; married Apr. 7, 1875, Esther Leach, born Oct. 3, 1847, at Goffstown, N. H.; died Dec. 3, 1899. She spent her last years with her daughter in Nashua, and died Dec. 6, 1932. Children:

66. i. Alice Leach, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Aug. 24, 1900.
67. ii. Everett Scott, b. Aug. 26, 1883; m. Jan. 23, 1909.

66. Alice Leach McQuesten (65 Charles H.), born Sept. 27, 1876, in Nashua, N. H.; married Aug. 24, 1900, Arthur D. RAMSDELL, born Aug. 2, 1863, at Peterborough, N. H., died Mar. 8, 1922, at Nashua. Children:

i. George A., b. Nov. 11, 1902.
ii. Alice Scott, b. Dec. 5, 1907; m. Oct. 8, 1929, Dr. Duane H. Clarridge.

67. Everett Scott McQuesten (65 Charles H.), born Aug. 26, 1883, in Litchfield, N. H.; is a merchant in Nashua; married Jan. 23, 1909, Anna Holden, born May 24, 1887. Children:

68. i. Bernece Scott, b. Dec. 28, 1909; m. Oct. 24, 1931.
ii. Barbara Nilda, b. July 10, 1914.
iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1919.

68. Bernece Scott McQuesten (67 Everett S.), born Dec. 28, 1909, in Nashua, N. H.; is an advanced pianist; married Oct. 24, 1931, Benjamin F. TRULL, born May 23, 1903. Child:

i. Meridith A., b. July 31, 1934.

69. Isabel McQuesten (64 Charles), born Apr. 11, 1858, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Aug. 31, 1880, in Boston, Mass., George Center BAILEY who was born Aug. 26, 1856, at Man-

chester, N. H.; she died Mar. 14, 1895, in Providence, R. I.; buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester, N. H. He died March 19, 1919. Child:

i. George Walter, b. June 10, 1887, in Providence; m. Jan. 28, 1911, in the same place, Maude Sanford Brown who was born Mar. 27, 1891, at Woonsocket, R. I.

70. Fred McQuesten (64 Charles), born Aug. 4, 1859, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Sept. 7, 1889, Eveline Lefavor, born Oct. 17, 1867; died May 3, 1918, on his farm in Litchfield. She still lives there. Children:

71. i. Lizzie Belle, b. July 6, 1890; m. Dec. 25, 1910.
72. ii. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 23, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1921.
73. iii. Ruth White, b. Mar. 10, 1899; m. Oct. 11, 1926.
74. iv. Fred, Jr., b. July 9, 1904; m. June 28, 1933.

71. Lizzie Belle McQuesten (70 Fred), born July 6, 1890, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Dec. 25, 1910, Clinton E. LEACH, born June 16, 1874, a carpenter in Litchfield. Children:

i. Clinton "McQ.," b. June 11, 1911; grad. from Keene Normal, 1933; m. Aug. 29, 1936, Emma Delvina, daughter of Thomas Byrnes, at Derry, N. H., where Clinton is teacher in Junior High School.
ii. Marguerite Eleanor, b. Sept. 9, 1913; m. Aug. 1933, Norman Lynch of Suncook, N. H.
iii. Richard Curtis, b. Aug. 9, 1916.
iv. Clesson White, b. Mar. 10, 1922.

72. Mary Ellen McQuesten (70 Fred), born Feb. 23, 1897, in Litchfield, N. H.; was graduated from Keene, N. H., Normal in 1918; married Aug. 24, 1921, Cyrus Edgar WILSON, born Mar. 5, 1899; resides in Litchfield. Children:

i. Phyllis Evelyne, b. Oct. 6, 1924; d. Nov. 3, 1926.
ii. Mary Lucille, b. Nov. 14, 1927.
iii. Rosalyn Elaine, b. July 25, 1929.

73. Ruth White McQuesten (70 Fred), born Mar. 10, 1899, in Litchfield, N. H.; was graduated from the State Normal

at Keene, in 1923; married Oct. 11, 1926, James Patrick SHEA, born Apr. 29, 1895; resides at Keene, N. H. Children:

i. JAMES "McQ.," b. July 21, 1930.
ii. JOHN DANA, b. Aug. 21, 1935.
iii. ROBERT PAUL, b. Nov. 17, 1936.

74. FRED MCQUESTEN, JR. (70 Fred), born July 9, 1904; married at Morrisville, Vt., June 28, 1933, Ena Marie Denton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Denton. Children:

i. BEVERLY AGNES, b. July 10, 1935.
ii. FRED DENTON, b. Nov. 7, 1936.

75. JOSEPH BARTLETT MCQUESTEN (63 Daniel M.), born June 17, 1827, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Oct. 30, 1856, Adaline H. McKean, born June 5, 1835, died Dec. 21, 1879; he died Sept. 29, 1885. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Nashua, N. H. Children, born at Nashua:

76. i. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Mar. 15, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1892; d. Jan. 31, 1923.
77. ii. ADDIE LEOLA, b. Mar. 20, 1861; m. Mar. 20, 1894; d. Nov. 5, 1927.

76. GEORGE BARTLETT MCQUESTEN (75 Joseph B.), born Mar. 15, 1858, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Jan. 12, 1892, Mabel J. Fiske, born Apr. 4, 1869, at Nashua, N. H.; was a grocer at Sommerville, Mass., where he died Jan. 31, 1923. She is living with her son Ray, at Malden, Mass. Children:

i. RALPH FISKE, b. Oct. 27, 1893, at Nashua, N. H.
ii. RAY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 11, 1896, at Nashua, N. H.
iii. MABEL, b. Mar. 12, 1905, at Sommerville, Mass.

77. ADDIE LEOLA MCQUESTEN (75 Joseph B.), born Mar. 20, 1861, at Nashua, N. H.; married Mar. 20, 1894, in Massachusetts, William H. WRIGHT, born June 2, 1863, died Apr. 22, 1927, in Oakland, Calif. She died Nov. 5, 1927, in New York City. Children:

i. DONNA ADALINE, b. Dec. 29, 1894; unm.; d. Oct. 28, 1923.

ii. XENA LEOLA, b. Apr. 3, 1896; m. Sept. 20, 1928, Donald Maxwell whom she divorced Nov. 5, 1934; is an illustrator of fiction and magazine articles, with a studio in New York City.

iii. WILLIAM DENZEL, b. July 21, 1898; m. Dec. 10, 1921; div. Sept. 5, 1928.

78. DANIEL MCQUESTEN (63 Daniel M.), born July 17, 1832, in Litchfield, N. H., attended the district schools and McGraw Institute; was a farmer on the old homestead which came into his possession; was a man of strong character, conscientious, and honest; married Jan. 18, 1871, Sarah Margaret Bradt, born Apr. 21, 1847, who was a daughter of Daniel Bradt and Sarah F. Bradt, was graduated from Adam's Female Academy of Derry, N. H., and became a successful teacher; died July 21, 1872; with her son is buried in the Litchfield Cemetery. He married second, Oct. 22, 1874, Kate Maria Jones, born Oct. 22, 1849, daughter of Archibald and Eunice Carr (Roby) Jones of Salisbury, N. H. He died Apr. 14, 1915. She died Sept. 20, 1917. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Manchester, N. H. Children, born in Litchfield:

i. DANIEL BRADT, b. May 23, 1872; d. Aug. 19, 1872.

ii. GRACE LOUISE, b. June 10, 1878; attended Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H.; later taught piano there for seven years; is a composer, having had music published under a nom de plume, also under her own name; resides at Newton Center, Mass. All the above dates are from a Bible in her possession.

79. iii. MARGARET BRADT, b. June 18, 1884; m. Mar. 9, 1918.

79. MARGARET BRADT MCQUESTEN (78 Daniel), born June 18, 1884, in Litchfield, N. H.; attended the Boston Art Museum four years; received special mention in drawing in 1906; married Mar. 9, 1918, Hiram Champney HUGHES, born Apr. 5, 1883. He is superintendent of wood carving in the modeling department of Irving Casson, A. H. Davenport Co., Cambridge, Mass.; resides at Newton Center, Mass. Child:

i. JANET "McQ.," b. Mar. 31, 1919.

80. James McQuesten (63 Daniel M.), born Oct. 17, 1834, in Litchfield, N. H.; was interested in brick-making with his father; later, was a farmer and lumberman; married Sept. 10, 1856, Mary Ann Corning, born Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 18, 1831, died Jan. 18, 1858; married second, June 5, 1866, Clara A. Chase of Londonderry, born May 1, 1845. He died Nov. 11, 1907, after an illness of five years. He was a man of unassuming manners and was governed in all matters by the highest motives; was a lover of home; had been a member of the board of trustees, for twenty-eight years, of the fund donated by the late James Parker for the support of preaching at the Presbyterian Church of Litchfield. His widow died Feb. 27, 1930. They are buried in the North Cemetery. Child:

81. i. Daniel Moore, b. May 15, 1867; m. Oct. 5, 1892.

81. Daniel Moore McQuesten (80 James), born May 15, 1867, in Litchfield on the original Homestead; owns and runs a chain of groceries in Manchester; married Oct. 5, 1892, Mary Eastman Crowell who was born Nov. 13, 1869, in Londonderry, N. H. Children:

82. i. James Crowell, b. Jan. 18, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1917.
83. ii. Imogene, b. June 15, 1896; m. Sept. 27, 1919.
84. iii. Ruth Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1898; m. June 28, 1924.
iv. Marian Gertrude, b. Sept. 14, 1906; was graduated from Radcliffe in 1928.

82. James Crowell McQuesten (81 Daniel M.), born Jan. 18, 1894, at Manchester, N. H.; runs a general store at Pittsfield, N. H.; married Dec. 31, 1917, Lura F. Buffum, born Apr. 24, 1891. Children:

i. Virginia Hazel, b. May 7, 1920.
ii. Ruth Mae, b. Jan. 26, 1923.

83. Imogene McQuesten (81 Daniel M.), born June 15, 1896, at Manchester, N. H.; graduated from Wellesley in 1919; married Sept. 27, 1919, Charles W. ARTHUR, born Jan. 11,

1896, who received his education in New Hampshire. He is city bacteriologist in Pasadena, Calif. Children:

i. Jean Maxwell, b. Nov. 11, 1920.
ii. Elizabeth Eastman, b. Oct. 14, 1922.

84. Ruth Caroline McQuesten (81 Daniel M.), born Jan. 21, 1898, at Manchester, N. H.; graduated from New Hampshire University; married June 28, 1924, Arthur Eastman TWADDLE. Child:

i. Joan Botham, b. Aug. 9, 1927.

85. William McQuesten (62 James), born Jan. 8, 1792, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Apr. 9, 1826, Judith Oakes; was a teacher at Mooresville, Limestone County, Ala., at the time of his death in 1845. It was rumored that he had owned a plantation and slaves in Alabama. Judith was appointed guardian of a minor son, Thomas Oakes. Judith remarried Mr. McCowen and died at Rockport, Mass. Children:

i. William T., unm.; d. 1862, at Rockport, Mass. On Oct. 14, 1862, Henry Clark was appointed Admr. of the estate of William T. McQuestion of the County of Rockport, Mariner, deceased, intestate.
ii. Thomas Oakes, b. 1840; received in 1861 his share of his father's estate. May 3, 1864, Henry Clark, Admr., prayed that the distributive share of John McQueston, being one sixth of the balance of the estate of William T., may be paid to him, John McQueston, an uncle of the said intestate.

86. Gen. James McQueston (ten) (62 James), born Feb. 28, 1794, baptized June 15, in Litchfield, N. H., was prominent in the militia of the early part of the last century and gained his title as general in that service; married Apr. 1, 1817, Elizabeth C. Young, born Jan. 9, 1797, at Manchester, N. H., died Oct. 26, 1835; married second, at Derry, N. H., Aug. 4, 1836, Dorcas Wallace, born in March 1792; he died Aug. 21, 1853, and is buried with the family in Merrill Cemetery, Litchfield. Dorcas died Apr. 21, 1874. Gen. James' Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Mary Hoit of Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 3, 1898 (Wm. W. Moore); Gen. James' sword is in the possession of Lambert McQueston. Children:

87. i. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. Sept. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 3, 1902.
ii. William, b. Aug. 13, 1819; unm.; d. Nov. 22, 1853.
88. iii. Johnathan Young, b. July 13, 1821; m. Nov. 12, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1901.
90. iv. James, b. Dec. 10, 1823; m. Mar. 11, 1847; d. May 25, 1872.
96. v. Clifton Claggett, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. Mar. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1901.
vi. John, b. Aug. 20, 1827; m.; d. Oct. 4, 1827.
vii. Cyrus, b. Nov. 18, 1829; m.; d. Dec. 18, 1830.
100. viii. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1866.
ix. Leroy, b. Apr. 23, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Clentina Parker, born Oct. 2, 1833; enlisted in the 1st N. H., Vol. Light Battery, Aug. 20, 1861; mustered in Sept. 26, 1861, as private; discharged, disabled, May 28, 1862, Falls Church, Va.; d. Nov. 17, 1870. No children. His widow married, in Nov. 1873, Samuel Center; she died June 3, 1878. After her death, Mr. Center went to Oregon.
x. George W., b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. Apr. 11, 1842.

87. Mary Ann McQueston (86 Gen. James), born Dec. 15, 1817, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Sept. 1, 1849, James Gilman WAITE, born June 1, 1817, died Nov. 3, 1891. She died Dec. 3, 1902. Children:

i. Aldis L., b. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1878, at Walpole, N. H., Maria Short, born Sept. 14, 1860, at Blanford, England.
ii. Abby Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1852; m. June 6, 1875, John H. Rideout, born Apr. 27, 1843, died July 5, 1877; she did live at Weston, Vt.
iii. John B., b. Aug. 19, 1856; unm.; d. July 5, 1888.

88. Johnathan Young McQueston (86 Gen. James), born July 13, 1821, at Manchester, N. H.; attended local public schools and Pembroke Academy. From his father's brickyard at Cohas Brook, Goff's Falls, he brought to Manchester the first building brick ever used in that city; taught school in the surrounding school districts, then went to Boston where he was employed for four years; returned to accept the position of station agent at Goff's Falls for the new railroad; later, bought a farm where he planted those beautiful trees, on the Mammoth Road.

In 1866, he became yard master and superintendent of the wood yard of the Manchester Print Works under Waterman Smith. From this he traveled as selling agent for Parker & Co. of Thornton Ferry, furniture manufacturers, through New England and New York; in 1891, formed a stock company with his son, Edgar A., in the furniture business in Manchester. He was a member of the School Board for years and of the City Council 1863-4; delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1876 and Representative to the State Legislature in 1883; married Nov. 12, 1850, Elvira Calista Brooks, born Jan. 27, 1824, at Dalton, N. H. When he died Dec. 9, 1901, of paralysis at his home in Manchester he was eulogized by the local newspapers as one of the oldest and most honored business men of the city, a man of sterling character; member of Franklin Street Church. His widow died at their home, Feb. 19, 1903. Children:

89. i. FRANK ALVIN, b. June 21, 1855; m. twice; d. June 16, 1930.

ii. EDGAR AZRO, b. May 18, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Emma Sophia Dwinnells, born Apr. 5, 1862, died Sept. 12, 1917; he continued to live in the home where his father died, and passed away July 24, 1931; he contributed the above family record. They are buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester, N. H.

89. FRANK ALVIN MCQUESTON (88 Johnathan Y.), born June 21, 1855, at Manchester, N. H.; married Mar. 25, 1891, Amanda Frances Gould, born July 22, 1861; divorced her in May 1899, Hillsborough County, N. H.; married second, Dec. 24, 1907, Ella Belle Richardson, born Sept. 15, 1873, in New Hampshire. A. F. Gould McQueston died June 10, 1919. Frank A. died June 16, 1930, in Tulsa, Okla. His death was the result of an accident which happened several months earlier. Children:

i. RUTH MYRTLE, b. Nov. 8, 1891; m. Sept. 7, 1914, Arthur Chapin Hines, and resides in Springfield, Mass.

ii. LAHOMI BESS, b. Oct. 17, 1908, in Oklahoma City; lives with her mother at East Candia, N. H.

90. JAMES MCQUESTON (86 Gen. James), born Dec. 10, 1823 (1824 in one note), in Manchester, N. H.; married Mar. 11, 1847, Mary Jane Dickey, born Mar. 24, 1828; died May 25,

1872. His widow died May 20, 1903. They are buried in Merrill Cemetery. Children, born at Manchester, N. H.:

91. i. HENRIETTA ESTELLA, b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. June 5, 1867; d. Nov. 7, 1928.
92. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1875; d. Sept. 11, 1920.
93. iii. NELSON ALPHONSO, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. June 13, 1895; d. Jan. 24, 1917.
95. iv. CLARA ERMINA, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. Dec. 22, 1886; d. Nov. 24, 1934.
v. LETTA JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1867, at Newport, N. H.; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Henry R. Hall, born July 6, 1853 in Londonderry, N. H., died Nov. 2, 1904. He had been previously married Oct. 19, 1884, to Ella M. Watts, who died in 1890. Letta Jane lives at La Mesa, Calif.

91. HENRIETTA ESTELLA MCQUESTON (90 James), born Sept. 26, 1849, at Manchester, N. H.; married June 5, 1867, at Newport, N. H., Henry John HURD, born June 24, 1847, at Newport, N. H. She died Nov. 7, 1928; he died May 28, 1933. Children:

i. HENRY W., b. Feb. 26, 1868, at Croydon, N. H.; m. Oct. 5, 1895, Gertrude D. Wright.
ii. FRED W., b. July 31, 1870, at Claremont; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Florence M. Kenyon who was born Nov. 12, 1872, at Cornish, N. H.
iii. FLORA MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1871, at Croydon, N. H.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, at Newport, N. H., George C. Barnes who was born July 3, 1872, at Lynton, Vt.; she d. Feb. 24, 1929.
iv. JENNIE RUTH, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. Herman S. Wright who was born Jan. 17, 1873, at Unity, N. H., and died Oct. 4, 1900; m. second, Eugene L. Nelson who was born Feb. 19, 1882, in St. Armands, Prov. of Quebec; she d. Apr. 7, 1922.

92. WILLIAM HENRY MCQUESTON (90 James), born Oct. 6, 1851, at Manchester, N. H.; married Sept. 22, 1875, at Southbridge, Mass., Jennie Elma Douglass, born July 20, 1856, at Brunswick, Me. He died Sept. 11, 1920. About 1930 she went to live at Lewiston, Me. Child:

i. LOLA FLORENCE, b. Feb. 10, 1886, at Auburn, Me.; d. Aug. 13, 1893.

93. Nelson Alphonso McQueston (90 James), born Nov. 1, 1858, at Manchester, N. H.; married June 13, 1895, at Shadron, Nebr., Laura Lydia Hobson, born Nov. 22, 1872, a first cousin to Mr. Hobson of Spanish War fame. Nelson A. was graduated from the Kansas City Dental College and practiced at Mansfield, Ohio. At the time of his death, Jan. 24, 1917, he was a Member of the General Assembly of Ohio from Richland County. Mrs. McQueston has an M.D. degree. Child:

94. i. Lambert Hobson, b. Feb. 1, 1897; m. Feb. 16, 1926.

94. Lambert Hobson McQueston (93 Nelson A.), born Feb. 1, 1897, at Mansfield, Ohio; was assigned to the 329th Infantry, 83rd Division, at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, at the beginning of the war; organized the Regimental Band of forty-two men; was sent to Paris where his band served under the Board of Examination appointed by Gen. Pershing to examine the band leaders of the A. E. F. for commissions. He married Feb. 16, 1926, Ethyl Clara Roach, born Apr. 27, 1898, Elkhorn, Wis. Child:

i. Jack Edward, b. Nov. 11, 1927, Jamaica, New York.

95. Clara Ermina McQueston (90 James), born Aug. 9, 1864, at Newport, N. H.; married Dec. 22, 1886, William Jerome TITUS, born in 1858 in Manchester, died there July 1, 1924; she died Nov. 24, 1934. Children:

i. Harold W., b. June 16, 1888; d. 1896, in Manchester.
ii. Walter D., b. Aug. 1, 1890; d. Feb. 4, 1929, in Manchester.
iii. Letta Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1892, lives in Boston.
iv. Nelson H., b. May 20, 1895; lives in Manchester.
v. Clara E., b. Mar. 14, 1897; lives in Manchester.
vi. George C., b. Oct. 30, 1899; lives in Manchester.

96. Clifton Claggett McQueston (86 Gen. James), born Aug. 19, 1825, at Manchester, N. H.; married Mar. 27, 1851, at Lawrence, Mass., Abby Jane Buzzell, born Jan. 28, 1828, at Lee, N. H., died Apr. 25, 1853; married second, May 20, 1857, Sarah Frances Gamble, born Mar. 1, 1837. He died Oct. 12,

1901. Sarah F. died Nov. 12, 1913. They are buried in Merrill Cemetery, Litchfield, N. H. Children:

97. i. BESS JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1928.
98. ii. MAYBELLE EUGENE, b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1884; d. Jan. 23, 1908.
99. iii. CHARLES GARIBALDI, b. July 26, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1910; d. Apr. 11, 1933.

97. BESS JANE MCQUESTON (96 Clifton C.), born Jan. 19, 1852, at Lawrence, Mass.; married Nov. 17, 1872, George E. RICHARDSON, born Oct. 6, 1847; died Oct. 13, 1928; he died Apr. 9, 1929. Children:

i. ELLA BELLE, b. Sept. 15, 1873; m. Dec. 24, 1907, 89 Frank Alvin McQueston; m. second, Aug. 14, 1924, Woodbury D. Dearborn, born Apr. 29, 1845, died May 19, 1925. She resides at Candia, N. H.
ii. JOSIAH CLIFTON, b. Mar. 2, 1885; m. Sept. 8, 1909, Carrie Ann Underhill; merchant at Candia, N. H.; deceased.

98. MAYBELLE EUGENE MCQUESTON (96 Clifton C.), born Nov. 18, 1857, at Manchester, N. H.; attended school at Auburn and at Pinkerton Academy; taught at Auburn, Chester, and Weare, N. H.; married Jan. 31, 1884, at Manchester, Charles Henry GREEN of Chester; she died Jan. 23, 1908. Child:

i. ETHEL, b. Mar. 25, 1885; attended school at Chester and was graduated from Pinkerton Academy, Derry, in 1904; from Plymouth Normal, in 1904; taught at Candia in 1905, and in the fall of 1907, at Franconia, where she died, Dec. 26, 1907. Unm.

99. CHARLES GARIBALDI MCQUESTON (96 Clifton C.), born July 26, 1859, at Manchester, N. H.; married Oct. 20, 1910, Mrs. Laura (Fish) Shaw, born July 25, 1876, in Canada, died Feb. 15, 1919, at Manchester, N. H. She is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. He died Apr. 11, 1933, buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester. Child:

i. MABEL NAOMI, b. Jan. 17, 1912, at Manchester; m. Apr. 26, 1933, Albert Ernest Ringenwald, born May 20, 1911, son of Martha and Ernest Ringenwald, of Manchester.

100. JEROME BONAPARTE MCQUESTON (86 Gen. James), born Jan. 23, 1831, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Nov. 15, 1854, Mary Jane Corning, born May 30, 1837, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Hazelton) Corning; was a member of Co. H of the 3rd New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1861; mustered in Aug. 23, 1861, as private; appointed corporal Jan. 1, 1862; Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862; Captain Aug. 21, 1862, Pinckney Island, S. C.; exchanged; reduced to ranks Nov. 1, 1862; discharged, disabled, Dec. 20, 1862, Washington, D. C.; died Mar. 29, 1866, and is probably buried in Merrill Cemetery near Gen. James, his father. His widow married second, Oct. 19, 1893, Isaac S. Dickey of North Londonderry, N. H., and died Sept. 30, 1912, at Manchester. Children:

i. GEORGE C., b. June 17, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1861, of scarlet fever.
ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 5, 1861, of scarlet fever.
iii. MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1863.

101. Capt. JOHN MCQUESTEN (62 James), born Feb. 14, 1796, in Litchfield, N. H.; lived in Bedford when he married Dec. 26, 1826, Mary Louisa Butler, born June 9, 1808; was a pioneer of Lyon County, Minn., and made several trips across the plains with oxen and horse teams when gold was discovered in California. In 1852, in the first census taken for California, he is in Nevada County, age 56, occupation miner, birthplace New Hampshire, residence Wisconsin. There is also E. B. McQuiston, age 23, occupation miner, birthplace New Hampshire, residence Wisconsin, probably meant for his son Varnum B. His wife died Sept. 15, 1859, at Plattsville, Wis. He served one year in Co. A, 41st Regt. Wisconsin Volunteers; went from Wisconsin to Grandview Township, Lyon County, Minnesota, in 1872; resided with his son Orlando C. until his death, Oct. 6, 1880; his remains lie buried in a little cemetery half a mile out of the village of Ghent in the above township. In one instance his residence is given as Galena, Ill. Children:

i. VARNUM BUTLER, b. Sept. 11, 1828; in 1849, he with his cousins, William and Henry Wingate McQuesten, went West; they separated, Varnum B. going to Montana where he spent the most of his life mining and where he died Feb. 24, 1895. Another note says he died and is buried at Hot Springs, S. Dak.

ii. CLINTON, b. July 1, 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1843.

102. iii. JOHN ADAMS, b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

103. iv. LEROY NAPOLEON, b. July 9, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1909.

v. JEROME B., b. Mar. 1, 1839; d. Dec. 31, 1843.

vi. MARY LOUISA, b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Galena, Ill.; m. Jan. 17, 1861, Richard M. Schackleford, born Jan. 17, 18— in Washington County, Kentucky; resided at Pasa Robles, Calif., adopted a son, Otto, born at San Jose, Calif.; Mary d. at Hartsdale.

104. vii. ORLANDO CLINTON, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1922.

102. JOHN ADAMS MCQUESTEN (101 John), born Aug. 7, 1834, in New Hampshire; went to Wisconsin and in the late fifties to California; established a forwarding business with a warehouse at the junction of the Feather and Yuba Rivers, in partnership with R. M. Schackleford. In 1861-2 the high waters destroyed the warehouse and he went to Washo, Nev. He married Apr. 26, 1864, in San Francisco, Mrs. Zeralda Ruth (Osborn) Brosius, born Aug. 7, 1834, at Covington, Ind. They went to Los Gatos where he managed a lumber yard for about three years. He found that he had consumption, so closed up his affairs and planned to go to Honolulu with his wife and fifteen-months-old son, but died Dec. 12, 1867, at the home of Mr. Schackleford. He had been married before, at Plattsville, Wis., to a school-teacher, Miss Hammond, a beautiful woman. She died at the birth of a daughter. He took a dislike to the child because of the loss of the mother and it was brought up by its Grandmother Hammond. The son died and was buried at Los Gatos but was moved to Mt. Olivet Cemetery, San Meteo County, near San Francisco. The widow remarried to John V. Hunter and lived at Santa Cruz, Calif. Children:

i. ANNA, b. 1857; d.

ii. JOHN ADAMS, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1866; d. Apr. 3, 1885.

103. LEROY NAPOLEON MCQUESTEN (101 John), born July 9, 1836, on a New Hampshire farm and moved to Port-

land, Me., with his parents when very young. He joined the gold rush to California, leaving Portland in the spring. He mined for a few years with his older brother Varnum and cousins, William and Henry W. McQuesten. At 19 he was fighting the Indians in the "Oregon War"; had many a skirmish with the Walla Wallas, who were on the warpath with the Northern tribes. The government's best soldiers were employed quelling the break and he joined the volunteers in the company in which Ben Hayden, of Salem, Oreg., was commander. After long fighting he went into the quartermaster's service in the Puget Sound country. The McQuesten boys worked together much of the time until 1858, Leroy separated from the others and went north, with William, in the rush to the Fraser River gold fields. They had little luck and William returned to the "States." Leroy, however, continued to live in the northern country, trapping and trading with the Indians in the neighborhood of the Mackenzie River, traveling over the snow and ice with dog teams, for about 40 years.

In 1878 he went prospecting on the Mackenzie River, crossed the Rocky Mountains by the Pelly and worked over the Porcupine River and to the outposts of the Alaska Commercial Co., on the Yukon River. He built Fort Reliance in 1879, and was employed by the Hudson Bay Co., at first, then the Alaska Commercial Co., and he used Fort Reliance as a trading post for about a dozen years. While in charge at Fort Reliance he made the first weather record in 1880-1. This fort was seven miles below Dawson and was the first white settlement on the Yukon. It was afterwards burned by the Indians. As soon as gold was discovered at Forty Mile Creek (40 miles below), he established a post there, and kept it until 1894, when he established the post at Circle City. Then he discovered gold on Stewart Run and amassed a fortune, panning out dirt estimated upwards of two million dollars. It was said he brought a ton of gold dust from his mines to the States. He was known as "Golden Rule McQuesten," but commonly called "Jack McQuesten, the Father of Alaska," or the "Father of the Yukon." He went to the Northwest Territory with Al. Mayo, Joe LaDue, and a man named Harper. McQuesten River is named for him. So far was he in the wilds of the north, he did not hear of the Civil War until long after it was over.

In 1897 George Dowe McQuesten, then living in Washington, D. C., read a magazine article quoting L. N. ("Jack") McQuesten as authority on the boundary between Canada and the United States, referring to him as the "Father of Alaska." George Dowe sent this article to his father, Henry W., at Merrimack, N. H., who promptly replied with a letter to be sent to L. N. It took 13 months for the first letter to reach him. He replied, saying he would take a trip to New Hampshire, to visit his relatives. The following fall he visited George Dowe in Washington, D. C., for a week, thence to New Hampshire, after an absence of about half a century, during forty-seven years of which time his folks had not heard from him. He found William and Henry W., with whom he had worked half a century before in the California gold rush, had returned to their New Hampshire farm homes, married and raised their families, but no other close relatives were living there. Leroy's father and mother moved to Wisconsin shortly after he left home and settled at Mineral Point, Wis. A brother, Orlando Clinton, was born there, and Leroy saw him for the first time in the mines near Deer Lodge, Mont., which had belonged to their brother, Varnum, who had died but a short time before Leroy's visit.

In his first letter to the home folks for forty-seven years he said: "I don't suppose you boys will think I did very well, when I tell you I have a full-blood Alaska Indian wife (I named her Kate), but I never expected to see a white woman again, so I took the best the country afforded, and we have a large family of bright children whom I dearly love." They had eleven children, who were educated in Berkeley, Calif., where their parents settled with them on Hopkins Street, he having sold his interests to the Alaska Commercial Co., about the time of the Klondyke gold rush, that his children might receive an education.

When asked why he was called "Jack" or "Capt. Jack," he explained that at one time in a fierce storm at sea when the waves were sweeping the deck and the crew were demoralized and terror-stricken and none of them dared climb the rigging to relinquish sails necessary to avoid the sinking of the ship, realizing they were sure to be drowned anyhow, he made a successful attempt to climb the masts and saved their lives. They at once dubbed him "Capt. Jack" which nickname followed him till death. The "old timers" of the Klondyke all knew him as "Jack

McQuesten," and loved him for his courage, generosity, and assistance rendered in times of need. He "grubstaked" many of the pioneers of Alaska, and, although he lost thousands of dollars in doing so, he succeeded in saving enough to give him a competency in his declining years.

David M. McQuesten spent six years in the Yukon country, shortly after "Capt. Jack" had moved to Berkeley, and found that nearly everybody there knew and respected "Jack McQuesten." He organized the society of Alaskan Pioneers, composed of a host of men who were the first seekers of gold in Alaska. Jack London, the author, was a friend, and one of his novels is said to have Jack McQuesten as its hero. The story is woven around a prospector who married an Indian of the north, deserted her, but rejoined her again. Leroy N. married an Indian (Kate), Sept. 2, 1882, a full-blooded Alaskan, but did not desert her. During the Alaska-Yukon Exposition at Seattle, he visited George Dowe McQuesten, at Tacoma, Wash., for a week, then returned to Berkeley, and died Sept. 4, 1909, of pneumonia, in a few days. His widow died at their home in Berkeley, July 20, 1918. Children, born in Alaska and Berkeley:

i. ALBERT, b. June 21, 1879; d. Sept. 15, 1889.
ii. RICHARD, b. Apr. 5, 1881; d. Aug. 7, 1883.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 10, 1883; d. Aug. 7, 1883.
iv. MARY LOUISE, b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. July 20, 1903, Robert Finn; d.
v. CHARLES, b. Sept. 15, 1886; d. Aug. 7, 1888.
vi. HENRY, b. May 19, 1889.
vii. ELLEN (CRYSTAL), b. June 21, 1891.
viii. JULIA (JUNE), b. June 26, 1894.
ix. ELIZABETH G., b. Mar. 27, 1896; m. John Charles Bennings.
x. LEROY NAPOLEON, JR., b. Dec. 24, 1897.
xi. WALTER, b. 1899.

104. ORLANDO CLINTON MCQUESTEN (101 John), born Aug. 10, 1844, at Galena, Ill. Note: this does not check with George D.'s account above. He married Sept. 12, 1869, Louisa Maria Graham, born Aug. 7, 1846; had been mining in the Black Hills of South Dakota and after the death of his brother, Varnum, went to Montana and worked the claims for many years, as long

as he was able, then went to Missoula, Mont. He died Jan. 31, 1922, at Puyallup, Wash. His widow died there Dec. 21, 1936. The children were all born in Marshall, Lyon County, Minn.:

105. i. **Lilly Leona**, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m.
ii. **Florence Adelle**, b. July 18, 1874; unm.; d. May 31, 1930.
106. iii. **Pearl**, b. Apr. 6, 1877; m. Mar. 1, 1899.
iv. **Irene E.**, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. June 28, 1909, Christopher L. Taylor, deceased; resides at Tacoma, Wash.
v. **Ora Louise**, b. Sept. 14, 1884; d. Apr. 3, 1886.
vi. **Otto Leroy**, b. Sept. 28, 1887; lives at Mullen, Idaho.

105. **Lilly Leona McQuesten** (104 Orlando C.), born Dec. 16, 1871, at Marshall, Lyon County, Minn.; married C. H. JOHNSON, at Marshall; resides at Puyallup, Wash. Children:

i. **Fanchon**, b. May 20, 1902.
ii. **Clinton Leroy**, b. July 3, 1909, at Seattle.

106. **Pearl McQuesten** (104 Orlando C.), born Apr. 6, 1877, at Marshall, Minn.; married Mar. 1, 1899, at Butte, Mont., Irving KEITH; resides at Anaconda, Mont. Children:

i. **Beverly Clinton**, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
ii. **Audry "McQ.,"** b. February 1904.

107. **Jane Claggett McQuesten** (62 James), born July 16, 1801, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Mar. 1, 1826, William BEAN, born Nov. 8, 1800, at Sutton, N. H., died Sept. 16, 1869. She lived at Sutton and died May 3, 1893, at Sunapee, N. H. Children:

i. **Daniel**, b. Apr. 4, 1828; unm.; d. October 1896, at Sunapee. George D. tells the following story: "My father had an aunt whom I went to visit one time at Sunapee when I was a small boy. I remember that she was an old lady, in the neighborhood of eighty years of age. It was an extremely cold day in winter and when we went into the house, her son Daniel, who was about fifty years of age and weighed about two hundred and fifty pounds, was sitting toasting his feet by the fire. Father asked where his aunt was and Daniel went to the cellar door and called her. When she came up father asked what she was doing down there on such a cold day. She replied that she was 'sortin' potatoes.' 'It was too cold for the baby to be down there doing that work,' so she thought that as it needed to be done, she would attend to it. 'The baby' was her said son just referred to. This was my only visit there."

ii. James M., b. May 10, 1830; graduated from Jefferson College, Philadelphia; as an M.D.; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Rachel E. Borden; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
iii. Joseph, b. June 10, 1832; started for California in 1857, was never heard from; carried money and was probably killed.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1862, James F. Trow; d. Mar. 27, 1881.
v. Franklin P., b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1837.
vi. Nancy "McQ.," b. Sept. 23, 1838; unm.; lived at Sunapee.
vii. Hannah Jane, b. Apr. 25, 1843; unm.; d. July 20, 1877.
viii. Martha Moor, b. Feb. 10, 1845; unm.; d. Feb. 20, 1868.

108. Henry McQuesten (62 James), born Aug. 14, 1804, in Litchfield, N. H.; married July 7, 1829, Elizabeth Wingate Chase, born Sept. 14, 1801, in Litchfield; bought land from his father in 1826 and spent the active part of his life farming; served the town as selectman and held various minor offices, was a Republican in politics and a Universalist as a church member. His death, Feb. 24, 1861, was caused by falling from an apple tree. His widow died Nov. 17, 1886. Children:

i. Benjamin Chase, b. Dec. 11, 1829; was killed Feb. 19, 1847, by a tree falling on him in the woods; he had gone with dinner for the workmen.
109. ii. William, b. Mar. 15, 1831; m. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Nov. 19, 1911.
112. iii. Henry Wingate, b. Jan. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1863; d. July 28, 1902.
117. iv. James Franklin, b. Mar. 7, 1835; m. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1864.

109. William McQuesten (108 Henry), born Mar. 15, 1831, in Litchfield, N. H., attended the public schools of his native town; started to learn brickmaking at the age of fifteen; later became a boatman on the Merrimack; went to California in 1850 in search of gold; returned to his native town in 1866;

opened a general store in Cleveland, Ohio, conducted this until 1869; disposed of the business and returned to Merrimack; married Nov. 4, 1868, in Londonderry, N. H., Lydia Jane Reed, born in 1835, in Litchfield, daughter of William and Judith (Little) Reed. She died Aug. 22, 1874. He married second, Mar. 31, 1876, Mrs. Caroline A. (Liscomb) Balch who died Sept. 20, 1883, aged 45 years, at New Egypt, N. J. He married third, Sept. 11, 1884, in Massachusetts, Elizabeth Kimball Harriman, born July 19, 1838, at Haverhill, Mass. In 1891, they made a tour of Europe. He was clerk of the Congregational Church; died Nov. 19, 1911. His widow died in 1919. Children:

110. i. FRANK DUSTIN, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Apr. 24, 1895; d. Feb. 27, 1935.
111. ii. CARROL LITTLE, b. June 29, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1896; d. June 12, 1925.

110. FRANK DUSTIN MCQUESTEN (109 William), born Dec. 18, 1870, at Reed's Ferry, N. H.; received the "Dustin" in his name after Hannah Dustin, the heroine of Colonial times; attended Dartmouth, 1889-92; Yale, 1896-7; married Apr. 24, 1895, at Inchester, Mass., Amanda Martin Driscoll, born Oct. 26, 1870, at Quincy, Mass. In 1923, he gave to Yale University Library a copy of *De Summo Bono* by Isidore, Bishop of Seville. The Bishop who died in 636 was the last of the great Latin Fathers, and the most learned man of his time. His *De Summo Bono* is a compendium of moral and dogmatic theology. This copy was printed by de Marnef in Paris in 1493, and has the initials printed or rubricated by hand, and is apparently the only copy of this edition in this country. Frank D. died Feb. 27, 1935; resided in Brooklyn; had been a government official since 1906; since 1920 had been appraising works of art for the customs. Children:

i. MARIAN ADA, b. Dec. 15, 1896; m. Mar. 23, 1918, Charles L. Wood, born Dec. 19, 1895; adopted a child, Marilyn Louise, born in 1921.
ii. RALPH WILLIAM, b. Mar. 20, 1901; m. September 1923, Evelyn Dixey.

111. CARROL LITTLE MCQUESTEN (109 William), born June 29, 1874, at Reed's Ferry, N. H.; married Jan. 1, 1896,

Bertha Fletcher Beal, born Oct. 14, 1876, at Bedford, N. H.; resided in Merrimack. They were divorced in 1906. She died Feb. 12, 1920, at her sister's at Middlebury, Vt. He married June 27, 1908, in New Hampshire, Florence Little Peart, born in 1861. They went to California where he died June 12, 1925, in Berkeley. He was a butcher by trade. Children:

i. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Sept. 2, 1898, at Merrimack; keeps a general store, Randolph, Vt.
ii. FRED R., b. June 26, 1904, at Bedford; d. at Manchester, bur. at Bedford.

112. HENRY WINGATE MCQUESTEN (108 Henry), born Jan. 7, 1834, in Litchfield, N. H.; attended Manchester Academy; at the age of fourteen, he went to California with his brother William, and Varnum B., spending fourteen years in the gold diggings. Upon his return he farmed the Homestead which he inherited at his father's death; later he settled in Merrimack; married Dec. 10, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 19, 1839, at Thornton's Ferry, N. H., the daughter of David and Roseanna (Tewksbury) Jones, and a direct descendant of Matthew Thornton, who signed the Declaration of Independence, and lived at Thornton's Ferry on the west bank of the Merrimack River. She was educated at McGaw Institute, the Nashua Literary School, and Plymouth Normal. Prior to her marriage, she taught in Litchfield, Amherst, Plymouth, and Montreal, as well as sixteen successive terms at New Boston, N. H. He died July 28, 1902. Politically he was a Democrat; an attendant of the Congregational Church. His widow died July 3, 1915, and is buried at Tacoma, Wash. Children:

113. i. HENRY W., JR., b. Mar. 20, 1866; m. Sept. 10, 1884; d. Jan. 25, 1936.
ii. ROSE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1869; d. May 22, 1871.
114. iii. GEORGE DOWE, b. Mar. 20, 1871; m. twice.
115. iv. FRANK JONES, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. three times.
116. v. DAVID MAURICE, b. Mar. 16, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1894.

113. HENRY WINGATE MCQUESTEN, JR. (112 Henry W.), born Mar. 20, 1866, in Merrimack, N. H.; married Sept. 10, 1884, in Massachusetts, Emma S. Sargeant, born in 1866, at

SENATOR GEORGE DOWE McQUESTON

Elected to serve Washington State, 1941-1945.

JOSEPH WINGATE McQUESTEN

Youngest page (12 years) of the 1939 Washington State Legislature.

Lynn, died in 1924, at Lynn, Mass.; resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died Jan. 25, 1936. Children:

i. ALBERT PERLEY, b. July 19, 1885; d. Jan. 28, 1886.
ii. HOWARD WINGATE, b. Mar. 22, 1887; d. in 1915; was married, his wife died during the flu epidemic, leaving a four-year-old son who was reared and educated by his grandfather. The boy joined the navy and his whereabouts are unknown.
iii. FOREST DOWE, b. Sept. 17, 1888; m. Mabel M.; d. Sept. 7, 1929, in Seattle. Since then his wife and child have died.

114. GEORGE DOWE MCQUESTEN (112 Henry W.), born Mar. 20, 1871, in Litchfield, N. H., on the family Homestead; went to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1886; worked in a lumber yard for nine cents a day and board, for thirteen months, walking eight miles to and from work. In three years he had charge of the company's lumber yards. Meantime he mastered stenography; received leave of absence to visit California for three months, but never returned; stopped at Denver, Colo., to see the country, answered an advertisement, "Stenographer Wanted," got the job, and remained two years. An old mining engineer induced him to quit and go to Cripple Creek when gold was first discovered there. He tried mining near Leadville and Aspen, Colo., for a few months, then bought half interest in a steam laundry in Aspen; sold in a few months at a good profit and went to San Francisco, again entering steam laundry business for a period of two and one-half years; sold out and went to Salt Lake City, as a stenographer, soon getting in as clerk of the Board of Education; took a civil service examination and was appointed stenographer in the Interior Department, Washington, D. C. There he at once began the study of law at night, receiving the degree LL.B. from President Cleveland in 1897; took a post graduate course and received the degree LL.M. from President McKinley, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court, both in 1898.

Soon after arriving in Washington, he was placed in charge of Indian depredations in the Indian office; asked for a transfer to the State of Washington and was sent to Puyallup Consolidated Agencies the same year; served at Puyallup and at Yakima agencies seven and one-half years; quit and entered the practice of law in Tacoma. After eleven years, in 1916, Governor Ernest

Lister appointed him chairman of the State Board of Control, in charge of state institutions. These were three soldiers' homes, three insane hospitals, state penitentiary, state reformatory, school for feebleminded, for deaf, and for blind, boys' training school (Chehalis), girls' training school (Grand Mound), and women's industrial home and clinic. He was also a member of the state prison board and of the state reformatory board, and continued to hold the appointment as long as Governor Lister lived, and for eight months more, when he quit and located permanently in Yakima.

During his law practice he served in the state legislature three terms—was chairman of the committee on education and introduced the first teachers' retirement fund bill. He was a member of the Tacoma Board of Education for three years, and for fourteen years a member of the board of trustees of the Masonic Home of Washington, then located on his farm at Puyallup. He accumulated several farms and orchards and much livestock, and is "well to do." He is a 32nd degree Mason, and Master of Nob Hill Grange No. 671; was for three years secretary-manager of the Washington State Fair—and at all times active in Republican politics. He married Feb. 12, 1893, Ida Oxenford of Lake City, Iowa, at San Francisco. They were divorced in September 1918. He married second, Sept. 1, 1919, Mabel LaPlante, born at Puyallup, May 14, 1893, a graduate nurse of the Tacoma General Hospital, the only daughter of Joseph Lafayette and Emily (Lundberg) LaPlante. Mrs. LaPlante died when Mabel was a child. Mr. LaPlante was city clerk of Puyallup thirteen successive terms, until his death, which occurred about 1926 at the home of his daughter at Yakima; her parents are buried at Puyallup, Wash. Children:

i. GEORGE DOWE, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1895; d. Sept. 27, 1896.
ii. MALCOLM WALLACE, b. July 21, 1897; d. Jan. 14, 1898. Both were born in Washington, D. C., and buried in Merrimack, N. H.
iii. ROSEMARY, b. Jan. 4, 1921, at Yakima, Wash.
iv. EMILY LOUISE, b. Aug. 13, 1924, at Yakima, Wash.
v. JOSEPH WINGATE, b. May 8, 1926, at Yakima, Wash.

115. FRANK JONES MCQUESTEN (112 Henry W.), born Feb. 28, 1874, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Oct. 25, 1893; in W.

Medford, Mass., Marie Antonette Kirkpatrick, born in 1873, in Philadelphia. They were divorced in 1902. He married second, May 16, 1902, Jennie Thompson, born in 1877, died in Cincinnati, Ohio; married third, Emma. He is an engineer; resides in Montgomery, Ala. Children:

i. MAURICE WINGATE, b. Aug. 13, 1894, at Reading, Mass.
ii. MAURICE WINGATE, b. June 15, 1895, at Reading, Mass.
iii. FREDERICK ELMER, b. Nov. 18, 1896, at Ludlow, Mass.
iv. GERTRUDE JANICE CECELE, b. Oct. 1899, at Ludlow, Mass.
v. ROSE ELIZABETH.
vi. GEORGE.
vii. DAVID.
viii. RICHARD.

116. DAVID MAURICE MCQUESTEN (112 Henry W.), born Mar. 16, 1876, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Sept. 1, 1894, in San Francisco, Calif., Ardelle S. Burleigh of Plymouth, N. H. They were divorced. He married second, Hettie A. Brackett who died in August 1925; married third, Mrs. Gladys Schramm; has a garage business in Seattle, Wash., and is state sales collector. Child:

i. ROSEANNA, b. June 12, 1900; a Notary Public in Washington, D. C.

117. Capt. JAMES FRANKLIN MCQUESTEN (108 Henry), born Mar. 7, 1835, in Litchfield, N. H.; attended the district school of his native town, and afterwards the academy at Derry, where he prepared himself for the U. S. Military School at West Point, entering that institution as a cadet in 1857; graduated with honor, May 1861, as second lieutenant of the 2nd U. S. Cavalry, and immediately entered the service at the outset of the War of the Rebellion; was promoted to first lieutenant and on Feb. 13, 1864, to a captaincy, and served on the staffs of General Buford, Fitz-John Porter, and McClelland. He married Sept. 24, 1863, Marcia Vaness McQuesten, born in 1841. At the time of his death, Sept. 19, 1864, he was assistant adjutant-general on Gen. Merrell's staff. He was killed by a shot in the forehead, while on horseback, carrying a message across the battlefield at the

Battle of Opequon, Va. His widow died in February 1923, at Newton Center, Mass. No children.

118. MARY SHIRLEY MCQUESTEN (62 James), born May 28, 1809, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Apr. 1, 1828, her first cousin, Daniel MOOR, born Feb. 23, 1801. He was a descendant of John and Janet Moor, and was a school-teacher, town clerk, and selectman. She died Feb. 29, 1840; he died Aug. 13, 1850. Children, born at Bedford, N. H.:

i. WILLIAM DEWITT, b. Jan. 3, 1829; unm.; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

ii. JAMES CLIFTON, b. Apr. 8, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1852, Mary Abby Hodgman; enlisted Feb. 13, 1864, in the 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, was taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1864, at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Va.; d. Dec. 25, 1864, in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.

iii. MARTHA JANE, b. July 6, 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1834.

iv. DANIEL LEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Sarah Fisher Chadwick; served in the war 1861-6, as bandmaster in Tennessee and Mississippi; d. Apr. 8, 1898.

v. GEORGE BURNHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1837; unm.; enlisted in April 1861, for 3 months at Scranton, Pa.; served his term of enlistment of which there is no record at adjutant general's office, Harrisburg, Pa. Re-enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, at Concord, N. H., into Co. C, 1st Battalion, 14 Regt. U. S. Infantry; discharged for disability Feb. 23, 1863, at Baltimore, Md. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, Co. K, 1st N. H. Cavalry; captured Dec. 21, 1864, at Lacy's Springs, Va.; confined in Libby Prison where he met his brother James C., a day or more before the latter's death. He was paroled; discharged June 2, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; d. at Soldier's Home, Varsalboro, Me., Mar. 7, 1886. One note says at Togus, Me.: "He was a brave soldier."

vi. JOSEPH HARRISON, b. Feb. 4, 1840 at Bedford, N. H.; unm. His mother died when he was a few weeks old. Her sister, Martha (McQuesten) Moor, took him and brought him up as one of her own. He enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, at Concord, N. H., in Co. C, 1st Battalion, 14th U. S. Infantry, for three years. At the end of that service he re-enlisted; was on the frontier and in Arizona in battles with the Indians; he is a pensioner. Later was a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Maine R. R., at Manchester, N. H.

119. MARTHA M. MCQUESTEN (62 James), born Oct. 22, 1811, in Litchfield, N. H.; married June 12, 1832, her first cousin,

Capt. Joseph Colley MOOR, born Apr. 7, 1805. She died Apr. 30, 1887. He died Nov. 21, 1887, while on a visit to Weare, N. H. He had been a captain in the old militia. He, too, was a descendant of John and Janet Moor. Children, born at Bedford:

i. Mary Shirley, b. Dec. 16, 1833; m. Apr. 10, 1851, Ziba A. Hoit.
ii. Susan Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1835; d. young.
iii. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. June 29, 1861, Nathan F. Hunkins, born July 9, 1827, died Feb. 21, 1889; she d. Feb. 21, 1889.
iv. Abel Fletcher, b. June 12, 1837; m. Aug. 4, 1861, Eliza A. Simmons; d. Sept. 18, 1896.
v. David Rollins, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1880, Margaret Heskett.

120. Margaret (Lucy) McQuesten (7 William), born in 1764, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Judge Clifton CLAGGETT, born Dec. 3, 1762, at Portsmouth, N. H., son of Wyseman and Letitia (Mitchell) Claggett. Oct. 28, 1787, Clifton and Margaret were received into the church at Merrimack. He practiced law in Litchfield; removed to Amherst in 1811; was sent to U. S. Congress 1812-16-18; was Judge of the Probate Court of Hillsboro County for many years; died Jan. 25, 1829. She died Oct. 17, 1842, aged 78 years. Children:

i. Wyseman, b. Sept. 25, 1786; bapt. Oct. 28, 1787; d. Mar. 16, 1895. His tombstone was among those retrieved from the River Cemetery. It is in the Lower Litchfield Cemetery.
ii. Susan, b. 1788; bapt. Feb. 8, 1789; unm.; d. Apr. 2, 1873.
iii. William, b. Apr. 8, 1790; graduated from Dartmouth in 1808; practiced law in Portsmouth; m. May 20, 1816, Sarah F. Plummer, daughter of Gov. Wm. Plummer. She died Sept. 18, 1818, aged 28 years; m. second, May 1819, Mary Thompson. He d. Dec. 28, 1870, in Portsmouth. He had been a Representative and Senator in the State Legislature and was for several years U. S. Naval Officer at Portsmouth.
iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 26, 1792; m. Sept. 1830, Alfred Greeley, Dunstable; d. Feb. 5, 1832.
v. Emma, bapt. May 7, 1794; unm.; d. Oct. 20, 1848, at Roxbury, Mass.
vi. Frances Gordon, bapt. May 22, 1795.
vii. Harriet, bapt. Jan. 2, 1799; unm.; d. Dec. 25, 1818, Portsmouth.

viii. Frances, bapt. July 27, 1800; unm.; d. May 1, 1830.
ix. Margaretta, bapt. Aug. 22, 1802; m. Oliver Carleton; d. Mar. 13, 1829.
x. Lucretia, b. 1806; m. Sept. 14, 1830, Aaron Laurence; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
xi. Cornelia C., bapt. July 10, 1808; unm.; d. Nov. 25, 1829.

121. John McQuesten (7 William), born in 1768, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Jan. 5, 1809, in Plymouth, Prudence Willey (sometimes called Prudence Knopp) of Compton, born in 1771. They lived in Plymouth 1809-21, and returned to Litchfield, where he was drowned Sept. 5, 1828, in the Merrimack River. Prudence was found dead Aug. 19, 1851, of heart disease. She was in the habit of walking several miles through the woods to visit relatives and was not missed for several days. Children:

122. i. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1810; m. twice; d.
123. ii. Robert or Joseph Wells, b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1852.
125. iii. Margaret Nahor, b. Oct. 5, 1815; m. June 19, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1868.
126. iv. George Brinley, b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. three times; d. Feb. 10, 1905.

122. Mary McQuesten (121 John), born Sept. 13, 1810, in Plymouth, N. H.; married in 1828, Robert Davis WHITTEMORE, born May 25, 1806, the second child of David Whittemore and Mary Nichols his wife, of Litchfield. They had one son and one daughter and he had several children by a former wife. Mary married second, Feb. 11, 1842, William MURDOUGH, born May 23, 1785, in Hillsboro, son of Samuel, died Mar. 26, 1866. He died at Goshen; had been a tanner and shoemaker of Washington, N. H. No record of Mary's death. There were a son and daughter by Mr. Whittemore, and a daughter by Mr. Murdough:

i. and ii. No record.
iii. Fidelia, b. Apr. 23, 1849.

123. Robert or Joseph Wells McQuesten (121 John), born Apr. 27, 1812, in Plymouth, N. H.; married in 1840, Fanny

S. Pottle, born May 16, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Pottle) Pottle. There is some confusion as to whether his name was Robert or Joseph, and whether it was Weed or Weld. His daughter-in-law thinks it was Wells after the mother of Margery Greenough, who married James McQuesten. He died Nov. 7, 1852. His widow married second, James Luddington; died Jan. 21, 1888. Child:

124. i. GEORGE WELLS, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. June 15, 1874; d. Nov. 16, 1908.

124. GEORGE WELLS MCQUESTEN (123 Robt. or Jos. W.), born Sept. 15, 1841, in Boston, Mass.; married June 15, 1874, Elizabeth Copithorne, born July 25, 1854, at Pittsburg, N. H., daughter of Richard Copithorne and Jane, his wife. He died Nov. 16, 1908. Children, born in Boston:

i. ALBERT RICHARD, b. Aug. 7, 1874; unm.
ii. FRANCES JANE, b. July 6, 1877; unm.; d. Nov. 11, 1905.

125. MARGARET NAHOR MCQUESTEN (121 John), born Oct. 5, 1815, at Plymouth, N. H.; married June 19, 1836, at Nashua, N. H., Ezra VICKERY, born Sept. 6, 1815. She died Sept. 26, 1868; he, Apr. 2, 1888. They are buried at Nashua. Children:

i. JOSEPH D., lived at Norwalk, Ohio.
ii. JOHN HEARTLAND, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1867, Mary Alice Kedney, born Mar. 27, 1845. She contributed the quotation on family history. He d. Feb. 20, 1917; she died Feb. 11, 1935.
iii. CLIFTON E., b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. July 9, 1906.
iv. FRANK A., d.
v. GEORGE B.
vi. EMMA, m. Mr. Walsh.
vii. NELLIE, m. Mr. McVey, Brooklyn, N. Y.
viii. KATE B., m. Mr. Bedford, Seabright, N. J.

126. GEORGE BRINLEY MCQUESTEN (121 John), born Feb. 12, 1821, at Plymouth, N. H.; married Mar. 21, 1843, Lydia L. Manter, born Feb. 12, 1821, daughter of Jabez and Eliza (Holt)

Manter; deceased. She had four children. He married second, June 22, 1867, Tryphoso L. Chase, born May 29, 1831, died Apr. 2, 1886, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Giles) Chase. She had one daughter. He married third, Nov. 22, 1888, Mrs. Lucy J. (Drew) Cross, died Jan. 16, 1908, aged 78 years. She had six children by Mr. Cross and they went by their stepfather's name. He was sometimes called "Knopp"; lived part of the time at Manchester. He married his third wife at North Londonderry and died there Feb. 10, 1905. All are buried in Stowell Cemetery. Children:

i. Manford J., b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Apr. 28, 1849.
ii. Victorine E., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
iii. Infant, d. Sept. 1, 1850.
iv. Cleland, b. May 31, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1859.
v. Florence, b. June 17, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1868.

127. Jane McQuesten (7 William), born Nov. 3, 1771, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Sept. 30, 1790 (Merrimack Church Records), Wentworth CLAGGETT, born Nov. 29, 1765, at Portsmouth, N. H., son of Wyseman and Letitia (Mitchell) Claggett. Wentworth and Jane were received into the Covenant of Merrimack Church, Mar. 15, 1792. After residing at Litchfield and at Merrimack, where he owned a large estate, at Reed's Ferry, he moved to Newport, N. H.; settled on the R. P. Claggett farm, where he lived until his death, Nov. 18, 1825. He was justice of the peace and quorum for many years. No record of her death. Children:

i. Margaret, b. Oct. 19, 1791; bapt. Mar. 11, 1792; m. Dec. 1816, Dr. Alexander Boyd; d. Mar. 27, 1833.
ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 8, 1793; bapt. May 4, 1794; a teacher; d. May 14, 1855.
iii. William, b. Feb. 4, 1796; bapt. May 22; graduated from Dartmouth in 1826; became a minister, serving over 45 years; d. Aug. 1, 1870.
iv. Catherine, b. Aug. 5, 1798; bapt. Jan. 2, 1799; a teacher; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
v. Rebecca McGaw, b. Nov. 20, 1800; bapt. May 24, 1801; became the second wife of Dr. Alexander Boyd.
vi. Rufus P., b. Feb. 28, 1803; bapt. Sept. 25; graduated from Dartmouth in 1826; studied law with Hon. Wm. Claggett of

Portsmouth and Hon. John Whipple of Providence, R. I., where he was admitted to the bar. In 1843 he removed to New York City, where he continued to practice his profession until his death in 1875; m. Louisa J. King of Providence.

vii. Frederick, b. Aug. 8, 1805; bapt. Nov. 3; a farmer; d. June 9, 1863.

viii. Clifton, b. Sept. 12, 1807; bapt. Nov. 10; graduated from Dartmouth in 1832; studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alexander Boyd of Newport, and David McQuesten of Washington, then settled at Northfield, Vt., where he had a successful practice; m. June 9, 1833, Catherine Emerson. No record of his death.

ix. Eliza F., b. Dec. 6, 1809; a teacher; d. June 17, 1842.

x. Alonzo, b. Nov. 18, 1812; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1837; settled at Enfield, Mass.; gained an extensive practice and d. there Mar. 21, 1840.

xi. Erastus, b. May 9, 1815; graduated from Dartmouth in 1841; Andover Theological Seminary, in 1844; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Lyndborough for 24 years; was at Nashua a few years; resided at New Fairfield, Conn., until his death in June 1877.

xii. Harriet, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Aug. 20, 1847, Rev. Charles Willey.

128. Hugh Nahor McQuesten (7 William), born Apr. 16, 1774, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Aug. 31, 1801 (Merrimack Church Records), Fanny Parker, born Dec. 1, 1775, died July 5, 1823. He was in the war of 1812; at one time was sheriff of Hillsboro County; died Apr. 30, 1830, is buried at Amherst, N. H. Children:

129. i. Matthew Parker, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. Oct. 3, 1826; d.

131. ii. Hugh Nahor, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1804; m. Apr. 2, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1889.

142. iii. Frances, b. Mar. 26, 1807; m. Feb. 23, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1839.

143. iv. Margaret, b. Mar. 18, 1809; m. Feb. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1842.

v. Lydia P., b. Apr. 28, 1811; we have the following from the Massachusetts records, it was possibly Lydia: "Married, Nov. 11, 1835, Mr. Reuben Barrett to Miss Lydia McQuesten, both of Lancaster."

vi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1851, Stephen Kendall, born Aug. 13, 1803, from Groton, Mass.

144. vii. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. in 1830; d. Jan. 20, 1883.

129. MATTHEW PARKER MCQUESTEN (128 Hugh N.), born Jan. 16, 1802, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Oct. 3, 1826 (Merrimack Church Records), Maria McConihe, born Mar. 15, 1803, at Windham, daughter of Samuel and Isobel. One item referred to him as "Col." Both are deceased. Child:

130. i. FRANCES, b. 1827; m. Feb. 16, 1848; d.

130. FRANCES MCQUESTEN (129 Matthew P.), born in 1827; married Feb. 16, 1848, at Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. G. M. Bartol, Horatio N. SWEET, born Sept. 29, 1823. His occupation in the marriage license is given as manufacturer. In 1864 he bought a tract of 14 acres in Litchfield, being one-half of an undivided section belonging to the heirs of Hugh McQuesten of Litchfield. No record of their deaths. Child:

i. GEORGE N., b. Nov. 28, 1849.

131. HUGH NAHOR MCQUESTEN, JR. (128 Hugh N.), born Feb. 22, 1804, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Apr. 2, 1829, at Reading, Mass., Sarah Frances Hartshorn, born Oct. 29, 1804, at Reading, daughter of Thomas and Sally. She died Dec. 18, 1878. He died Feb. 13, 1889, at Milford, N. H. Resided at Merrimack. Children born there:

132. i. HENRY NEWTON, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Nov. 10, 1858; d. June 6, 1862.
135. ii. THOMAS HARTSHORN, b. May 8, 1832; m. July 4, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1896.
iii. HARRIET J., b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. Mar. 13, 1846.
iv. NATHAN P., b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. Mar. 26, 1846.
141. v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. May 8, 1873; d. Nov. 12, 1886.
vi. MARY A., b. Feb. 22, 1846; unm.; lived at Groton, Mass.; d. Dec. 19, 1893; buried at Milford, N. H.

132. HENRY NEWTON MCQUESTEN (131 Hugh N.), born Feb. 15, 1830, at Mt. Vernon, N. H., the Mt. Vernon History says. Our notes say the children were born at Merrimack. He married Nov. 10, 1858, Mrs. Harriet Maria (McMin) Hunt, born Mar. 29, 1836, at Reading, Mass. He enlisted in the 5th

New Hampshire Regt. and died June 6, 1862, at Newport News, Va. She died soon after her husband. One son, reared by Henry's sister, is registered in the Reading, Mass., records as Josiah Knowles, but the family know him by the following name:

133. i. ALFRED L., b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1881; d.

133. ALFRED L. MCQUESTEN (132 Henry N.), born Jan. 28, 1860, at Reading, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1881, a New York woman. Two infants and:

134. i. ALFRED L., JR., b. about 1882; m.

134. ALFRED L. MCQUESTEN, JR. (133 Alfred L.), born about 1882, in New York City; married Henrietta Cozens. Children:

i. VIRGINIA. ii. LUCILE.

135. THOMAS HARTSHORN MCQUESTEN (131 Hugh N.), born May 8, 1832, in Merrimack, N. H.; married July 4, 1861, Hannah P. Gage, born in March 1838, in Merrimack, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Gage of Goffstown. He died Aug. 26, 1896, at Mt. Vernon, N. H. She died July 1, 1919. Children:

136. i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. twice.
138. ii. WILLIAM PARKER, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1885.
iii. BERTHA SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Truman Parker, born in 1866; she d. Oct. 8, 1914, and is buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester.
140. iv. MARY J., b. June 10, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1897; d. Feb. 21, 1910.

136. GEORGE AUGUSTUS MCQUESTEN (135 Thos. H.), born Dec. 2, 1862, at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; married Apr. 28, 1891, Addie S. Grant, born Jan. 5, 1862, died Apr. 30, 1897; he married second, Nov. 28, 1900, Carrie A. Richards, born Aug. 3, 1867. He is a carpenter; resides in Long Beach, Calif. Children:

137. i. RUTH E., b. Nov. 16, 1892; m. June 18, 1921.
ii. BERTHA MARIAN, b. Apr. 26, 1897; d. May 8, 1897.

137. Ruth E. McQuesten (136 George A.), born Nov. 16, 1892, in New Hampshire; married June 18, 1921, Sidney I. BACON; resides in Long Beach, Calif. Children:

i. Phyllis, b. Sept. 7, 1923.
ii. Judith Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1924.
iii. Robert Sidney, b. Nov. 29, 1926.

138. William Parker McQuesten (135 Thos. H.), born Sept. 1, 1867, at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; is road commissioner; married Nov. 5, 1885, Edith E. Richards, born June 29, 1867, at New Boston, N. H., and died Oct. 3, 1935. Children:

139. i. Ethel May, b. Oct. 21, 1886; m.; d. Dec. 30, 1914.
ii. George Rodney, b. Aug. 18, 1890; m. Nov. 24, 1914, Mabel Lena F. Cross who was born Feb. 4, 1896.

139. Ethel May McQuesten (138 William P.), born Oct. 21, 1886; married James L. McDONALD who died in 1933; she died Dec. 30, 1914. Child:

i. William Rodney, b. May 19, 1913; m. in 1929, Irene Welcome who was born May 9, 1903.

140. Mary J. McQuesten (135 Thos. H.), born June 10, 1876; married Jan. 1, 1897, James Elkney VEINO, born Apr. 9, 1874; she died Feb. 21, 1910. Children:

i. Arthur E., b. Nov. 23, 1897, at Mt. Vernon; resides at Weare.
ii. Addie M.

141. Sarah F. McQuesten (131 Hugh N.), born Feb. 23, 1844, in Merrimack; married May 8, 1873, William GRAFTON, born Sept. 25, 1846, at Friendship, Me. She died Nov. 12, 1886, at Milford, N. H.; he died Oct. 20, 1916. Child:

i. May Lillian Frances, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Sidney A. Riddle, Milford, N. H.

142. Frances McQuesten (128 Hugh N.), born Mar. 26, 1807, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Feb. 23, 1829, Zophar JONES, born June 20, 1799, died Apr. 21, 1834. She married second,

Mr. HOUGHTON who is deceased; died Sept. 11, 1839. Children, all deceased:

- i. Frances Ann, b. June 30, 1830; unm.
- ii. Clarecy, b. Nov. 18, 1831; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Benjamin Speed.
- iii. Zophar, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1861, Nancy Francena Whittemore.
- iv. James, b. Oct. 1837; d. Aug. 26, 1839.

143. Margaret McQuesten (128 Hugh N.), born Mar. 18, 1809, in Litchfield, N. H.; was married Feb. 22, 1835, at Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Thos. B. Thayer, to Jonas M. DAMON, of Lowell, born June 12, 1805. She died Sept. 22, 1842, and he, Apr. 29, 1880. Children:

- i. Daniel M., b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Ella F. Wyman of Lancaster, Mass.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. May 26, 1839, at Waltham, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1840.
- iii. George H., b. Mar. 16, 1841, at Lancaster, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1855.

144. Mary Jane McQuesten (128 Hugh N.), born Jan. 20, 1818, in Litchfield, Mass.; married in 1830, Isaac FORD, born at Manchester, Me. They lived in Massachusetts, Maine, Illinois, and Kansas. She died Jan. 20, 1883. He died Oct. 30, 1883, in Oregon. Children:

- i. Mary J., d. aged four years.
- ii. Charlotte H., m. Wm. Goffe, Crawford County, Kans.
- iii. Isaac N., a volunteer in the 6th Kansas, Co. I, d. from exposure.
- iv. Zophar J., d. in infancy.
- v. Edgar A., m. L. J. Carter; lived in Oregon.
- vi. Zophar N., d. in infancy.
- vii. Anson M., lived in Oregon.

145. Mary McQuesten (7 William), born Apr. 16, 1776, in Litchfield, N. H.; married June 11, 1797 (Merrimack Church Records), Nathan PARKER, born Jan. 1, 1767. He settled in Merrimack in 1798; was a farmer and kept a hotel and stage

station at Reed's Ferry. All his sons in turn kept hotel, and most of them settled on land around him. At one time he caught immense numbers of wild pigeons (now extinct) in nets and sold them in Boston. He died Aug. 31, 1849; she died June 4, 1861, both on their old Homestead. Nathan was a second cousin of Rev. Ed. L. Parker who was born July 28, 1775, in Litchfield, N. H., and who for thirty-five years was pastor of the church of Londonderry, N. H., in which town he died, July 14, 1850. They were descendants of Josiah Parker. Children:

i. William "McQ.," b. Dec. 16, 1797; resided at Suncook, N. H., and d. there Sept. 11, 1877.
ii. Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. Leonard Walker of Merrimack; d. Dec. 13, 1870.
iii. Nathan, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1801; lived and d. Apr. 14, 1876, in Merrimack.
iv. Matthew, b. July 27, 1803; was accidentally killed May 21, 1814, by the falling of a building at his father's place during a terrible tornado.
v. Adaline Eliza, b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. Enoch M. Merrill; d. Apr. 11, 1890.
vi. Elkanah Phillip, b. June 6, 1807; d. Apr. 5, 1875, on the Homestead.
vii. James, b. Nov. 30, 1809; lived and d. Mar. 1, 1864, in Merrimack.
viii. Harriet, b. June 23, 1812; m. Robt. French; d.
ix. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1815; lived at Reed's Ferry; d. Mar. 27, 1885.
x. Marietta Rollins, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. Jno. Wheeler; d. July 30, 1881.

146. Elizabeth McQuesten (7 William), born July 26, 1778, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Dec. 17, 1801 (Merrimack Church Records), Hon. William CLAGETT, born June 10, 1776. They resided in Londonderry, N. H. All dates are from his own Bible which is in possession of Miss Libby S. Clagett of Nashua. Elizabeth died Nov. 23, 1854, and is buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Nashua. He died May 12, 1858. Children:

i. Wyseman, b. Aug. 2, 1802; unm.; d. Jan. 16, 1868.
ii. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1804; m. Dec. 31, 1833, Daniel Moore; d.

iii. Francis, b. May 8, 1806; unm.; d. Nov. 26, 1832.
iv. Melinda, b. Mar. 13, 1808; m. John Underwood of Nashua. They had at one time the portrait of Letitia Mitchell which is now in the Brooklyn Museum. Melinda d. Aug. 12, 1880.
v. Susannah, b. July 16, 1809; m. Daniel Gage of Manchester, N. H.; d.
vi. Clarissa Parker, b. Mar. 11, 1811; m. Nov. 25, 1834, Samuel Abbott of Nashua, N. H., and Montreal, Canada; d. Sept. 15, 1890.
vii. Lettice Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 10, 1840, Noah Johnson and lived at Hollis, N. H.; d. there Aug. 2, 1897.
viii. Pricilla, b. July 3, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1840, George S. Wheeler of Ayer, Mass.; d.
ix. William, b. Oct. 22, 1817; m. Martha of Haddonfield, N. J.; d.
x. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Mr. Butler of Philadelphia, Pa.; d.
xi. James P., b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Mary Hardy of Hollis who died Feb. 19, 1877; d. May 17, 1912.

147. Margaret McQuesten (1 William), was baptized Mar. 3, 1737, by Rev. John Moorhead. Nothing more is known of her.

148. Simon McQuesten (1 William), the third and youngest son and last child of William, was born in 1739, probably at Medford, Mass. The Provincial Deeds record purchases of land in 1762 and in 1767 by him. The State Deeds record a lease made in 1787; and a deed made 4 Feb. 1792, shows that he bought the land, in Litchfield. The original parchment document is in the possession of Miss Florence E. Center, of Litchfield, N. H.

Simon married first, about 1764, Esther Harvell who was born in 1738. Stearns History says: "The Harvells were from Amherst and were prominent in the early annals of Litchfield. In fact there is a house still standing called the 'Old Harvey House,' which was the Harvell home and the land joined that of William McQuesten." A descendant remarks: "Great-great-grandfather did not have far to go to do his courting." Esther died May 2, 1776, in her 38th year. Five sons were born to her.

Simon married second, June 13, 1779, Rosannah Nahor, born Jan. 30, 1748, daughter of James Nahor and Jane, his wife, of Litchfield. She had two sons and two daughters, and died Apr. 28, 1785. The name is spelled Macquesten on her tombstone. He married third, Dec. 9, 1790, Mrs. Lettice (Mitchell) Clagett, born in 1742, at Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Dr. Mitchell. She was the widow of Hon. Wyseman Clagett* whom she married Aug. 14, 1759. She was betrothed to a Mr. Warner who was in Europe at the time Mr. Clagett appeared in Portsmouth. It was believed to be through her mother's ambitions that she married before Mr. Warner's return. Wyseman Clagett was born in Bristol, England, in 1721. His father, Wyseman Clagett, was a barrister at law; occupied a large estate at Bristol called the "Manor of Broad Oaks," a mansion with twelve chimneys, lived in style, kept a coach and not less than eight servants. His son Wyseman was reared by two maiden aunts named Clifton. He was liberally educated and trained in the same profession and had that intimate and familiar knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages which the English are so distinguished for imparting. He was also a good belles-lettres scholar, and wrote the Latin language with elegance and spoke it fluently. After graduation from the Inns of Court, he was admitted a barrister in the Court of the King's Bench in 1748. He sailed to the West Indies and was Secretary of the Island of Antigua for ten years. A man by the name of John Weiks who was wealthy, settled upon him during his life an annuity of fifty pounds sterling, which was a source of consolation in his declining years. From Antigua he emigrated to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1758. He was a favorite of the Crown under the Provincial Government and a favorite of the people under that of the Revolution. In 1765 he was appointed King's Attorney General by Governor Benning Wentworth, and was reappointed to the same office in 1768 by John Wentworth, then Governor. In 1771 he purchased a farm in Litchfield and moved to it in 1772.

---

* Charles W. Brewster in "Rambles About Portsmouth," part of this account being taken from that story, used one g in spelling Clagett. Wyseman, Sr., in writing the Latin inscription on the tombstone of his son used one g. The Encyclopedia Heraldica gives Clagett. The New Hampshire histories and church records and notes of Capt. Isaac McQuesten used "gg."

The children of Hon. Wyseman Clagett and Lettice Mitchell, his wife, were: i. Martha (Pat), b. in 1760; a strange character. Most of her conversation was about the Clagett money. She had the Coat of Arms of the Clagett family, and no one could get the money unless she went with them; she was found Dec. 25, 1841, on the Highway in Goffstown, frozen to death. ii. Clifton, b. Dec. 3, 1762; d. Jan. 25, 1829. iii. Wentworth, b. Nov. 29, 1765; d. Nov. 18, 1825. iv. Edward, b. June 13, 1775; m. June 13, 1823, Cynthia Senter or Center, sister of Samuel Center. She was born June 13, 1789, in Windham and died Mar. 8, 1872. He was a farmer in Litchfield, and died in Nov. 1866. v. William, b. June 10, 1776; d. May 12, 1858. vi. Henrietta, b. in 1778; d. Nov. 11, 1861. vii. John K., d. young. His tombstone in the Litchfield Churchyard has an elaborate inscription in Latin. viii. George was shot in play by a brother. A most interesting relationship grew out of the marriages of the other three sons to three daughters of William McQuesten (1 William), and that of the daughter "Rittie" to a son of Simon and Esther McQuesten.

The Hon. Wyseman Clagett had moved from Portsmouth to Litchfield, N. H., in 1771, and died there Dec. 4, 1784. Historians tell that the life of Lettice with Mr. Clagett was not a happy one but was offset by many happy years with Simon McQuesten before his death, May 14, 1816. His grave was marked by James S. Thornton Post "Post 83, G. A. R." She died, Apr. 2, 1827, at Bedford, N. H. Her portrait, painted by Blackburn, between 1758-60, descended into the family of her son, William. It is now in the Brooklyn Museum, preserved as an example of painting of the early aristocracy.

The gravestones of Simon Macqueston, Esther, Rosannah, and the daughter, Esther, were among those recovered from the river and are in Litchfield Cemetery. Children:

149. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 29, 1765; m. Feb. 14, 1790; d.
176. ii. PETER, b. Nov. 23, 1766; m. May 18, 1792; d. Jan. 27, 1814.
203. iii. SIMON, b. Dec. 15, 1768; m. Mar. 10, 1810; d. May 5, 1832.
213. iv. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 1, 1771; m. Nov. 16, 1797; d.
v. JAMES, b. Mar. 9, 1774; d. Oct. 6, 1778; bur. in South Litchfield Cemetery.
223. vi. JAMES, b. Mar. 14, 1780; m. May 14, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1810.

vii. Esther, b. Aug. 16, 1781; unm.; d. Mar. 29, 1809.

227. viii. Robert H., b. Apr. 15, 1783; m. Dec. 25, 1810; d. May 14, 1848.

ix. Margaret, b. June 20, 1784; m. Robert Chase of Derry, born Apr. 24, 1785. They settled in Leroy, Genessee County, N. Y., and died there.

149. John McQuesten (148 Simon), born Feb. 29, 1765, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Feb. 14, 1790 (Merrimack Church Records), Elizabeth Kenny, born Mar. 11, 1770, at Nottingham West, N. H. She was the daughter of Stephen and Sarah. He died before 1850, in Litchfield, date unknown. She died in May 1850. Children:

150. i. John, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1790; m.; d. Oct. 1, 1848.

ii. Betsey, b. Mar. 16, 1792; d.

163. iii. Simon Oaks, b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. Oct. 23, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1849.

iv. James, b. May 14, 1796; d.

v. Ralph, b. May 1, 1800; m. Apr. 29, 1824, Peggy Glover who died Feb. 11, 1873, in her 77th year; d. Aug. 1850.

173. vi. Robert, b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Mar. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1878.

175. vii. Lucinda, b. Apr. 24, 1805; m. Apr. 22, 1827; d. Dec. 23, 1875.

viii. Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1807; d.

ix. Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Aug. 24, 1837, her cousin, Joseph; d. Dec. 12, 1839. She is buried on the lot with her grandfather, Simon; also her daughter, Esther, who died May 17, 1839.

150. John McQuesten, Jr. (149 John), born Dec. 18, 1790, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Mrs. Ednah (Barnes) Quigg, born Nov. 28, 1796, in the same township. He died Oct. 1, 1848; she died Nov. 9, 1881. Children, born in Litchfield—The dates are from the family Bible in possession of the widow of Albert Wallace:

i. John, b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Nov. 30, 1820.

ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1821; unm.; d. Nov. 7, 1852.

iii. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1836.

iv. Sally, b. Apr. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1838.

v. LUCINDA, b. June 28, 1826; unm.; d. Aug. 12, 1850.
vi. GEORGE, b. Apr. 15, 1828; unm.; d. Oct. 23, 1848.
151. vii. ROBERT, b. Mar. 28, 1830; m. July 16, 1854; d. Oct. 15, 1892.
viii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 9, 1832; unm.; d. July 25, 1860.
159. ix. JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1834; m. twice; d. July 1, 1901.
162. x. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1863; d. Dec. 15, 1885.
xi. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1839.

151. ROBERT MCQUESTEN (150 John), born Mar. 28, 1830, in Litchfield, N. H.; was married July 16, 1854, by Rev. J. Storer, to Elmira S. Pratt, born June 29, 1834, at Weatherfield, Vt. He died Oct. 15, 1892, and was buried in Litchfield. She went to Washington with some of her children and died May 20, 1904, in Seattle. The dates of all are from the family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Eaketts. Children:

i. GEORGE, b. Aug. 20, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1857.
152. ii. WALTER FRED, b. Sept. 20, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1882; d.
153. iii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 12, 1877; d. Dec. 14, 1929.
iv. LAURA A., b. June 6, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
158. v. LAURA J., b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. June 13, 1885.

152. WALTER FRED MCQUESTEN (151 Robert), born Sept. 20, 1858, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Sept. 9, 1882, Katrina A. Steigleder, born Mar. 8, 1848, in Germany; was a merchant in Montague, Mass., and later at Taylor's Falls, same state. He went to the state of Washington and became a buyer for a fruit and vegetable commission house, traveling all over the state, the last that was known of him was in March 1908. She died Jan. 22, 1908, in Seattle. Child:

i. ALBERT HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1885, at Montague, Mass.; enlisted at San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1917; called to active duty, July 9, 1917. Received intensive training at San Pedro, Calif.; shipped to Pelham Bay, N. Y.; at Pelham Bay was transferred to Air Service as Aerial Photographer; shipped to Philadelphia for overseas service arriving France, July 10, 1918; arrived at Pauillac, July 15, 1918; remained there till October and then was sent to Eastligh, England; discharged Mar. 13, 1919; lives in Los Angeles.

153. **George Albert McQuesten** (151 Robert), born Nov. 7, 1859, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Dec. 12, 1877, Clarinda Hannah Jewell, born Sept. 16, 1859, at Manchester, N. H., daughter of J. Jewell and Mary, his wife, died Apr. 1, 1908. He died Dec. 14, 1929, in Manchester, N. H. Children:

154. i. **Charles M.**, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Oct. 20, 1899.
ii. **Mildred May**, b. Oct. 22, 1880; d. Oct. 4, 1896.
155. iii. **Laura Pearl**, b. Mar. 13, 1884; m. Oct. 23, 1899; d.
156. iv. **Leroy Lafayette**, b. Mar. 15, 1885; m. May 7, 1913.
157. v. **Myra L.**, b. June 21, 1890; m. July 7, 1908.
vi. **Rodney Linwood**, b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. Aug. 27, 1904, killed by a train.
vii. **Luther Albert**, b. May 23, 1897; unm.; d. Dec. 6, 1916.
viii. **Walter Fred**, b. July 31, 1899; d. Aug. 25, 1900.

154. **Charles M. McQuesten** (153 George A.), born Nov. 21, 1878, at Manchester, N. H.; married Oct. 20, 1899, Ethel M. Batchelder, born Aug. 24, 1882, at Arlington, Wash. He is a manager of a lumber yard there. Children, born in Washington:

i. **Blanch I.**, b. Nov. 25, 1900; unm.; d. June 4, 1919.
ii. **Milton G.**, b. Feb. 17, 1906.
iii. **Lynn E.**, b. Aug. 17, 1908.
iv. **Earl D.**, b. Aug. 7, 1910.
v. **Arline U.**, b. Mar. 23, 1913.
vi. **Genie**, b. Nov. 1, 1916.

155. **Laura Pearl McQuesten** (153 George A.), born Mar. 13, 1884; married Oct. 23, 1899, Albert H. EAKETTS, born Jan. 3, 1876. She has given the dates, including those from the Bible of Robert and Elmira, and on down. Both died at Manchester, N. H. Child:

i. **Ada L.**, b. Dec. 31, 1900; m. Apr. 28, 1920, Fred M. Simon, born Mar. 26, 1899.

156. **Leroy Lafayette McQuesten** (153 George A.), born Mar. 15, 1885; married May 7, 1913, Gladys M. Hobbs, born in 1889. Children:

i. Clara E., b. Mar. 17, 1914.
ii. Florence B., b. Sept. 24, 1915.
iii. Archie B., b. 1918.
iv. Samuel Nason, b. Apr. 24, 1920; d. June 6, 1920.
v. Dora Rachel, b. Apr. 10, 1922.
vi. Marjorie Ella, b. Oct. 18, 1926.

157. Myra L. McQuesten (153 George A.), born June 21, 1890; married July 7, 1908, Fred E. MILLER, born in 1888. Children:

i. Robert P., b. Apr. 30, 1909.
ii. Clarence V., b. Sept. 22, 1911.
iii. Jay B., b. Aug. 2, 1913.

158. Laura J. McQuesten (151 Robert), born Aug. 18, 1865; married June 13, 1885, in Springfield, Mass., Rev. Lyman MEVIS, born in 1862. He is in missionary work. Child:

i. Gertrude A., b. June 18, 1888; m. Sept. 15, 1914, Stuart H. Henderson.

159. John McQuesten (150 John), born Jan. 2, 1834; married Nov. 26, 1857, in Lowell, Mass., Charlotte Cornelia Mead, born July 27, 1839, at North Lanesboro, Mass. John wrote the following: "I was born in Litchfield, N. H., and came to Lowell, Mass., nearly fifty years ago. I entered the employ of a dry goods house, 84 Merrimack St., and remained twelve years. When the War of the Rebellion broke out I enlisted, August 1862, in the 33 Mass. Vol. Having been 'Loyal' to my country during that severe test, I was wounded in the battle of Resaca Station, Georgia, May 15, 1864, under Gen'l Sherman—the great 'March to the Sea.' I was carried back to Bridgeport, Alabama, till I partially recovered, when I was appointed Military Postmaster of that Post which I held till the close of the War. I speak of this to show that the spirit of Loyalty still remains in the blood of the McQuesten race. As I am the only one left in our family I hope I shall never dishonor the name. Harry also was so stirred with the blood of Loyalty to our Country that he enlisted in the 6th Mass. Reg. in the Spanish War; he remained till the close.

He was in the battle of Porto Rico where the bullets flew about his head but did not receive a scratch. He is as well as before the war. My own health is quite poorly. I have the heart and head trouble. I was sunstruck in the Army and I can't quite outgrow it." His wife wrote: "Agnes was born while her father was in the Civil War and he did not see her until she was quite a baby." She said about her husband: "He was a true and faithful Christian and loved his family and home." She died May 31, 1872, in Santa Cruz, Calif. John married second, Mar. 26, 1875, also in Lowell, Mary Helen Hadley, born Sept. 17, 1848, in Massachusetts. He died July 1, 1901. Children, born in Lowell:

i. HENRY TYLER, b. Jan. 21, 1859; d. July 22, 1860, in Lanesboro, Mass.

ii. AGNES, b. Mar. 23, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1867.

160. iii. LUTHER EAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. June 21, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1936.

161. iv. ALBERT WALLACE, b. Dec. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 28, 1892; d.

v. HARRY MARTIN, b. Feb. 17, 1877; Spanish War Veteran; m. Nov. 23, 1904, in Massachusetts, Elizabeth Forsyth, born in 1878, in Ireland. Children: Helen Gertrude, married William Hill and lives in Boston, and Raymond Martin, lives in New York; he d. Feb. 11, 1917.

vi. GERTRUDE MALVINA, b. July 25, 1881; m. Nov. 22, 1911, George C. Dunn. Her mother lives with her in Worcester, Mass.

160. **LUTHER EAMES MCQUESTEN** (159 John), born Feb. 22, 1866; married June 21, 1892, Margaret B. Dey, born Aug. 9, 1871, in Houston, Minn. They were divorced and he married second, Charlotte, who died Nov. 24, 1935.

EARLY DAY COAST PRINTER SUCCUMBS

Santa Cruz, Nov. 25, 1936.—(AP)—Luther E. McQuesten, 69, who printed the Boulder Creek "Mountain Echo" on tree leaves when he was unable to obtain paper for his journal, is dead. Gold miner, fisherman and nature lover, McQuesten was a printer in the days of the old Santa Cruz "Surf," where he learned his trade before becoming editor of the Boulder Creek paper.—From the San Francisco Examiner, Thursday, November 26, 1936.

His widow and children are living in Berkeley. Children, born at Santa Cruz, Calif.:

i. HELEN MARGARET, b. Feb. 17, 1894.
ii. LEAVITT MEAD, b. Apr. 22, 1895.

161. ALBERT WALLACE McQUESTEN (159 John), born Dec. 5, 1867, in Lowell, Mass.; married Sept. 28, 1892, Anna Luella Mead, born July 26, 1870, in Lowell. He disappeared and his whereabouts are unknown. Children, born in Lowell:

i. ANNETTA MILDRED, b. July 19, 1893.
ii. ALBERTA MEAD, b. Sept. 19, 1894; teaches in Lowell.
iii. JOHN THEODORE, b. Aug. 6, 1897; disabled in the war.
iv. WALLACE WORTHEN, b. June 30, 1902.

162. BENJAMIN McQUESTEN (150 John), born Mar. 22, 1836, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Dec. 31, 1863, Sarah Imogene Pratt, born in Vermont, sister of Elmira S. Pratt. He died Dec. 15, 1885, she is deceased, both died at Pelham, N. H. Children:

i. ARTHUR W., b. in 1867; d. Feb. 27, 1879, at Pelham, N. H.
ii. MINNIE A., b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. Mr. Ames; divorced; has a son, Benj. Ames, a milk dealer in Lowell, Mass.

163. SIMON OAKS McQUESTEN (149 John), born Aug. 6, 1794, in New Hampshire, probably in Litchfield; married Oct. 23, 1825, in Litchfield, by Reuben Greeley, Esq., to Rhoda Glover, born in 1802. He died Sept. 1, 1849, in Hudson and is buried in Litchfield; she died Nov. 29, 1870, at the home of Mary Jane, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, N. H. Children:

164. i. CAROLINE, b.; m.; d.
165. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 4, 1831; m. Dec. 18, 1853; d. Mar. 9, 1897.
166. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. three times; d. Dec. 23, 1904.
167. iv. CLYMENA, b.; m.; d. Jan. 1927.
168. v. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1924.
169. vi. HANNAH FRANCES, b. May 14, 1842; m. twice; d. Mar. 14, 1900.

170. vii. CHARLES DANIEL, b. 1845; m. twice; d. June 21, 1924.
viii. ESTHER, b. May 6, 1849; m. July 5, 1880, Joseph Landry, born Nov. 15, 1851, died in 1929. She d. Jan. 30, 1904; buried Woodlawn.

164. CAROLINE MCQUESTEN (163 Simon O.), born at Hudson, N. H.; married Albert FLETCHER, born at Amherst, N. H. She is deceased. Child:

i. ALBERT FLETCHER, JR.

165. SARAH ELIZABETH MCQUESTEN (163 Simon O.), born Mar. 4, 1831, at Hudson, N. H.; married Dec. 18, 1853, William McNEIL, born June 26, 1823, at Hanover, N. H., died June 1, 1904, at Hillsboro, N. H. She died Mar. 9, 1897, and is buried at Deering, N. H. Children:

i. ANNA J., b. Dec. 27, 1855, at Nashua; m. Mar. 20, 1878, Leonard F. Martin, Hillsboro, N. H.; d. Feb. 10, 1923, at that place.
ii. MARY LIZZIE, b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1862, in Deering.
iii. GEORGE, b. June 2, 1863, in Deering; m. Sept. 23, 1900, in Los Angeles, Lillie E. Tubbs who was born Jan. 12, 1870, in Deering, resides at Buena Park, Calif.
iv. CLARA I., b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. J. S. Craine of Hillsboro, N. H.; d. there in 1915.

166. GEORGE EDWARD MCQUESTEN (163 Simon O.), born Aug. 9, 1832, at Hudson, N. H.; known as "Ned"; married Nov. 30, 1863, in Boston, Mass., Delia Ray, born at Surry, Me., in 1842. He enlisted in Co. I, 1st Mass. Inf., in the Civil War; married second, Dec. 14, 1872, Dana P. Fletcher, born Oct. 10, 1848, at Nashua, died Aug. 21, 1886. She was known as "Bell." He married third, Aug. 31, 1889, Augusta J. Donahue, born Aug. 27, 1843, died Aug. 27, 1908. She was the daughter of George Nutter and Betsey Smith and was born at Pittsfield, N. H. George E. predeceased her on Dec. 23, 1904. All are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, N. H.

167. CLYMENA MCQUESTEN (163 Simon O.), born at Hudson, N. H.; married Albert STEVENS, born at Deerfield, N. H.; she died in January 1927, at New Boston, N. H. Children:

i. Charles.
ii. Albert, Jr., lives at Deerfield.
iii. Frank, lives at New Boston.

168. Mary Jane McQuesten (163 Simon O.), born Dec. 19, 1836, at Hudson, N. H.; married Nov. 10, 1861, by Rev. Geo. L. Putnam, George HIDDEN, born Oct. 26, 1840, died May 31, 1909. He was killed while employed as driver in Steam Fire Co. No. 2; he was not on duty but was exercising the horses, the day after a holiday when the accident happened. She died Sept. 15, 1924. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, N. H. Child:

i. George S., b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Adah M., born May 26, 1863; residence, Nashua.

169. Hannah Frances McQuesten (163 Simon O.), born May 14, 1842, at Hudson, N. H.; married B. A. ROBBINS, killed in the Civil War; married second, Edward Mason, born April 1833, a member of the 1st Mass. Heavy Art.; died Feb. 25, 1897. She died Mar. 14, 1900. Children:

i. Caroline, b. May 1858; d. Nov. 6, 1869.
ii. Alma, m. Edward Jenkins.

170. Charles Daniel McQuesten (163 Simon O.), born in 1845, at Hudson, N. H.; married May 31, 1870, Lovice Allen, born in 1842; married second, June 7, 1882, at Nashua, N. H., Eunice R. Wright, born Dec. 13, 1861, in Maine, died Aug. 6, 1899, at Upton, Mass. He died June 21, 1924, at Wareham, Mass. Children:

i. Fannybelle, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. Aug. 13, 1899, Winslow Temple; m. second, Sept. 30, 1918, John J. Bergdoll, born Feb. 2, 1881.
ii. George E., b. Aug. 16, 1887; m. in 1912, Marion J. Bennett who was born June 22, 1889.
171. iii. Charles Daniel, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1889; m. Jan. 1908.
iv. Edith Helen, b. Mar. 20, 1895, at Norfolk, Mass.
172. v. Florence Josephine, b. Nov. 6, 1898; m.

171. **Charles Daniel McQuesten, Jr.** (170 Chas. D.), born Dec. 6, 1889, at Hudson, N. H.; married January 1908, Agnes Cecelia Callahan, born May 30, 1889. Children:

i. **Helen Frances**, b. May 15, 1908.
ii. **Edna Eunice**, b. Oct. 26, 1909.
iii. **Charles Daniel, Jr.**, b. Apr. 1911; d. 1911.
iv. **Wallace Harland**, b. July 10, 1914.
v. **Lillian Agnes**, b. July 18, 1922.
vi. **Florence Josephine**, b. Dec. 10, 1924.
vii. **George Edward**, b. Jan. 1928.

172. **Florence Josephine McQuesten** (170 Chas. D.), born Nov. 6, 1898, at Upton, Mass.; married Harvey H. YOUNG. Child:

i. **William**, b. 1924.

173. **Robert McQuesten** (149 John), born Mar. 20, 1802, in Litchfield, N. H.; conducted a store in Rowley; married Mar. 22, 1834, at Nottingham, West, by Rev. J. Davis, Emily Mitchell, born Dec. 9, 1809, at Bradford, died June 12, 1847, near Nashua. Robert died Sept. 11, 1878. Children, born in Newbury and West Newbury:

i. **Simeon**, b. May 16, 1835; m. Mrs. Sylvia A. Bixby, born July 15, 1832, died Feb. 15, 1903. He d. at Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1901. While a student at Dartmouth College, he wrote a letter to a schoolmate, telling of welcoming home their principal, "Uncle Sam" Taylor, from Europe. The letter was written Sept. 17, 1856, and was published in a late Alumni.
174. ii. **Henry**, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Mar. 13, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1901.
iii. **Luther**, b. June 16, 1841; unm.; d. June 22, 1868.
iv. **Clinton**, b. Aug. 5, 1843; unm.; enlisted in the 20th Regt. at West Parish; was taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff; suffered a long imprisonment. After his release, he rejoined his regiment and was shot through the heart while fighting. "A braver and more patriotic youth never laid his life upon the altar of his country."

174. **Henry McQuesten** (173 Robert), was born Jan. 8, 1838. The Merrimack Valley History says he was born on a

whaling voyage. He married Mar. 13, 1865, Elizabeth McKinnon, born Oct. 31, 1847, in Nova Scotia. He died Jan. 13, 1901. Children:

i. CLYNTON, b. Jan. 3, 1866.
ii. ALFRED, b. Nov. 15, 1869; m. Aug. 12, 1911, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Burke) Ford, born in New York City. He carried on a surgical appliance business in Boston, at the time of his death, Jan. 21, 1926. His body was cremated and his ashes are buried in the grave with his father at Newbury, Mass. She now has a music studio in Boston.

175. LUCINDA MCQUESTEN (149 John), born Apr. 24, 1805; married Apr. 22, 1827, John Taylor Gilman CHASE, born May 15, 1800, died May 9, 1840. She then went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Doak. She died Dec. 23, 1875. Children:

i. JOHN STARK, b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1905.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 12, 1830; m. June 17, 1851, No. 179; d. Aug. 24, 1857.
iii. HENRY GAGE, b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1843.
iv. DANIEL, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Esther Adaline Walker who was born Nov. 19, 1832, and died in Jan. 1912.
v. GILMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d.
vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Mr. Doak; d. unknown (known as Long Tall Sall).
vii. WILLIAM WALKER, b. July 6, 1839; d. June 28, 1871.
viii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1841.

176. PETER MCQUESTEN (148 Simon), born Nov. 23, 1766 (O. S. Nov. 11), in Litchfield, N. H.; went to Plymouth, N. H., in 1790; was a blacksmith with his home on Ward Hill; married May 18, 1792, Judith Greenough, born Dec. 9, 1771, the daughter of William and Hannah (Wells) Greenough. The Masonic records show that Peter joined the Plymouth Lodge in 1803, but must have taken his degree before coming to Plymouth. In the same record mention is made of John McQuesten who took his Masonic degree in Plymouth and afterwards became Grandmaster of the lodge. Peter died Jan. 27, 1814, of spotted fever. Judith maintained the home, devotedly reared her children, and died Dec. 7, 1858, at Plymouth, being the oldest member of the

Congregational Church. They are buried in Trinity Cemetery, Holderness, N. H. The dates are from the old family Bible in possession of Rev. B. C. McQuesten, and have been verified by the cemetery dates. Children, born at Plymouth:

177. i. SIMON, b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Nov. 28, 1822; d. Mar. 3, 1837.
181. ii. WILLIAM DANFORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1795; m. July 8, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1855.
185. iii. ALVAH, b. Mar. 3, 1797; m. twice; d. Mar. 2, 1880.
iv. VALERIA, b. Mar. 2, 1799; unm.; d. Sept. 11, 1816.
v. CHARLES CLARK, b. Feb. 17, 1801; unm.; d. Apr. 23, 1828.
190. vi. GREENOUGH, b. June 5, 1804; m. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1890.
vii. PETER ROCKWOOD, b. Aug. 27, 1806; unm.; was taxed in Plymouth 1828-9. He went to sea, fell from a mast and was lost; d. Jan. 25, 1830.
196. viii. OLIVER SPAULDING, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Sept. 11, 1831; d. May 31, 1870.
ix. RELIEF JUDITH, b. Oct. 30, 1811; unm.; d. Feb. 14, 1827.

177. SIMON MCQUESTEN (176 Peter), born Dec. 3, 1792, at Plymouth, N. H.; lived at Milford, when married Nov. 28, 1822, to Hepsibah Lund, who was born June 17, 1796, daughter of Daniel and Hepsibah. He died Mar. 3, 1837; she died Aug. 7, 1860. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Nashua. The children were born in Nashua (Dunstable):

178. i. SOPHIA FARWELL, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1905.
179. ii. VALERIA JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. June 17, 1851; d. May 21, 1857.
180. iii. CHARLES R., b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Nov. 16, 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1904.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1838.
v. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 3, 1838.

178. SOPHIA FARWELL MCQUESTEN (177 Simon), was born Mar. 6, 1824, in Dunstable, N. H., in a house on the west side of Main Street, not far from the present site of the Hunt home. At that time the only business conducted was a bakery and houses were few. She resided in Plymouth for ten years and returned

to Nashua, where she married Dec. 20, 1854, Samuel BROWN, born Sept. 17, 1824, at Fairhaven, Vt. Mr. Brown was a blacksmith until injured while shoeing a colt; he then ran a large farm in Whitehall, N. Y. From there they removed to a farm in Merrimack where they lived for many years. The last few years of their lives were spent in the John M. Hunt Home in Nashua; they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary while there. She died Oct. 27, 1905, and he, the next year, June 18, 1906. Child:

i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 2, 1857; d. Mar. 22, 1873.

179. VALERIA JANE MCQUESTEN (177 Simon), was born Feb. 12, 1828, in Dunstable, N. H. She married June 17, 1851, Samuel CHASE, born Jan. 12, 1830, son of John Taylor Gilman Chase and Lucinda (McQuesten) Chase. This date of his birth is from the notes of Geo. Dowe. She died May 21, 1857; and he, Aug. 24, 1857. Children:

i. FRANK GORDON, b. May 27, 1854; adopted by Peter K. Chandler; resided in Manchester.
ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 4, 1855; adopted by Samuel Brown and wife, Sophia F. (McQuesten) Brown; d. Mar. 19, 1885.
iii. GEORGE U., b. May 18, 1857; d. Sept. 11, 1857.

180. CHARLES R. MCQUESTEN (177 Simon), born Nov. 28, 1831, in Dunstable, N. H.; married Nov. 16, 1865, Addie E. Merrill, born May 27, 1835, and died Jan. 15, 1901, daughter of Enoch Merrill and Adaline E. Parker. He died Jan. 14, 1904; they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua, N. H. An adopted child:

i. ANNIE B., b. Oct. 16, 1868, in Nashua; m. Oct. 7, 1891, in Lowell, Mass., Wm. L. Robertson.

181. WILLIAM DANFORTH MCQUESTEN (176 Peter), born Jan. 15, 1795, at Plymouth, N. H.; was known to his neighbors as "Sheriff Dan" or "Uncle Dan"; was a merchant, sheriff, and the first railroad station agent at Wentworth; married July 8, 1825, Charlotte Haines, born July 15, 1804, and died Oct. 17,

1849. He died Dec. 10, 1855; all are buried in the Wentworth Cemetery. Children:

i. CHARLES, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1830.
ii. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1831.
182. iii. MARTHA, twin, b. Apr. 3, 1830; m. 1855; d. June 19, 1905.
183. iv. CHARLES DANFORTH, b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1857; d. July 14, 1864.
v. WILLIAM DANFORTH, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1840; unm.; at seventeen was an apprentice in the printing office of the Statesman in Concord, bearing an excellent character; d. May 23, 1857.

182. MARTHA MCQUESTEN (181 William D.), born Apr. 3, 1830, at Wentworth, N. H.; married in 1855, Newell STANYAN, Jr., born Jan. 10, 1826, and died May 12, 1885, aged 59. She died June 19, 1905. They are buried at Wentworth. Children:

i. FRANK, b. Nov. 8, 1855; unm.; d. Jan. 31, 1896, in Mexico.
ii. CHARLES PICKET, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Jane Reid; d. July 5, 1927, in Oregon.
iii. EDNA PIKE, b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. Aug. 31, 1886, Rev. Lucian Carpenter Kimball of Webster, N. H., and lives at Hopkinton, N. H.

183. CHARLES DANFORTH MCQUESTEN (181 William D.), born Feb. 19, 1833, at Wentworth, N. H.; married Oct. 3, 1857, Harriet Edna Pike, born Dec. 20, 1833, the daughter of Capt. Nicholas Pike and Sally (Smith) Pike. She was born in the old Caleb Pike house on the Ferry Road, Salisbury, Mass. In the fall of 1857 she left her father's home at Seabrook, N. H., and journeyed to Marshalltown, Iowa, where they were married. They started overland by wagon for their future home at Iowa Falls, where he had established a mercantile business some three years before. They returned to Wentworth where he died July 14, 1864. Almost immediately she became a member of the U. S. Christian Commission, taking up her residence in Washington, D. C. She assumed special responsibilities in ministering to the comfort and welfare of the wounded soldiers in the Columbian College Hospital. In 1889, she became the wife of Amos C. White, the elder member of the Globe Iron Works, of New York

City. During the Civil War, he had manufactured marine engines and equipment for the Government; died in 1893. She died Dec. 20, 1918, at the home of her son at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., she is buried with her husband, at Wentworth, N. H. Child:

184. i. WILLIAM DANFORTH, b. Oct. 25, 1859; unm.; d. Apr. 9, 1932.

184. WILLIAM DANFORTH MACQUESTEN (183 Charles D.), born Oct. 25, 1859, at Seabrook, N. H.; was graduated from Phillips-Andover Academy in 1879; attended Yale but left during his senior year, 1882, to take a position in a machine shop of Thomas A. Edison Company in New York. In 1883, he was electrical engineer at the first Edison Lighting Station, Pearl St., New York; 1883-4 was chief electrical engineer of the Adams Electrical Railway and Motor Co., St. Louis, Mo.; 1884-7, was president of the Western Electrical Construction Company, St. Louis and Kansas City, Mo.; sold his business and opened offices as Electrical Engineer, New York City, 1887-1896; 1896-1902, was vice-president and general manager Metropolitan Construction Co.; 1902-10, was manager of the Pittsburgh and New York offices of the Otis Elevator and its subsidiary companies. After 1896, he made his home at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. As a public official he served the city as Alderman, then as Commissioner of Public Works, and in 1923 was elected Mayor on the Republican ticket, the first Mayor to be elected for a four-year term. He gave the compiler of this book stationery and cards to assist in gathering the family data. Unmarried; he died at his home, Apr. 9, 1932, of hardening of the arteries; was taken to Wentworth, N. H., for burial. He left a legacy to his home town and to Phillips-Andover Academy.

185. ALVAH MCQUESTEN (176 Peter), born Mar. 3, 1797, at Plymouth, N. H.; was the pioneer in the preparation of leather and the manufacture of the Plymouth Glove; was deacon of the Congregational Church 1834-67 and trustee of Holmes Academy; married Dec. 30, 1823, Abigail Woodman Chase, born Dec. 5, 1799, and died May 15, 1863, the daughter of Stephen Chase and Abigail (Gilman) Chase of Northfield, N. H. He married second, July 29, 1866, Mrs. Abbie C. Low who was born Jan. 31, 1810; removed to Roxbury, Mass., the next year; died there

Mar. 2, 1880. Mrs. Abbie C. McQuesten died Feb. 3, 1892. Children, born at Plymouth:

i, ii. SON and DAUGHTER, b. Oct. 2, 1824; d. Oct. 4, 1824.

iii. SON, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1826.

186. iv. RELIEF JUDITH, b. June 17, 1827; m. Dec. 17, 1853; d. May 6, 1901.

v. SON, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1829.

vi. SON, b. Jan. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1830.

187. vii. ABIGAIL CHASE, b. June 28, 1831; m. Nov. 28, 1858; d. June 11, 1915.

viii. ALVAH ARETAS, b. May 9, 1833; m. July 11, 1861; known as "Rete"; m. Carrie Chase who died Jan. 15, 1896; d. Apr. 23, 1912; had resided at Springfield, Ill., and in St. Louis, Mo. She died at St. Louis; he at Ottawa, Kans.

188. ix. BENJAMIN CHASE, b. May 18, 1835; m. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1921.

x. MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1843.

xi. GARAPHELIA BURNHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Aug. 15, 1889, in Boston, Joseph A. Watson; d. Easter, 1924; her body was cremated and her ashes were buried in the Old Holderness Cemetery, near Plymouth, N. H. She was an unusual woman and everyone who knew her loved and admired her.

186. RELIEF JUDITH MCQUESTEN (185 Alvah), born June 17, 1827, at Plymouth, N. H.; married there Dec. 17, 1853, Charles Greenough CHASE, born July 5, 1827, died Oct. 9, 1894. She died May 6, 1901, in Washington, D. C. She made a trip through Scotland and on the boat returning home, met Adaline Sophia McQuestion who married in Canada, J. B. Chambré. Children:

i. MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1855; unm.; d. July 5, 1891.

ii. CHARLES PERCY, b. Mar. 30, 1858; d. Mar. 15, 1864.

iii. WALTER GREENOUGH, b. May 30, 1859; was a physician in Boston; m. Oct. 20, 1906, at Wiscasset, Me., Fannie Scott Hubbard, born in Liverpool, England. She has a Royal Pedigree which she traces to the Doges of Venice. He d. Jan. 27, 1919.

187. ABIGAIL CHASE MCQUESTEN (185 Alvah), born June 28, 1831, at Plymouth, N. H.; married Nov. 28, 1858, Joseph Warren LANE, born in 1831. They lived at St. Joseph, Mo.,

at one time. She died June 11, 1915, at Hannibal, Mo. Children, did live at Davenport, Iowa:

i. Lizzie, b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. Mr. Doening.
ii. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 4, 1878.

188. Benjamin Chase McQuesten (185 Alvah), born May 18, 1835, at Plymouth, N. H.; was a dry goods merchant at Springfield, Ill., 1853-69; married there Sept. 5, 1860, Emily R. Matheny, born Mar. 16, 1833, died Apr. 22, 1922, daughter of Rev. Charles R. Matheny. In 1869, Benjamin C. became cashier of the First National Bank at Ottawa, Kans.; he was also city treasurer and treasurer of the board of education. He died Jan. 30, 1921. Child:

189. i. Benjamin Chase, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Aug. 19, 1885.

189. Rev. Benjamin Chase McQuesten, Jr. (188 Benjamin C.), born Aug. 5, 1861, at Springfield, Ill.; married Aug 19, 1885, at Ottawa, Kans., Mary Eleanor Johnson, born Aug. 7, 1862. He wrote a booklet "Apart With the Master," published at Ottawa, Kans. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Humboldt, Kans. He severed his connection with that church, going to the First Presbyterian Church of El Dorado, Kans. He is not now in the active work of the ministry, though still enrolled as a Presbyterian Minister, his name appearing on "The Minutes of the General Assembly." Child:

i. Ruth Chase, b. Jan. 23, 1893, at Ottawa, Kans.; m. June 10, 1915, John Bracken, superintendent of schools of Clayton, Mo. She has written short stories. Children: John "McQ.," born Jan. 23, 1916, attends school at Oberlin, Ohio; and Ruth Eleanore, born Feb. 25, 1918, attending Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

190. Greenough McQuesten (176 Peter), born June 5, 1804, at Plymouth, N. H.; married Sept. 28, 1828, Myra Chase, born Dec. 14, 1801, at Northfield, daughter of Stephen Chase and Abigail (Gilman) Chase. She died Dec. 28, 1888, in Concord, N. H. He was associated in trade with Isaac Whittier in Northfield and later was a clerk in various stores in Tilton. He

returned to Plymouth and lived there 1838-41. During those years he was treasurer of Holmes Academy which is now Plymouth Normal. In 1850-53, he was postmaster at Penacook (Concord) and his daughter Myra was his assistant. He entered the employ of the Concord Railroad as bookkeeper in their construction shops at Concord, this place he held until extreme old age; was a deacon in the Congregational churches at Tilton and Concord; died Aug. 24, 1890. Children:

191. i. WILLIAM GREENOUGH, b. June 5, 1829; m. July 17, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1880.
ii. MYRA CHASE, b. Apr. 24, 1831; unm.; d. Mar. 29, 1891.
iii, iv. SON and DAUGHTER, twins, b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1833.
193. v. EVARTS, b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1906.
195. vi. PETER ROCKWOOD, b. Sept. 29, 1839; m. May 18, 1866; d. Mar. 23, 1914.

191. WILLIAM GREENOUGH MCQUESTEN (190 Greenough), born June 5, 1829, at Northfield, N. H.; married July 17, 1856, in Boston, Elizabeth Fudge, born Jan. 17, 1828, in St. John, New Brunswick. She died Sept. 29, 1875. They resided in New York and Brooklyn. He died Jan. 29, 1880. Children:

i. HARRY GREENOUGH, b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. July 31, 1891, H. Jennie Blake; lived at Norwood, Mass., d. there, Jan. 28, 1914.
ii. WILLIAM EVARTS, b. June 13, 1867; d. Jan. 27, 1871.
192. iii. ALICE MABEL, b. June 11, 1873; m. May 18, 1906.

192. ALICE MABEL MCQUESTEN (191 William G.), born June 11, 1873; married May 18, 1906, in Concord, N. H., Edmond Napoleon LARMOUR of Bow, N. H. They lived at Pima, Ariz.; removed, no trace. Children:

i. EDMOND ADOLPHUS, b. Feb. 1907, at Winchester, Mass.
ii. LUCILE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 1909, at Willamina, Oreg.
iii. CARL G., b. Aug. 1911, at Ontario, Calif.

193. EVARTS MCQUESTEN (190 Greenough), born Mar. 9, 1837, probably at Tilton, N. H.; married Sept. 24, 1863, in Cambridge, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Knight, born Jan. 20, 1840, at Booth Bay, Me. They lived in Massachusetts several years then

went to Concord, N. H., where he was a grocer. He died Jan. 2, 1906; she, Jan. 20, 1932. Children:

i. CARRIE KNIGHT, b. Oct. 2, 1864; d. Mar. 13, 1868.
ii. MYRA, b. Mar. 21, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1869.
iii. GARA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1870; unm.; d. Mar. 27, 1921.
iv. FLORA ISABEL, b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1894, George Franklin Smith, born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 14, 1872.
194. v. CHARLES GREENOUGH, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1899; d. Mar. 10, 1920.

194. CHARLES GREENOUGH MCQUESTEN (193 Evarts), born Feb. 13, 1874, at Woburn, Mass.; was a compositor for the "Boston Transcript"; married Sept. 20, 1899, Harriet Susan Dunn, born Jan. 12, 1877, at Middlebury, Vt. They went to Phoenix, Ariz., where he died Mar. 10, 1920. The family lives there. Children:

i. DONALD EVARTS, b. Jan. 2, 1901, in Massachusetts; m. Feb. 22, 1924, Ida Emerson; divorced May 1928; manager of baking company.
ii. ISABELLA FRANKLIN, b. May 4, 1910, in Phoenix.
iii. GARA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1919, in Phoenix.

195. Rev. PETER ROCKWOOD MACQUESTEN (190 Greenough), born Sept. 29, 1839, at Plymouth, N. H.; graduated from Columbia College, 1863; Union Theological Seminary, 1866; married May 18, 1866, Emma Willard Sanborn, born Aug. 15, 1842, the youngest daughter of Dr. Nathan and Seus (Lancaster) Sanborn of Henniker. Rev. MacQuesten was licensed, 1866, by Presbytery of Nassau, Old School, and the same year by the third Presbytery of New York, New School; commissioned by the Board of Home Missions, to labor in Minnesota where his devoted labors were crowned with success. In 1880 he assumed charge of the preparatory department of Macalester College, and later was pastor of the Fifth Presbyterian Church of Minneapolis. He was pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Fall River, Mass., 1885-8. Jan. 1, 1899, he accepted the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at Glencove, N. Y., where he remained eight years, when he resigned to take up mission work in New York. He received PH.D. from the University of

New York, 1893; was a frequent contributor to the religious press and published several poems; died Mar. 23, 1914, and is interred in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, N. H. His widow lives (1928) in a Presbyterian Home in New York City. Children:

i. ADA SANBORN, b. Aug. 30, 1867, at LeSuer, Minn.; unm.
ii. ALVAH HYDE, b. Nov. 7, 1868, at LeSuer, Minn.; d. Dec. 7, 1868.
iii. HERBERT ROCKWOOD, b. July 16, 1871, at LeSuer; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
iv. GEORGE GREENVILLE, b. Apr. 5, 1873, at Winona, Minn.; d. Feb. 25, 1876.
v. WALTER EDWARDS, b. Oct. 24, 1874, at Winona, Minn.; m. June 1890, Florence Margaret Downing; d. Aug. 26, 1912.

196. OLIVER SPAULDING MCQUESTEN (176 Peter), born Feb. 2, 1809, at Plymouth, N. H.; was one of the early manufacturers of gloves, as well as a merchant there; married Sept. 11, 1831, Charlotte W. Ellison, born May 15, 1808, daughter of John and Mary (Craig) Ellison; died May 31, 1870, and his widow, Sept. 8, 1877 (Cemetery Records). A letter among George D.'s papers, written by Mrs. O. S. McQuesten, mentions Sir Hugh McQuesten from Dublin. A clipping, now destroyed, mentioned Sir Hugh of Montreal. He has never been traced. So far as the compiler knows, no one of the name has ever held a title. Children:

197. i. CHARLES OLIVER, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 4, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1907.
200. ii. HENRY HUTCHISON, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. July 29, 1860; d. Oct. 31, 1901.
201. iii. MARVETTE LILLIS, b. 1843; m. May 19, 1864; d. 1892.
iv. MARVIN, twin, b. 1843; d. 1843.
202. v. GEORGE MARVIN, b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 21, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1882.

197. CHARLES OLIVER MCQUESTEN (196 Oliver S.), born Oct. 7, 1832, at Plymouth, N. H.; lived in California, 1852-86, making occasional visits to Plymouth until 1898, when he returned to stay; married Jan. 4, 1860, Mary Emeline Ward, born

in 1833, and died May 21, 1862, daughter of Moses Ward; married second, Dec. 12, 1872, Mrs. Almira (Corliss) Sawyer, born Dec. 20, 1830, and died Mar. 21, 1903, daughter of Gen. Cyrus Corliss and widow of Richard K. Sawyer. Charles S. died Jan. 20, 1907. Children:

198. i. CHARLOTTE HARRIET, b. Jan. 12, 1861; m.; d. Apr. 27, 1897.
199. ii. MABEL ALMIRA, b. July 1, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1895.

198. CHARLOTTE HARRIET McQUESTEN (197 Charles O.), born Jan. 12, 1861, in New Hampshire; married Harvey DRAKE, a merchant in San Francisco. She died Apr. 27, 1897. Child:

i. ZANITA MARIA, b. 1889.

199. MABEL ALMIRA McQUESTEN (197 Charles O.), born July 1, 1874, at Gibsonville, Calif.; graduated from Plymouth Normal, 1894; married Nov. 6, 1895, at Forest, Calif., Louis Allen SPENCER, born Sept. 13, 1864. He is a farmer near Plymouth, N. H. Children:

i. ARCHIE "McQ.," b. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Oct. 21, 1921, Fannie Louise Young.
ii. MARIAN ETHEL, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
iii. HARVEY H., b. July 23, 1900.
iv. LEON LEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1903.
v. LILLIAN MABEL, b. July 4, 1906.
vi. ZANITA MILDRED, b. July 13, 1911.
vii. CHARLES LOUIS, b. May 18, 1913.
viii. ARNOLD WESLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1915.

200. HENRY HUTCHISON McQUESTEN (196 Oliver S.), born Jan. 25, 1836, at Plymouth, N. H.; married July 29, 1860, Luella Frances Smith, born Nov. 30, 1839, at Bath, N. H., daughter of Andrew and Olive (Randall) Smith; served as a musician in the Second Army Corps, 1863-5; was a jeweler in Plymouth and died Oct. 31, 1901. His widow died Aug. 3, 1913. Children:

i. KATE VALETTE, b. Mar. 16, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Edward Warren White, b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. June 28, 1890. She had been a music teacher. He is secretary-treasurer of the Reliance Co-operative Bank of Cambridge, Mass.

ii. Gertrude Isabel, b. Jan. 20, 1864; was graduated from Plymouth Normal in 1883; was instructress in the New England Conservatory of Boston; graduated from Boston School of Oratory and later while teaching at Emerson College of Oratory, obtained the degree of B.L.I. from the college. She passed away, Aug. 15, 1931, while on a vacation in the White Mountains of New Hampshire; unm.

iii. Nettie Marvin, b. Dec. 6, 1868; was graduated from Plymouth Normal in 1887; taught at Quincy, Mass., and from 1891 until she resigned in 1931, in the Banks School, Waltham, Mass.; unm.

iv. Louella Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1871.

v. Margaret T. May, b. July 5, 1874; d. Apr. 19, 1875.

201. Marvette Lillis McQuesten (196 Oliver S.), born in 1843, at Plymouth, N. H.; married May 19, 1864, Edmund H. GEORGE, born in 1837. She was known as "Vettie." They resided in Pennsylvania, Washington, D. C., and at Whitefield, N. H., where she died in 1892. Children:

i. Carrie Bell, b. Jan. 24, 1868, at E. Hardwick, Vt.; d.

ii. Harry Spauling, b. Apr. 17, 1871, at E. Hardwick, Vt.; d. 1881.

202. George Marvin McQuesten (196 Oliver S.), born Oct. 10, 1845, at Plymouth, N. H.; was a manufacturer of gloves; married Dec. 21, 1871, at Haverhill, Mass., Ella Caroline Thompson, born Feb. 10, 1851, at Haverhill; died Nov. 25, 1882; she died Dec. 9, 1917. Children:

i. Nellie Mabel, b. Nov. 18, 1872; unm.; is assistant treasurer of Bryant & Stratton Commercial School in Boston.

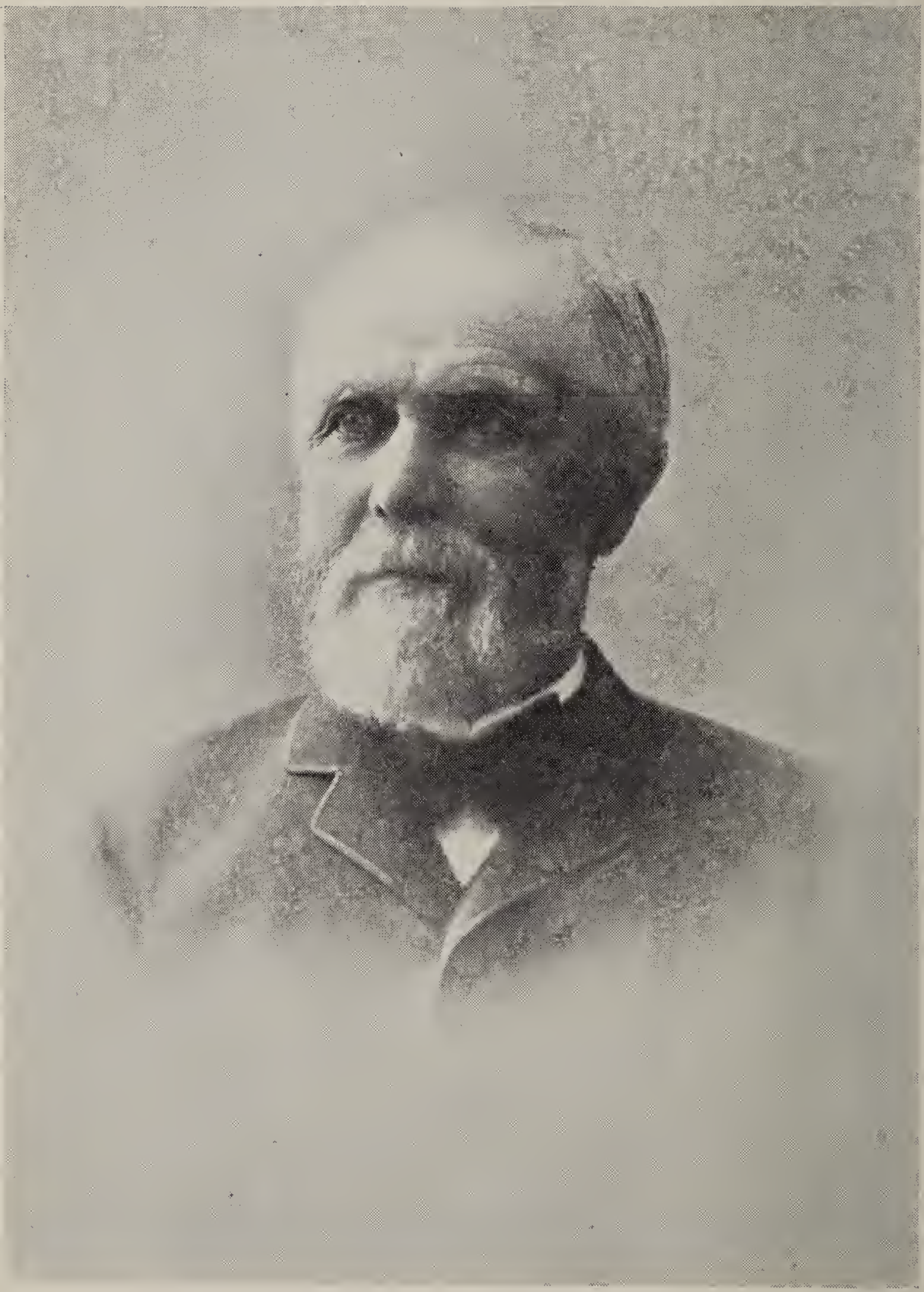
ii. Edith Newell, b. Apr. 3, 1874; unm.

203. Simon McQuesten (148 Simon), born Dec. 15, 1768, in Litchfield, N. H.; married there Mar. 10, 1810, Elizabeth Cotton, born Feb. 27, 1789. He died May 5, 1832; she died July 7, 1859; they are buried in the Unitarian Cemetery at Nashua, N. H. Children:

i. Clymena, b. 1810; d. May 29, 1815.

204. ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. twice; d. Apr. 17, 1882.

iii. Gorham, b. 1815; d. June 27, 1815.



GEORGE McQUESTEN, 1817–1892

207. iv. George, b. June 4, 1817; m. in 1853; d. June 6, 1892.
v. Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1823; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Sarah Jane Wadliegh who died July 5, 1864, aged 37 yrs.; d. July 21, 1864.
vi. Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1831.

204. Joseph McQuesten (203 Simon), born Nov. 29, 1812, in Litchfield, N. H.; went to Nashua where he was connected with the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R. for a number of years; later he went into the flour and grain business with his brother George; retired ten years before his death; was never active in politics nor town affairs but was an honest, upright, and good citizen; married Aug. 24, 1837, Esther McQuesten, born in 1809, and died Dec. 12, 1839; married second, Apr. 21, 1842, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lund) Martin, born Nov. 18, 1816, daughter of Stephen Lund and Mary (Hardy) Lund. Joseph died Apr. 17, 1882, and his widow, Jan. 26, 1901, at Milford, N. H. Children, born at Nashua:

i. George A., b. 1843; d. 1860.
205. ii. John Lund, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Mar. 21, 1872; d. July 8, 1883.
iii. Mary Lizzie, d. at age three years.
iv. Frank, b. Dec. 1, 1852; d.
206. v. Maria Tyler, b. Dec. 29, 18—; m. Oct. 29, 1878.

205. John Lund McQuesten (204 Joseph), born Nov. 24, 1845, at Nashua; was an engineer on the railroad; married Mar. 21, 1872, in Massachusetts, Nettie Wealthy Bibber, born May 5, 1852, at Portland, Me., daughter of Joel Bibber and Wealthy (Wilbur) Bibber; died July 8, 1883. She remarried Nov. 14, 1894, at Somerville, Mass., Charles Hammet Dean. She died Oct. 18, 1912. They are buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Nashua, N. H. Children:

i. Alfred L., b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1874; d. Jan. 25, 1874.
iii. Ralph Herbert, b. Dec. 18, 1875; d. May 15, 1876.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Clinton T. Fisher; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

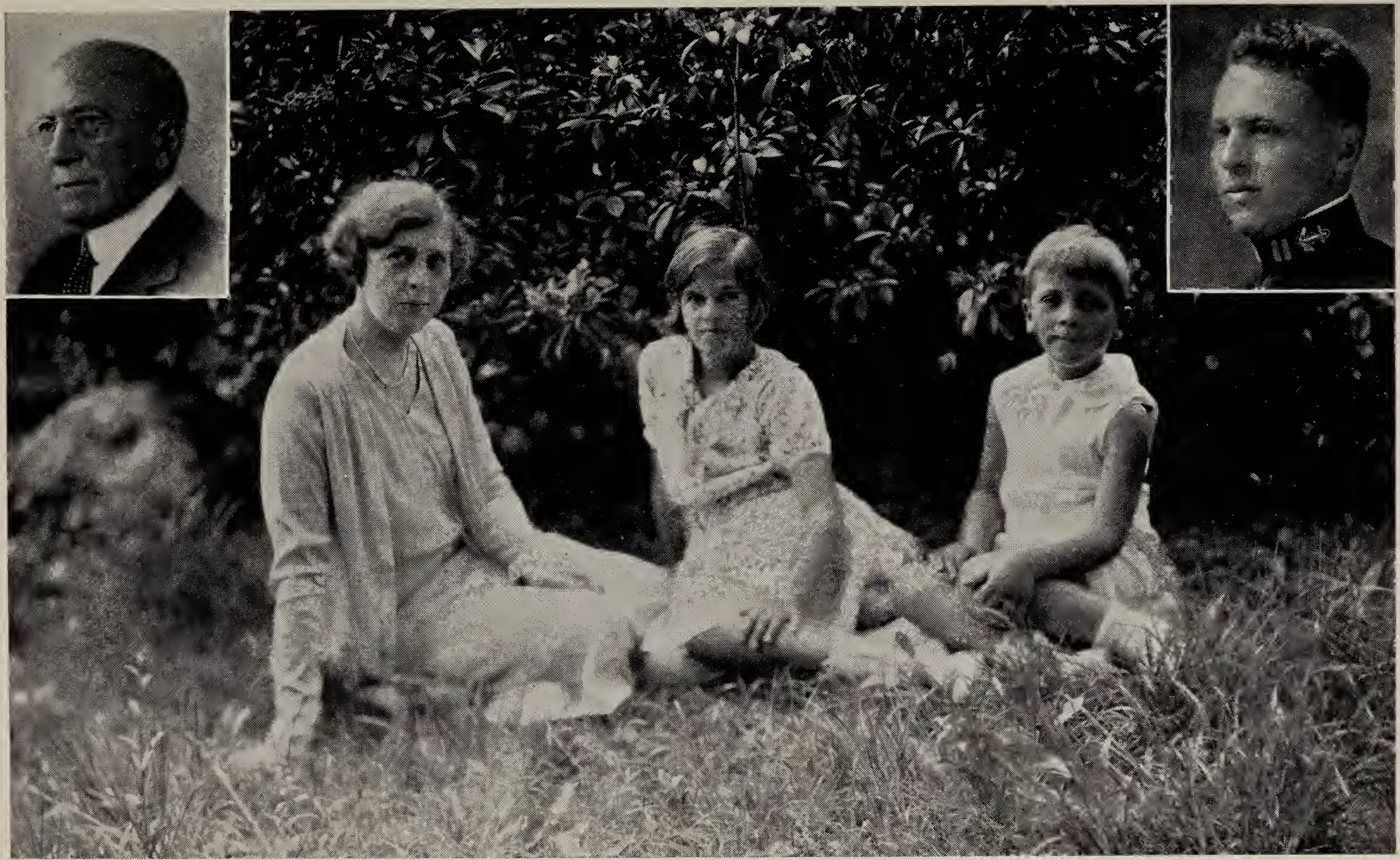
206. Maria Tyler McQuesten (204 Joseph), born Dec. 29, 18— at Nashua, N. H.; married Oct. 29, 1878, Capt. Alfred Ephriam HUNT, born Mar. 31, 1855, at East Douglas, Mass. He was eighth in descent from William Hunt who came from Salisbury, England, in 1635. At an early age he entered the National Guard of Massachusetts, and rose to position of commissioned officer; went to Pittsburgh in 1881 and became a leader in engineering circles; originated a process which reduced the price of the production of aluminum; became Commander of Battery B of the Pennsylvania Guard and was one of the first in the field in the Spanish War; died Apr. 27, 1899. She resides in Pittsburgh. Child:

i. Roy Arthur, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. June 11, 1913, Rachel McMasters Miller.

207. George McQuesten (203 Simon), born June 4, 1817, in Litchfield, N. H.; went to Nashua at the age of twelve years; there he tended locks on the canal until he was twenty-one, when he went into the lumber business in Nashua and Concord. While living in Nashua he filled various offices in the city government; in 1872 he moved to Boston and organized the Southern Pine Lumber business under the name of McQuesten & Fogg. On the death of Mr. Fogg the business was continued under the present firm name of George McQuesten & Co. He married in 1853, Theoline Tilden Campbell, born Dec. 5, 1829, daughter of James Campbell of Windham, N. H. He died June 6, 1892; she, Dec. 23, 1914; buried in Edgewood Cemetery, Nashua. He was a gentleman of sterling integrity, possessing the entire confidence of his business associates and sincere respect of his wide circle of acquaintances. Children:

i. Frank M., b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 17, 1855.
208. ii. Frank Barnet, b. Apr. 9, 1856; m. Sept. 18, 1880.
211. iii. Fred, b. July 11, 1858; m. Oct. 2, 1898; d. Sept. 28, 1923.
212. iv. George E., b. May 1, 1868; m. Apr. 2, 1896; d. Nov. 7, 1916.

208. Frank Barnet McQuesten (207 George), born Apr. 9, 1856, in Nashua, N. H.; left Phillips-Andover Academy at



FRANK BARNET McQUESTEN HELEN BARNET GRING GEORGE E. McQUESTEN

HELEN BARNET (McQUESTEN) GRING FRANK McQUESTEN GRING

the age of sixteen to enter the employ of his father in the Boston lumber business, and has continued in this business up to the present time, his son now taking over some of his responsibilities; has been a director in various companies and trusts and also interested in shipping, owning at one time a fleet of over fourteen vessels. As early as 1880 he developed an interest in yachting, owning racing and steam yachts; is a member of many social, country, and yacht clubs, including the Union Club, the Algonquin Club, Tedesco Country Club, Salem Country Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club; is a member of the Congregational Church; resides in the old Homestead at Marblehead Neck; married Sept. 18, 1880, Mary A. Fink, born Mar. 13, 1861, died June 2, 1914; married second, Oct. 28, 1914, Josephine A. Page. Children:

i. FRANK, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. July 27, 1883.
209. ii. GEORGE E., b. Aug. 11, 1887; unm.
210. iii. HELEN BARNET, b. Feb. 26, 1889; m. June 2, 1915.

209. GEORGE E. MCQUESTEN (208 Frank B.), born Aug. 11, 1887, at Revere, Mass.; prepared at Stone's School in Boston for Harvard where he received the degree A.B. with the class of 1912; entered his father's business on leaving college; remained there until the opening of the war in 1917; took a graduate course at Annapolis and in November 1917 left on the Florida to operate with the Grand Fleet at Scapa Flow under Admiral Beatty, until the surrender of the German High Seas at which he took part; he then went to France and participated in the reception of President Wilson; stayed in the Navy until late in 1919, leaving with the rank, Senior Lieutenant, to again enter his father's business.

210. HELEN BARNET MCQUESTEN (208 Frank B.), born Feb. 26, 1889; married June 2, 1915, at Cambridge, Mass., Paul GRING, born May 22, 1885, in Tokio, Japan, his father, Rev. Ambrose Gring, being a missionary there at the time. Rev. Gring was an Episcopal minister and founded the first girls' school in Japan, also compiled the first Japanese-English Dictionary. There has been a minister in the Gring family for seven generations. Paul Gring holds a state position in the taxation department; they reside in Cambridge. Children:

i. Helen Barnet, b. Feb. 20, 1921.
ii. Frank "McQ.," b. July 16, 1924.

211. **Fred McQuesten** (207 George), born July 11, 1858, at Nashua, N. H.; attended Phillips-Andover Academy and Massachusetts Institute of Technology; entered the lumber business with his father and assisted in the development of the plant at East Boston; became interested in shipping, being part owner in many vessels and for a number of years was president of the Atlantic Works of East Boston; married Oct. 2, 1898, Mrs. Lucy H. (Warren) Melville, born Oct. 2, 1858. He was a member of the Algonquin Club, the Tedesco Country Club, and the Corinthian Yacht Club; was an attendant at St. Mark's Church, Brookline, his permanent residence; died Sept. 28, 1923, at his summer home "Questenmere," Marblehead Neck. No children.

212. **George E. McQuesten** (207 George), born May 1, 1868, at Nashua, N. H.; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, electrical engineering course; joined his brothers in the business his father had founded. His talent for electrical invention led him to erect on his father's estate at Marblehead Neck, a windmill which was one of the first aero-generating plants for supplying electricity built for private use. A few years later the plant received favorable attention from the government. He was one of the pioneers in automobile matters and was a charter member of the Massachusetts Automobile Club; married Apr. 2, 1896, Emma Maria Sawyer, born June 21, 1865, daughter of John Snow Sawyer and Sarah L. Sawyer of Fitchburg, N. H. George E. died Nov. 7, 1916. Children:

i. Barbara, b. Apr. 7, 1905; was graduated from Radcliffe, 1926.
ii. George, b. Dec. 2, 1906; d. Sept. 16, 1909.

213. **William McQuesten** (148 Simon), born Apr. 1, 1771, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Nov. 16, 1797 (Merrimack Church Records), Henrietta Clagett, born in 1778, in Litchfield, daughter of the Hon. Wyseman Clagett and Lettice Mitchell, his wife; known as "Rittie." The "Litchfield Church Society Book" carries this record: "Henrietta McQuesten, propounded 1817,

May 11; voted 1817, June 6. William McQuesten voted 1821, April 3." He died in 1823, at Goffstown, N. H.; she died Nov. 11, 1861, in Boston and is buried at Manchester, N. H. Children, born in Litchfield, Hillsboro County, N. H.:

i. Albert, b. June 18, 1799; was an M.D. The date of his birth is from Capt. Isaac McQuesten's notes and that of his death, May 26, 1847, is from the Evangelical Church Records of Revere in Chelsea Deaths. He is buried in Garden Cemetery, Chelsea, Mass. Unm.

214. ii. Lettice, b. Dec. 18, 1801; m. Nov. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 26, 1893.

215. iii. Edward, b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. Nov. 9, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1880.

217. iv. Salah Temple, b. June 2, 1808; m. twice; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

221. v. Caroline F., b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. Mar. 3, 1835; d. June 23, 1874.

222. vi. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m.; d.

214. Lettice McQuesten (213 William), born Dec. 18, 1801, in Litchfield, N. H.; was married Nov. 5, 1837, by Isaac Willey, to Andrew BUNTON, born Dec. 8, 1801, a stonemason by trade; resided at Manchester, N. H. He died Apr. 21, 1860, and she lived until Oct. 26, 1893. Child:

i. Andrew, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1846; the Goffstown History gives the month as March. He was agent for Cheny Brothers Express for many years and held the position at the time of his death, June 18, 1897.

215. Edward McQuesten (213 William), born Apr. 18, 1804, in Litchfield, N. H.; lived at Derry and later was a mason at Amoskeag; was a member of the first Board of Aldermen of Manchester in 1846; married Nov. 9, 1830 (Crochett) Harriet E. Colby, born Sept. 7, 1809; died Dec. 5, 1869. He died Apr. 15, 1880, at Annisquam (Gloucester), Mass. Children, born at Manchester, N. H.:

i. Anna Maria, b. July 1831; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Capt. Gustavus Adolphus Lane, born in 1812, died in 1878. She is deceased. No children. Buried in Mt. Adnah Cemetery at Annisquam. He had been a grocer there, having previously followed the sea as a commander of vessels in West India trade.

ii. Frances Eva, b. May 1833; m. Henry Tilton who is deceased; second, Sept. 22, 1863, Edson George, a sutler in the army of the Civil War; then resided in New York City; married third, Jan. 11, 1877, John B. Newton of Newport, R. I., born in 1827; d. No children.

216. iii. Marcia Vaness, b. Sept. 1840; m. twice; d. July 1922.
iv. Josephine, b. June 23, 1845; d. July 8, 1849.

216. Marcia Vaness McQuesten (215 Edward), born September 1840, at Manchester, N. H.; married Sept. 24, 1863, 117 Capt. James F. McQuesten, born Mar. 7, 1835, died Sept. 19, 1864, a third cousin. His ring of which he was robbed on the battlefield, was returned one year after his death to his widow at Washington, where she had been a clerk in the Treasury Department for two years. She married July 25, 1876, George Frederick Simpson, born in 1841, at Sullivan, Me., son of Amos B. and Amelia Simpson. He was a concrete paver in Boston; deceased. She died July 1922, or about that, at Newton Center, Mass. No children.

217. Salah Temple McQuesten (213 William), born June 2, 1808, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Nancy J. McPherson, born June 23, 1812. It is believed that he had been married before and had had one child. He died Aug. 14, 1882; Nancy died Oct. 28, 1894; both are buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester, N. H. Children:

i. Henrietta, b. 1838; m. Martin Van Buren; second, Eugene Dunton; she is deceased, and with Mr. Dunton is buried in North Chelmsford Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.
218. ii. Asenath Pierce, b. July 16, 1843; m. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1893.
219. iii. Sarah D., b. 1845; m.; d. Oct. 31, 1906.
220. iv. Zilla Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1847; m. Nov. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 24, 1920.
v. Edward Benton, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1855.

218. Asenath Pierce McQuesten (217 Salah T.), born July 16, 1843, probably at Manchester, N. H.; married Dec. 19, 1865, Benjamin Franklin CURRIER, born Mar. 20, 1841, deceased. She died Oct. 14, 1893. Children:

i. Grace Florence, b. Aug. 25, 1867; unm.; d. Nov. 6, 1904.
ii. Sarah Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Henry A. Stephens, Manchester, N. H.

219. Sarah D. McQuesten (217 Salah T.), born in 1845; married Charles D. BROCKWAY, born Oct. 17, 1843, died Apr. 28, 1879. She died Oct. 31, 1906. All are buried in Valley Cemetery, Manchester, N. H. Child:

i. Charles Hosea, b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

220. Zilla Louise McQuesten (217 Salah T.), born Dec. 26, 1847; married Nov. 22, 1880, in Massachusetts, Clark Waters, born 1835, died in 1901. Some old programs of the Peace Jubilee of Boston, in 1872, called forth these comments in a Manchester paper: "Mrs. Waters was one of the most charming sopranos Manchester ever sent over the concert field. In her day she was almost nationally famous in the American concert field and might well have qualified for grand opera. This is rather a large statement to make, but those who knew of her career forty years ago will agree that the statement is conservative." She died Sept. 24, 1920. No children.

221. Caroline F. McQuesten (213 William), born Mar. 16, 1812, on the Simon Homestead, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Mar. 3, 1835, Robert MARTIN, born 1807, in Goffstown, N. H. His residence at marriage was given as Dunbarton. He was a farmer; after he grew older he sold his farm and went to Wilton. She died June 23, 1874, and he, Apr. 29, 1879, both in Wilton. Children:

i. Julia A., b. May 9, 1836; unm.; d. May 9, 1859.
ii. Harriette, b. Dec. 25, 1837; unm.; d. Apr. 29, 1863.
iii. Caroline F., b. June 25, 1840; unm.; d. Nov. 9, 1899.
iv. Albert G., b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Sarah Augusta Abbott of Andover, Mass. He died Mar. 7, 1906.
v. Hannah L., b. July 10, 1844; m. Thomas B. Cram, born 1841, died 1881, Francestown; m. second, Moses Clark of Wilton; m. third, Henry Lincoln Emerson of Wilton, born Feb. 6, 1845, deceased; she d. Apr. 11, 1924.
vi. Letitia Clagett, b. July 20, 1846; unm.; d. Dec. 21, 1892.
vii. William R., b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Annie Standish of Boston; he was a salesman and decorator in the store of Jordan, Marsh & Co.; d. July 22, 1888.

222. HARRIET MCQUESTEN (213 William), born Nov. 1, 1814; married James V. SULLIVAN of Boston; she is deceased. Children:

i. JAMES ALBERT. ii. JOHN V. iii. HENRIETTA C., m. Francis Murdock of Newton, Mass.

223. JAMES MCQUESTEN (148 Simon), born Mar. 14, 1780, in Litchfield, N. H.; went to Plymouth for about two years and then removed to Bedford, where he became a merchant; he was a man of ability and was held in high esteem; married May 14, 1807, Margery Greenough, born Mar. 6, 1783, sister of Judith, and a daughter of William Greenough and Hannah Wells, his wife. James died Feb. 12, 1810, after which his widow settled the estate and returned to Rumney where she married Edward Hall, by whom she had Daniel and Phoebe Hall. She is deceased. Children:

224. i. JAMES MILTON, b. Mar. 1, 1808; m. May 10, 1835; d. May 28, 1875.

ii. JUDITH, b. Jan. 21, 18—; d. Aug. 14, 1821, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, East Derry.

224. JAMES MILTON MCQUESTEN (223 James), was born Mar. 1, 1808, at Merrimack, N. H. As his father died when he was a child, he was reared by his guardian, Deacon John McQuesten at Bedford. He entered mercantile life, but gave it up for the study of law; was admitted to the bar in 1837; went to Plymouth in 1847. His professional life was mainly given to office work, being a safe counselor and a faithful guardian of many wards. He married May 10, 1835, at Wentworth, N. H., Louisa Paige, born Apr. 18, 1811, at Wentworth, and died Oct. 6, 1874, at Plymouth. He died May 28, 1875, in Chicago, and is buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, N. H. Children:

225. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1836; m. Apr. 22, 1873; d. Dec. 12, 1902.

ii. JAMES, b. May 27, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1840.

iii. JAMES GREENOUGH, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. 1844.

226. iv. CAROLINE LOUISE, b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1863; d. Jan. 9, 1865.

225. Mary Elizabeth McQuesten (224 James M.), born May 13, 1836, at Wentworth, N. H.; married Apr. 22, 1873, Cyrus SARGEANT, born Aug. 24, 1824, at Candia, N. H.; lived in the old James McQuesten Homestead at Plymouth; he had been a life-long friend of her father; was a widower with one child, Caroline Sargeant, born Sept. 28, 1857, married May 1, 1884, Robert Burns, M. D. Cyrus died July 24, 1902, and Mary E. died Dec. 12, 1902. Children:

i. Cyrus, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 29, 1899, Alice Loring Newcomb, daughter of George Newcomb of Salem, Mass. Cyrus, Jr., graduated from Harvard Law School in 1903; practices in Boston; resides at Cambridge.
ii. Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1879; m. Walter Rittler; lives in Austria; 4 sons.
iii. Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1880.
iv. Phillip, b. Oct. 26, 1882; d. Dec. 21, 1882.

226. Caroline Louise McQuesten (224 James M.), born Aug. 5, 1845, at Plymouth, N. H.; married Dec. 17, 1863, Charles A. DOLE, born June 20, 1834, at Lunenburg; resided at Lebanon; died Jan. 9, 1865; her husband remarried in January 1866, Helen M. Stevens, of Haverhill, Mass. By her he had one son, Stevie Dole, who died Aug. 23, 1876, aged five months. Charles A. died Apr. 1, 1914. Child:

i. James Stephen, b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. Sept. 18, 1865.

227. Robert Henry McQuesten (148 Simon), born Apr. 15, 1783, in Litchfield, N. H.; made his home there all his life; married Dec. 25, 1810, Lydia Barrett, born Feb. 20, 1790, at Hudson, N. H., died Oct. 7, 1839. She was the daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Marsh) Barrett of Hudson, N. H. He died May 14, 1848. Deaths are from the Litchfield Records, births from Capt. Isaac's notes, and the children's births are from the family record. Children, born in Litchfield:

228. i. Isaac, b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1896.
ii. Susanah, b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. July 2, 1835, by Reuben Greeley, Esq., to John H. Merrill of Hudson; d. July 1836.
iii. Robert, b. Oct. 25, 1816; unm.; d. Dec. 25, 1872, at Manchester, buried in Litchfield.

iv. Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1826, from a fall on a picket fence.

235. v. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1822; m. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1903.

236. vi. Mary Nahor, b. May 27, 1824; m. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1902.

237. vii. Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. May 17, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1902.

228. Capt. Isaac McQuesten (227 Robert H.), born Oct. 18, 1811, in Litchfield, N. H.; led a busy life from boyhood; his education was confined to the common schools, which he attended for eight or ten weeks each year until he was fourteen; he then went to work as a farm laborer; his success in life was due in a great measure to his own exertions; his greatest aim in early life was to preserve the Homestead, this he secured at his majority and always lived there. In 1840 he and Capt. Samuel Chase formed a partnership which lasted twenty years. They were engaged in lumber trade, and for several years were the proprietors of the store at the center of the township. Owing to the removal of Capt. Chase to Nashua, the firm dissolved in 1860 and Capt. McQuesten continued in the business until 1878. He won his title in the Fifth Regiment of the militia, whose training ground was the lawn surrounding the old church on the hill. This land has long since been washed by the aggressive current of the Merrimack River. His natural good sense, integrity, and industry brought him a much greater measure of success than fell to many whose start in life was far better than his. He was interested in public questions and took part in shaping the politics of his town; was a Democrat, and held numerous offices as the gift of his fellow citizens; was a representative four years; was elected road commissioner for Hillsboro County in 1849; from 1862 to 1868 was first selectman and town treasurer and discharged the duties of those offices with fidelity and in a manner creditable to himself. In 1868-69 he was the Democratic candidate for state senator; 1887-91 he was justice of the peace and quorum for the state; the principal magistrate of the town, and was often employed in the writing of deeds, wills, and other documents.

He was one of the leading church members of his neighborhood, and from 1851 to 1896 was clerk of the Presbyterian

Society, and from 1875 to 1896 was superintendent of the Sabbath School. He married Dec. 29, 1842, Margaret Ann Chase, born July 14, 1819, daughter of Major Francis and Dorothy (Bixby) Chase of Litchfield. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary and at the time of his death, Dec. 3, 1896, he was one of the oldest inhabitants of Litchfield. She died Sept. 20, 1899. One of his ambitions was to write a history of the family. The data which he and his daughter collected furnished the foundation for the present history of this line. Children:

229. i. EUGENE FORREST, b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. three times; d. July 19, 1906.
233. ii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Apr. 18, 1848; m. twice; d. Aug. 6, 1924.
234. iii. JENNIE FLORENCE, b. Apr. 1, 1855; m. Mar. 28, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1915.

229. Dr. EUGENE FORREST MCQUESTEN (228 Isaac), born Oct. 11, 1843, in Litchfield, N. H.; graduated from Nashua High School in 1860; entered Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, and after two years entered the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College where he studied for two years; in 1864 he left to take up the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Josiah G. Graves of Nashua; then attended one course of lectures at Dartmouth and two years at Jefferson Medical College where he received the degree, M.D., Mar. 18, 1866; returning in 1872-73 he took a post-graduate course.

His first practice was at Lynn, Mass., but after a few months there he established himself at Nashua, Jan. 1, 1867; married July 25, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Spaulding, born May 31, 1847, died Nov. 26, 1877, the daughter of Solomon Spaulding of Nashua; married second, June 18, 1879, Mary Abby Howard, born Sept. 5, 1855, daughter of Joseph Howard of Nashua. She died Apr. 3, 1885, at San Antonio, Texas. He married third, May 26, 1887, Anna Elizabeth Spaulding, born Oct. 8, 1856, at Lawrence, Mass., daughter of William R. and Mary Abby (Ham) Spaulding.

Dr. E. F. McQuesten continued to practice and reside at Nashua until his death, July 19, 1906, at Squirrel Island, Me. He was then the oldest practicing physician in Nashua, though not the oldest in point of years, and was generally conceded to stand first among the city's practitioners. He was pre-eminent in surgery for the abdominal sections; was frequently called upon to perform operations and to act in the capacity of expert witness in the courts of New Hampshire and Massachusetts. His pleasing personality as well as his recognized ability made him a favorite with the public and the medical profession, which honored him with various official positions. He was a member of the American Medical Association of Railroad Surgeons; the New Hampshire Medical Society, holding the office of president in 1895; the Nashua and the New York Medico-Legal Societies. He had taken all the degrees of Masonry; was a Democrat in politics. He traveled extensively and we are indebted to him for some notes gathered in Belfast, Ireland. His widow died Feb. 11, 1921. Children:

230. i. Philip, b. Dec. 27, 1888; m. Sept. 27, 1917.
231. ii. Josephine, b. Feb. 7, 1890; m. Oct. 7, 1919.
232. iii. Eugene Forrest, II, b. Apr. 21, 1892; m. June 21, 1924.

230. Dr. Philip McQuesten (229 Dr. Eugene F.), born Dec. 27, 1888, at Nashua, N. H.; graduated from Philip Exeter Academy, 1907; Dartmouth College, 1911; Harvard Medical School, 1915; was for two years house surgeon at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; served in the World War as 1st Lieutenant of a Medical Corps, July 1917-19; married Sept. 27, 1917, Elizabeth Swart, born Mar. 31, 1892, daughter of William D. Swart. Dr. Philip now occupies his father's former residence and continues his practice at Nashua, N. H. No children.

231. Josephine McQuesten (229 Dr. Eugene F.), born Feb. 7, 1890, at Nashua, N. H.; married Oct. 7, 1919, Philip Edward MORRIS, son of George K. and Nellie Morris. Mr. Morris is a bookseller and stationer at Nashua. Children:

i. Robert "McQ.," b. Sept. 14, 1920.
ii. Anna Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1922.
iii. Margaret, b. June 27, 1923.
iv. Ruth, b. Mar. 23, 1926.

232. Eugene Forrest McQuesten, II (229 Dr. Eugene F.), born Apr. 21, 1892, at Nashua, N. H.; graduated from high

school in 1910; Dartmouth College, 1915; and Tuck School of Business and Finance, 1916; served in the World War as Ordnance Sergeant, Ordnance Corps, April 1917 to July 1919. He married June 21, 1924, Marjorie Ruth Hunt, daughter of Albert Hunt of Nashua. He is now connected with the Nashua Manufacturing Company. Children:

i. EUGENE FORREST, III, b. July 25, 1925.
ii. VIRGINIA, b. July 9, 1927.

233. FRANCIS HENRY MCQUESTEN (228 Isaac), born Apr. 18, 1848, in Litchfield, N. H.; was associated with his father many years in cutting and rafting big timber down the Merrimack River to Lowell until portable mills were adopted as more practical; was partner of his uncle, Samuel Chase, in operating the ferry across the Merrimack at Hudson during the building of the bridge in 1881; later he was engaged in wood and ice business, and later still was a surveyor of lumber, until failing health compelled him to retire. In politics he was a Democrat and held every office the town afforded including a membership in the legislature in the eighties. He married Jan. 1, 1874, Addie M. Woodard, born in 1848, died Mar. 17, 1877; married second, Mar. 27, 1889, Katherine Ingalls Frye, born Apr. 23, 1858. He died Aug. 6, 1924, on the old Simon Homestead after an illness of nearly ten years. His widow died Feb. 19, 1937. Children:

i. HARRY FORREST, b. Dec. 31, 1876; unm.; d. Oct. 8, 1901.
ii. DONALD FRYE, b. Feb. 9, 1892; m. Dec. 7, 1921, Bernice Bailey Abbott, born Aug. 4, 1893, daughter of Alvah and Nellie Esther (Bailey) Abbott. Donald F. has charge of the department of office furniture of A. E. Cole, Stationers, Lawrence, Mass.

234. JENNIE FLORENCE MCQUESTEN (228 Isaac), born Apr. 1, 1855, in Litchfield, N. H.; taught in the country schools of Hudson, Merrimack, and Litchfield; married Mar. 28, 1878, Frederick Lewis CENTER, born Jan. 5, 1846, in Litchfield. As a descendant of the very early settlers and defenders of the colonies in the Revolution, patriotism and loyalty were among her chief characteristics. She was identified with every interest that con-

cerned her native town and her influence as a leader was marked. It was due to her activity that a free public library was founded in Litchfield and she was its librarian until her death, Dec. 9, 1915. She was hospitable in nature; she was organist of her church for a long time. She, as well as her father, was interested in the writing of the family history, and continued to gather notes now contributed by her daughters. Mr. Center continued to live in their home until his death, Sept. 28, 1934. Children:

i. Lizzie Margaret, b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. June 11, 1913, George Crosby Goffe, born Oct. 22, 1874, died Jan. 30, 1935.
ii. Florence Caroline, b. May 26, 1888; unm.; is librarian. They own half of their grandfather Isaac's farm which was originally part of the Simon Homestead.

235. Elizabeth McQuesten (227 Robert H.), born June 6, 1822, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Nov. 8, 1849, James SANDERSON, deceased. She died Jan. 30, 1903. Children:

i. Clarence Eaton, b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Estella Emery; d. June 15, 1917.
ii. Eugene James.
iii. Mary.

236. Mary Nahor McQuesten (227 Robert H.), born May 27, 1824, in Litchfield, N. H.; married Oct. 6, 1848, Samuel Harvey ANDREWS, born Nov. 15, 1822, at Claremont, N. H., son of Samuel Whiting and Eliza (French) Andrews. He was a carpenter, musician, and farmer. She died Feb. 19, 1902, and he died Dec. 20, 1907. Child:

i. Mary Ella Lizzie, b. July 26, 1851, at Claremont; clerk and teacher; m. June 9, 1888, William Wesley Poole of Cornish; he died Nov. 15, 1891. She m. second, Dec. 30, 1899, Henry Lyman Fletcher of Claremont; he died there June 13, 1929.

237. Thomas McQuesten (227 Robert H.), born Oct. 16, 1830, in the cottage on the Simon Homestead in Litchfield; married May 17, 1860, Emily Pierce Blood, born Dec. 6, 1833, at Temple, N. H., daughter of Howard S. and Rhoda (Pierce)

Blood. He was overseer in Souhegan Mills, Milford, N. H.; moved to Litchfield, May 8, 1877. She died Jan. 12, 1884; he died Feb. 19, 1902. Child:

i. WALTER THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1869, at Milford; unm.; is an engineer on the Boston and Maine R. R., and lives at Hudson, Litchfield Township, N. H. He has a valuable collection of antique and handmade bottles.

Pennsylvania Lines - - North Carolina Lines

Boston, Mass.; New Castle, Del., and Charleston, S. C., were the three ports of entry open to the Scotch-Irish, the bulk of whom arrived at New Castle. The port at Boston was Charlestown, Mass. Between the years 1729 and 1750 there was an annual arrival of 12,000, mostly from the province of Ulster. The country along the Atlantic coast was comparatively thickly settled, and they took up their abode on the outskirts of civilization for the same reason that later took the emigrant to the West, that is, because good land was cheap and large families could be supported at small expense. They took with them their religion and their schools.

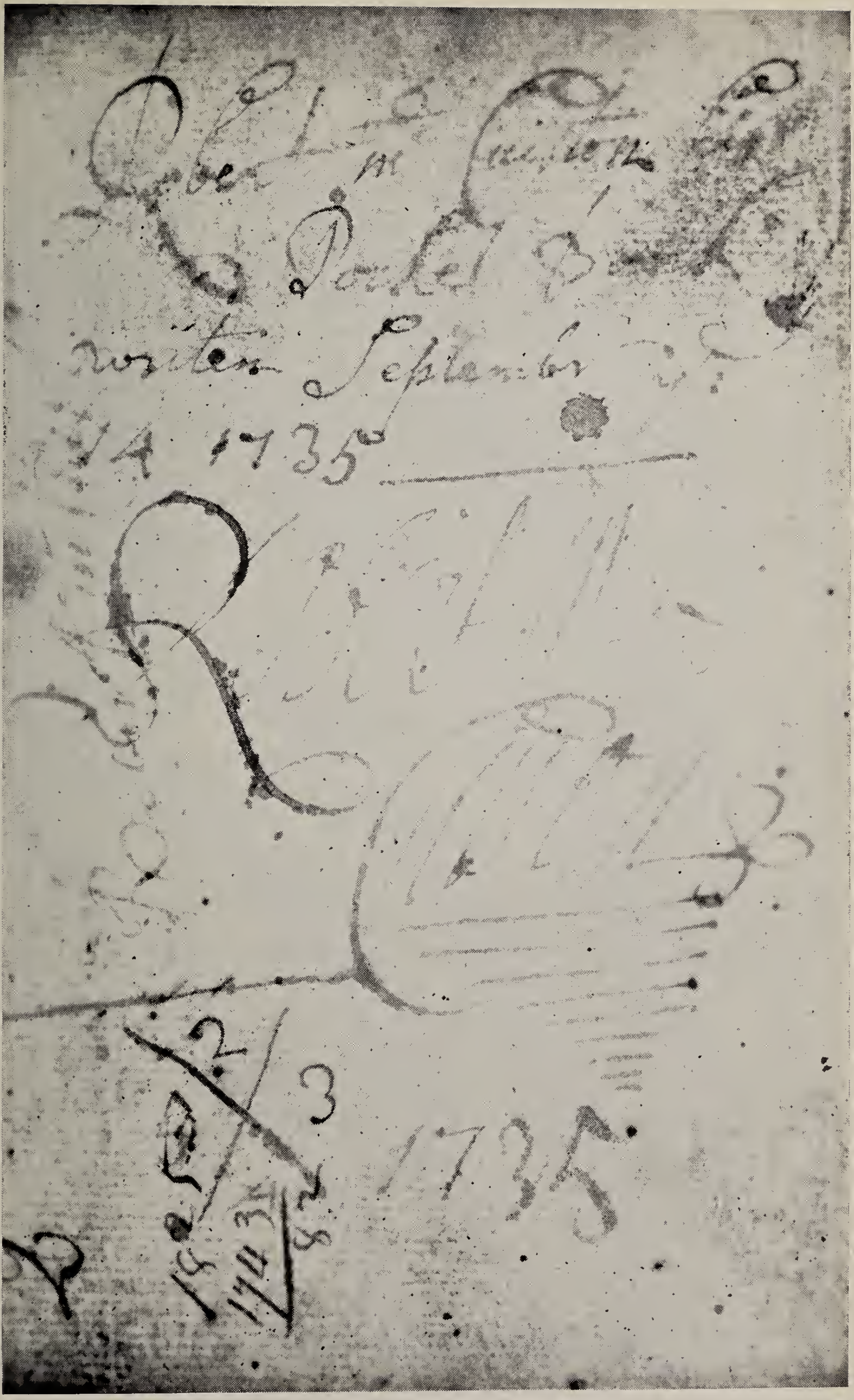
Except in a general way the records of this immigration are difficult to trace and are only found by examining old deeds, wills, and family traditions.

From New Castle, a large proportion of this class pushed on into Pennsylvania and settled west of Conestoga Creek. The three original counties of Pennsylvania were Bucks, Philadelphia, and Chester, from which Lancaster was cut off in 1729. One of the earliest of these settlements was at Octoraro, in Lancaster County. History states that the original settlers of Sadsbury Township were Friends and Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. A few of these Scotch-Irish came through New York from Londonderry, N. H. Among the names listed in the above township is that of Whiston. The compiler found McWhiston as a synonym of our name in a book in the Dublin Castle of Arms.

The heads of the early group of Pennsylvania-North Carolina settlers were Robert, Thomas, and James McCuiston.

The Middle Octoraro Presbyterian Church of Bart Township, Lancaster County, was organized in 1734, and Rev. Alexander Craighead was ordained as the first regular pastor. The Scotch-Irish who landed at New Castle in 1735 attended this church. Among them was Walter Denny, the father-in-law of Robert McCuiston.

Above Sadsbury Township is Salisbury and in this township lived Andrew Caldwell who immigrated to this country from Scot-



written September
14 1735

1735

land prior to 1718. In that year he married Ann Stewart. His son, Rev. David Caldwell, who was born Mar. 22, 1725, married Rachel, daughter of Rev. Alexander Craighead. The latter purchased land on Old Road. Salisbury and Sadsbury Townships touch the Chester County line, and below them is Coleraine Township. Just west and touching Sadsbury and Coleraine is Bart Township. A few of the Presbyterians worshiped at the James Fulton Paper Mill two and one-half miles east of Oxford, Chester County, Pa., until they built the church called "East Nottingham" two miles east of Oxford. They occupied this until 1751.

Cumberland County was cut off from Lancaster in 1750. The Presbyterian Church was organized at Carlisle in 1751. The first Covenanter minister to arrive in America was Rev. John Cuthbertson, a native of Campbelltown, Argyleshire, Scotland. He reached Little Octoraro, Lancaster County, early in August, and on Aug. 24, 1751, preached the first sermon at Carlisle, remaining there until 1774.

During the period that intervened between the Indian Wars and the War of the Revolution several companies of emigrants from Sadsbury and adjoining townships went to what is now Guilford County, North Carolina. A company called "Nottingham Company" of Pennsylvania bought a large tract of land on Buffalo and Reedy Fork creeks.

James and Thomas "McUiston," as the name appears in the earliest records, went with this colony.

Robert went to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Among the elders who attended Donegal Presbytery were the ones from Octoraro, Nottingham, and Chestnut Level.

1. ROBERT McCUISTON'S date and place of birth are not known. Among his descendants who remained in Pennsylvania is the tradition that he was born in Paisley, Scotland. From the period of the Reformation down to the year 1738 the Abbey Church was the only one in the town and parish of Paisley. Old or Low Church was built in 1738; High, in 1756; Middle, in 1781. No one of our name was found in the records for the Abbey which began in 1676; there is no one among the residents of Paisley in the tax roll of 1695, the earliest list preserved. It is probable that Robert was born in Ireland and that an earlier

generation left Renfrewshire or even Argyleshire with James Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn. His descendants were closely connected with Paisley. Sir Claud Hamilton, who became Lord Paisley, was one of the first to receive grants in Ireland. Note that in the article on Emigration to Ireland and America is the record of John Maccuiston in the Company of Col. Gustavus Hamilton's Regiment.

Robert's memorandum book, now in the possession of his great-great-grandson, Robert Ellis, of Greensboro, Guilford County, N. C., is the earliest definite information we have of him. The book is covered with parchment and has attached to it a string of the same to tie around it. On the first leaf is written: "Dear Captain I hope You will mind your promise to me aboute putting my Uncle Tom in a Convenient Birth and his Close in ye Bead Roome I wish God may grant safe Voyage. Yr Servt Thos Hamilton." On the last leaf of the book is: "Landed in America at New Castle the 6 of Augt 1735—written September ye 14 1735 Robert mcCuiston."

We have no further reference to "Uncle Tom," but believe that he may have been the Thomas McCuiston who received a grant in North Carolina in 1753. Thomas Hamilton was probably Margery's son—"Old Aunt Margery" of the family letters and of Alexander McCuiston's will.

While there have been vague references to Delaware and New Jersey, to Darby Township, and to the fact that Robert was the first Archmason in Baltimore, we know nothing about where he lived until 1751 when he is among the taxables of West Pennsboro, Cumberland County, Pa. His name appears as ROBERT McQUESTON in the Probate Records of Lancaster County, when he is listed as son-in-law of Walter Denny whose will was probated June 20, 1752. We hear of him later in 1752 and in 1754, when he received warrants for tracts of land. These are recorded in Book A2, p. 317, of the Cumberland County Records:

"Whereas the Honourable Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania did grant unto Robert McCuston a warrant to take up 200 acres of land adjoining Thomas Cooks and others in West Pennsborrow Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, bearing date 19th Feb. 1752, And also another Warrant to take up 100 acres adjoining his other land bearing date 14th May 1754.

In pursuance of which two Warrants, there was surveyed for him (Robert McCuston) as follows, viz.:" Then follows the boundary of this survey which is said to inclose 691¼ acres plus six per cent for roads. All of which Robert McCuiston proceeds to sell on Aug. 14, 1765 to William Gillespie for 440£ lawful money of Pennsylvania.

William Gillespie died intestate leaving four sons before any of this land was patented, part of it being patented by his grandson, James Y. Gillespie. All grants seem to have been loosely or liberally surveyed, allowing 6 per cent for roads and usually a "more or less."

This land was patented in five different tracts:

By John Kennedy	29 Jany. 1791	171 A	91 P	76£ 1s
By Wm. Gillespie	24 Feby. 1812	104 A	143 P	$165.40
By Jane Gillespie Exr.	24 June 1812	206 A	147 P	$340.89
By Adam Brittain	12 Nov. 1812	181 A	117 P	$174.34
By Jas. Y. Gillespie	9 Apr. 1844	246 A	50 P	$ 84.50

All this was patented from said McCuiston tract except a certain part of Adam Brittain's 181 acres which included a warrant granted to himself. Besides all this, the patent surveys do not rigidly follow the original survey.

Robert married Ann Denny, daughter of Walter Denny and Margery, his wife. We know nothing about her except these few extracts from records. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Wills, 1752, Vol. 188. Denny, Walter. Died March 16, 1752. Proved June 20, 1752. Executors William Montgomery and John Allison. Little Brittain Township. Wife, Margery Denny. Child, John. Sons-in-law, Robert McQuesten, John Evins, and David Denny (wives names not stated).

Notes & Queries by Egle, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, p. 257. Margery Denny, widow of Walter Denny of Little Brittain Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died June 1761, leaving daughters as follows: Sarah married John Evans; Ann married Robert McQuestion; Margery married David Dunning.

The *History of Lancaster County* says that Walter Denny received a warrant for 100 acres of land on Conowingo, Sept. 1, 1737, and another warrant, Nov. 12, 1742. These warrants surveyed together were sold by John Denny (son of Walter) to

Joshua Brown about 1757. Little Brittain Township was formerly "Drumore."

Robert was evidently contemplating a move to North Carolina as shown by the following document recorded at Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C., Vol. 6, p. 257, 1764:

"Robert McCuiston from James McCuiston 353 acres 10th day of November 1764. Between James McCuistion of the province of North Carolina & County of Rowan of the one part, and Robert McCuistion of the province of Pennsylvania & County of Cumberland of the other part, Witnesseth that the said James McCuistion for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy pounds Current & Lawful moneys of North Carolina in hand paid by the said Robert McCuistion at & before etc.—unto the said Robert McCuistion etc. One Certain Tract or parcel of Land Situate, lying and being in the province of North Carolina & County of Rowan & Bounds as follows to wit: Lying on both sides of the Reedy fork of Haw River & on both sides of the Horse pen Creek, Joyning to Robert McCuistion & John Blair. Beg. at a W. O. Saplin said Blair's Corner & on said McCuistion's Line, and Runs along his Line So. 80 ch. to a poplar then W. 55 Ch. to a Hickory thence No. 42 ch. to Blairs line, then E. 15 Chs. to his Corner B. O., then along his line No. 33 Ch. to a Black Oak thence to the Beginning, Containing three Hundred & fifty acres of land be the same more or less, said Land Being Granted unto the said James McCuistion by the Earl of Granville's Agent, By a Deed pattent bearing date the 29th day of August 1762 (Vol. 5, p. 14 of Rowan County Records). To have etc.

Robert McCuistion
James McCuistion
James McCuistion
James McCuistion
Robert McCuistion

Robert McCuistion
Robert McCuistion
Robert McCuistion
Jas. McCuistion

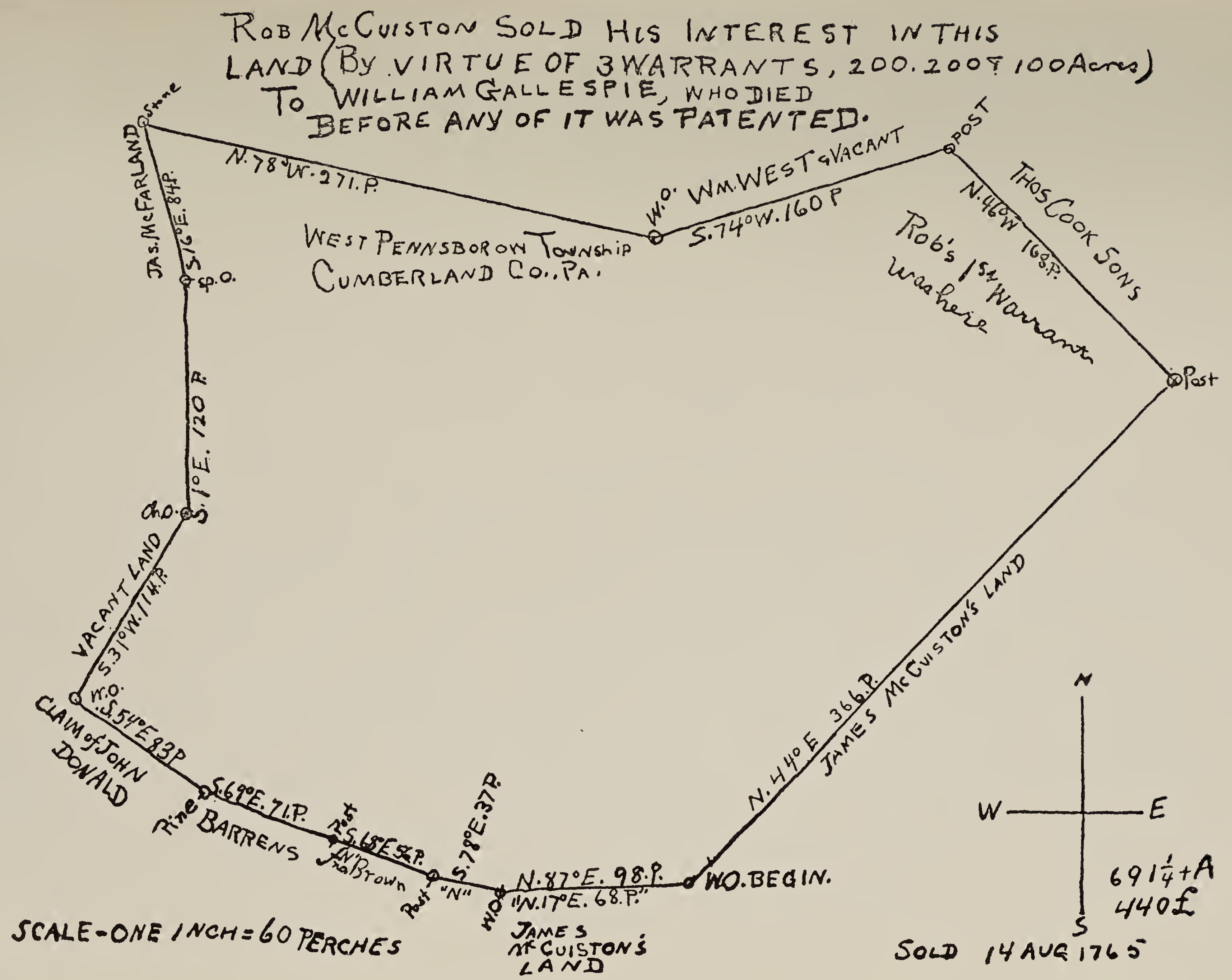
Witness three hundred and fifty three acres of land

Thomas Flack
James McCuistion Senr.

James McCuistion.
Recorded July term 1766
John Hrokock C. C.

The last document concerning Robert is recorded in Will Book A, p. 112, at Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C. 1766 July Court:

"In the name of God, Amen. This eighteenth Day of November 1765, I, Robert McCuistion of the province of North Carolina and County of Rowan, being infirm in Body but of sound Memory & Judgement, do make and publish this my last Will & Testament within by word or writing if such be maid by me. First I bequeath my soul to God waiting thro Grace in Christ my Savior for that Merit promised to them yt be-


Rob McCuiston Sold His Interest in this Land (By virtue of 3 Warrants, 200. 200 & 100 Acres) To William Gallespie, who died Before any of it was Patented.
Stone
N. 78° W. 271. P.
W.O. Wm. West & Vacant
S. 74° W. 160 P
Post
N. 46° W 168 P.
Thos Cook Sons
Rob's 1st Warrant was here
Post
West Pennsborow Township
Cumberland Co., Pa.
Jas. McFarland
S. 16° E. 84 P.
Sp.O.
S. 1° E. 120 P.
Ch.O.
Vacant Land
S. 31° W. 114 P.
W.O.
S. 54° E 83 P
Claim of John Donald
S. 69° E. 71. P.
Pine Barrens
Post
S. 65° E 52 P.
"N" Jno Brown
Post
"N"
S. 78° E. 37 P.
W.O.
N. 87° E. 98. P.
"N. 17° E. 68. P."
James McCuiston's Land
W.O. Begin.
N. 44° E 366. P.
James McCuiston's Land
Scale - One inch = 60 Perches
N
W
E
S
691¼ + A
440£
Sold 14 Aug 1765

lieve in him: and my Body to be intred as my Executors shall think fit: first of all to pay my just Debts & to divide my Estate as followeth to wit: First of all I give to my Dearly beloved wife Ann McCuiston & my Son Walter McCuistion all my Estate Debts and Moviables equily to be divided between them except what I shall hereafter bequeath to the Rest of my children with my plantation and all the Apertainances thereunto belonging during her Life Time or Widowhood then to my Son Walter McCuiston, if marig again I also alow her but twenty Pounds and her Beding of Cloas with a mare & Saddel and her part of the Moneys to her to dispose as she shall think fit and my wearing Cloase to divide them as she thinks fit. Secondly I give my Son James McCuistion twenty Shillings and six pounds to his Sone Robert McCuistion. Thirdly I give to John Trindel or my Daughter Margary one Guney to be given to my grandaughter Ann. Fourthly I give to my Son John McCuistion fifty pounds to be paid out of the first Saile due of my place and Novard. Fifthly I give to my Daughter Jean McCuistion married to James Finley twenty five pounds to be paid out of the two first Sails due by William Gillespie. Sixthly I give to my two Daughters Sirah McCuistion & Mary McCuistion each of them thirty pounds a piece out of the two last Sailes of my Place ye black mare & Saddel ye sorel Maire & Saddel and a Lot to be given and whosoever gets the black mare is to get three pounds and their Bedings of Cloase to their Mothers Pleasure. Lastly I make my Wife and my Son Walter Executors of this my last Will & Testament and Thos. McCuistion Gardeen signed sailed published & declared in the presents of us.

Thomas Flack ROBERT McCUISTON (Seal)
James McCuistion jur. James Cootes. Proved July Sessions 1766.

Robert died Dec. 13, 1765, according to data gathered by Walter Ruffin McCuistion, about 1898, and sent to Ed. H. McCuistion. W. R. McCuistion wrote "Robert died the same year he moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina," also, "This date was repeated in an old Bible." Robert was probably the first to be buried in the plantation burying ground which was sold "to the relations" before the family left North Carolina for Tennessee. We have no record of his widow's death.

The record of the children is from the memorandum book; the Mc is all written $\frac{\text{c}}{\text{m}}$. Children:

2. i. James, b. Nov. 29, 1736; m. 1762; d. Oct. 24, 1804.
151. ii. Margery, b. May 14, 1739; m.; d.
152. iii. John, b. Feb. 16, 1741; m. Jan. 12, 1768; d.
153. iv. Walter, b. Mar. 8, 1743; m. Jan. 27, 1768; d. Oct. 15, 1825.
270. v. Jeane, b. Apr. 1, 1745; m. twice; d.
271. vi. Sarah, b. May 23, 1747; m. July 31, 1769; d.
272. vii. Meary, b. Sept. 17, 1749; m. July 18, 1769; d.

2. JAMES MCCUISTON (1 Robert), "Boren in A(merica) (only the A is legible), Nov. 29, 1736," probably in Derby Township, Delaware County, Pennsylvania; received 19 Feb. 1752, a warrant for 150 acres of land in West Pennsboro Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; he was married in 1762, probably at Silver Spring, by Rev. John Cuthbertson, to Margaret Trindle, born 1746, daughter of William Trindle of Allen Township. Beginning with 1763 and on through 1768 we find him among the taxables of West Pennsboro, name spelled McQuiston. The deed records show that he sold his rights, June 27, 1768, to James Little for 165 pounds lawful money. The tract called "Union" containing 212 acres 137 perches when surveyed, was patented later by John Brown.

In 1769 the office for taking up land farther west in the county was opened. Bedford County was erected from Cumberland, Mar. 9, 1771; the old tax rolls (Bedford County) for 1779 show that a Mount Pleasant landowner who resided on the manor was James McCuiston. Fairfield, Mount Pleasant, and Hempfield townships organized during the April Sessions became a part of Westmoreland County which was organized Feb. 26, 1773. G. D. Albert, in his history, says, "It was called Westmoreland after the county of that name in England, a name which geographically describes its situation. It was the eleventh of the original provincial counties and was the last one created under the hereditory proprietors." Most of its settlers were from Cumberland Valley.

The Scotch-Irish in America, by Hanna, Vol. II, p. 82, gives us this: He quotes from Rev. David McClure's diary. "September 10, 1772. Thursday, preached at Mr. McQuestin's, near the head of Sewickley Creek. May 1, 1773. Rode to James McQuestin's with Mr. Moorhead and preached to the people of Sewickley Creek, who had convened in the woods. The number was considerable. After sermon rode seven miles to Hugh Bay's."

The Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. III, gives a list of 94 Signers of the Oath of Fidelity taken before Hugh Martin and Certified by James Kinkead, Recorder, among them are: Anthony McQueston, July 7, 1777; James McQuiston, Oct. ye 9, 1777. The compiler examined the list in the State House and found that the name was spelled there, James McCuiston. Dallas Albert's History, Appendix B, gives a copy of the Resolutions—oath—taken at Hannastown by the inhabitants of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 16th May 1775, occasioned by the dispute with Great Britain and is taken from the American Archives, 4th Ser. Vol. 11, p. 615. It was this oath which the 94 inhabitants of Westmoreland County signed. This was Westmoreland's Declaration of Independence. The association of Westmoreland County was but an identical organization, which under different local arrangements extended all over the provinces, which was acknowledged as a loyal, patriotic representation at the first meeting at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia. The father of Gen. John Pershing and Anthony McQueston (of Derry Township) of Gen. Proctor's Army were two of the original signers in the organization of Hannastown, then Capital of Westmoreland County, in 1774, two years before the Declaration of Independence was signed in Philadelphia. The regiment was under Gen. Proctor; it did not serve in the Continental armies under that organization, but most of those who had been active in forming it served in various capacities, and the associators becoming a regular military organization by act of the General Assembly, many of the officers were retained, and promotion within its ranks were regular.

About Anthony: we find in the Pennsylvania Archives, Series Three, Vol. XXIII, p. 12, Muster Rolls of the Navy. 1776-79. List of Bombadiers. Arnold Battery commanded by Jeremiah Simmons, from Dec. 1, 1770 to Jan. 1, 1777. Anthony McQueston, Oct. 18, 1776. Series Six, Vol. V, p. 1, 426, lists Anthony McQuiston. Nothing further is known of him.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. XXII, p. 435, Series Three, gives us the next data: Transcript of property, County of Westmoreland, 1783, Mount Pleasant Township—Ja's McQueston 200 Acres. Page 522 of the same volume, Return of Taxables, County of Westmoreland, Mt. Pleasant township; 1786: Ja's McQuiston, Wm McQuiston. Westmoreland County Land Records, Book B, p. 110, Oct. 1786. James Ferguson of Mount Pleasant tp to William Wilson of tp and Co and State aforesaid—land where I now live lying on the waters of Sewickley beginning at Hugh Martain's line and adjoining land of John Taylor, Robert Taylor, James McQuiston.

In 1789, Unity Township was cut off Mount Pleasant so when the Census was taken in 1790, it found James McQuiston in that township. While this Census gives but little exact information, it indicates that James had three sons and two daughters at home, and that his eldest son, William, was in Mount Pleasant Township with his wife, son, and daughter; that his second son, Robert, was in Derry Township with his wife, son, and daughter. By 1800, Derry had been cut off of Unity and we find James McQuiston in Derry Township. Besides himself there are five males under 26, one female under 16, and two females over 45. The sons, William and Robert, are in Derry, also.

The Westmoreland Probate Records give us our next information. Book A, Administration Docket, p. 164. James McQuiston Deceased. "Be it Remembered—that on the 24th day of October A D 1804 Letter of Administration on the estate of James McQuiston, Deceased, was granted to Margaret McQuiston & Nicholas Chapman, they having given bond of Six hundred pounds, David Sample and John Denniston Securities for the faithful performance thereof." There is a female over 45 in the family of David McQuiston Derry Township in 1810. There is recorded an agreement between William McQuiston and John Gibson to pay Margaret McQuiston an annuity during her lifetime. This was in 1819 and the last time there is any mention of her. James and Margaret are believed to be buried in Old Salem Churchyard, Derry Township.

The Recorder's office shows the sale of 342 Acres 143 Perches of land, called "Campbellstown" in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, from Wm. and Joseph Campbell to Margaret, widow of James and Heirs on Mar. 11, 1808, for $666.67. The Campbells patented the land from the government in 1807. This purchase was made in pursuance of a contract entered into before the death of James. All the members of family are named in the deed and nearly all the children were married and some had families.

The descendants of James have continued to use the spelling McQuiston, while his brothers and their descendants who went to North Carolina use the original one. Children named in the estate papers:

3. i. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1763; m.; d. Mar. 31, 1833.
62. ii. ROBERT, b. 1765; m.; d. 1813.

63. iii. Betsey Ann, b. 1767; m.; d.
64. iv. Sarah Janet, b. 1772; m. 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1845.
65. v. Mary (Polly), b. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Oct. 20, 1794; d. 1808.
66. vi. John, b. Aug. 9, 1776; m. May 4, 1802; d. Apr. 4, 1849.
116. vii. James, b. 1778; m.; d. 1823.
121. viii. Alexander, b. Mar. 10, 1782; m. twice; d. May 31, 1867.
134. ix. David, b. 1784; m. 1810; d. July 23, 1877.

3. William McQuiston (2 James), born June 10, 1763, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; married Miss Crow, descendants say. We learn from the will of John Crow that she was Mary. She was born in 1765.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series Six, Vol. V, p. 770, Muster roll of Captn. Wm. Moorhead's Co. of Westmoreland County. Militia employed as ranger entered June 1794, discharged June 9, 1794. Private Wm. McQuiston.

The document providing for a small annuity to his mother was recorded 23 Nov. 1819, in Vol. 13, p. 581 of the deed records. It involves the sale of land, apparently his inheritance from his father.

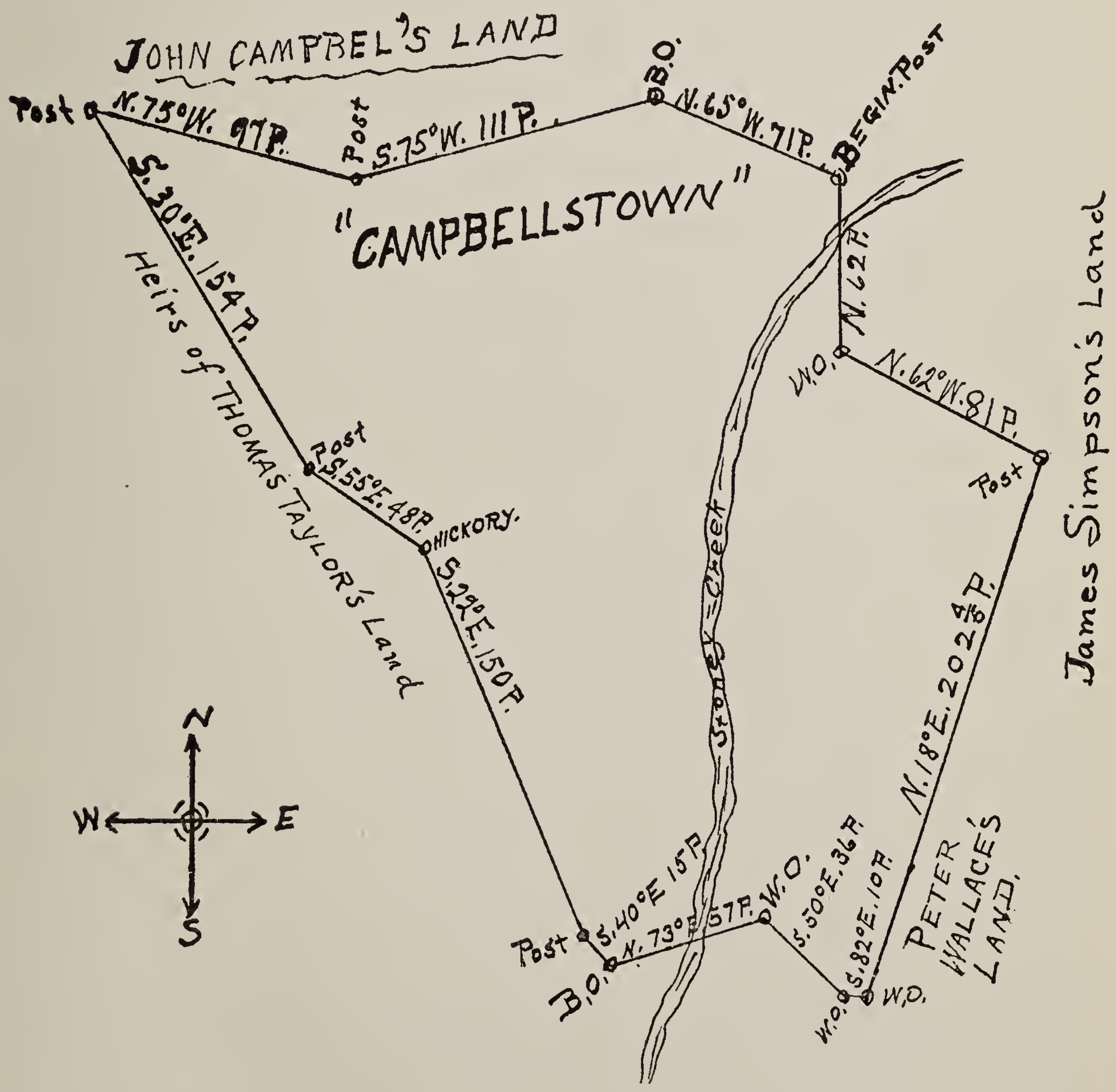
Mrs. Wineman, granddaughter of William's sister Janet Sterling, wrote: "William owned a farm adjoining Salem and was very prominent in that religious atmosphere while he lived."

John Barnett kept the record of this church from 1852 to 1884. On the flyleaf of his first book he wrote: "The first mention of Salem Church was at the meeting of Redstone Presbytery on the 18th of April 1786, when application was made for supplies. Church History says that on Oct. 15, of that year, Mr. Barr was sent; Apr. 20, 1790, Salem called Mr. John M'Pherrin. Mr. Barnett went on to record that after him came Rev. Thos. Moore, then Rev. Robert Lee, and after him in 1822, Rev. Thomas Davis, at which time no record was found."

The record shows that William McQuiston was enrolled as present in 1822 at a meeting when Rev. Davis took charge and on Apr. 27, 1832, the only meetings in all that time at which the names of the Elders were enrolled or mentioned. In 1822 Mrs. Mary McQuiston was enrolled as a member. June 1823, William McQuiston, Jr., and Rebecca McQuiston were admitted as members; Oct. 3, 1829, Robert McQuiston and Eliza McQuis-

Book P #59 p441 The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to William Campbell of Westmoreland County, Pa., survey 300 Acres. Date of Warrant 24 Augt 1786. Date of Return 8th April 1807. 342.143 Acres. Patentee Wm and Jos Campbell.

Vol 8 p 184 Westmoreland County Deed Records Wm and Jos Campbell to the heirs of James McQuiston Deceased. 8 April 1807 $666.67 Recorded 11 Mar. 1808.


JOHN CAMPBEL'S LAND
Post
N.75°W. 97P.
Post
S.75°W. 111P.
B.O.
N.65°W.71P.
BEGIN. POST
"CAMPBELLSTOWN"
S.30°E.154P.
Heirs of THOMAS TAYLOR'S Land
Post
S.55°E.48P.
HICKORY.
S.29°E.150P.
N.62P.
W.O.
N.62°W.81P.
Post
James Simpson's Land
Stoney Creek
N.18°E.202 4/5 P.
PETER WALLACE'S LAND.
Post
S.40°E 15P.
B.O.
N.73°E 57P.
W.O.
S.50°E.36P.
S.82°E.10P.
W.O.
W.O.
N
W
E
S

ton; May 30, 1830, Jane McQuiston; May 13, 1831, Elizabeth McQuiston; Oct. 9, 1931, Samuel McQuiston; Oct. 1, 1835, Matilda McQuiston. Mr. Barnett also mentioned that the township was named "Derry" because a large portion of the settlers came from Londonderry County, Ireland, and were known as Scotch-Irish. The above is from a letter by J. M. Barnett—grandson of the Church clerk—to the compiler.

A deed in the Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Records, Vol. 16, p. 505, 3 Apr. 1827—shows that William married Martha, born after 1760, widow of John Anderson of Derry Township, sometime after 1811.

A Patent in Book H 37, p. 16, of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, the land involved in the above deed was granted to William McQuiston, 27 Apr. 1830.

Will Book 2, p. 282:

In the name of God Amen, I, William McQuiston, of Derry Township, County of Westmoreland and State of Pennsylvania, being in a declining state of health but still favored with a Sound Mind, Memory, & Judgement, thanks be to God for the Same, Do make and publish this my last will & testament in the form and manner following: first of all I commit my Soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Dust to be buried in a Sober and Christian like manner at the will of my executors hereinafter mentioned and as to Such worldly property as God has blessed me with in the present life, I will and dispose of it in the form and manner following:

I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha Eighteen acres of land ajoining the place that I now live on and the land of James Hendersons to be her property and at her disposal and all the cow, cattle that I own. I will to my Son William his heirs and assigns Seventy three acres of land where he now lives including the four acre field upon the West of the Run.

I will and bequeath to my Son Robert and to my Daughter Jemima intermarried to Mark Greer all the Remainder of my land at the Ridge to be equally divided betwixt them.

I will and bequeath to my daughter Polly Sixty Eight Dollars in Money.

I will and bequeath to my Son John one dollar. I Will and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth's Children one dollar.

I will and bequeath to my Son James' Children one dollar.

I will and bequeath to my Daughter Sally's children one Dollar.

After my decease I allow all my personal property that is not bequeathed to be sold and after my Debts is paid if there is any overplush it is my will that my Daughter Sally should have it. I do appoint Mark Greer and Thomas Dunlap Executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills made by me and declaring this to be my last will & testament 11 day of Feb. 1833.

Witnesses James Long WM. McQUISTON
& Thomas Elder Proved the 19th day of April 1833.

William died Mar. 31, 1833; his widow died in 1836; they are said to be buried in Old Salem Churchyard. The record of the children is copied from the family Bible as kept by William. He omitted the record of his wife and oldest daughter. Bible was in possession of Samuel Roy when data were copied. Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1786; m. before 1810, George Singlay; d. June 1, 1828. Dates are from her tombstone.
4. ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1788; m.; d. before 1843.
26. iii. JOHN (CROW), b. July 19, 1791; m.; d. Feb. 10, 1878.
44. iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1794; m.; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
45. v. ROBERT, b. July 13, 1796; m. Mar. 26, 1829; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
vi. POLLY, b. Feb. 21, 1800; m. Joseph Loughrey who was born 1790-1800; she d. in Pittsburgh. Mary Loughery of Etna Borough died July 20, 1893, in Pittsburgh. Estate was administered by Timothy Loughery. The County Records there show the death of a Joseph Loughrey, May 9, 1895. Not sure it's the same one.
vii. SARAH, b. July 20, 1802; m. William Loughrey, brother of Joseph. They were sons of James. After the death of William, Dec. 20, 1840, she m. Mr. McLanahan and lived in Indiana, Pa.
61. viii. MARTHA or JEMIMA, b. Jan. 5, 1806; m.; d.

4. JAMES MCQUISTON (3 William), born Feb. 10, 1788, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Jane Clendenning, born 1790-94. In the 1810 Census we find him in Derry Township, with a wife and daughter. On July 2, 1816, James McQuiston received a warrant for 85 acres of land in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County. It was patented by Jas. Wakefield and was found to contain 86 acres and 114 perches. Book H, No. 65, p. 321. The 26 Dec. 1816, James McQuiston received a warrant for 300 acres in Black Lick Township, Indiana County. This was patented by Samuel Moorhead and proved to contain 323.96 perches. Vol. H, No. 40, p. 308.

We find James in the 1820 Census for Wheatfield Township, with a wife, five daughters, and two sons. Indiana County was cut off of Westmoreland County in 1803.

We have no record of the death of James, it seems to have been before 1843. Petitions for guardian are recorded in the Orphan's Court of Indiana County, Book 2, p. 277, 15 Mar. 1843; and in Book 3, p. 457, the 22 Dec. 1850, for sons James, Clendenin, and a daughter, Amy. Jane Doty, afterwards Jane Jewell, was appointed.

After the death of James, his widow remarried to Zebulan Doty, and after the latter's death she again remarried to Reuben Jewell who died in 1850. We do not have the date of her death; her will was proved 9 Aug. 1858. Recorded in Book 2, p. 397. Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Last will of Jane Jewell, widow & relict of Reuben Jewell decd. of the borough of Blairsville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania; to my son William McQuiston of Saltsburg the real estate situate in the borough of Blairsville, described or mentioned in the declaration of Trust of my late husband, Reuben Jewell, dated the 24th of Oct. 1850, recorded at Indiana in Record of Deeds, Book No. 17, p. 80, 29th day of Oct. 1850. The said William to pay & satisfy my just debts & funeral expenses out of my personal estate and effects not herein specially disposed of "as far as that will go" including whatever may be due to himself for charges against me, since receiving assignments of my Land Warrant (bounty land from the U. S. Government) etc.; to my sister Anne Benny; to my grandson George C. Cribbs; to my granddaughter Nancy Jane Blackburn; to my granddaughter Sarah M. Kimmel; to my granddaughter Emma Jane Annor; to my grandsons, sons of Clendenin McQuiston, to wit, James R. D. and William McQuiston and to his daughter, Anne Elizabeth; and to his son Charles; and to my son Clendenin. Further it is my will that my granddaughter Anne Jane Murry, intermarried with a man named Frye, etc. To my daughter, Jane Cribbs, wife of Joseph Cribbs of Indiana County. Jane (X) Jewell. Will proved and letters granted 9 Aug. 1858. Children:

5. i. Eliza, b. 1808; m. before 1830; d. before 1858.
6. ii. Jane Ann, b. 1810; m. before 1830; d.
iii. Daughter, b. 1811; d.

iv. Daughter, b. 1813; d.
v. Daughter, b. 1815; d.
vi. Son, b. 1817; d.
7. vii. William, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. twice; d. July 1, 1885.
viii. Daughter, b. 1822; d.
ix. James, b. 1823; d.
x. Daughter, b. 1824; d.
13. xi. Amy (C.), b. 1826; m. 1845; d. before 1848.
xii. Daughter, b. 1828; d.
14. xiii. Jackson Clendenin, b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

One of the daughters married Thomas Jones, a forty-niner.

5. Eliza McQuiston (4 James), born 1808 in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married before 1830, Daniel CRIBBS (Kreps) who was born in 1804. We have no dates of their deaths but think that she died before 1858. They resided in Indiana County. Children:

i. Jane. ii. George C., m. Isabel Deevers who died in 1874, aged 48 years.

6. Jane Ann McQuiston (4 James), born 1810 in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married before 1830, Joseph CRIBBS who was born in 1808, brother of Daniel Cribbs; resided in Indiana County. Son:

i. Samuel.

7. William McQuiston (4 James), born Mar. 1, 1819, in Indiana County, Pennsylvania; became part owner of a Canal Boat Line, McQuiston & Bingham, which operated from Pittsburgh to Blairsville; he lived at one time in Maysville, Armstrong County. After that he was a grain and feed merchant in Saltsburg, Indiana County. Married Myrtilla R. Carlton who was born in 1825, daughter of E. and M. Carlton. To her were born two sons and two daughters; she died May 29, 1857. He married second, Elizabeth W. Rhea who was born in 1836; he died July 1, 1885, in Conemaugh Township, Indiana County; his widow died July 14, 1892, in the same township. Most of the family are buried in the Saltsburg Cemetery. Children:

i. Clarence Emmitt, b. Oct. 20, 1848; unm.; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
8. ii. Mary Virginia, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. Jan. 8, 1873; d. May 22, 1886.
9. iii. Alfred Jones, b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. Mar. 25, 1874; d. Apr. 10, 1914.
10. iv. Edith Carlton, b. in 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1877; d. Apr. 24, 1886.
11. v. Alva Rhea, b. in 1859; m.; d. May 12, 1904.
vi. Lillian E., b. July 4, 1862; unm.; d. Sept. 25, 1882.
vii. William H., b. 1864; unm.; d. 1896.
viii. Minnie B., b. May 19, 1867; unm.; d. May 8, 1886.
12. ix. Frank Woods, b. Dec. 24, 1870; m.
x. Nannie L., b. Feb. 26, 1873; unm.; d. July 11, 1892.

8. Mary Virginia McQuiston (7 William), born Oct. 9, 1850, in Saltsburg, Indiana County, Pa.; married Jan. 8, 1873, in the same place, George W. Osborne who was born July 11, 1848, at Metamora, Franklin County, Ind. She died May 22, 1886, at her father's home in Saltsburg. No children survived her. He died Jan. 12, 1934, at Rushville, Rush County, Ind.

9. Alfred Jones McQuiston (7 William), born Sept. 20, 1852, in Maysville, Armstrong County, Pa.; married Mar. 25, 1874, Catherine Virginia Pearce who was born Aug. 27, 1857, at Livermore, the daughter of J. C. Pearce of Derry Township, Westmoreland County. Alfred died Apr. 10, 1914, at Saltsburg. His widow lives with her daughter in Wilmington, Del. Children:

i. Anna Myrtilla, b. Nov. 29, 1875; unm.; d. Mar. 15, 1923.
ii. Adella Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1877; m. Aug. 28, 1920-21, William T. Harmon, athletic director, St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles, Ill.
iii. Virginia Osborne, b. Apr. 9, 1882; m. Aug. 9, 1916, Dr. John Russel Morris, D.D.S., Wilmington, Del.
iv. Clarence Emmitt, b. Jan. 11, 1887; d. Mar. 8, 1891.
v. John Carlton, b. Feb. 9, 1896; d. Dec. 16, 1903.
vi. Twin, d. at birth.

10. Edith Carlton McQuiston (7 William), born 1855, in Pennsylvania; married Dec. 24, 1877, James CARSON who

was born Oct. 19, 1838. She died Apr. 24, 1886; he died Feb. 8, 1928. Children:

i. MYRTLE, b. July 14, 1879; m. Sept. 1903, Harry Smith; d. Feb. 1904.
ii. WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1881; m. Aug. 1911, May Brooks; d. Oct. 1918.
iii. PAUL E., b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 14, 1907, Pearl Alexander of Pueblo, Colo.; is pastor of the U. P. at Youngstown, Ohio; is D.D.

11. ALVA RHEA MCQUISTON (7 William), born 1859, in Pennsylvania; married Jennie Johnson, daughter of William F. Johnson. Alva R. died May 12, 1904, in Saltsburg; she died July 22, 1912. Child:

i. VERNE, a musician, m. Bernard Vaugn whom she divorced; m. second, Mr. Meeker.

12. FRANK WOODS MCQUISTON (7 William), born Dec. 24, 1870, in Pennsylvania; married Elsie L. Kiser. He has been connected with mining in Colorado and Arizona; in 1930 was with the American Smelting and Refining Company in charge of the export shipments at Selby, Contra Costa County, Calif. Children:

i. DONALD ARCHIBALD, b. Aug. 10, 1901, in Colorado; m. Aug. 7, 1922, in Pasadena, Calif., Dorothy Elnor Knox who was born in South Dakota; in 1930 was supervisor for the Union Oil Company in Arizona.
ii. FRANK WOODS, JR., b. Aug. 18, 1904; was graduated from University of California, Berkeley, 1930, as geologist.

13. AMY C. MCQUISTON (4 James), born 1826, in Pennsylvania; married in 1845, Andrew W. KIMMEL, who was born in 1821. She died before 1848. Child:

i. SARAH MELISSA.

14. JACKSON CLENDENIN MCQUISTON (4 James), born Dec. 11, 1830, in Indiana County, Pennsylvania; had a guardian appointed for him, Mar. 14, 1843, as per Book 2, p. 277, of the Orphan's Court. His mother, then Jane Doty, was appointed.

He petitioned again Dec. 22, 1850—"That your petitioners said father having served as a drafted Militia Man in the War with Great Brittain declared by the U. S. in 1812 which under a late Act of Congress entitles your petitioner to Military Bounty Land from the General Government"—Reuben Jewell was appointed. He married in 1850, Maria C. Stevick who was born Dec. 23, 1832. Jackson C. enlisted at Peru, Ind., in the 13th Regt. as a private in Co. B, Infantry. He was prisoner in Libby and Andersonville prisons and died of diarrhea in the latter, Aug. 30, 1864, and is buried at Marietta, Ga. After the death of her husband, she remarried. She died Dec. 23, 1899. Children:

15. i. James Reuben Doty, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. 1872; d. Dec. 29, 1928.
20. ii. William, b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. June 10, 1874; d. Feb. 7, 1927.
iii. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Edward Caruthers; d. Aug. 12, 1919.
24. iv. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m.; d. Jan. 1897.
v. Mary Eleanor, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. June 23, 1880, William Cain who was born June 17, 1850; resided at Freeport, Armstrong County, Pa.; she d. July 25, 1934.
25. vi. Emma, b. June 23, 1862; m.; d. July 12, 1902.
vii. Nellie G., b. Nov. 18, 1864; unm.; made her home with a family by the name of Hindman; d. Dec. 24, 1887, buried on their lot in Allegheny Cemetery.

15. James Reuben Doty McQuiston (14 Jackson C.), born Oct. 22, 1851, in Pennsylvania; married in 1872, at Oil City, Caroline Elizabeth Huff who was born Oct. 17, 1854, and died June 15, 1919. He was a photographer and his son Fred has a photo of Jackson Clendenin taken in his uniform, at Freeport, Pa. J. R. D. died Dec. 29, 1928, in Pittsburgh. Children:

16. i. Pearl, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Mar. 26, 1896.
17. ii. Frederick, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Dec. 23, 1901.
18. iii. James Reuben Doty, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1882; m. Feb. 14, 1905.
iv. Florence Leota, b. Nov. 24, 1886; m. Dec. 18, 19—, William R. Grimes.
v. William Edward, b. June 1888; is an engineer, Pittsburgh.
vi. Clarence, twin, b. June 1888; resides in Pittsburgh.
19. vii. Roy Lincoln, b. Aug. 13, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1918.

16. PEARL MCQUISTON (15 James R. D.), born Jan. 28, 1874, in Pennsylvania; married Mar. 26, 1896, William C. MILHIZER, who was born Feb. 12, 1871. He is a mechanic residing at Crafton, Pa. Child:

i. DARVIN STANTON, b. June 16, 1897.

17. FREDERICK MCQUISTON (15 James R. D.), born Aug. 19, 1876, in Pennsylvania; was graduated from Carnegie Tech., 1915, mechanical engineer; married Dec. 23, 1901, Christina Howells who was born Dec. 1, 1877, at Consett, Durhamshire, England; he works at the O. Hommel Plant in Pittsburgh; resides at Crafton, Pa. Children:

i. FREDERICK JAMES, b. Dec. 17, 1902; d. July 12, 1903.
ii. WILLARD ROSS, b. June 5, 1904; d. Dec. 27, 1904.
iii. ERMA LUCILLE, b. Apr. 12, 1907.
iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Sept. 29, 1914; d. Jan. 15, 1920.

18. JAMES REUBEN DOTY MCQUISTON, JR. (15 James R. D.), born Apr. 1, 1882, in Pennsylvania; married Feb. 14, 1905, Luella Dixon; is truant officer for the Pittsburgh Board of Education. Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1909.
iii. JESSIE MAY, b. Oct. 29, 1913.
iv. ROY EDWARD, b. Aug. 26, 1916.

19. Rev. ROY LINCOLN MCQUISTON (15 James R. D.), born Aug. 13, 1896, in Pennsylvania; married Aug. 28, 1918, Bessie C. Cahall who was born Jan. 19, 1892. She is of Scotch descent, her mother having been born on the Isle of Mull. Roy L. attended Ohio Northern University for one year; University of Pittsburgh, two years; received his degree, B.A., from Geneva College in 1924; was ordained in October of that year in the Methodist Episcopal Church and was pastor of the church of that denomination at Baden, Pa., and at the same time was studying at the Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh; he was in 1936 assistant pastor of the Emory Episcopal Church of Pittsburgh. Children:

i. BETTY, b. May 30, 1919.
ii. ROY LINCOLN, JR., b. July 13, 1920.
iii. WINNIFRED RUTH, b. Feb. 13, 1925.

20. WILLIAM MCQUISTON (14 Jackson C.), born Mar. 27, 1853, at Bairdstown, Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married June 10, 1874, Sarah Tremier who was born Sept. 31, 1857, and died June 12, 1925. He died Feb. 7, 1927, at the home of his son. Children:

21. i. JACKSON CLENDENON, b. Sept. 5, 1875; m. June 14, 1900.
22. ii. GRACE WADE, b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Sept. 1906; d. Sept. 13, 1923.
23. iii. HULDA BENNER, b. Mar. 31, 1882; m. Mar. 1910.

21. JACKSON CLENDENON MCQUISTON (20 William), born Sept. 5, 1875; married June 14, 1900, Della Bristol who was born July 14, 1878. He joined the advertising department of Westinghouse in Pittsburgh, in 1897, and for over thirty years was intimately associated with the growth of both the electrical industry and advertising. He has now retired, devoting himself to local and personal interests, in addition is the manager-secretary of the American Gear Manufacturer's Association. He resides in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Children:

i. SARA L., b. June 2, 1901; graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., in 1924 with degree of B.A.; m. Apr. 10, 1926, Ralph A. Clark who was graduated from Allegheny College in 1924. Two children, David Jackson, born Dec. 20, 1929; Sara Ann, born May 18, 1934.
ii. THEODORE O., b. Aug. 8, 1903; attended Allegheny College two years and then graduated from University of Pittsburgh in business law and economics in 1927; from Duquesne University Law School in 1929. He m. June 18, 1927, Bertha L. Kegley, a graduate of Margaret Morrison School, which is affiliated with Carnegie Tech. One child, Robert Earl, born Feb. 4, 1936.
iii. ALICE J., b. Mar. 29, 1907; graduated from Wilkinsburg High School, in 1925; and from Allegheny College in 1929; is a teacher in Thad Stevens Public School, Penn Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Resides with her parents.

22. GRACE WADE MCQUISTON (20 William), born Jan. 1, 1879, in Pennsylvania; married September 1906, Enoch SARVARN; she died Sept. 13, 1923. Children who survived:

i. JONATHAN, b. June 24, 1909.
ii. SARA, b. May 19, 1911.
iii. WILLIAM, b. June 19, 1917.

23. HULDA BENNER MCQUISTON (20 William), born Mar. 31, 1882, in Pennsylvania; married March 1910, Clyde A. CAMPBELL; resides at Prospect Park, Delaware County, Pa. Children:

i. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1913.
ii. HELEN "McQ.," b. July 31, 1915.

24. CHARLES MCQUISTON (14 Jackson C.), born Nov. 24, 1856, in Pennsylvania; married Mary Redman; he was killed January 1897 by an explosion of gas in the Hurst Coal Company Mine near Uniontown, Pa. Children:

i. NELLIE. ii. CHARLES.

25. EMMA MCQUISTON (14 Jackson C.), born June 23, 1862, in Pennsylvania; married George SNYDER; she died July 12, 1902; buried in Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Children:

i. NELLIE, b. Mar. 31, 1882; d. Mar. 11, 1914.
ii. HARRY, b. May 9, 1886.
iii. CHARLIE, d. in the World War.
iv. PERRY, b. Sept. 4, 18—.
v. MABEL, b. Jan. 25, 1894; m. James Spotts, Pittsburgh, Pa.

26. JOHN (CROW) MCQUISTON (3 William), born July 19, 1791, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, probably in Mount Pleasant Township; was without doubt John Crow McQuiston who died Feb. 10, 1878, at Greensburg, Decatur County, Ind.

Mrs. Jennie Wineman, granddaughter of Janet McQuiston Sterling, in letters to her half-brother, J. M. Sterling, and to the compiler named the children of 2 James, 1 Robert, and then the children of 3 William. In the list of the latter she named: James, Billy, Robert, and Jemima and further wrote: "John went west, married and became the father of William." She wrote that her first knowledge of him had come through her son-in-law, Milton Thomson, in Indianapolis, as they attended the same church. She wrote that their families became "close kin."

William told her that he was a son of John and grandson of William of Derry, meaning Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. These letters were written in 1920. William, living with his daughter, Mrs. Mallory, in 1902 wrote the compiler: "My mother died when I was some three or four years old and I was separated from the family and have never lived with nor known much of them since father was married three times and raised three sets of children. I was one of four of the first wife's children. I never lived at home nor visited relatives except father, occasionally, after I was grown. Father's name was John, he told me that his father's name was William, a native of Scotland, who immigrated to America before the Revolution, located near Philadelphia, Pa., and afterwards moved to the interior of Westmoreland County. He went on to name his father's brothers. By re-reading the earlier history of this line, the descendants will readily see that the immigrant to America was two generations earlier than his grandfather. He went on to say: "I never saw any of father's brothers nor his kinsmen in Pennsylvania. Father emigrated to Cincinnati when a young man. My mother, a neighbor in Pennsylvania, with her people followed, and they were married in what was then a small village about ninety years ago. About 1811, Cincinnati District took in the whole southwestern part of what is now the State of Ohio."

The History of Hamilton County, Ohio, says that John was a brewer for many years. The Directory for 1829 gives John McQueston, Malster, Symmes near Ludlow. The Census of Cincinnati for 1830 gives John McQuiston born 1790-1800. In the 1860 Census for Lawrenceburg, he gave his age as 75, making him born in 1785. His wife, Mary Morris' age is given as 56 years, making her born in 1804. In 1823 he moved to Madison, Jefferson County, Ind.; went back to Cincinnati; then to Lawrenceburg, Ind., going to Greensburg a few years before his death to be near his son, John Craven. His obituary printed in *The*

Greensburg Standard, says: "He served one year under General Harrison, in the army of the northwest, during the War of 1812. In 1822 he came to this place with the late Samuel Logan, who, with the Hendricks, Howards, Gagebys, and Stewarts, were his old Pennsylvania neighbors." He lived in Lawrenceburg, Ind., about thirty years, and is buried there.

He was married Feb. 23, 1815, in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, by Michael Ayers, Esq., J. P., to Eleanor Craven. She was born 1794-1802 in Pennsylvania, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1825-26. To her were born two sons and two daughters. He married second, in 1829, Margaret Scott who was born in 1801, and died Apr. 17, 1839. She is buried in the Lawrenceburg, Ind., Cemetery; her tombstone records that she was the daughter of James and Ruth Scott. To her were born four daughters.

He married third, July 25, 1848, at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Ind., Mrs. Mary (Morris) Marshall who was born Dec. 21, 1807, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He died Feb. 10, 1878, at Greensburg, Ind. His widow died Dec. 29, 1885. To her were born two sons, making John Crow the father of four sons and six daughters. Children:

i. ELIZA JANE.

ii. MARY ANN, m. Mr. Arnold; lived in Kentucky.

27. iii. WILLIAM, b. July 2, 1822; m. Apr. 18, 1849; d. May 5, 1904.

32. iv. JOHN CRAVEN, b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Jan. 16, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1903.

v. JOSEPHINE, was m. Jan. 8, 1844, to Stout Morris, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., by W. A. Smith, minister of the Gospel.

39. vi. ADALINE, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. twice; d. Nov. 15, 1907.

vii. LOUISA, m. Mar. 7, 1848, Wallace C. Law, in Lawrenceburg; m. second, Mr. Nevitt; third, Mr. Starkey.

viii. SARAH MARGARET, b. Apr. 17, 1839; m. Nov. 1855, John Watson who was born Feb. 1832. They crossed the plains in pioneer days to Sacramento, Calif.; lived there many years; Mr. Watson died Feb. 1899; his widow d. May 1929 at the home of their only child, at Carson City, Nev. Child: i. Elizabeth May, born Dec. 18, 1858; married Dec. 1878, Joseph Castle, at Carson City, Nev.

40. ix. MORRIS, b. June 8, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1869; d. Apr. 14, 1912.

43. x. JOSEPH LEWIS, b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1874; d. Dec. 22, 1897.

27. William McQuiston (26 John Crow), born July 2, 1822, in Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1859, was one of the firm of McQuiston and Lewis, Produce Dealers, Madison, Ind.; he married there Apr. 18, 1849, Clemintine Lewis who was born Oct. 26, 1827, in Madison, the daughter of Joseph Lewis. She died Sept. 8, 1889, in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

A letter written by William, Mar. 2, 1888, to Thomas McQuiston in Ireland was turned over to the compiler. He wrote: "The whole family in this country, so far as I know, have been professed Christians of Presbyterian Denomination."

Mrs. Wineman wrote of him: "He was the corner stone in the record he has left to the McQuiston family, all that represents well-bred refinement, courteous intelligence, loving christianity, unswerving fellowship, soul beauty in face, form, life, and manner. With his death I felt that his community and the Presbyterian Church lost a very good man and I a worth-while example to help me walk in Heavenly places." He died May 5, 1904, in Indianapolis, and is buried in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Children:

28. i. William, b. July 22, 1855; m.; d. Apr. 18, 1905.
29. ii. Ella, b. 1856; m. Dec. 26, 1888.
30. iii. Mary, b. 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1873.
31. iv. Anna, b. 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1922.

28. William McQuiston (27 William), born July 22, 1855, probably in Indiana; married Anna Reynolds who was born in 1856. He was a traveling salesman in Minnesota and Iowa; resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa; he died Apr. 18, 1905. Child:

i. Harry, last heard of in Chicago.

29. Ella McQuiston (27 William), born in 1856, probably in Indiana; married Dec. 26, 1888, William H. REILLY who was born Oct. 24, 1840, and died July 15, 1908. His widow and son reside in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Child:

i. William Wallace, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

30. Mary McQuiston (27 William), born in 1858, probably in Indiana; married Aug. 27, 1873, Martin HOLSAPPLE

whom she divorced in 1893. She was living in Hollywood, Calif., in 1924. Children:

i. Marjorie, m. Mr. Beresford. ii. Wm. J., New York City.

31. Anna McQuiston (27 William), born in 1860, probably in Indiana; married Sept. 13, 1882, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Charles E. MALLORY; she died Aug. 11, 1922, in Indianapolis. Children:

i. Charles M. ii. Reno.

32. Gen. John Craven McQuiston (26 John Crow), was born Aug. 17, 1823, in Madison, Jefferson County, Ind. The following account is condensed from the History of Hamilton County, and Cincinnati, Ohio, and the War Department, Washington, D. C.

Gen. John Craven McQuiston was educated in the Cincinnati public schools and the private school of John Talburt. He learned the distillery business with David Gibson at Lawrenceburg, Ind., and worked for A. P. Hull and with T. and J. M. Gaffga at Aurora, Ind.; then he was in the malting and forwarding commission business with his brother at Madison, Ind., for two years and a half. He married Jan. 16, 1845, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Frances Amanda, daughter of George Bailey.

When the Lawrenceburg and Indianapolis Railroad was built he ran the first locomotive, the "Anthony Wayne," over that line and continued as engineer six years and was then conductor until the Civil War, when he recruited the 16th Indiana Volunteers of which he was Captain and served fourteen months under Gen. Lucas. The President then appointed him Provost Marshal of the North Indiana District. In 1863, he recruited the 123rd Indiana Infantry of which he was commissioned Colonel by Gov. Morton. He soon took command of the Second Brigade, Fourth Division, 24th Army Corps, with which he participated until the fall of Atlanta. He then returned to Nashville, went to Washington by rail and by ship to Fort Anderson on Cape Fear River. From there he marched through North Carolina and joined Sherman's Army at Goldsboro. He was commissioned Brevet Brigadier General, Volunteers on the 13th Mar.

1865, for distinguished gallantry and service during the war. After the fall of Richmond he returned to Indiana and was honorably mustered out the 25th Aug. 1865.

Three days after returning home he resumed work as passenger conductor on the Big Four but was soon given charge of a Division. When Mr. Ingalls became president of the road, John Craven McQuiston was made road master of the main line which he completely remodeled as to track, bridges, and water service.

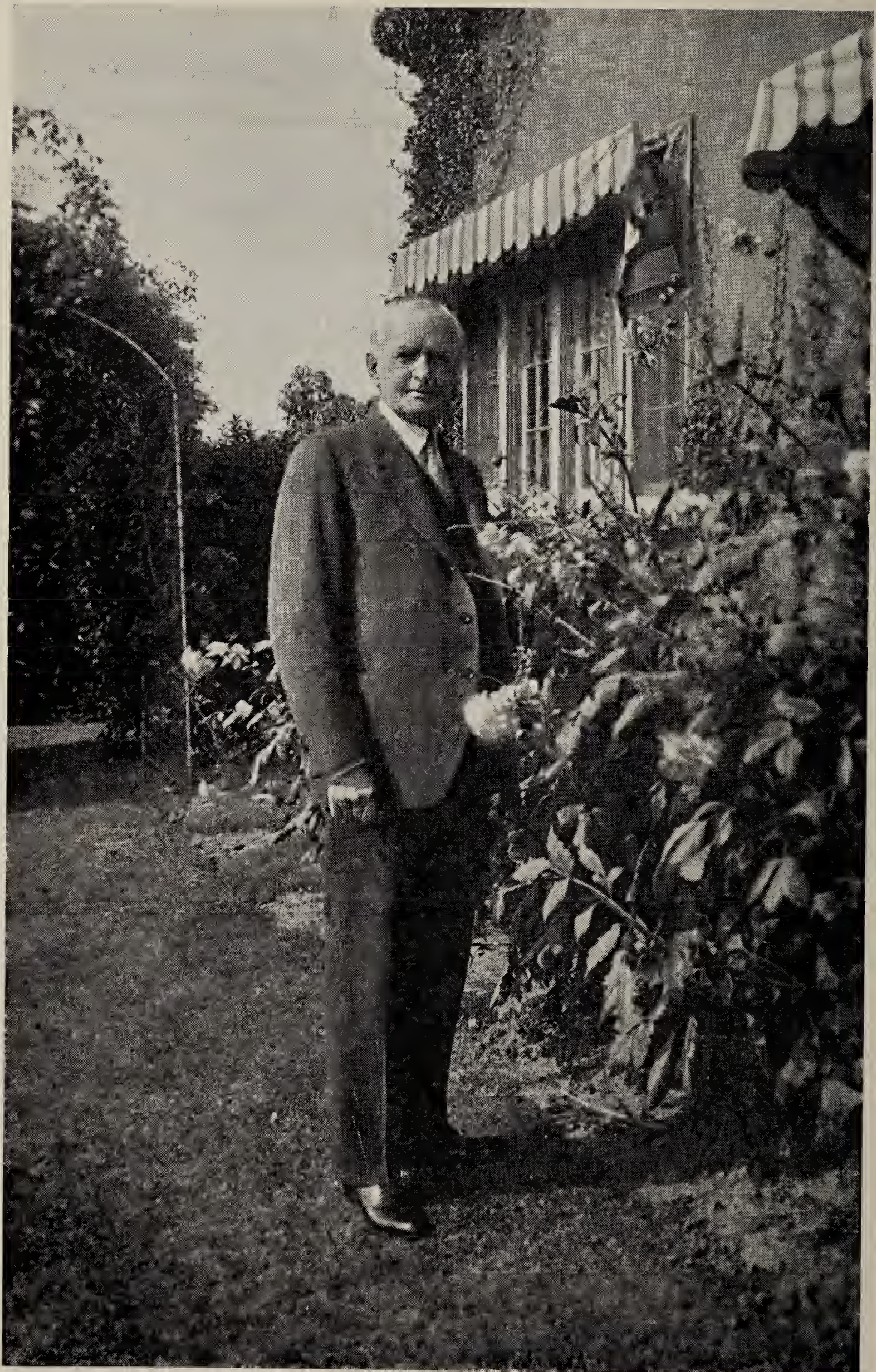
In the spring of 1884 he went to the Missouri Pacific and later did track work on the Union Pacific, being road master of a western division for five years. He then traveled a year for Fred C. Wier, manufacturer railroad frogs, Cincinnati. In May 1890, he became ballast inspector for the K. C. F. S. & M. Railroad.

A 1926 news article by "Squire Dixon," of the 174th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, says the 123rd Indiana Volunteers commanded by Col. John C. McQuiston was conspicuous in the Battle of Kingston, North Carolina—one of the last of consequence of the Civil War—10 Mar. 1865 and he gives them credit for preventing the capture of his Ohio Company by "Hoke."

An anonymous article in the August 12th issue of the *Indianapolis Star* relates that before the war when John C. lived in Lawrenceburg, Ind., John Morgan, a young distiller, lived across the river in Petersburg, Ky., and that they belonged to the same Masonic Lodge in Lawrenceburg—by virtue of which he gives McQuiston credit for preventing the destruction of the bridges on the I. C. & L. R. R. during one of Morgan's dramatic raids during the war, and at the time McQuiston was at home after his first fourteen months' service. (Clipping loaned by Mrs. F. L. McQuiston.)

Another clipping relates that a bell known as "Old Silvertone" was raised from the bed of the Ohio River under leadership of John C. by men from the Big Four and later taken to Indianapolis. He died Feb. 22, 1903; she died Feb. 24, 1909, both at Williford, Ark., and are buried at Springfield, Mo. Children:

33. i. ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. twice; d. Jan. 21, 1912.
ii. ELLA, b. 1847; unm.; d. at Springfield, Mo.
34. iii. FANNIE F., b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. 1874; d. Mar. 3, 1925.



JOHN CRAVEN McQUISTON—1857-1936

35. iv. John Craven, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. three times; d. July 8, 1936.
36. v. Brandt, b. 1858; m.; d. Oct. 1, 1903.
37. vi. Frank Lord, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1884; d. Aug. 28, 1937.
vii. Walter, b. 1864; unm.; d. Apr. 8, 1903, at Williford, Ark.
38. viii. Wilbur Hitt, b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. Feb. 11, 1897.
ix, x. d. in infancy.

33. Eliza Jane McQuiston (32 John C.), born Aug. 1, 1845, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; married at eighteen, Thomas TRIM; married second, Nov. 14, 1871, Bernard W. KEHL who was born Nov. 1, 1852, and died Apr. 4, 1905. She died Jan. 21, 1912. Children:

i. Edith, d. at 16 months of age.
ii. Maud, b. Mar. 3, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Charles A. Swails; resides in Indianapolis.
iii. Bernard Thornton, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1893, Rose W. Crow who died June 2, 1901; second, Dec. 24, 1903, Edna L. Mackey; resides at Jonesboro, Ark.

34. Fannie F. McQuiston (32 John C.), born Dec. 7, 1854, in Indiana; married in 1874, Jacob GAFFGA who was born July 4, 1849. He was fatally wounded while hunting and died in 1886, a few months before the birth of his youngest child. His widow died Mar. 3, 1925. Children:

i. Jessie, b. Feb. 1877; m. W. Brabham; d. 1936-7, in St. Louis.
ii. Brandt, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. June 8, 1911, Edith L. Rathbone of Springfield, Mo. He d. Feb. 23, 1930.
iii. Elizabeth Maud, b. July 26, 1886; m. Aug. 8, 1906, James Lawrence Reilly, deceased; m. second, July 19, 1933, Wm. R. Buckman, Cambridge, Mass.

35. John Craven McQuiston (32 John C.), born Sept. 23, 1857, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; was with the Big Four at Greensburg, Ind., and for many years was purchasing agent for the Santa Fe R. R. in Los Angeles, Calif. He was one of the organizers of the Purchasing Agents' Association of Los Angeles of which he was a past president. He married Amy Frances (Peters)

Rhoades who was born Dec. 31, 1858, at Bangor, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1911, at Whittier, Calif.; married second, Katheryn E. Irwin who was born Sept. 3, 1864, and died Dec. 11, 1927; married third, Apr. 2, 1932, at Santa Barbara, Calif., Minnie May Lawrence. He had retired and was living in Brentwood Heights, Calif., where he died July 8, 1936; interred in the Mausoleum at Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif.

36. **Brandt McQuiston** (32 John Craven), born about 1858, in Indiana; married Agnes; he was killed Oct. 1, 1903, in a railroad accident at Springfield, Mo. Children:

i. Kenneth. ii. Arthur. iii. Jeanette, d. Marshfield, Mo.

37. **Frank Lord McQuiston** (32 John C.), born Apr. 10, 1862, at Morrisville, Ripley County, Ind.; was educated in the public schools of Greensburg; early identified himself with the railroad business, acting successively—issuing supplies for the Big Four at Greensburg; clerk for his father in the road department; brakeman; yard clerk at Greensburg, Indianapolis, and Springfield; yard master at Greensburg; division baggage agent at Kansas City and Springfield; and finally general superintendent. He married Oct. 5, 1884, Mrs. Josephine Florence Seitz who was born Aug. 11, 1862, at Greensburg, Ind., daughter of Henry and Ruth (Ford) Doles and widow of Charles Seitz. She died May 5, 1930. He died Aug. 28, 1937, in Bakersfield, Calif. Children:

37a. i. Walter Scott, b. Jan. 10, 1886; m. July 2, 1916.
37b. ii. Jennie Amanda, b. Oct. 8, 1887; m.; d. Dec. 25, 1913.
37c. iii. Florence May, b. Jan. 29, 1894; m. Nov. 13, 1910.
iv. John Craven, b. Mar. 17, 1899, at Frankfort, Ind.; unm.; an oil driller at Bakersfield.
37d. v. Armel Ford, b. Nov. 24, 1903; m. May 14, 1924.

37a. **Walter Scott McQuiston** (37 Frank L.), born Jan. 10, 1886, at Greensburg, Ind.; married July 2, 1916, at Ravenden, Ark., Mabel Olga Walker who was born Aug. 18, 1893, at Payne, Ohio; resides near Williford, Ark. Children:

i. Rodney Warde Sherman, b. Sept. 25, 1917, at Ravenden, Ark.
ii. Jennie Ladelle, b. Aug. 10, 1920, at Hardy, Ark.

37b. Jennie Amanda McQuiston (37 Frank L.), born Oct. 8, 1887, at Springfield, Mo.; married Oscar IVES; she died Dec. 25, 1913, at Little Rock, Ark. Child:

i. Ruth Jeanette, b. Sept. 1913; d. June 1916.

37c. Florence May McQuiston (37 Frank L.), born Jan. 29, 1894, in Cincinnati, Ohio; married Nov. 13, 1910, at Williford, Ark., William David CRABTREE; resides at Springfield, Mo. Children:

i. Robert Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1911; resides at Bakersfield, Calif.
ii. Mary Louise, b. May 22, 1913; m. July 25, 1930, Albert Lloyd Gobbel, at Springfield, Mo.
iii. Frank William, b. Dec. 21, 1916.
iv. John Craven, b. Dec. 28, 1923.
v. Mandalee Ruth, b. Dec. 30, 1925.

37d. Armel Ford McQuiston (37 Frank L.), born Nov. 24, 1903, at Williford, Ark.; is an oil driller at Bakersfield, Calif.; married May 14, 1924, at Redondo Beach, Calif., Janet Maude Miller. Children:

i. Elizabeth Josephine, b. Mar. 23, 1926, at Taft, Calif.
ii. Frederick Lord, b. Feb. 10, 1928, at Taft, Calif.

38. Wilbur Hitt McQuiston (32 John C.), born Nov. 12, 1867, at Morrisville, Ind.; was in the railroad business for many years; is now a merchant in Indianapolis, Ind.; married Feb. 11, 1897, Ellen E. Drew who was born June 26, 1868, in Detroit, Mich. Children, born at Frankfort, Ind.:

i. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1898; d. Mar. 9, 1918.
ii. Francis J., b. July 29, 1899; d. Feb. 25, 1924.
iii. John Gabriel, b. July 9, 1904; was ordained to the Holy Priesthood, Sunday, June 23, 1935, Immaculata Chapel, Saint Marys, Kans.; conducted his first Solemn Mass, Sunday, June 30, in the Church of St. Philip Neri, Indianapolis, Ind.

39. Adaline McQuiston (26 John C.), born Jan. 8, 1830, in Cincinnati, Ohio; married Oct. 4, 1847, at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Ind., William HOWELL who died in 1855; married second, in 1860, Davis B. WOODWARD who was born Aug. 18, 1793 and died Oct. 25, 1886. He was formerly of New Glouster, Me. She died Nov. 15, 1907. Children:

i. Lou Everett, b. June 29, 1848; m. 1875, H. J. Schellenger, deceased; she resides at Brown's Valley, Yuba County, Calif.
ii. John Arnold, b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. 1887, in California.
iii. Davis A., b. Dec. 10, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1932.
iv. Carrie, b. July 16, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Dr. C. W. Stryker, formerly of Michigan, later of Los Angeles, Calif., where he died Mar. 30, 1936; she resides with her son in Glendale.

40. Morris McQuiston (26 John C.), born June 8, 1849, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; became master mechanic of the Chicago Division of the Big Four Railroad at Greensburg, Ind.; was a member of the Baptist Church, Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges; married Oct. 5, 1869, Josephine McCright who was born Feb. 13, 1852; he died Apr. 14, 1912, at Greensburg, Ind., and is buried in South Park Cemetery. His widow resides with her daughters at Medford, Oreg. Children:

i. Mary Eleanor, b. Apr. 29, 1872; head bookkeeper, Ford Agency, Medford.
41. ii. Susie, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Aug. 8, 1901.
42. iii. Grace Truman, b. Dec. 16, 1880; m. July 24, 1910.

41. Susie McQuiston (40 Morris), born Sept. 30, 1874; married Aug. 8, 1901, Herbert Clyde HAZELRIGG; resides in Alameda, Calif. Child:

i. William Worth, b. July 31, 1902.

42. Grace Truman McQuiston (40 Morris), born Dec. 16, 1880; married July 24, 1910, Robert H. BOYLE; resides at Medford, Oreg. Children:

i. Robert Morris, b. Oct. 1, 1912.
ii. John Frederick, b. Aug. 28, 1914.

43. Joseph Lewis McQuiston (26 John C.), born Oct. 19, 1852, at Madison, Jefferson County, Ind.; married Oct. 18, 1874, at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Frances Martha Barrett who was born Dec. 25, 1858, at Lawrenceburg; became an engineer on the Chicago Division of the Big Four R. R. and located in Indianapolis in 1886. He died Dec. 22, 1897; she died June 29, 1927, in Indianapolis. She was a charter member of Naomi Chapter, O. E. S.; buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.

44. William McQuiston (3 William), born Jan. 13, 1794, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married before 1823, Rebecca who was born in 1800; they were admitted to Old Salem in June 1823, and were still in Derry Township when the 1830 Census was taken; were in Blairsville, Indiana County, when the 1840 Census was taken. He died there Nov. 20, 1840. Child:

i. Daughter, b. 1830-35.

45. Robert McQuiston (3 William), born July 13, 1796, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; inherited part of his father's land in Derry Township; was married Mar. 26, 1829, by Rev. Thomas Davis, to Eliza M. Kinkaid who was born Jan. 6, 1813, the daughter of Andrew Kinkaid and Margaret McConnell, his wife. Robert and Eliza were admitted to Salem Presbyterian Church, Oct. 3, 1829. He died Aug. 9, 1873; buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Indiana County. She died Jan. 5, 1886, and is buried at New Alexandria, Westmoreland County. She had gone there after the death of her husband to live with her son, James Elder.

Eliza had a brother, Andrew, who never married, but accumulated considerable property and who was quite a benefactor to the family, giving a farm to his sister's son, Andrew McQuiston, in consideration of his being a namesake and he gave another to her son, William McQuiston, for caring for Eliza and her husband. The following may be the above Robert. Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 6, Vol. X, p. 101: Receipt roll of a Company commanded by Lieut. Col. Robt. Miller. Under orders, Major Gen. Meade, Jan. 1814. 138 Reg., 23 Feb. 1814—21 Mar. 1814. Robert McQueston, Private, $10 27da. $9. Children:

46. i. Andrew, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Sept. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

47. ii. William H., b. July 15, 1837; m. twice; d. May 24, 1904.
49. iii. John, b. Apr. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Mar. 24, 1901.
iv. Margaret Jane K., b. Mar. 21, 1844; unm.; d. Feb. 23, 1883; buried at New Alexandria, Pa.
51. v. James Elder, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Sept. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 31, 1912.
58. vi. Robert M., b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. 1880.
60. vii. Samuel McComb, b. May 31, 1854; m.

46. Andrew McQuiston (45 Robert), born Oct. 18, 1832, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 24, 1857, Charlotte Donnell who was born Feb. 18, 1836, died Aug. 18, 1865, and is buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Derry Township, on the lot with her parents. Andrew became a lumber buyer and was murdered, Sept. 6, 1873, and robbed of money and watch along the railroad at Bloomington, Ill. His assailants were not apprehended. Rev. J. H. Pershing of Greensburg, Pa., wrote the compiler, of Andrew: "I was personally acquainted with him. He finished his trade as a carpenter with Jacob Beirer of Latrobe and helped build my father's house in 1854-55. He was a man of large build and fine in appearance. He married Miss Donnell and had two children who were pupils at No. 10 in Derry Township in 1867; the teacher of the school became my wife the following year." Children:

i. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m.; went to Illinois.
ii. William Andrew, b. Oct. 29, 1860; m.; went to Illinois.

47. William H. McQuiston (45 Robert), born July 15, 1837, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; lived in Saltsburg, Indiana County; married Mar. 1, 1864, Mary E. Drummond who was born July 20, 1843 and died Feb. 4, 1870; married second, Sept. 14, 1871, Elizabeth Jane Kelley who was born Dec. 31, 1844 and died Sept. 28, 1902; he died May 24, 1904, in Saltsburg. Children:

48. i. Emma Clarissa, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Dec. 13, 1895; d. Dec. 6, 1905.
ii. Hannah Ella May, b. May 1, 1866; unm.; d. Mar. 10, 1936; born and died in Saltsburg; she was a constant church worker.

iii. Sadie Eliza, b. Apr. 17, 1867; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
iv. Shallis Elder, b. June 6, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1868.
v. Margaret Belle, b. June 9, 1872; unm.; is a dressmaker, Wilkinsburg.
vi. Andrew Richie, b. Jan. 30, 1874; unm.; d. Aug. 23, 1913, in an auto accident on Evergreen Road in Allegheny; buried in Saltsburg.
vii. William Elder, b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. Sept. 5, 1877.
viii. Julia Trees, b. Feb. 5, 1878; d. May 20, 1901.
ix. Bertha Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1880; unm.; resides in Wilkinsburg.
x. Blanch Christina, b. Mar. 17, 1883; unm.; is a stenographer for Westinghouse Electric, Wilkinsburg.
xi. Robert Foster, b. Aug. 31, 1885; m. Dec. 21, 1922, Lorine Carpenter; worked for the Telephone Company, 1908-16, Seattle, Washington; Aug. 22, 1917, was Sergeant First Washington Coast Artillery, stationed at Fort Warden, Washington.

48. Emma Clarissa McQuiston (47 William H.), born Feb. 12, 1865, in Saltsburg, Pa.; married Dec. 13, 1895, William L. BLACK; she died Dec. 6, 1905. He resides at Vandergrift. Children:

i. William Arthur. ii. Wallace Elder.

49. John McQuiston (45 Robert), born Apr. 14, 1840, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Dec. 10, 1863, in Sparta, Ill., Mary J. White who was born July 18, 1842, in Coulterville, Ill.; he died Mar. 24, 1901, in Denver, Colo. She died June 18, 1923, in Hollywood, Calif. Children:

50. i. Clara Bell, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1885.
ii. Ella Laura, b. Apr. 1, 1869, at Greeley, Colo.; unm.; is a stenographer.

50. Clara Bell McQuiston (49 John), born Sept. 20, 1864, at Coulterville, Ill.; married Oct. 28, 1885, William Holden GILL; resides at Greeley, Colo. Children:

i. Gladys Holden, b. Aug. 13, 1886; d. Dec. 14, 1887.
ii. Bruce Johnston, b. Aug. 18, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1892.
iii. Baby, b. Oct. 17, 1892; d. Nov. 9, 1892.

51. **James Elder McQuiston** (45 Robert), born Sept. 6, 1847, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Dickson who was born Aug. 6, 1852; moved from Derry Township, Westmoreland County, in 1876, to Indiana County where he died Jan. 31, 1912. She lived three miles from Indiana, with her daughter; died Nov. 9, 1926. She had daguerreotype of 3 William also of 4 Robert and his bride. Children:

52. i. **Samuel Roy**, b. July 16, 1871; m. twice.
53. ii. **Elmer M.**, b. Dec. 17, 1873; m.
54. iii. **John Elder**, b. Aug. 5, 1875; m.
55. iv. **Eunice Harriet**, b. Apr. 25, 1877; m.; d. Nov. 14, 1908.
56. v. **Mary Eliza**, b. May 18, 1879; m.; d. Apr. 21, 1911.
vi. **Theodore**, b. Jan. 16, 1883; m.
57. vii. **Goldie Leona**, b. 1887; m.

52. **Samuel Roy McQuiston** (51 James E.), born July 16, 1871, at New Alexandria, Westmoreland County, Pa.; married Effie J. Smith. By her he had five children who were left in Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1913-14, he was in New Orleans, La., where he was a locomotive inspector for the Southern Pacific Railroad. It is thought that he married again and had another family. He had an old family Bible Record starting with his great-grandfather, William. This he kindly allowed R. J. McQuiston to copy and since that much record has been added.

53. **Elmer M. McQuiston** (51 James E.), born Dec. 17, 1873; married Anna May Fillmore; resides at Homer, Indiana County, Pa. Children:

i. **Glenn E.**, m. Grace Buchannan; is a truck driver; resides in Indiana; and has Dwight Earl and Kenneth Eugene.
ii. **Homer**, unm.; was overseas in service; d. Oct. 28, 1918, in the Private Medical Replacement Unit, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia; buried at Indiana, Pa.
iii. **Ethel E.**
iv. **Merle J.**, m. Grace DeHaven; and has daughter Charlotte May.
v. **Ralph**, d. aged 3 months.

54. John Elder McQuiston (51 James E.), born Aug. 5, 1875, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Anna M.; second, Phoebe Evans. Children:

i. Dale. ii. Elizabeth. iii. James. iv. John.

55. Eunice Harriet McQuiston (51 James E.), born Apr. 25, 1877, in Indiana County, Pennsylvania; married John D. KEENER; she died Nov. 14, 1908. Children:

i. James. ii. Mary.

56. Mary Eliza McQuiston (51 James E.), born May 18, 1879, in Indiana County, Pennsylvania; married James S. RAY of Indiana; she died Apr. 21, 1911. Children:

i. Goldie. ii. Geraldine. iii. Glenanee.

57. Goldie Leona McQuiston (51 James E.), born about 1887, in Indiana County, Pennsylvania; married Clarence McHENRY, a farmer near Indiana. Children:

i. Leonard Wayne; 3 others by 1937.

58. Robert Charles or Robert M. McQuiston (45 Robert), born Jan. 8, 1850, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married in 1880, in Walla Walla, Wash., Mrs. Ina V. (Davenspeck) Stevenson. Children:

i. Edgar, b. 1880; d. 1881.
59. ii. Harry Robert, b. Sept. 24, 1881; m. Aug. 16, 1910.
iii. Minnie SinClaire, b. May 2, 1883; m. John M. Smith; resides in Butte, Mont.
iv. Albert Donaldson, b. Oct. 22, 1885; m. Cora M.; is an electrician.

59. Harry Robert McQuiston (58 Robert M.), born Sept. 24, 1881, in Butte, Mont.; married Aug. 16, 1910, Mary Lorraine Coyle; is a timekeeper at a mine; resides in Butte. Children:

i. Francis Donald, b. July 21, 1912.
ii. Harry Robert, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1914.
iii. Marie Lorraine, b. Mar. 11, 1918.
iv. Harriet Patricia, b. Mar. 18, 1922.

60. Samuel McComb McQuiston (45 Robert), born May 31, 1854, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Nellie Calkins; is a contractor and builder at Herington, Kans. Children:

i. Son. ii. Daughter.

61. Martha (Jemima) McQuiston (3 William), born Jan. 5, 1806, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Mark GRIER; both are deceased. Child:

i. Minnie, resided at Cannonsburg. Mrs. Wineman wrote about visiting Minnie Grier whose married name she had forgotten. Efforts to trace her failed.

62. Robert McQuiston (2 James), born 1765, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; lived with his family in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, during the twenty years covered by the first three Census of the United States, 1790, 1800, 1810, and the following memoranda is built almost entirely from these records (by R. J. McQuiston).

The 1790 Census gives no clew to the ages of females but records Robert and wife over sixteen and a son and daughter, the former under sixteen. The 1800 Census says both Robert and wife are under forty-five, therefore born since 1755; one son and two daughters under sixteen, so born since 1784; one son and two daughters, under ten, so born since 1790. The 1810 Census has Robert over forty-five, so born in or before 1765; his wife between twenty-six and forty-five, therefore born 1765-84; two daughters, between sixteen and twenty-six, born 1784-94; one son and one daughter, ten to sixteen, born 1794-1800; one son and four daughters, naught to ten, born 1800-1810.

As Robert and wife were both born 1755-65 according to the 1800 Census and she is younger than he and born 1765-74, according to the 1810 Census we must conclude that both were born in 1765, he first.

Letters of administration were granted in Westmoreland County to Anney and David McQuiston on the estate of the above Robert, late of Derry Township, 5th Sept. 1813, which gives us the approximate year of Robert's death. His wife, Anney, was formerly Ann Crow, we feel quite sure. John Crow's will dated Derry Township, Jan. 10, 1801, mentions "My five younger children, James, Jane Taylor, Elizabeth Trimble, Mary McQuiston, Sarah Leasure, and Ann McQuiston . . . son-in-law, William McQuiston, one of the executors." We don't know whether the David mentioned above was Robert's brother or whether he had a son David who served with the wife. We have no record of Ann Crow McQuiston's death but conclude that it occurred before 1820.

We note that the son and daughter of 1790 Census appear in that of 1800 together with another daughter, all born 1784-90, thus giving a positive date for the third child—1790, after the Census man left and fixing the birth of the first and second after 1784. To harmonize the three records we have to assume that the oldest son and daughter are not at home for the 1810 Census. Thus we have one positive date and three brackets of two, three, and five children respectively; a son and daughter born 1784-1790; a daughter born 1790; two daughters and one son born 1784-1800—but think one of the girls belongs before 1794; one son and four daughters born 1800-10. None of these can be taken out of their respective brackets but are interchangeable within the bracket except the first daughter in the second bracket—this child, a girl, born 1784-94. With this understanding it would seem that the list following must be approximately correct, at least within two years. Children—three sons and eight daughters:

i. SON, b. 1786; m. before 1810; d.
ii. DAUGHTER, b. 1788; m. before 1810; d.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. 1790; d.
iv. DAUGHTER, b. 1792; d.
v. DAUGHTER, b. 1794; d.
vi. SON (JAMES?), b. 1796; d.
vii. ALEXANDER, b. 1799-1800; d.
viii. DAUGHTER, b. 1801; d.
ix. DAUGHTER, b. 1803; d.

x. Daughter, b. 1805; d.
xi. Daughter, b. 1807; d.

Orphan's Court, 1817, Robert's son Alexander, petitions for Guardian. Peter Wallace is appointed. Alexr. is 14 years of age or was at death of his father. James in Salem Township in 1830 may be a son.

The following documents are all that appear in the records in regard to Robert.

1790, Oct. 2. Recorded Aug. 10, 1790, Robert McQuiston bought or was given for the sum of Ten Pounds, a strip of land (Amount not stated) from and by John Crow, "Along the partition fence between said Crow and McQuiston to the top of the hill and thence to the river"—Not to be sold by McQuiston while said Crow is alive. Witness by Charles Campbell and James Crow.

1804, Aug. 30. John Crow and Robert McQuiston sold 114 Acres 87 perches and allowance of 6% for Roads called "Rathmelton"—on South side of the Connemaugh River in Derry Township to Henry Livengood for $266.00.

1824, Jan. 7. Alexander McQuiston and Margaret McCreary McQuiston, his wife, Sold one-fourth Acre Lot in Shieldsburgh, Salem Township, Westmoreland County. (Same Quarter acre that John Shields, deceased, deeded to Margaret McCreary, Aug. 25, 1806) before she married Alexander McQuiston—to Benjamin Hill for $50.00 Cash. Deed Recorded March 10, 1824. We have no information as to which Alexander this is but it may be son of Robert.

1826. February term of court approved the report of the Auditors who distributed the proceeds of the Sheriff sale of land of Robert McQuiston, deceased, amongst his Creditors.

1827, July 6. Alexander McQuiston and Isabel Crawford McQuiston his wife, Quit-claimed to Samuel Crow for $1, what interest he might have in 94 Acres in Derry Township, which was a portion of the estate of the late James McQuiston, amicably alloted to Alexander and his Brother Robert—since deceased. Alexander sold his interest to his brother Robert before his death.

63. **Betsey Ann McQuiston** (2 James), born 1767, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; married in Westmoreland County, John Kerr or Carr. The Westmoreland County Deed Records show that they sold their land in Armstrong Township of the latter county, inherited from his people to her brother

John. Volume 5, p. 90, 26 Feb. 1800. Ann Kerr made her mark. Family tradition says the Kerrs moved to near Maysville, Ky. Mrs. Wineman wrote that they lived and died in Cincinnati.

64. SARAH JANET MCQUISTON (2 James), born 1772, probably in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, as her parents seem to have left Cumberland County about 1769; married 1795, William STERLING who was born in 1772; she died Dec. 22, 1845; he died Mar. 7, 1859; both are buried in Old Salem. Mrs. Wineman wrote that her grandparents were devout Christians. He married second, about 1850, Mrs. Susan (Sutton) Stewart who died about 1860. It is said that after his death she went to Blairsville to live, taking the family records with her. Children, all born in Derry Township, Westmoreland County:

i. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Leasure.
ii. JAMES, m. Mary Beattie.
iii. SAMUEL, m. Delilah Craig.
iv. MARY, m. Samuel Marshall.
v. MARGARET, m. Thomas Humes.
vi. SARAH, m. John Jackson.
vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. Elizabeth Donaldson; second, Mrs. Martha Marshall; d. May 8, 1888.
viii. ROBERT, b. Apr. 16, 1810; m. Margaret Morrison, who died 1876; he d. 1876.
ix. JANE, m. George Jackson.

65. MARY (POLLY) MCQUISTON (2 James), born Oct. 25, 1773, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Oct. 20, 1794, James RUSSELL who was born Feb. 2, 1773; she died in 1808. After Mary's death he married Anna Wallace who died within the year. As early as 1814 at least he bought 500 acres of government land in Concord Township, Butler County, and settled there. He married third, Nancy Cunningham, and her daughter, Nancy Russell, married James R. Campbell; their daughter, Mrs. Ella Arthurs, possesses the old Russell Bible and supplied the above dates, also the births of Mary's children, and the marriages of her sons James M. and William. James Russell died Dec. 28, 1841. The dates of the children's marriages and deaths are from the County histories. Children:

i. DAVID, b. Sept. 18, 1795; d.
ii. MARGARET, b. June 25, 1797; d.
iii. ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 30, 1800; m. Rebecca Gordon; d.
iv. JAMES M., b. Apr. 19, 1802; m. Apr. 20, 1836, Jane McKee; farmed and ran a hotel in Venango County; d. Sept. 6, 1869.
v. JOHN, b. 1803; d. same year.
vi. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. July 15, 1828, Elizabeth McCandless, later lived in Philadelphia; d. Feb. 24, 1893.
vii. INFANT, no date given.
viii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Hannah Fetterman; d. July 23, 1849.

•

66. JOHN MCQUISTON (2 James), was born Aug. 9, 1776, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The Deed Records of that county show that he was still in that county, Feb. 26, 1800, for he bought from John Kerr and Ann, his wife, 400 acres of land in Armstrong Township, for 150 pounds, lawful money of the Commonwealth. This land was inherited by Mr. Kerr. Mar. 4, 1806, John McQuiston and Nancy, his wife, of Irvin Township, Venango County, sold the land which they bought from John Kerr and wife to Daniel Harkins. The land is now Armstrong Township in Indiana County, because of its erection from Westmoreland.

John married May 4, 1802, in Westmoreland County, Nancy Harper who was born Aug. 14, 1784; took up land in Venango County, on a homestead of 444 acres, two miles from Kennerdell Postoffice. The land, surveyed May 12, 1802, was near the Allegheny River and south of Big Scrubgrass Creek and was in Irwin Township, and a part of this later became Scrubgrass Township, including John's land.

John who was a carpenter, cabinet-maker, and farmer, gave one-half of his homestead to his brother, Alexander, for going to Venango County to be a neighbor. John was an Elder in Scrubgrass Presbyterian Church and remained on this land all his life. Alexander sold, Aug. 30, 1823, his share to Daniel McKeen—Book D, No. 104, of the Venango Deed Records. The deed says there were supposed to be two equal parts of 175 acres each, be it more or less. Alexander removed to Center Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

That John remained and improved his land is verified by a document recorded in the Venango Deed Records, S S—91, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to David McQuiston and Nancy McQuiston (as per law, 3rd Apr. 1792, on Vacant Lands), Scrubgrass Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania, "Beginning at a pine, thence by land of William Russel, Wm. Perry, R. Crawford, Jas. Hughs, B. Brink." 221 Acres 135 P & al. Surveyed in Pursuance of the actual settlement and improvement by John McQuiston, since dec'd, last will 14 Feb. 1848. Warrant of acceptance issued 7 Jan. 1853.

All the brothers of John were in the War of 1812, having been large men, while John was small and had lost his trigger finger which, much to his sorrow, unfitted him for service. He was shot and killed Apr. 4, 1849, by an insane man named Scott who thought John, then constable, had a warrant for the arrest of Scott (which warrant he did not have). John was buried on his own farm opposite the McQuiston School House. Nancy died June 27, 1865, and is buried beside her husband. The data of the descendants were gathered and compiled by John's great-grandson, Robert James. Children, born on the Homestead:

67. i. PEGGY, b. Mar. 13, 1803; m. Feb. 25, 1823; d. 1889.
68. ii. DAVID HARPER, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. twice; d. July 1, 1877.
iii. POLLY, b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Feb. 28, 1825, John McMillin (McMullen) who was born June 13, 1794, and died Aug. 13, 1876; she is deceased.
iv. RACHEL, b. May 20, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1827, George Dickson (Dixon) and second, John Crouch.
v. JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Elijah Williams; d.
vi. NANCY, b. Sept. 3, 1817; unm.; d. May 29, 1838.
vii. BETSEY ANN, b. June 16, 1821; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Hiram Gheer (Geer); d.
viii. MARTHA C., b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 18, 1844, John Gordon; d. Mendoto, Ill.
ix. SARAH BELL, b. July 31, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1850, James Cranmer and lived three miles from North Sunbury, Pa.; d.

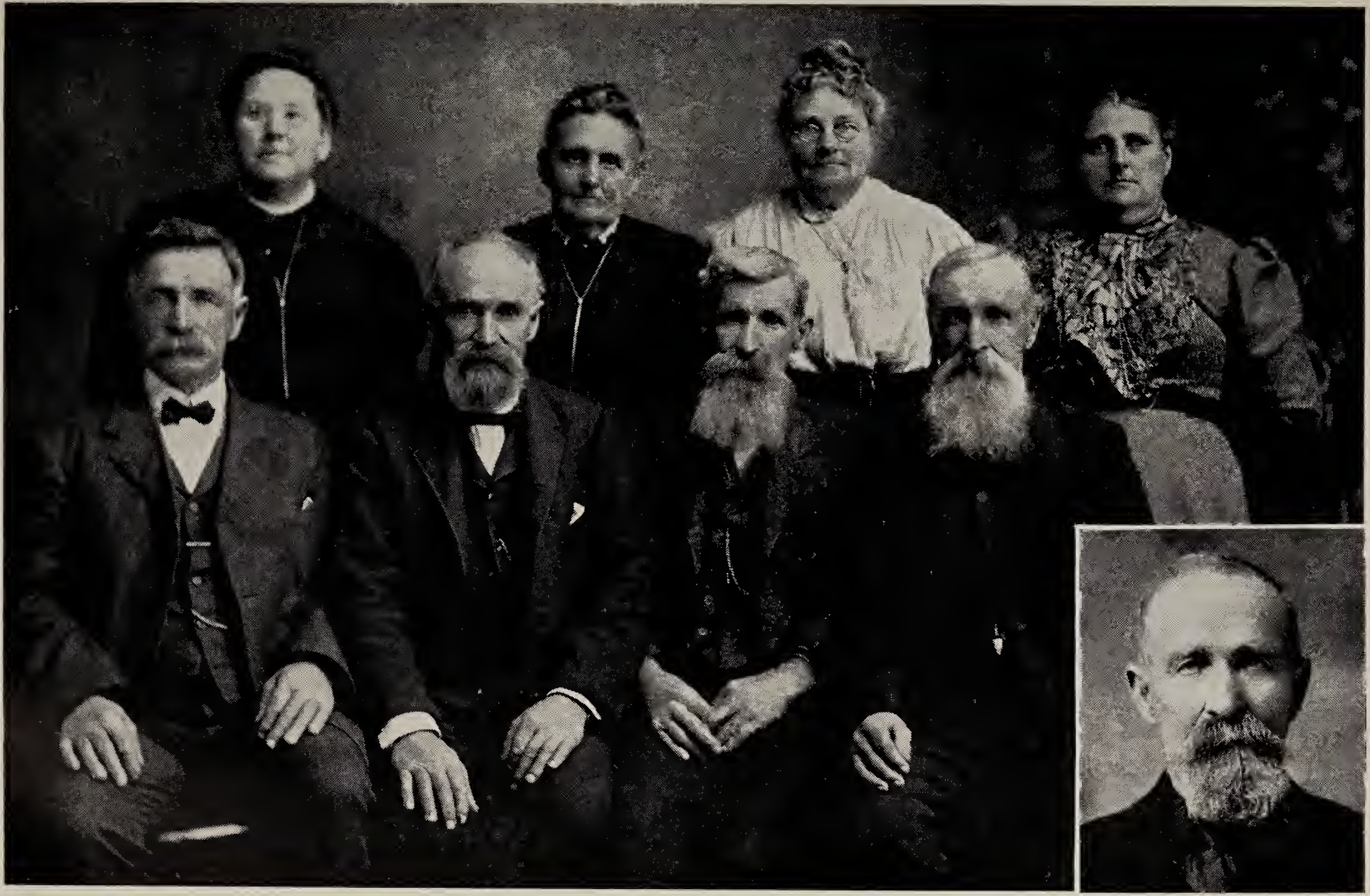
67. PEGGY MCQUISTON (66 John), born Mar. 13, 1803, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; married Feb. 25, 1823, David DAVIDSON who died in 1865; she died in 1889. Children:

i. Jane, m. Mr. Andrews. ii. Mary, m. Ezra Gildersleeve and had five children; all deceased. iii. Harper, was married; died leaving one daughter. iv. Nancy, m. Samuel Eakin, had four or five children, all were dead in 1923 except Oscar.

68. **David Harper McQuiston** (66 John), born Sept. 25, 1805, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; inherited the Homestead as he was the only son. He cleared and farmed the land, built a large tanyard and bark mill which he operated until about 1870. He taught his boys to make their own boots and shoes from his home-made leather. He raised flax, scutched, spun and wove it and made the cloth into clothes for the family. They raised sheep which they clipped and the wool was hand-carded, spun and knit into socks or woven into cloth by his wife, Mary, who was a capable and able helpmeet for her husband.

He married June 13, 1826, Mary Davidson, sister of David Davidson; she was born Oct. 8, 1804, and died Nov. 19, 1862. In those days of wildcats, black bear, and deer as well as wild turkeys and other game, David Harper and his wife and all their sons were good marksmen with the rifle and many of the following generations have blue eyes that like to look along the barrel of a rifle. David H. married second, June 13, 1863, Martha Goucher, who was born in 1822. He died July 1, 1877; his widow died Feb. 23, 1888. Children:

69. i. John, b. May 5, 1827; m. twice; d. Oct. 17, 1898.
73. ii. William, b. Oct. 26, 1828; m. twice; d. June 3, 1901.
iii. James, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1830.
82. iv. David Harper, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1869.
86. v. Alexander, b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. twice; d. June 27, 1917.
88. vi. Joseph, b. June 10, 1836; m. twice; d. Mar. 13, 1924.
102. vii. Davidson, b. May 29, 1838; m. Mar. 12, 1863; d. Nov. 3, 1891.
108. viii. Ira C., b. Apr. 5, 1840; m. twice; d. Mar. 9, 1910.
109. ix. Robert, b. June 15, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1863; d. Dec. 16, 1928.
113. x. Cyrus E., b. May 13, 1845; m. May 19, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1911.
115. xi. Hiram, b. June 4, 1847; m. 1866; d. Feb. 14, 1867.



SONS OF DAVID HARPER McQUISTON

Cyrus E., Robert, Ira C., Alexander, and Joseph (Inset). Hannah A., Sallie, Mary E., and Susan McQuiston.

69. John McQuiston (68 David H.), born May 5, 1827, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; was a Methodist minister; married in 1843, Rachel Morrison who was born in 1825, and died Feb. 12, 1850; married second, Dec. 4, 1851, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, Barbara Ann Dickson who was born Dec. 22, 1828, and died Nov. 5, 1894. He was killed, Oct. 17, 1898, by being struck by a railroad train near his home in Topeka, Kans. Children, four or five dying in infancy:

i. Nancy P., b. 1846; d. in infancy.
70. ii. Simeon Law, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1878; d. Dec. 12, 1900.
iii. Harriet R. (Amy), b. Aug. 27, 1866; m. Feb. 27, 1887, Milton E. Henderson who was born Mar. 7, 1862, and died late in 1932; resided in Topeka, Kans.; she d. Jan. 20, 1934.

70. Simeon Law McQuiston (69 John), born Aug. 25, 1848, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; married Jan. 24, 1878, in Kansas, Mary E. Hunt who was born Sept. 15, 1853; he died Dec. 12, 1900, and his widow lived in Ponca, Okla., as do most of his children. Children:

71. i. Maggie Maud, b. Sept. 18, 1879; m. Jan. 22, 1899.
72. ii. Rachel Millie, twin, b. Sept. 18, 1879; m. Jan. 5, 1901.
iii. Cecil Strathmore, b. Apr. 27, 1882.
iv. Hazel Irene, b. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Jan. 6, 1910, Harry N. Walker who was born Feb. 25, 1879.
v. Della H., b. Apr. 1, 1893.

71. Maggie Maud McQuiston (70 Simeon L.), born Sept. 18, 1879, in Kansas; married Jan. 22, 1899, Harry Frederick JACKSON who was born in 1873, a farmer near Ponca, Okla. Children:

i. Louise, b. Apr. 9, 1900.
ii. Russell, b. Jan. 16, 1903.
iii. Lena E., b. Aug. 24, 1905.

72. Rachel Millie McQuiston (70 Simeon L.), born Sept. 18, 1879; married Jan. 5, 1901, William M. EATON who was born in 1876, a farmer near Kaw City, Okla. Children:

i. Minnie, b. May 20, 1901.
ii. Fay, b. Sept. 28, 1902.
iii. Bertha, b. May 2, 1904.
iv. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1906.
v. Dora, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
vi. John, b. Sept. 2, 1908.
vii. Virna, b. Feb. 3, 1910.

73. William McQuiston (68 David H.), born Oct. 26, 1828, in Pennsylvania, on the Homestead; lived on part of the old farm with his first wife, Caroline Hoffman, who was born in 1836 and died in 1864. After her death he moved to Mercer County, where by letter from the Clintonville Church, he united with the "New Vernon Methodist Church," which he served as Class Leader, Trustee, and Steward, and as member of the Building Committee which erected the present Brick Church at New Vernon. In politics, he was a Republican and filled offices of Assessor and School Director. His work was farming. He married Jan. 4, 1865, Sarah E. Gailey who was born Apr. 29, 1845. He died June 3, 1901; she died Apr. 22, 1926. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 26, 1889, Frank I. McClure, a railroad man, who died in 1905; she d. Nov. 14, 1893.
74. ii. Caroline, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1888; d. Mar. 30, 1918.
75. iii. Rose Jane, b. July 21, 1870; m. Apr. 16, 1895; d. Dec. 22, 1915.
76. iv. Arminda Katherine, b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. June 3, 1903.
77. v. Oretta May, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1898.
78. vi. Adda Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. 1898; d. June 20, 1913.
79. vii. John B., b. Apr. 29, 1879; m. Feb. 23, 1909.
80. viii. David William, b. Mar. 24, 1881; m. Apr. 20, 1911.
ix. Frederick, b. Sept. 1883; d. May 1888.
81. x. Bunella, b. Sept. 6, 1891; m. June 10, 1914.

74. Caroline McQuiston (73 William), born Nov. 8, 1868; married Nov. 8, 1888, Melvin MARSTELLER who was born Aug. 20, 1862. He is a farmer, near Clark's Mills, Pa. She died Mar. 30, 1918. Children:

i. Leon W., b. Apr. 7, 1894.
ii. Richard Frederick, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
iii. Rose Jane, b. June 6, 1900.
iv. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1904.
v. John Paul, b. Jan. 2, 1913.

75. Rose Jane McQuiston (73 William), born July 21, 1870; married Apr. 16, 1895, Charles STEWART who was born June 25, 1871. He was formerly County Recorder of Mercer County. She died Dec. 22, 1915. Child:

i. Carl, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

76. Arminda Katherine McQuiston (73 William), born Nov. 8, 1872; married June 3, 1903, Sylvester Barber BOYD who was born July 1, 1864, a farmer and oil man near Clark's Mills, Pa. Children:

i. William Barber, b. Sept. 22, 1905.
ii. Francis Sylvester, b. Nov. 16, 1906.
iii. Sarah Isabel, b. Jan. 11, 1910.

77. Oretta May McQuiston (73 William), born Dec. 24, 1874; married Jan. 29, 1898, James S. FRUIT who was born Nov. 18, 1870, ex-superintendent of the Mercer Schools and present supervising principal of Snodgrass and Lucky schools, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i. Byron Stanley, b. Nov. 9, 1898; m. June 20, 1925, Jean McCullough; he graduated from Western Theological Seminary, 1927; is preaching at Smithfield and Bloomfield, Ohio.
ii. Sarah Lucile, b. Sept. 7, 1900; graduated from Grove City College in 1923, with degree, Bachelor of Literature, and is a teacher in the David B. Oliver High School, Pittsburgh.
iii. Paul "McQ.," b. Mar. 11, 1919.

78. Adda Florence McQuiston (73 William), born Feb. 24, 1877; married in 1898, Edward Eugene DEAN who was born in 1874, a merchant in Carlton, Pa.; she died June 20, 1913. Children:

i. JAY VICTOR, b. Apr. 28, 1899.
ii. RALPH URMSON, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
iii. EUGENE LAWRENCE, b. July 1, 1903; d. Jan. 11, 1907.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1906.
v. GRACE, b. Sept. 26, 1908.
vi. GERTRUDE.

79. JOHN B. MCQUISTON (73 William), born Apr. 29, 1879; served three years with the U. S. Army in the Philippines; is an expert oil driller and is a farmer near Hadley, Pa.; married Feb. 23, 1909, at Sumner, Ill., Vira Agnes Legg who was born Sept. 4, 1891. Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1909.
ii. MINA MARIE, b. Nov. 24, 1911; m. Jan. 10, 1934, Bing Shuey.
iii. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 11, 1913.
iv. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 9, 1915.
v. AMON LEGG, b. Mar. 29, 1918.
vi. FOREST, b. Aug. 4, 1920.
vii. NELLIE, b. Jan. 16, 1922.
viii. JOHN B., JR., b. Mar. 3, 1925.

80. DAVID WILLIAM MCQUISTON (73 William), born Mar. 24, 1881; is a farmer near Sandy Lake, Pa.; married Apr. 20, 1911, Laura McElwaine who was born Dec. 18, 1888. Children:

i. RITA, b. Feb. 3, 1912; m. Sept. 3, 1929, Paul Minnis.
ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 24, 1913.
iii. MARION, b. Jan. 5, 1919.
iv. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 16, 1920.
v. CARL, b. Feb. 23, 1923.

81. BUNELLA MCQUISTON (73 William), born Sept. 6, 1891; married June 10, 1914, Clifton McCRACKEN who was born Nov. 22, 1889; he is a farmer near Greenville, Pa. Children:

i. JANE, b. June 15, 1915.
ii. MILDRED, b. Mar. 24, 1917.
iii. MARION, b. May 12, 1919.
iv. DALE STEWART, b. Aug. 16, 1922.
v. STANLEY GORDON, b. Dec. 9, 1928.

82. DAVID HARPER MCQUISTON, JR. (68 David H.), born Feb. 3, 1832; was called "Harper," as he had the same name as his father. When fifteen years of age he left home and went to Columbiana, Ohio, to learn the trade of blacksmith and machinist. Finishing his apprenticeship in 1853, he returned home on a visit and his younger brother, Davidson, is authority for the information that at that time Harper was six feet, one inch tall and weighed two hundred pounds and was remarkably athletic. Davidson said he had seen the boys hold a pole on top of Harper's head, he would then step back three steps and jump over the pole. Davidson told R. J. McQuiston, the compiler of this part of the record, that Harper never found a man who could either whip him or throw him down. He related several anecdotes to describe Harper as a kind-hearted, peaceable man, able and willing to take care of himself.

He married, 1854, in Princeton, Bureau County, Ill., Sarah Luckuck who was born Nov. 10, 1837, of English descent, on the shore of Lake Erie, near Buffalo, N. Y. They soon moved to Faribault, Minn., where his first two daughters were born, thence to Denver, Colo., where his daughter, Jennie E., was born. Later they moved to Mound City, Mo., where both died and are buried. His death was caused, Sept. 10, 1869, by stepping on a piece of broken glass, resulting in blood poisoning. His wife was very ill at the time and was not told of his death until some time after the funeral. She died Oct. 18, 1905. A son stillborn about 1859, and the following children:

83. i. MARY ETTIE, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1873; d. Mar. 3, 1925.
84. ii. CARRIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. three times.
85. iii. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. May 1, 1883.

83. MARY ETTIE MCQUISTON (82 David H.), born Oct. 25, 1856, at Faribault, Minn.; married Sept. 24, 1873, in Mound City, Mo., William Price JONES who was born Dec. 21, 1849, near Luray, Va.; resided at Sioux City, Iowa; she died Mar. 3, 1925. He now resides with his daughter. Children:

i. ALICE DENA, b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. Apr. 17, 1900, Elias F. Finke, resides at Sioux City, Iowa.
ii. THOMAS HARPER, b. Apr. 17, 1882; resides in Omaha, Nebr.

84. Carrie Eliza McQuiston (82 David H.), born Feb. 7, 1861, at Faribault, Minn., has lived in Denver, Colo.; Mound City, Mo.; Kansas; Nebraska; Iowa; Illinois; Utah; Nevada; Wyoming; Washington, and California; married July 15, 1877, George H. MARTZ who was born in 1856; married second, April 1893, Preston Dray; third, John J. Doyle. Child:

i. George H., b. July 17, 1878; has traveled and claims to be a British subject, having fought through the Boer and World Wars; visited his mother at Ontario, Calif., July 1924.

85. Jennie Elizabeth McQuiston (82 David H.), born Oct. 19, 1864, in Denver, Colo.; married May 1, 1883, in Oregon, Mo., Joseph W. NEWBY who was born Jan. 9, 1854, near Hillsboro, Ohio, where he became a farmer. Later he engaged in wholesale business in Leadville, Colo., in 1910; after that in grocery business in Centralia, Wash., then in Santa Monica, Calif. Now reside at Ontario, Calif. Children:

i. Inez Ellen, b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Mound City, Mo.; m. Mar. 3, 1908, at Englewood, Kans., Felix Edmisson who was born Jan. 12, 1875; she d. July 6, 1920; he died Aug. 23, 1932, in Hollywood, Calif.

ii. Margery Marie, b. Sept. 29, 1890; m. June 8, 1909, at Leadville, Colo., Harry Noble who was born Dec. 23, 1885; resides at Leadville.

86. Alexander McQuiston (68 David H.), born Feb. 7, 1834; was a farmer, near Berryton, Kans.; married Aug. 11, 1859, at Bureau, Ill., Mary A. Winder who was born Sept. 5, 1836, and died Apr. 7, 1886; married second, Oct. 30, 1886, Susan A. Newman who was born Oct. 11, 1856, and died in 1922; he died June 27, 1917. Children:

87. i. Mary Alice, b. June 23, 1860; m. Mar. 12, 1879; d. Nov. 5, 1914.

ii. Eddy Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. May 5, 1870.

iii. Ida Viola, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1876.

iv. Nora Viola, b. Aug. 27, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1909, at Berryton, Kans., Frank D. Roller who was born Jan. 26, 1887.

v. William A., b. Jan. 22, 1889.

vi. Frank H., b. Feb. 24, 1891.

87. Mary Alice McQuiston (86 Alexander), born June 23, 1860; married Mar. 12, 1879, at Lisbon, Pa., Thomas Anderson LOVELL who was born Sept. 22, 1850. He was a farmer and was on one farm, near Kennerdell, for over sixty years. Mary A. died Nov. 5, 1914. About 1920 he sold the farm and went to live with one of his daughters in Newcastle, Pa.; died Sept. 24, 1935; buried at the Old Stone Church Cemetery, Venango County. The daughters were schoolteachers before marriage. Children:

i. Mary Jeanette, b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. June 9, 1904, Edwin L. Phipps.
ii. Minnie Bulah, b. Jan. 8, 1882; m. July 6, 1912, Ralph Markle; d. Oct. 22, 1914.
iii. Clara Estella, b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1908, Earl A. Cook.
iv. Leola Violet, b. Mar. 14, 1886; m. July 2, 1908, Orrie Eakin.
v. Mable Alice, b. May 13, 1888; m. May 14, 1913, Donald M. Hitchcock.
vi. Jennie Ethyl, b. Dec. 11, 1890; m. Apr. 1913, Floyd B. Sutton.
vii. Cora Belle, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
viii. Florence Anderson, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
ix. Harold Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1899.

88. Joseph McQuiston (68 David H.), born June 10, 1836, on the old Homestead, Venango County, Pennsylvania; married Aug. 23, 1853, Margaret Ann McCandless who was born June 5, 1833, daughter of Robert, and she was probably born in Vermont. Soon after Joseph was married he received a part of the Homestead and lived there until about 1870-71, when he sold this land and bought 100 acres of the "Craig Farm," three miles west of Emlenton. Margaret Ann died Aug. 30, 1889. Joseph remained on his farm until about 1894 when he moved to Mercer County, near Sandy Lake, Pa. Up to the time he moved to the Craig farm, he was an Elder in the United Presbyterian Church at Kennerdell; he then transferred his membership to the Presbyterian "Stone Church." He married second, Oct. 23, 1890, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Davidson) Burrows who was born Feb. 18, 1851, the daughter of Patrick D. Davidson, and widow

of J. C. Burrows. Joseph died Mar. 13, 1924; his widow died Apr. 27, 1931. Children:

- i. Mary Jane, b. June 9, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
- 89. ii. John Alexander, b. Mar. 16, 1856; m. June 27, 1878; d. June 30, 1916.
- 96. iii. Robert James, b. Mar. 19, 1858; m. Mar. 18, 1885.
- iv. Maderia Jennie, b. Mar. 14, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1860.
- v. Nancy Almina Victoria, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Jerome Sutton; resided on the Sutton Farm in the Bullion Oil region between Clintonville and Franklin, Pa. They had no children. A few years after marriage, she was put in the Hospital for Insane at Warren and a year or two later he died.
- 98. vi. Joseph Harper, b. Mar. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 10, 1888.
- vii. Ella Zinda, b. June 9, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
- 100. viii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Mar. 24, 1886; d. July 14, 1910.
- ix. Rozilla Floria, b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1878, diphtheria.
- x. Mary Arminta, b. June 6, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1878, diphtheria.
- xi. Cora Estella, b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. Mar. 7, 1896.
- 101. xii. Lester Loyd, b. Nov. 14, 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1918.

89. John Alexander McQuiston (88 Joseph), born Mar. 16, 1856; married June 27, 1878, at Seneca, Pa., Phoebe A. Carll who was born Aug. 6, 1856; he met his wife while he was teaching country school west of Oil City, Pa. They lived a year or two with his father on the Craig farm, when John and his brother, Robert James, received thirty acres of the south end of the said farm. They cleared the land of timber and stone, fenced it and built a house during the first three years. John remained on this farm for several years, then moved to a rented farm near Seneca. He later bought a lot and built a house and barn at a cross road west of Seneca, where he died of tuberculosis, June 30, 1916. His widow died Dec. 1, 1933. Children:

- 90. i. William Ulysses Grant, b. May 6, 1879; m. twice.
- 91. ii. Maud Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1881; m. Mar. 7, 1900; d. Oct. 8, 1916.
- 92. iii. Nancy Almina Victoria, b. Dec. 13, 1883; m. Nov. 30, 1911.
- iv. Robert James, b. Mar. 11, 1885; d. Dec. 3, 1889.

v. BESSIE JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 2, 1887; d. Dec. 12, 1906.
93. vi. JOHN CARLL, b. July 21, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1908.
94. vii. MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 4, 1892; m. Nov. 7, 1911; d. June 22, 1932.
viii. PAUL REDIC, b. Dec. 9, 1894; d. Mar. 20, 1916.
95. ix. MERVYN DEWEY, b. Dec. 15, 1897; m. July 15, 1922.
x. RALPH EMERSON, b. Mar. 6, 1899.

90. WILLIAM ULYSSES GRANT McQUISTON (89 John A.), born May 6, 1879, probably on his grandfather's farm; married Nov. 24, 1900, Winifred Graham who was born at Petroleum Center, Pa. Oct. 1, 1916, he divorced her and married second, Oct. 7, 1917, Ethel McGonnel. William is a laborer and moves about a good deal; present address is unknown. Children:

i. WM. JOSIAH ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 1, 1901.
ii. HAROLD DAVID, b. July 10, 1903.
iii. GENEVIEVE MAY, b. May 8, 1905.
iv. HAZEL ANN, b. May 4, 1907.
v. CHARLES CARLL, b. Mar. 25, 1909.
vi. FLORENCE LILAH, b. Apr. 16, 1911.
vii. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1914.
viii. PHOEBE, b. Sept. 8, 1915.
ix. ANNIE LAURA, b. Nov. 15, 1918.
x. GEORGE, b. Jan. 13, 1920.
xi. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 12, 1920.
xii. JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 3, 1922.

91. MAUD ANN McQUISTON (89 John A.), born Feb. 21, 1881; married Mar. 7, 1900, Harold D. AMON who was a merchant in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, at the time of their marriage. About 1905, they moved to McDonald, Pa., where he was engaged in the hardware and implement business. Oct. 8, 1916, while riding in an automobile near Freedom, their car was sideswiped by a trolley car, killing Maud Ann and injuring Harold and the other two occupants of the car. In 1917, Mr. Amon remarried to a Mrs. Allison. Child:

i. JOHN LEWIS, b. Oct. 10, 1906; d. Oct. 11, 1906.

92. NANCY ALMINA VICTORIA McQUISTON (89 John A.), born Dec. 13, 1883; married Nov. 30, 1911, in Kansas City, Mo.,

Clarence Truman WEST who was born Jan. 19, 1890. In 1916, he was in the U. S. Postal service and living in Muscogee, Okla. Children:

i. JOANNA, b. Mar. 5, 1913; m. Mar. 1, 1936, William Whittaker, Tulsa.
ii. CLARENCE TRUMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1916.

93. JOHN CARLL MCQUISTON (89 John A.), born July 21, 1889; married Oct. 8, 1908, Frances Edna Craven who was born July 4, 1886; he is a farmer and stationary engineer and lived at New Cumberland, W. Va.; has returned to Seneca, Pa. Children:

i. THOMAS RICHARD, b. Oct. 2, 1909.
ii. CLARA BELLA, b. May 20, 1911.
iii. CYRUS CLYDE, b. Jan. 25, 1913.
iv. DENNY CLARENCE, b. Nov. 22, 1915.
v. RUTH ANNABELLE, b. Feb. 7, 1918.
vi. ROBERT SHERWOOD, b. Mar. 31, 1921.

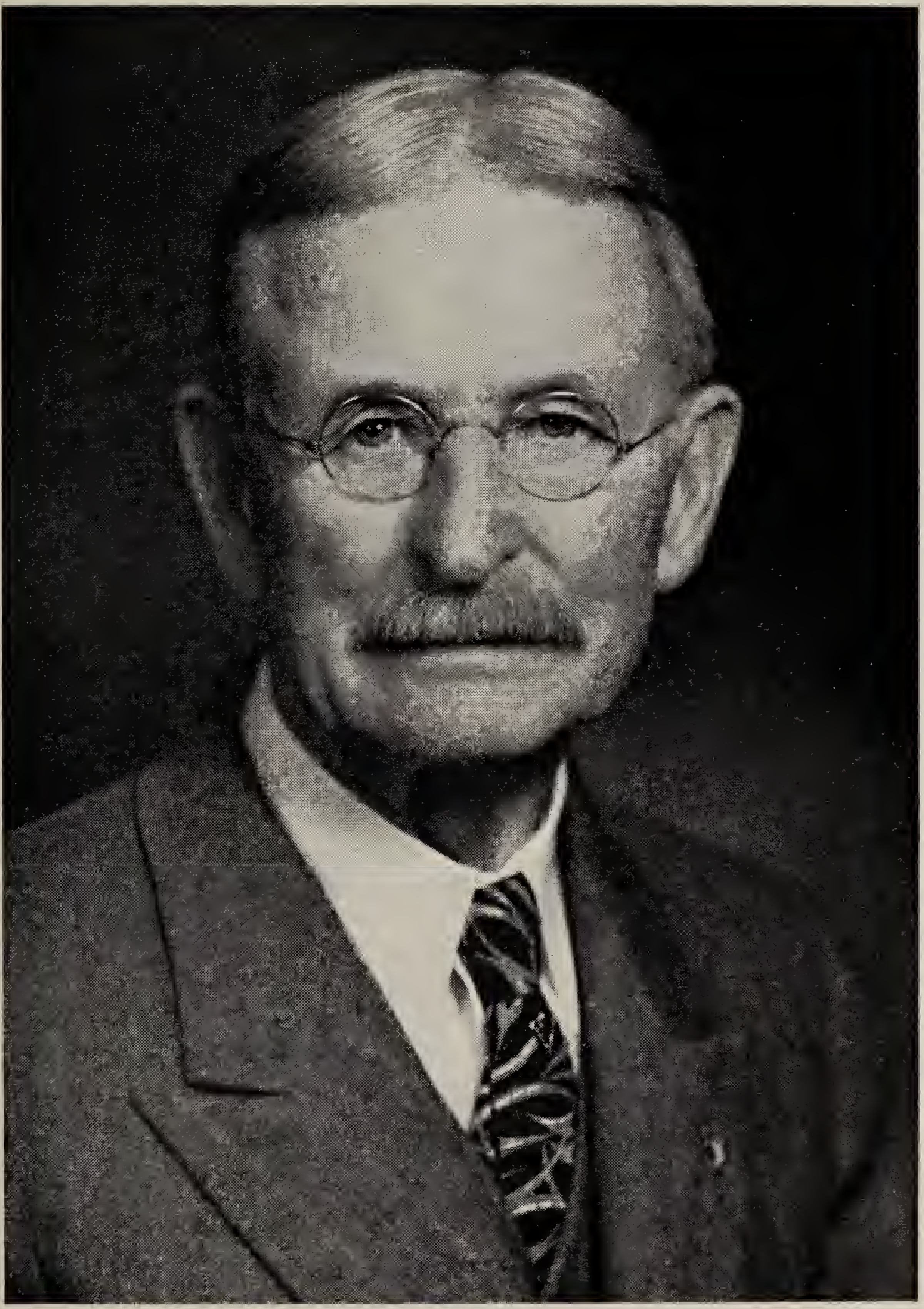
94. MARY ELLEN MCQUISTON (89 John A.), born Apr. 4, 1892; married Nov. 7, 1911, Ernest A. HALLABOUGH who was born Feb. 21, 1891, and died March 1927; she died June 22, 1932, at Polk, Pa.; they lived for a time at McDonald, Pa., and then at Oil City. Children:

i. DOROTHY MARIE, b. Mar. 26, 1913.
ii. ALMINA, b. Jan. 4, 1915; d. at Polk.
iii. CLYDE ALBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1923.

95. MERVYN DEWEY MCQUISTON (89 John A.), born Dec. 15, 1897; married July 15, 1922, Delia Irene Stover who was born July 30, 1905; lived at Tionesta, Pa.; in 1931 he was at home with his mother at Seneca and in July was sent to the Hospital at Warren, Pa., and then to Mt. Jewett, Pa. Children:

i. ROBERT PAUL WEARNE, b. Jan. 16, 1924.
ii. HOWARD LEROY, b. May 3, 1929.

96. ROBERT JAMES MCQUISTON (88 Joseph), born Mar. 19, 1858, on the old Homestead farm; began his education in the



ROBERT JAMES McQUISTON

little home schoolhouse and ended it in a course in telegraphy at Ann Arbor, Mich.; taught district school for three years, then after a number of years of work for railroads in Ohio and Kansas City, Mo., he took a position, in 1894, with the American Hoist & Derrick Company of St. Paul, Minn., his residence being Chicago, Cincinnati, and later New Orleans, La. He introduced the handling of sugar cane by machinery in Louisiana and later in Texas, Florida, and Porto Rico; he devised methods that were later adopted in the entire sugar world. When the depression of 1914 came he went to St. Paul, Minn., to go into the general office of the company.

In 1919, after completing twenty-five years with the company, he resigned and went to Centralia, Wash., where he purchased a small farm on which he worked until an accident caused him to give up the farm—he was loading hay when the horses started up suddenly, throwing him off the load and injuring his spine. He removed to Glendale and later to Los Angeles, Calif. He married Mar. 18, 1885, Cornelia Anna Merrell who was born Aug. 24, 1861, in Ohio.

He is a life member of Linn Wood Lodge No. 176, F. & A. M., New Orleans, La., of which lodge he is Past Master; in the same city he took the Scottish Rite Degrees, 4th to 32nd inclusive, and was a Noble of the Mystic Shrine—Jerusalem Temple, New Orleans. Child:

97. i. ANNABEL MERRELL, b. Aug. 17, 1887; m. Oct. 3, 1907.

97. ANNABEL MERRELL MCQUISTON (96 Robert J.), born Aug. 17, 1887; married Oct. 3, 1907, William Hannon BOYLE who was born Oct. 3, 1883. He was working for the Southern Pacific R. R. Company, in New Orleans when married and until 1912 when the company moved his office to Houston, Texas, where he lived until his death, Jan. 11, 1919. He was buried in Houston and his widow went to her father in St. Paul, Minn., and to the state of Washington. Children:

i. ROLLIN ELSWORTH, b. Jan. 13, 1910; m. Feb. 14, 1936, Janette Lois Miller. He is a moving picture operator, Hollywood; uses surname, Gilbert.

ii. CORABEL HANNON, b. Mar. 25, 1911; m. July 2, 1931, Amos Travis Stowe, now in Bishop, Calif.

98. **Joseph Harper McQuiston** (88 Joseph), born Mar. 10, 1864, on the Homestead farm; married Oct. 10, 1888, Mary E. Porterfield who was born Mar. 10, 1871. At the time of his marriage, he received the north end of the "Craig Farm" built a house on it; bought the adjoining Stover tract and later purchased the remnant of the Craig place, belonging to his father; did not farm many years, finding the oil business more congenial; his business finally took him to McDonald, Pa., where he and his son each built a house in which they were living in 1913. After becoming an expert in drilling, pumping, finishing, torpedoing, etc., he was chiefly engaged in superintending leases of various oil companies, commanding a good salary but having to move about from one field to another. He finally sold all his real estate and lived where he worked, in Pennsylvania, Oklahoma, and Texas chiefly; his address at this writing is Okmulgee, Okla. Child:

99. i. Horace Lowry, b. June 9, 1890; m. Sept. 4, 1913.

99. **Horace Lowry McQuiston** (98 Joseph H.), born June 9, 1890, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 4, 1913, Ethel Lorene McCalmont who was born May 30, 1894; he worked at electrical engineering at the Westinghouse works in Wilkinsburg, Pa., and later went into the oil field; by 1917 was an oil-well tool superintendent for a company located at Shamrock, Okla. Children:

i. Mary Lorene, b. July 12, 1914; m. June 23, 1934, Harry Long, Oklahoma.
ii. David McCalmont, b. Feb. 27, 1917; student C. M. A.
iii. Josephine Lowry, b. July 6, 1922; d. July 14, 1924.
iv. Horace Lowry, Jr., b. July 2, 1925, at Okmulgee, Okla.

100. **Elizabeth Ann McQuiston** (88 Joseph), born Nov. 14, 1868; married Mar. 24, 1886, at Kennerdell, Pa., George Washington PARKER who was born Feb. 13, 1861. He is a farmer near Kennerdell, about a mile or two from the old McQuiston Homestead. She died July 14, 1910, at Warren, Pa., and three years later, her son Lewis shot himself when rejected by a young lady with whom he was infatuated. Children:

i. Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1887; unm.; d. 1923.
ii. Lewis Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1889; unm.; d. Aug. 16, 1913.
iii. Lee Otto, b. July 4, 1891; m. June 4, 1914, Effie Mahood, born Aug. 1891.
iv. Royal Augustus, b. June 4, 1896.
v. Mary Beaula, b. June 23, 1900.

101. Lester Loyd McQuiston (88 Joseph), born Nov. 14, 1891; married Sept. 17, 1918, Ethel Ermina Burrows who was born Oct. 8, 1892; he is a lumber dealer, Sandy Lake, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Susanna, b. Jan. 10, 1920.
ii. May Lucile, b. Feb. 23, 1922.
iii. Harold Alexander, b. Sept. 10, 1925.

102. Davidson McQuiston (68 David H.), born May 29, 1838; married Mar. 12, 1863, Isoline Mitchell who was born Apr. 25, 1838; he enlisted in Company B, 12 Illinois Infantry; residence at time of enlistment was Mendota, Ill.; was a shoemaker and carpenter as well as farmer; after returning from the war he received a warrant (Vol. 56, p. 149, Land Records, Harrisburg) for 75 acres of land in Venango County, and on this he lived and died Nov. 3, 1891. The name is David on the stone put up by the government, so it is possible he gave it that way when he enlisted, but it was Davidson, his mother's maiden name. He was the smallest of his family, weighing only 130-140 pounds. She died Sept. 18, 1916, at Montpelier, Ind.; both are buried in the Scrubgrass Stone Churchyard, Venango County, Pennsylvania. Children:

103. i. Jessie, b. Dec. 20, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1882.
104. ii. Jenevieve, b. Apr. 9, 1866; m.
105. iii. Mary, b. July 8, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1891.
iv. Samie N., b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
106. v. Edward, b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. twice.
vi. Maud, b. Oct. 15, 1877; d. Apr. 13, 1878.
107. vii. Grace, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1903.

103. Jessie McQuiston (102 Davidson), born Dec. 20, 1863; married Nov. 23, 1882, A. Ora GRANT who was born

July 23, 1857; resided near Livermore, Pa., in 1910; later moved to Wilson, near Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i. Laura Maud, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Dec. 24, 1903, Elmer M. Byers.
ii. Lawrence Harold, b. Sept. 23, 1885; m. Feb. 17, 1909, Elizabeth Hughes; was an engineer on the B. & O. R. R. in 1910.
iii. Milo Dane, b. Dec. 17, 1889; m. June 25, 1912, Lydia Kunkle.
iv. Robert Roland, b. May 24, 1892; m. Nov. 27, 1913, Elizabeth Cochrane.
v. Melda Grace, b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Feb. 20, 1917, Rudolph F. Kunkle, master mechanic in Morriss & Bailey steel plant, Wilson, Pa.
vi. Masie Isoline, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
vii. Raymond Melvin, b. Aug. 10, 1906.

104. Jenevieve McQuiston (102 Davidson), born Apr. 9, 1866; married J. A. BOYER; resided at Montpelier, Ind.; moved back to Wilson, Pa. Jenevieve died about 1924. Three children, one was:

i. Inez, m. June 2, 1917, Dr. Schaffer of Indianapolis.

105. Mary McQuiston (102 Davidson), born July 8, 1869, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; attended the McQuiston School; married Nov. 26, 1891, Christopher Blaugh MILLER, M. D., who was born Aug. 2, 1865, in Marshall County, Indiana. They attended the same college and received their M.D. Degree about the same time; practiced their profession at Vineland, Topeka, and Buffalo, Kans., under the sign, Drs. Miller & Miller. Children:

i. Clarence Leroy, b. June 6, 1894.
ii. Cyril Bertram, b. Aug. 13, 1902.
iii. Genevieve Esther, b. Mar. 1, 1906.

106. Edward McQuiston (102 Davidson), born Oct. 21, 1874; married Sept. 14, 1900, at Kennerdell, Pa., Sadie A. Yoder who was born Aug. 13, 1884, and died Nov. 18, 1919; lived on his father's estate until Sept. 1, 1917, when he moved to Wilson,

Pa., eighteen miles south of Pittsburgh; later moved to Montpelier, Ind.; then to Detroit, Mich.; is a carpenter by trade; married second, Oct. 30, 1923, Ethel Edwards. Children:

i. MABLE ISOLINE, b. June 1, 1902; stenographer at Washington, Pa., in 1925.
ii. ELMER D., b. Nov. 21, 1903.
iii. CLARENCE M., b. Feb. 28, 1905.
iv. ERNEST L., b. Nov. 6, 1906.
v. EUGENE ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 6, 1908.
vi. MARY INEZ, b. Nov. 18, 1910.
vii. HAROLD EDWARD, b. Dec. 19, 1912.
viii. MELDA GRACE, b. Jan. 14, 1914.
ix. JESSIE GRANT, b. Dec. 30, 1916.
x. ROBERT JOHN, b. Oct. 26, 1918.
xi. LILLIE BELL, b. May 30, 1924.

107. GRACE MCQUISTON (102 Davidson), born Sept. 20, 1880; married Nov. 26, 1903, Robert Carl PEER who was born Dec. 12, 1879; resided at Vineland, Kans., in 1910; Baldwin City, Kans., in 1916; probably in Topeka. Children:

i. JOHN CLAIR, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
ii. ROBERT MARION, b. Apr. 3, 1907.
iii. ESTHER HAZEL, b. Apr. 11, 1909, Easter.
iv. GLENN EDWARD, b. Jan. 30, 1911.
v. RAYMOND CECIL, b. July 18, 1915.

108. IRA C. MCQUISTON (68 David H.), born Apr. 5, 1840, in Pennsylvania; married in 1865, Sarah Bell Williams who was born in 1849; lived near the old Homestead for several years, then moved to Kansas where he farmed for a time near Pratt, Kans., later ran a hotel in Pratt and there his wife died Nov. 19, 1901. He married second, Nov. 26, 1902, Mrs. Mary E. Whitman who was born in 1848; moved to Topeka, where he died Mar. 9, 1910, of tuberculosis. No children. His widow remarried.

109. ROBERT MCQUISTON (68 David H.), born June 15, 1842 (copy by Cyrus from the old Bible gave it June 5), in Penn-

sylvania; enlisted in Co. K, 4th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1861; was with the "Army of the Potomac"; in 1862, when in the line of duty near Fredericksburg, Va., his horse fell with him, injuring him so severely that he was honorably discharged and returned home; received a pension of $72; married Nov. 12, 1863, Sallie Latchaw who was born Nov. 14, 1841.

Robert lived near the old Homestead until 1885 when he sold out and took his family to Topeka, Kans.; in 1886 he went to Stevens County, Kansas, and took up two claims of government land which he farmed until 1890; he then went to Big Springs, Kans., where he and his son Cyrus bought and operated a blacksmith shop for thirteen years; sold out and bought a home in a suburb of Topeka. His wife died Oct. 13, 1926; he died Dec. 16, 1928, at the home of his son Charles. Children:

110. i. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 27, 1889.
111. ii. ISOLINE NANCY, b. July 23, 1866; m. Mar. 18, 1885; d. July 4, 1926.
112. iii. CYRUS CALVIN, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1896.
iv. CHARLES, b. Sept. 24, 1873; unm.; a locomotive engineer; runs from Topeka to La Junta, Colo.
v. BIRDIE MAY, b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. June 14, 1890, of diphtheria.
vi. GENEVERA, b. Apr. 14, 1878; d. June 16, 1890, of diphtheria.

110. ANNIE ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (109 Robert), born Aug. 8, 1864, in Pennsylvania; married Oct. 27, 1889, George HOFFMAN who was born Apr. 25, 1863, a farmer near Berryton, Kans. Child:

i. LOLA PEARL, b. Mar. 6, 1891; talented in music and elocution; m. Apr. 18, 1912, David McClannihan of Carrollton, Mo., born Mar. 14, 1890; resides at La Junta, Colo.

111. ISOLINE NANCY MCQUISTON (109 Robert), born July 23, 1866, in Pennsylvania; taught two terms of district school; married Mar. 18, 1885, L. B. CLARK, a box maker who was born Oct. 5, 1866, in Indiana; removed to Topeka, Kans. He is deceased; she died July 4, 1926, at the home of her daughter in St. Joseph, Mo.; buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Richland, Kans. Children:

i. Vernie D., b. Nov. 30, 1886.
ii. Fay, b. Dec. 22, 1887; m. W. H. McLaughlin; resided in Whittier, Calif., in 1924.
iii. Fern, b. June 18, 1888; m. Oct. 4, 1906, Clarence E. Allen of Pittsburgh, Pa.; second, Leon Alban; did live in Topeka; in Feb. 1927 were were living at St. Joseph, Mo.

112. Cyrus Calvin McQuiston (109 Robert), born Apr. 17, 1871, in Pennsylvania; was with his father on the farm and in the blacksmith shop; married Dec. 30, 1896, Mary Glenn who was born Apr. 28, 1879, at Topeka, Kans. He began preaching in 1897; in 1902, he went to Stevens County and purchased land; served the county as clerk and remained until 1909, when he returned to Topeka; married second, Martha E. Derrick. Children, five to first wife, three to second:

i. Earl Harper, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
ii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1901.
iii. Ruby, b. June 12, 1903.
iv. Charles Glenn, b. Apr. 1, 1906.
v. Marie, b. May 27, 1908.
vi. Gena Vera Pearl, b. 1914.
vii. Robert Byron, b. 1916.
viii. Cyrus Earl, b. 1918.

113. Cyrus E. McQuiston (68 David H.), born May 13, 1845, in Pennsylvania; fell heir to what was left of the old Homestead of his grandfather John, and lived there all his life; married May 19, 1870, Hannah A. Parker who was born Jan. 25, 1844; having no children, Cyrus adopted a boy to whom he willed the farm. Cyrus died Jan. 24, 1911. His widow contested the will, attempting to disinherit Harry. The farm had to be sold finally to save something for the heirs. Hannah retained a home and $50.00 per year according to Harry's report in 1922. The widow died Mar. 16, 1925. Adopted child:

114. i. Harry Ritchey, b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. 1910.

114. Harry Ritchey McQuiston (adopted son of Cyrus E.), born Aug. 6, 1885, in Pennsylvania; married in 1910 Susanna

Hoffman who was born Sept. 1, 1886; he is a core maker; resides in Franklin, Pa. Children:

i. Kenneth, b. July 12, 1911.
ii. Laverne, b. Dec. 27, 1921.

115. Hiram McQuiston (68 David H.), born June 4, 1847, in Pennsylvania; was the youngest son; volunteered for service in the Civil War as soon as he could be accepted; was in the 16th Pennsylvania Cavalry; his great toe was shot off accidentally and he was sent home on furlough. By the time he was well the war had ended. He married in 1866 Jane Weston and lived at his father's home until accidentally shot and killed, Feb. 14, 1867, while scuffling with his brother-in-law for possession of a rifle which another brother-in-law had hidden while the two were putting up a mark at which to shoot. He was buried in the family cemetery on the old Homestead. His widow remarried to Calvin Montgomery.

116. James McQuiston (2 James), born in 1778, probably in Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Sarah, probably Sarah Gray; he died at the age of 45, in 1823; his widow died in 1837 (probate date, July 6) in Westmoreland County. Children:

i. Daughter, b. 1810.
ii. Joseph, b. 1812; unm.; tradition says he became a slave-holder in the South; went to France after the Civil War; returned to Saltsburg for a visit, left and was never heard from again; was in Kansas City, Mo., at one time.
iii. Maggie, b. 1814; m. Mr. Baker, a 49'er; she was postmistress at Sabetha, Kans., in 1896 or '8.
iv. Daughter, b. 1816; one of these daughters married a Mr. Gray; her daughter married Mr. Duncan and lived at Blairsville, Pa.
117. v. Israel, b. Sept. 1822; m.; d. Aug. 20, 1893.

117. Israel McQuiston (116 James), born Sept. 1822, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; was a boatman on the canal which ran through the county at that time; married 1844-45,

Hannah Lusk of Gray's Station, born 1823-24; he died Aug. 20, 1893. His widow died in 1905, in Wichita, Kans. The children were reared in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. ROBERT, b. 1845.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1847; m. Israel Rice, now in California (1925).
118. iii. ELLEN DIXON, b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1891.
119. iv. JAMES WILSON, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1925.
v. REBECCA, b. 1853; m. George Ringle; both deceased.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 1855; unm.; signed his name William E.; left Pennsylvania in 1870 for Monett, Mo., and was there in 1895; d. in Wichita, Kans.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 1857; resides in Kansas City, Mo.
viii. JOHN, b. 1859.
ix. MAGGIE, b. 1867-68.

118. ELLEN DIXON MCQUISTON (117 Israel), born Oct. 17, 1849, in Pennsylvania; married Aug. 8, 1871, Samuel M. KIEBLER who was born Oct. 16, 1850; she died Oct. 27, 1891. Children:

i. ALICE HOWE, b. May 10, 1874; unm.; d. Nov. 30, 1891.
ii. KATHERINE, b. June 16, 1876; unm.; resides at Saltsburg.
iii. PAUL EDGAR, b. Jan. 2, 1879; m.
iv. LAURA BERTHA, b. Jan. 14, 1881; m. July 19, 1912, Charles Eldon Robinson who died Mar. 2, 1929.
v. FLORENCE BURKE, b. Jan. 29, 1883; unm.
vi. MYRON WILSON, b. Mar. 22, 1885; m. June 25, 1914, Bertha Armbrust.

119. JAMES WILSON MCQUISTON (117 Israel), born Sept. 20, 1850, at Broad Fording, near Blairsville, Westmoreland County, Pa.; married Nov. 24, 1881, in Allegheny at the First Christian Church, Maggie L. Stitt who was born Mar. 9, 1860, in Old Allegheny and died Aug. 12, 1924, in Butler, Pa. James W. had been employed as a trainman and conductor on the West Penn Branch of the Penn. R. R. System before going to Butler in 1891. He died Sept. 3, 1925, and was buried at Blairsville, Pa. Children:

i. Howard Wilson, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
120. ii. Anna Manetta, b. Apr. 4, 1884; m. Jan. 25, 1906.
iii. Ralph, b. Feb. 26, 1886; d. 1888.
iv. Bessie Ringle, b. Dec. 31, 1887; d. 1890.
v. William Dixon, b. Mar. 28, 1889; d. 1890, within a week of the above child.
vi. Freddie E., b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. 1893.
vii. Marguerite Louise, b. Mar. 4, 1894; is a popular teacher in Carnegie, Pa., public schools.

120. Anna Manetta McQuiston (119 James W.), born Apr. 4, 1884; married Jan. 25, 1906, John A. WAGLE who was born Jan. 25, 1882, a railroad man; resides at Butler, Pa. Children:

i. George Albert, b. Jan. 8, 1907.
ii. Mary Louella, b. Nov. 8, 1908.
iii. Katherine, b. Mar. 26, 1911.
iv. Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1913.
v. Anna Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1922.
vi. John Alexander, b. June 12, 1923.

121. Alexander McQuiston (2 James), born Mar. 10, 1782, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; joined his brother John in Scrubgrass Township, Venango County, about 1802; married there Abbie Crawford who died in 1810-11; had two daughters by her; married second, in 1812, Isabella Sloan who was born Feb. 11, 1785; took his family to Butler County after 1820. This is substantiated by the records of Venango County, Deeds, Vol. D, p. 104. "Alexr McQuiston of Center Township, Butler County, to Daniel McKeen—all my unit in ½ the whole of the tract of land settled by John McQuiston and myself in Scrubgrass tp Venango County—two equal parts supposed to be 175 acres each, be it more or less" 30 Aug. 1823 is date of the deed. Their address was West Sunbury, Pa. He was in the War of 1812; there is a letter among the family which he wrote to his wife Isabella in which he mentions his son, Clark. In the Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 6, Vol. X, p. 152, is an entry showing that Alexander McQueston received 17 days pay, and another on p. 59 showing that Alexander McQuiston received pay for 1 Mo. 12 d.

service; both were under Maj. Gen. Mead. "Ibbie" died Nov. 21, 1861; he died May 31, 1867; they are buried in the Concord Presbyterian Churchyard. The name is spelled "ten" in the old Bible. Children:

i. MARGARET, b. 1808; d.
ii. MARTHA, b. 1810; m. John Eakin; descendants live near Harrisville, Butler County, Pa.
122. iii. CLARK T., b. Dec. 12, 1812; m.; d.
iv. ISABELLA, b. June 23, 1814; d. young.
123. v. JULY ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m.; d. Aug. 24, 1897.
vi. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. Joe Timblin; d.
vii. AMY, b. June 1, 1820; m. Alexr. Culberson.
viii. ISABELLA, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. David Milford; d.
124. ix. ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 20, 1824; m. Dec. 21, 1854; d. May 21, 1910.
x. MARGARET T., b. Jan. 10, 1827; unm.; d. Dec. 29, 1884.
132. xi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Feb. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1905.
133. xii. CLARINDA G., b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Sept. 17, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1916.

122. CLARK T. MCQUISTON (121 Alexander), born Dec. 12, 1812, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; married before 1850; went to Coffeeville, Kans.; had a daughter who married Mr. Fonda; a granddaughter, Belle Fonda, died there in 1925, aged about sixty years (Hearsay, no proof).

123. JULY ANN MCQUISTON (121 Alexander), born Feb. 8, 1816, in Venango County, Pennsylvania; married Thomas CUMBERLAND, a farmer, who was born Mar. 15, 1812 and died Nov. 14, 1881; the children were born in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio; she died Aug. 24, 1897, in Wayne County. Children:

i. J. C., d. 1917. ii. DAUGHTER, m. Mr. Warden. iii. WASHINGTON. iv. ANNA. v. CLARK.

124. ALEXANDER MCQUISTON (121 Alexander), born Apr. 20, 1824, in Concord Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania; has Culberson for a middle name but it is not given in the old

Bible. About 1874, Alexander C. moved his family to the "Sandy Point" oil region, three miles west of Emlenton, Pa.; still lived in Butler County, but was near what was then Crawford's Corners postoffice in Venango County; married Dec. 21, 1854, Margaret Gibson who was born Dec. 5, 1830. He died May 21, 1910; she died Dec. 18, 1917; both are buried in the Presbyterian "Stone Church" cemetery. They had celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. He was a large man and was always referred to by his Venango County cousins as "Big Alex." Children:

125. i. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1874.
126. ii. AMY, b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1878.
127. iii. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1883.
iv. EVA CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1885, J. A. O'Niel, Rockland, Pa.
128. v. JAMES MARSHALL, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. July 3, 1889.
vi. CLARA, b. Dec. 7, 1871; unm.
131. vii. NETTIE BELL, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1904.

125. ELIZABETH JANE McQUISTON (124 Alexander), born Oct. 8, 1855; married Oct. 8, 1874, B. L. McKEE; resides near New Paris, Ohio. Children:

i. EVA MALINA, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
ii. SON, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

126. AMY McQUISTON (124 Alexander), born Nov. 29, 1859; married Oct. 31, 1878, G. P. DAVIS; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i. MELLIE MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1880; m. Elmer K. Henry.
ii. CLIFTON ORVILLE, b. July 1, 1884.

127. WILLIAM ANDERSON McQUISTON (124 Alexander), born Mar. 29, 1863, in Concord Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania; went with his father to the "Sandy Point" oil territory; married Dec. 25, 1883, Emma Clay, from the adjoining township of Scrubgrass, Venango County. Their address is Emlenton, Pa. Children:

i. MYRTLE E. ii. GEORGE L. iii. DAVID BURTON.

128. JAMES MARSHALL MCQUISTON (124 Alexander), born Nov. 3, 1867, in Concord Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania; married July 3, 1889, Keziah McElroy who was born Mar. 29, 1867; resides at Clintonville, Venango County, Pa. Children:

129. i. RALPH HAMILTON, b. Sept. 6, 1890; m. May 29, 1917.
ii. RUTH HAZEL, b. Nov. 17, 1891; m. John P. Hannun.
iii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 16, 1895; d. Oct. 15, 1895.
130. iv. JENNIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 29, 1897; m. Sept. 26, 1919.

129. RALPH HAMILTON MCQUISTON (128 James), born Sept. 6, 1890; married May 29, 1917, Florence Elliott; resides at Clintonville, Pa. Children:

i. JAMES ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 8, 1921.
ii. MARTHA ISABEL, b. Jan. 13, 1923.

130. JENNIE LOUISE MCQUISTON (128 James), born Jan. 29, 1897; married Sept. 26, 1919, Raymond C. HOFFMAN; resides at Clintonville, Pa. Child:

i. JACK TAYLOR, b. Mar. 12, 1924.

131. NETTIE BELL MCQUISTON (124 Alexander), born Feb. 19, 1878; married Apr. 20, 1904, Charles WHITMAN; resides at Erie, Pa. Children:

i. ANNA W., b. Dec. 12, 1904.
ii. MATHILDA TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 7, 1906.
iii. DONALD EDGAR, b. May 3, 1908.

132. JANE ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (121 Alexander), born Aug. 10, 1830; married Feb. 28, 1856, William Perry McKEE who was born Apr. 8, 1834, and died Nov. 30, 1895. He was son of John and Jane McKee. At the time of marriage her residence was West Sunbury, and his Six Points, Pa. She died Nov. 19, 1905. Children:

i. JOHN AGNEW, b. Mar. 6, 1857; d. July 26, 1858.
ii. INFANT SON, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. same day.
iii. ALEXANDER PERRY, b. June 20, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Minnie Yingling; d. Sept. 11, 1925.

- iv. Mary Emma, b. June 12, 1863; m. May 12, 1881, George R. Stierly who was born Apr. 8, 1858, and died Sept. 4, 1906. She makes her home with her daughter at Oil City, Pa.
- v. Arminta Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 7, 1866.
- vi. Laura Elmeda, b. June 26, 1873.

133. Clarinda G. McQuiston (121 Alexander), born Nov. 15, 1832; married Sept. 17, 1857, William Thompson MOORHEAD who was born Dec. 17, 1830, and died May 27, 1892; she died Feb. 3, 1916. The old Bible record gives her an initial "G"; a daughter wrote that her middle name was Sloan. Children:

- i. Amy Luella, b. July 13, 1863; m. D. M. Franks; d. June 3, 1923.
- ii. Mary Lovilla, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. Aug. 5, 1891, George J. Head, Akron, Ohio.
- iii. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1869; m. Mar. 4, 1898, Charles Rayl.
- iv. Clarinda Sloan, b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. July 24, 1898, R. V. Shepherd.

134. David McQuiston (2 James), born 1784, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, probably in Mount Pleasant Township, as we presume the family did not move to Derry until between 1790-1800, when the father contracted to buy "Campbelltown" from the heirs of William Campbell who died in 1787. David married in 1810, Jane McDonald, born 1789, in York County, daughter of Captain John McDonald who received land in Indiana County for his service in the Revolution and after his death the family moved there. David was in the War of 1812 (Pa. Archives, Ser. 6, Vol. VII, p. 711, 717). He sold his share of "Campbelltown" 1822 and about 1830 went to Holmes County and then to Wayne County, Ohio. In 1836 he entered land in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana; moved there and proved up on his land in 1837. In 1840 he was elected County Commissioner on the Whig ticket; after the organization of the Republican Party he was an active member thereof; was a leading member of the Presbyterian Church, having united at the age of sixteen; was active in building the church which stood one mile east of Huntertown, erected in 1845. Jane died March 1875; he died July 23, 1877; both on the farm where they had

lived forty years; buried in cemetery of the above-mentioned church. The children were all born in Pennsylvania, unless the youngest was born in Ohio. Children:

135. i. JOHN, b. June 27, 1812; m. Nov. 17, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1898.
147. ii. JAMES, b. July 19, 1814; m. twice; d. Apr. 11, 1905.
149. iii. ISABELLA, b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Jan. 20, 1842; d. Mar. 10, 1900.
iv. DAVID, JR., b. 1821; unm.; with a maternal cousin named Eby, and a Mr. Anderson, drove a yoke of oxen to California at the gold fever time; d. Jan. 2, 1886.
150. v. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m. Oct. 19, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1865.
vi. NANCY, b. 1824; unm.; d. 1875.
vii. WILSON, b. 1827; unm.; d. 1843.
viii. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1830; unm.; lived on the home farm from the time her father moved there until her death, Mar. 6, 1913.

135. JOHN MCQUISTON (134 David), born June 27, 1812, in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; migrated with his father to Wayne County, Ohio, where he was married Nov. 17, 1836, by Thomas Beer, to Eliza Rodgers who was born Sept. 16, 1816, near Wheeling, W. Va. She was a daughter of Benjamin Rodgers and Elizabeth McGee, his wife. They went with his father to Allen County, Indiana, and John, too, took up a homestead; lived on it until the later years of their life when they moved to Fort Wayne, the county seat of Allen County. He died Mar. 10, 1898, she died Feb. 2, 1907; buried in the cemetery with his father. Children, born on the Homestead:

i. JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1837; unm.; d. Feb. 6, 1916.
ii. LEVI, b. May 13, 1839; d. Sept. 19, 1839.
136. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 28, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1870; d. Dec. 18, 1910.
iv. SARAH ANN, b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. June 23, 1848.
137. v. WILSON, b. Mar. 21, 1844; m. Aug. 18, 1870; d. Apr. 1, 1919.
vi. ALLEN PERRY, b. Dec. 17, 1845; unm.; was a clerk at Orff's in his younger days; then a miller; later with his brother, Wilson, bought and sold lumber; d. Sept. 20, 1918.

vii. JOHN, JR., b. Nov. 17, 1847; unm.; received sunstroke in the harvest field; d. Oct. 2, 1870.

viii. DAVID, b. Dec. 29, 1849; unm.; d. Aug. 6, 1874.

138. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1886; d. Feb. 16, 1929.

141. x. EDWARD LEONARD, b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1890.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1856; unm.; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

144. xii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. June 13, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1900.

xiii. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 1, 1861; unm.; d. Apr. 2, 1917, at Kaslo, British Columbia.

136. WILLIAM HENRY MCQUISTON (135 John), born June 28, 1840, on the Homestead in Washington Township in Allen County, Indiana; began teaching Sept. 14, 1865, in the Fort Wayne public schools, and continued for two or three years; following that he was bookkeeper for Orff's Dry Goods Company; was married Oct. 12, 1870, at her father's home on the corner of West Main and Jackson streets by Rev. Barnes to Malvina R. Mahurin who was born June 12, 1850, in Ohio; moved to Auburn, Ind., where he conducted a general merchandise store; after which he organized and managed the Auburn Church Furniture Company; it was eventually destroyed by fire. His wife died June 17, 1902, at Auburn; he returned to Fort Wayne and died there Dec. 18, 1910.

137. WILSON MCQUISTON (135 John), born Mar. 21, 1844 (last one born in the log house), in Allen County, Indiana; bookkeeper and lumber buyer; married Aug. 18, 1870, in Delaware, Ohio, Lydia Ann Bean, a teacher, born May 29, 1845, at Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, and died Nov. 22, 1896, in Fort Wayne, Ind. She was daughter of Michael Carr Bean and Annis Turner. They were members of the Baptist Church. He died Apr. 1, 1919, in Los Angeles, Calif. Both are buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, near Ostrander, Ohio. Children:

i. LEONA BEAN, b. July 5, 1871, at Sigourney, Iowa; was graduated from high school, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1891; taught primary in Fort Wayne and Minneapolis, Minn., until a partial loss of hearing forced her to resign; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where she did dressmaking until her father's death; O.E.S.; D.A.R.

LEONA B. McQUISTON

ii. Laura May, b. Apr. 7, 1876, Washington, D. C.; m. in Portland, Oreg., July 18, 1912, Angus J. Robertson who was born Oct. 12, 1877, in Glasgow, Scotland, of English parents. She d. in San Jose, Calif., May 16, 1915; cremated in San Francisco, ashes buried near Ostrander, Ohio. He married second, Mrs. Helen Rutherford.

iii. Bess Zoe, b. May 19, 1880, in Fort Wayne, Ind.; stenographer and bookkeeper; m. Oct. 2, 1923, in San Diego, Calif., William James Anderson who was born Dec. 25, 1876, in Philadelphia. He has been employed by the Department of Health, Housing and Sanitary Division, Los Angeles, Calif., for a number of years; will be retired Nov. 1937.

138. Benjamin McQuiston (135 John), born Jan. 23, 1852, in Allen County, Indiana; bought the farm from his parents when they moved to Fort Wayne; married Sept. 9, 1886, Mary C. Grosjean who was born Apr. 6, 1861, of French parents, in Allen County; went to the city after a number of years on the farm; removed to Glendale, Calif., where he died Feb. 16, 1929; his widow died Nov. 4, 1937, in Glendale, Calif. Both are buried in Forest Lawn, Glendale. Children:

139. i. Clara, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 28, 1914.
ii. Irene Eliza, b. May 4, 1890, on the farm; unm.
140. iii. Nellie Marie, b. May 2, 1895; m. June 6, 1914.

139. Clara McQuiston (138 Benjamin), born Oct. 24, 1888, on the farm in Allen County, Indiana; stenographer; married Oct. 28, 1914, at Mt. Sterling, Ky., W. Burton PIERSON who was born Aug. 23, 1886; resides at Burbank, Calif. Children:

i. Mayre Nadine, b. May 18, 1916, in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Willard Benny, b. Apr. 13, 1919, in Los Angeles, Calif.
iii. David Jacque, b. Jan. 3, 1922, at Glendale, Calif.
iv. Wilmina Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1926, at Burbank, Calif.
v. May Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1928, at Burbank, Calif.

140. Nellie Marie McQuiston (138 Benjamin), born May 2, 1895, on the farm in Allen County, Indiana; married June 6, 1914, in Fort Wayne, George CHAMBERS who was born Apr. 25, 1895; resides in Kansas. Children:

i. Dorothy Virginia, b. Dec. 27, 1914, South Bend, Ind.
ii. George, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1917, Galena, Kans.
iii. Marie Cordelia, b. May 9, 1919, in Fort Wayne, Ind.
iv. Glenn Benjamin, b. June 29, 1921, in Fort Wayne, Ind.
v. Mary Ellen Irene, b. May 4, 1923, at Galena, Kans.

141. Edward Leonard McQuiston (135 John), born Mar. 30, 1854, on the Homestead, Allen County, Indiana; railroad man; married Dec. 24, 1890, at Sedalia, Mo., Elizabeth M. Duly who was born July 27, 1870. Removed to Benzien, Mont., where he took up farming. Children:

i. John Edward, b. May 19, 1892, Chicago; unm.; electrician.
142. ii. Hazel, b. Oct. 4, 1895; m. June 13, 1913.
143. iii. Marguerite, b. July 13, 1906; m. Apr. 23, 1927.
iv. Cornelia, b. Sept. 24, 1910, Chicago; m. about 1933.

142. Hazel McQuiston (141 Edward L.), born Oct. 4, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.; married June 13, 1913, in Montana, Charles E. JOHNSON who was born Oct. 4, 1879; resides in Montana. Child:

i. Charles Edward, b. May 3, 1922, in Montana.

143. Marguerite McQuiston (141 Edward L.), born July 13, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.; married Apr. 23, 1927, in Montana, Everett E. WELSH who was born Nov. 30, 1905; resides in Montana. Child:

i. Jack Leonard, b. Mar. 21, 1930, in Montana.

144. Captain Charles McQuiston (135 John), born Sept. 30, 1858, on the Homestead, Allen County, Indiana; graduated from West Point Military Academy, June 1883, and joined the 4th U. S. Infantry that year in Nebraska; was married June 13, 1889, in Logansport, Ind., by Rev. B. F. Miller, to Laura Forbes Fitch who was born July 1863, member of Mayflower Descendants and D.A.R. He was promoted to captain July 23, 1898, having been recommended for brevet of captain for gallantry in action at El Caney; died Sept. 15, 1900, in Bancoor, Luzon, P. I.; buried

in Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. His widow died Jan. 9, 1935, at her home, Dobbs-Ferry-on-Hudson, N. Y., and was interred in Arlington Cemetery. Children:

145. i. MARJORY FITCH, b. Mar. 10, 1891; m. Apr. 29, 1920.
146. ii. CHARLES FITCH, b. Mar. 27, 1897; m. Jan. 18, 1930.

145. MARJORY FITCH MCQUISTON (144 Charles), born Mar. 10, 1891, at Fort Sherman, Idaho; graduated from Smith College in 1913; married Apr. 29, 1920, in the Church of the Ascension, New York City, to Kenneth Wallace SUTHERLAND who was born July 1, 1882, at Cleckheaton, Yorkshire, England. He was graduated from Durham University (Technical Branch), New-Castle-on-Tyne, in 1903; is a mechanical engineer in New York City. Resides at Dobbs-Ferry-on-Hudson, N. Y. Children:

i. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. July 15, 1927, at Dobbs-Ferry.
ii. CHARLES, b. 1928.

146. CHARLES FITCH MCQUISTON (144 Charles), born Mar. 27, 1897, at Fort Sheridan, Ill.; attended Princeton University 1915-17; received a War Degree; left to go overseas; was in the French Army Private Motor Transport Service, May–Nov. 1917; was 2nd Lt. Field Artillery, U. S. A., Jan. 1918–Aug. 1919; returned to the United States; attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1919-23; received B.S. in Civil Engineering; married Jan. 18, 1930, at Grace Church, New York City, Susanne Burden Parson who was born Nov. 28, 1900; resides at Chappaqua, N. Y. Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY FITCH, JR., b. Oct. 12, 1932, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
ii. ALAN EDWARD, b. Apr. 22, 1935, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

147. JAMES MCQUISTON (134 David), born July 19, 1814, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married Oct. 22, 1846, by John Brower, M. G., in Montgomery County, Ohio, to Nancy Sevilla Ebaugh who was born Sept. 22, 1825, probably in York County, Pennsylvania, died Mar. 4, 1854, in Allen County, Indiana, and is buried on his father's lot in the cemetery near Hun-

tertown. He married second, Aug. 24, 1857, Miriam Needham who was born July 26, 1833; removed to Oskaloosa, Iowa; died Apr. 11, 1905; she died Aug. 17, 1927; both buried at Oskaloosa. Children of second marriage were all born at Oskaloosa:

i. JAMES WILSON, b. Jan. 12, 1847; unm.
ii. SARAH ISABEL, b. Mar. 7, 1851; unm.; d. Dec. 8, 1871.
iii. SAMUEL A., b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
iv. LORENZA A., b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. July 2, 1860.
v. KATHERINE, b. Jan. 21, 1861; unm.; resides at Oskaloosa.
148. vi. BERT LINCOLN, b. June 16, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1900.
vii. WALTER LEE, b. May 15, 1869; m. June 10, 1900, Rena Foehlinger who was born Feb. 4, 1878; resides at Oskaloosa.
viii. HARRY LEONARD, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. 1904, Ruth Peyton; d. Dec. 8, 1919; his widow has remarried.
ix. DELL LENA, b. Dec. 26, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1880.

148. BERT LINCOLN MCQUISTON (147 James), born June 16, 1866, at Oskaloosa, Ia.; married Dec. 1, 1900, Rose M. Baum who was born May 17, 1878; resides at Oskaloosa. Children:

i. JOHN SPAULDING, b. May 17, 1903; was graduated from high school and Penn College at Oskaloosa, Iowa, and had one year at Northwestern in Chicago; is now with Sears Roebuck in Seattle, Wash.
ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1911; was graduated from Oskaloosa high school; m. Dec. 15, 1934, Harry Mesersmith who was born Nov. 3, 1911; resides at Oskaloosa.

149. ISABELLA MCQUISTON (134 David), born Oct. 24, 1817, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; was married Jan. 20, 1842, by Rev. John Brower, in Montgomery County, Ohio, to Jonas KINSEY who was born June 7, 1817, and was from Farmersville, Montgomery County, Ohio. Her brother James is on the marriage bond. They settled in Whitley County, Indiana, in 1833-34. She died Mar. 10, 1900; he died Oct. 24, 1902; buried in Cleveland graveyard, Whitley County, Indiana. Children:

i. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1846.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1844; d. May 20, 1924.
iii. DAVID WILSON, b. Apr. 12, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1929.

iv. Jacob Henry, b. July 7, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1860.
v. Augusta, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Ira Guy Angell; resides in Whitley County, Indiana.
vi. Enroe J. C., b. June 14, 1858; d. July 16, 1860.
vii. Sidney, b. Mar. 12, 1852; unm.; resides in Whitley County, Indiana.

150. Jane Elizabeth McQuiston (134 David), born Jan. 4, 1823, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; was married Oct. 19, 1858, in Allen County, Indiana, by Thomas Hatfield, J. P., to John Spenser COTTON who was born Aug. 20, 1820. Jane died Jan. 22, 1865, and with her infant son is buried in the Cleveland graveyard, in Whitley County, Indiana. He went to Kansas City, where he remarried and died Aug. 11, 1900. Children:

i. Ida Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1861; unm.; resides in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. John, b. Jan. 1865; d. June 30, 1865.

151. Margery (Mergery in the old record) McCuiston (1 Robert), born May 14, 1739, probably in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; married, probably in Cumberland County, John TRINDLE, probably a brother to Margaret Trindle. No record of their deaths. Daughter mentioned in Margery's father's will. Child:

i. Ann.

152. John McCuiston (1 Robert), born Feb. 16, 1741, in Pennsylvania, probably in Lancaster County; went to Cumberland County with his father and brother James; is in the tax lists of West Pennsboro, Cumberland County, in 1764, 50 acres warrant; went to North Carolina with his father in 1765; married Jan. 12, 1768, in Rowan County, Dorcas McCuistion who was born Mar. 12, 1746, daughter of James, born 1700. John had 329 acres which he bought from James McCuistion; there is no deed showing this until he sold it to Francis McNairy, Feb. 3, 1773; the land joined the 420-acre grant of James, his father-in-law, on the west. John bought from James a 200-acre triangle of the 420-acre grant in 1769, and sold it in 1776 to Thomas Lindsey; was designated blacksmith in the land records of Guilford County about 1776. There is no further mention of him; Dorcas

is head of the family in 1800. Children as shown by Walter Ruffin's notes:

i. Robert, b. Jan. 31, 1769; d.
ii. Jane, b. May 19, 1771; d.
Census lists five younger daughters as well.

The dates of birth and names of these children were among Walter Ruffin's notes and were noted under Robert who died in 1765. Gwinn McCuistion wrote from Lamar, Mo., Aug. 8, 1898, to Ed. H. McCuistion: "When I was in prison during the Civil War, I met two young men who traced their lineage back to Dorcas." No further information of this family has come to the compiler.

153. Walter McCuiston (1 Robert), born Mar. 8, 1743, in Pennsylvania; went with his father to North Carolina in 1765; some of his descendants still live in the locality of Reedy Fork of Haw River; he married Jan. 27, 1768, Sara; it is believed that she was Sarah McCuistion, daughter of James and that she was Walter's cousin. James' daughter, Sarah, was born Apr. 12, 1739; Walter's wife, Sarah, died Feb. 24, 1822, probably one and the same. Walter died Oct. 15, 1825; they are buried in the Plantation graveyard, on the grant to James McCuiston. This burying ground is sometimes called "Old Gibson," but is not to be confused with the cemetery at the town of Gibson, N. C. Walter's children and grandchildren are recorded in the little record book which is now in possession of Robert Ellis McCuiston. Children:

154. i. Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1770; m. Nov. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 12, 1833.
198. ii. Thomas, b. May 28, 1772; m. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Mar. 16, 1852.
iii. Ruthia, b. Apr. 30, 1775, Sunday; d.
iv. James, b. Feb. 25, 1777, Tuesday; d. It is thought that Ruthia and James were both married but we found no record. Walter R. McCuiston wrote Aug. 1895, that he knew nothing of James. There were a number of persons by the name James among those who went to the different counties of Tennessee and it is impossible to identify some of them.
269. v. Levina, b. Apr. 1, 1779; m.; d. Oct. 9, 1818.

154. Robert McCuiston (153 Walter), born Feb. 23, 1770, Friday, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Nov.

29, 1792, Isabel Cunningham who was born Apr. 16, 1769. The Bible Record says they were married "on Thursday by Rev. David Caldwell." Jerimiah Cunningham is on the marriage bond. The little record book says: "Jerimiah and Matthew Cunningham were born the 6th day July 1760; Elizabeth Cunningham was born the 17th day of April 1763." Walter received the plantation which his father bought in 1764 and 22 August 1797, deeded 153 acres to his son Robert (Deed Book 6, p. 320, of the Guilford County Records). Robert died Nov. 12, 1833; Isabel died Feb. 22, 1846; the Bible says she died "on the 21st at two in the morning." She was thought to be the last to be buried in "Old Gibson"; later we were told that Pamelia Lanier was the last. "An account of the birthdays of the children of Robert and Isabel":

i. JANE DAUSON, b. Oct. 26, 1793, Saturday; d. young.
ii. WALTER, b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. young.
155. iii. JAMES, b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. May 17, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1879.
189. iv. SALLY, b. May 19, 1798; m. Dec. 4, 1821; d.
v. LEVINA, b. Apr. 14, 1800; was living in 1822.
190. vi. BETSEY, b. Apr. 13, 1802; m. Mar. 9, 1822; d.
vii. MILTON, b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. before 1810.
191. viii. POLLY, b. Apr. 12, 1807; m. June 12, 1833; d. May 15, 1890.
192. ix. ISABEL, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1884.
193. x. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 30, 1817; m. Nov. 9, 1850; d. 1862.

155. JAMES MCCUISTON (154 Robert), born Oct. 3, 1796, Monday, in Guilford, N. C.; was barely eighteen when he entered the War of 1812; he and Jessee were in the army under Captain "Bob" McCuiston. They marched from old Martinville (now Guilford), N. C., to Norfolk. James McCuistion was a private in Captain Robert McCuiston's (Atkinson's) North Carolina Militia. Service commenced Nov. 28, 1814, and expired Feb. 26, 1815 (From the Adjutant General's office). The old long gun which James had in that war is in the possession of Thomas C. of Oak Ridge. James married May 17, 1828, Hannah Harris who was born in 1807 and died Dec. 25, 1859. Thomas C. says of his father, "He was the kindest man I ever knew." A few days before his death, Oct. 10, 1879, James got down the

old gun and shot two turkeys with one shot. The parents and part of the children are buried at Hopewell. Their son, T. C., is authority for the dates of their deaths; he has a copy of the family births, original is with some of the Harris's. Children:

i. Lusenna, b. Mar. 11, 1823, in Guilford County, North Carolina; m. Samuel Welsh; resided in Stokes County, North Carolina; both deceased; three children.

156. ii. Robert Dawson, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1900.

iii. Camely (Camely Bruce in marriage bond), b. Apr. 9, 1830; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Terry D. Shackleford who was born Nov. 21, 1831, and died May 21, 1863, at Richmond, buried at Lexington, Ky.; she is buried in Hopewell, Guilford County, North Carolina, no date.

165. iv. Walter Ruffin, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. May 8, 1860; d. June 8, 1913.

v. Claricy, known as "Clarst," b. May 29, 1833; unm.; d. 1873-74.

vi. Isabella Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1834; unm.; known as "Aunt Ibbie," lived with Thomas C.; had her second sight; d. May 7, 1924.

vii. James A., b. Apr. 22, 1836; d. May 28, 1840.

viii. Daughter, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1837, while the parents were on a visit to Oak Ridge to some of the Cunninghams and was buried in Union Cemetery.

ix. Jesse, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. May 29, 1840.

175. x. William James, b. June 14, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1921.

xi. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1843.

177. xii. John Franklin, b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. twice; d.

183. xiii. Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m.; d.

xiv. Leuesa, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. 1883, John Wesley Williams, born Mar. 27, 1855, a tobacco grower; resides near Summerfield, N. C.; two children, both deceased.

184. xv. Thomas Calvin, b. June 18, 1852; m. Aug. 10, 1882.

156. Robert Dawson McCuiston (155 James), born Nov. 14, 1828, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Dec. 30, 1856, Elizabeth Stewart who was born Feb. 21, 1826, daughter of Moses Stewart of Forsyth. Walter R. wrote that at one time Robert D. was a magistrate at Waughton, N. C. He died Nov.

11, 1900; she died Mar. 18, 1905; both are buried in Winston-Salem. Children:

157. i. John Franklin, b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. twice; d. Dec. 19, 1927.
160. ii. James Moses, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. May 26, 1886.
iii. Charles Terry, b. May 7, 1861; d. July 3, 1861.
163. iv. Lecetta Maye, b. May 23, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1891.
v. Annie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1864; unm.
164. vi. Josephine Bellzora, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m.; d. June 7, 1923.

157. Rev. John Franklin McCuiston (156 Robert D.), born Oct. 30, 1857, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, N. C.; was one of the best known and most beloved ministers in the city where he was born; was educated at the old Salem Boys School and taught there after the completion of his course; studied theology under Bishop Edward Rondthaler while teaching in the school; was ordained a Moravian minister, Aug. 22, 1886, receiving his ordination from Bishop Edmund De Schweinitz; served as assistant pastor to Bishop Rondthaler in the Home Moravian Church and left there to take up the pastorate of the Friedberg Church following a call from the congregation; served this charge for a number of years, but later received a call to the Christ Moravian Church, Winston-Salem; served as pastor of the United Churches of the Southern Province which were Bethabara, Friedland, Wachovia Arbor, and Oak Grove; received, in 1921, a call to the Friedberg Church, his first pastorate, and was pastor there until death called him; in 1923 he was elected to the Elders Conference of the Southern Province and was re-elected, 1926, to serve for an additional three years; was a member of the Winston-Salem Ministerial Association and was president of the organization; was a member of the Salem Lodge A. F. & A. M. of which he was chaplain; was also chaplain of the North Carolina Grand Lodge of Masons; was prelate of the Piedmont Commandery Knights Templars, and member of Salem Lodge Knights of Pythias. He married first, Oct. 20, 1888, Laura Ann Masten who was born Jan. 31, 1859, and died Apr. 4, 1895; married second, Dec. 2, 1896, Mrs. Margaret (Quinn) Bollin who was born Feb. 26, 1869, being the mother of one small son, William Bollin. He, Rev. J. F., died Dec. 19, 1927. Children:

158. i. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. May 25, 1891; m. Apr. 29, 1922.
159. ii. EDWARD RUFUS, b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. July 12, 1917.

158. ROBERT ALEXANDER MCCUISTON (157 John F.), born May 25, 1891, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; is a business man in Winston-Salem; married Apr. 29, 1922, Margaret Blair, a Wellesley graduate of 1917. Child:

i. MARION BLAIR.

159. EDWARD RUFUS MCCUISTON (157 John F.), born Sept. 26, 1894, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married July 12, 1917, Minnie Hermany who was born Aug. 8, 1892. Both are graduates of the Moravian College at Bethlehem, Pa. Edward is an engineer; resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

i. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1918.
ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1921.
iii. PAULINE.

160. JAMES MOSES MCQUISTON (156 Robert D.), born Aug. 3, 1859, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married May 26, 1886, Laura Lee Ogburn who was born Jan. 2, 1864; is a tobacco grower near Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

i. TREVA LEE, b. Mar. 25, 1887; d. May 16, 1888.
ii. BASCOM FLOYD, b. Aug. 18, 1889; m. Oct. 6, 1915, Claudia P. Charles; is a contractor in Winston-Salem, N. C.
161. iii. REUBEN HERMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1920.
162. iv. JAMES GILBERT, b. Jan. 28, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1921.

161. REUBEN HERMAN MCCUISTON (160 James M.), born Nov. 18, 1894, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married Dec. 2, 1920, Treva Kirkman; lives and works on the farm with his father. Child:

i. JACKSON HERMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1922.

162. JAMES GILBERT MCCUISTON (160 James M.), born Jan. 28, 1898, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married Dec.

24, 1921, Julia Ann Wallschlager; he is in radio business in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

i. HILDA LEE, b. Aug. 13, 1928.
ii. JAMES GILBERT, JR., b. Apr. 14, 1930.

163. LECETTA MAYE MCCUISTON (156 Robert D.), born May 23, 1862, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married Oct. 14, 1891, Charles E. EBERT who was born Aug. 23, 1859, a tobacco grower in North Carolina. Children:

i. ANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 23, 1893; m. Mr. Weevil; has one son.
ii. J. EDMOND, b. Dec. 10, 1895.
iii. CARRIE LOUISE, b. June 8, 1899.
iv. RUBIE M., b. May 23, 1901.
v. RAYMOND EUGENE, b. July 25, 1904.

164. JOSEPHINE BELLZORA MCCUISTON (156 Robert D.), born Feb. 4, 1867, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married W. Lee HAMPTON, clerk in the Santa Barbara postoffice; she died there June 7, 1923. Children:

i. INFANT. ii. MABLE, m. Lawrence Staples, druggist in Los Angeles. iii. WADE.

165. WALTER RUFFIN MCCUISTON (155 James), born Jan. 20, 1832, in Guilford County, North Carolina; with two of his brothers was in the Civil War. His daughter, Mrs. Redwine, has the little Testament given him by his mother and which he carried during the war. He married May 8, 1860, Elizabeth Catherine Williams, born Oct. 11, 1840, daughter of John N. and Nancy Williams of Rockingham, N. C. She died Apr. 17, 1900. After her death he did not recover from the shock but was an invalid until his death, June 8, 1913. Both are buried in Rehoboth Cemetery.

Walter R. and Edward Hall of Paris, Texas, had begun to gather material for this record and he was very anxious to complete it. Much of the reminiscence and Revolutionary history as well as some of the record is due to his efforts. The following is his own account of himself, in a letter in 1894. "I have been elected by the Legislature of this state five times as Justice of the

Peace and have also served as tax-lister; I am a member of the Methodist Church, also a steward and superintendent of the Sunday School; I am a Freemason; so now you see I have about sized myself up to about all I am worth except that I am a farmer and my chief money crop is fine tobacco; the family here has always been noted for truth and integrity and for being men of strength." The record of the children is from the Bible in possession of the youngest daughter. Children:

166. i. JOHN JAMES, b. Mar. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 17, 1884.
170. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. May 19, 1906; d. May 4, 1921.
iii. NANNIE HANNA KING, b. May 23, 1867; d. June 18, 1867.
171. iv. MOLLY BETTY, b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. May 2, 1889.
172. v. JOSIAH TURNER, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Jan. 14, 1892.
vi. WALTER MEACHEM, b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1887.
vii. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. Apr. 16, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1906, W. J. Bradshaw, born May 1, 1877, a furniture dealer in Wilmington, N. C.; d. Sept. 7, 1907, in childbirth.
173. viii. CHARLES FLETCHER, b. May 10, 1876; m. Nov. 24, 1903.
174. ix. NANNIE ADA, b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1901.

166. JOHN JAMES MCCUISTON (165 Walter R.), born Mar. 14, 1861, in Guilford County, North Carolina; is a tobacco grower near Winston-Salem; married Sept. 17, 1884, Louise Alade Masten who was born Sept. 27, 1861. Children:

167. i. ALLEN MASTEN, b. June 30, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1915.
ii. CARLTON MEACHEM, b. June 27, 1890; m. Oct. 18, 1921, Alma Four; he was a practicing physician in Petersburg, Va.; d. Apr. 1925.
168. iii. WALTER ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 15, 1895; m. Dec. 24, 1919.
iv. J. EDGAR, b. June 27, 1897; d. Feb. 19, 1920.
v. LETTIE MABEL, b. May 26, 1898.
169. vi. CLAUD CICERO, b. July 13, 1900; m. July 23, 1921.
vii. JOHN, JR., b. Oct. 14, 1904.

167. Dr. ALLEN MASTEN MCCUISTON (166 John J.), born June 30, 1887, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; was medical director for a number of years in Haskell Training School at Kinston, N. C.; then became a practicing physician at Richlands,

Onslow County, N. C.; married Dec. 24, 1915, Anna Bell Dunlap. Child:

i. Mary Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1921.

168. Walter Alexander McCuiston (166 John J.), born Feb. 15, 1895, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; is a tobacco grower in that county; married Dec. 24, 1919, Lessie Motsinger. Child:

i. William Hubert, b. Oct. 18, 1920.

169. Claud Cicero McCuiston (166 John J.), born July 13, 1900, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married July 23, 1921, Viola Harris. Child:

i. Jennie Louise, b. May 26, 1922.

170. William Thomas McCuiston (165 Walter R.), born Feb. 14, 1866, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married May 19, 1906, Mrs. Bessie; he was killed, May 4, 1921, by bootleggers. He was not on police duty, but went to the assistance of those who were, at Greensboro, N. C. Children:

i. Margaret Louise, b. Feb. 6, 1909; d. May 30, 1909.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, twin, b. Feb. 6, 1909; d. June 17, 1909.
iii. Ralph, b. Sept. 18, 1910.

171. Molly Betty McCuiston (165 Walter R.), born Sept. 5, 1868, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married May 2, 1889, J. D. REDWINE who was born Dec. 12, 1866, a hardware merchant at Lexington, N. C. Children and six who died young:

i. William Ruffin. ii. Robert. iii. Charles Roscoe. iv. David. v. Clarinda, m. H. O. Clodtfeldt, an electrical engineer. vi. Bess.

172. Josiah Turner McCuiston (165 Walter R.), born Sept. 14, 1870, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Jan. 14, 1892, Estella Jane Clifton who was born Feb. 28, 1873; he is a farmer near Geetersville, Va. Children:

i. Clyde Leola, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
ii. Elizabeth Veleri, b. Mar. 21, 1895.
iii. Josiah Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1897; d. Feb. 18, 1920.
iv. Clarence Meachem, b. July 18, 1899.
v. Eva Estella, b. Apr. 18, 1902.
vi. Lula Elberta, b. May 15, 1904.
vii. Charles Thomas, b. May 4, 1906.
viii. Walter Hinton, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
ix. Coy Crawford, b. Mar. 12, 1910.
x. Hilda Ruth, b. June 6, 1913.
xi. Billy, b. Apr. 13, 1916.

173. Charles Fletcher McQuiston (165 Walter R.), born May 10, 1876, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Nov. 24, 1903, Vera Bell Kirkman who was born Oct. 8, 1885; he is a farmer and tobacco grower in Guilford County. Children:

i. William Hubert, b. Oct. 5, 1904.
ii. Charles Walter, b. Dec. 9, 1906.
iii. David Hilton, b. July 16, 1909.
iv. Marvin Rush, b. June 1, 1912.
v. Mattie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1914.
vi. Florence Hester, b. July 19, 1919.

174. Nannie Ada McQuiston (165 Walter R.), born Sept. 16, 1877, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Dec. 25, 1901, R. C. HASSELL, merchant and postmaster at Archdale, Randolph County, N. C. Children:

i. Lalah Oneita, b. Sept. 22, 1902.
ii. Beulah Luceile, b. Oct. 2, 1906.
iii. Norman J., b. Mar. 6, 1909.
iv. Walter Rufus, b. Mar. 6, 1911; d. July 29, 1918.
v. Catherine Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1914.
vi. Richard Clayton, b. Apr. 27, 1918.

175. William James McCuiston (155 James), born June 14, 1841, in Guilford County, North Carolina; was in the Civil War and lost one arm; married Jan. 19, 1870, Rose Anna Bullock who was born July 19, 1842; he died Jan. 28, 1921, and his widow

died since Sept. 30, 1926; buried at Kernersville, N. C. William is not in his name in the old family record. Children:

176. i. Camley D., b. Dec. 10, 1870; m. Mar. 1, 1891.
176a. ii. Thomas Calvin, b. July 16, 1872; m. Sept. 16, 1896.
iii. James Coots, b. May 2, 1874.
iv. Anna Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1876; m. June 24, 1900, John Wesley Smith who was born Sept. 18, 1864; 6 sons and 2 daughters.
v. Hannah C., b. May 9, 1878; m. Donald Shields.
vi. Martin Vanburen, b. May 24, 1880; d.
vii. Rose May, b. July 22, 1884; m. Nov. 27, 1920, Walter Philip Knight.
176b. viii. Cora Jane L., b. Oct. 22, 1888; m. Apr. 15, 1908.

176. Camley D. McCuiston (175 William J.), born Dec. 10, 1870, in North Carolina; married Mar. 1, 1891, Rufus B. HASTINGS who was born Mar 5, 1857, and died Oct. 3, 1935. She resides at Kernersville, N. C. Children, all born in Forsyth County, North Carolina:

i. Minnie Byrd, m. May 15, 1919, at Kernersville, N. C., William Osborne Doggett who was born Aug. 13, 1893, at Brown Summit, N. C.
ii. Carrie Virginia, m. July 18, 1923, Charles Davis Bridgman who was born at Royse City, Texas; resides in Dallas.
iii. Esther Lois, m. Oct. 19, 1935, Wesley Harlan Johnston who was born at Sherman, Texas, Sept. 6, 1907; resides in Dallas.
iv. Forrest Rowe, m. May 1, 1937, Edward Wilson Crow; resides in Winston-Salem, N. C.
v. Winston Bynum, d. Nov. 23, 1916.
vi. Bess Sue, resides at Kernersville, N. C.
vii. Pete L., resides at Kernersville, N. C.
viii. R. Glenn, resides at Kernersville, N. C.

176a. Thomas Calvin McCuiston (175 William J.), born July 16, 1872, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Sept. 16, 1896, Carrie Louisa Atkins who was born July 21, 1872; is a hardware merchant at Kernersville, N. C. Children, born at Kernersville:

i. India Luciele, b. Oct. 5, 1897; m. Nov. 25, 1922, at Kernersville, Ralph Roscoe Fagg who was born Oct. 4, 1894, at Stoneville, Rockingham County, N. C. He is a tobacconist at Morristown, Tenn. They have a child, India Dolores, born Sept. 27, 1923, in Winston-Salem, N. C.

ii. NORMA FANE, b. June 9, 1899; m. Apr. 24, 1925, Waller Nottingham Lineback who was born Nov. 7, 1901, in Winston-Salem, N. C. Business, real estate.

iii. KEMP BURL, b. May 10, 1901; m. Sept. 22, 1929, at High Point, N. C., Lena Marsh who was born Oct. 28, 1908, at High Point.

iv. AVHLEE ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1904; m. Nov. 27, 1928, at Lynchburg, Va., William Thomas Hammack who was born June 8, 1901, at Walkertown, N. C., and died Feb. 21, 1934. He was a deputy collector of U. S. Internal Revenue Department.

v. DOROTHY CARRIE, b. Jan. 6, 1907; unm.

vi. FELICIA ROSANNE, b. Dec. 16, 1908; m. June 21, 1930, at Kernersville, N. C., Hugh Gold Justice who was born Nov. 22, 1906, at Kernersville. Business, Acme Lumber Co.

vii. DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 26, 1910; d. Sept. 25, 1910.

viii. PHIL THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, 1911.

176b. CORA JANE L. MCCUISTON (175 William J.), born Oct. 22, 1888, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married Apr. 15, 1908, John Samuel LINVILLE who was born Dec. 13, 1880, in the above county. He is a dairyman at Kernersville, N. C. Children:

i. MALONE, b. Feb. 11, 1909; d. July 11, 1911.

ii. CRAIG SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1913.

iii. ROSE PAMELIA, b. May 16, 1918.

177. JOHN FRANKLIN MCCUISTON (155 James), born Mar. 29, 1845, in Guilford County, North Carolina; was in the Confederate Army at the Battle of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and others; married Delilah Satterfield who was born in 1849, deceased; married second, June 28, 1873, Julia Virginia Brookbank who was born Oct. 12, 1855. He died about 1930. Children:

178. i. DORA, b. Oct. 3, 1875; m. May 27, 1895.

179. ii. HANNAH MAY, b. Sept. 17, 1877; m.

iii. NANNIE, b. May 29, 1879; d. Mar. 10, 1896.

180. iv. CHARLES TERRY, b. May 23, 1881; m. twice.

181. v. John Franklin, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1887; m.
vi. Hall, b. May 21, 1889; unm.; was overseas in World War.
182. vii. Delilah, b. Feb. 12, 1891; m. May 25, 1909.
viii. Myrtle Sadie, b. June 24, 1895; m. Sept. 7, 1920, John Henry Vest who was born June 5, 1879; resides in Charlotte, N. C.
ix. Walter, b. Sept. 29, 1900; unm.

178. Dora McCuiston (177 John F.), born Oct. 3, 1875, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married May 27, 1895, Christian KESSLER who was born Aug. 24, 1872; resides in Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

i. Claudia Blanche, b. Apr. 7, 1895; d. 1906.
ii. Clarence Oliver, b. 1897; d. 1902.
iii. John Francis, b. 1899.
iv. Lindsay Christian, b. 1901.

179. Hannah May McCuiston (177 John F.), born Sept. 17, 1877, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married William Thomas MILLER; resides near Winston-Salem. Children:

i. Luella. ii. Pearl Gladys. iii. Ruby May. iv. Elizabeth. v. Opal Brunette. vi. Albert Ray. vii. Thomas Charles. viii. William Harris. ix. Paul Helton. x. Evelyn Virginia. xi. Ernest Eugene. xii. Talmadge Rodger. xiii. Raymond Franklyn, d. xiv. Julia Ann, d.

180. Charles Terry McCuiston (177 John F.), born May 23, 1881, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married Alice Victoria Petree; married second, Irene Lee; did reside in Louisville, Ky. Children:

i. Mabel Irene (to first wife). ii. Charles Terry, Jr. iii. Dorothy Lee.

181. John Franklin McCuiston, Jr. (177 John F.), born Aug. 17, 1887, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married Carrie Booze; resides in Winston-Salem. Children:

i. James Edward, b. Apr. 15, 1911.
ii. Charles Howard, b. Apr. 5, 1913.

iii. John Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1915; d. May 10, 1922.
iv. Joseph Carroll, b. May 1, 1917.

182. Delilah McCuiston (177 John F.), born Feb. 12, 1891, in Forsyth County, North Carolina; married May 25, 1909, John Alpheus JOHNSON who was born Jan. 1, 1886; resides in Winston-Salem. Child:

i. Henry Alpheus, b. May 9, 1910.

183. Hannah McCuiston (155 James), born Aug. 23, 1846, in Guilford County, North Carolina; was known to the family as "Pink"; married James FULLER who died July 26, 1896; she is deceased; they are buried at Mt. Airy, N. C. Child:

i. John.

184. Thomas Calvin McCuiston (155 James), born June 18, 1852, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Aug. 10, 1882, Elizabeth Knot who was born Apr. 18, 1851, and died Nov. 16, 1914; he is a farmer in Guilford County. Children:

185. i. June Donald, b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1918.
ii. Hugh Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1885; resides in Danville, Va.
186. iii. James Cora, b. Jan. 4, 1887; m. Nov. 12, 1923.
187. iv. Claudia, b. June 11, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1906.
v. Swannie, b. July 4, 1890; unm.
188. vi. Robert, b. Apr. 26, 1893; m.

185. June Donald McCuiston (184 Thomas C.), born Oct. 31, 1883, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Sept. 11, 1918, Mary Satterfield; resides near Greensboro. Children:

i. Delilah Louise, b. Apr. 1, 1920.
ii. James Henderson, b. Oct. 19, 1921.

186. James Cora McCuiston (184 Thomas C.), born Jan. 4, 1887, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Nov. 12, 1923, Hazel Kirk. Children:

i. John Henry, b. Apr. 15, 1923.
ii. James Paddison, b. Oct. 17, 1924.

187. CLAUDIA MCCUISTON (184 Thomas C.), born June 11, 1888, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Dec. 2, 1906, Arthur EDWARDS who was born Mar. 6, 1883. Children, also twins who died unnamed:

i. LOLA MOSELLE, b. Sept. 20, 1906.
ii. LUELLA ELLA, b. Aug. 9, 1908.
iii. WILBUR CLAYTON, b. Sept. 16, 1913.
iv. MINNIE KATHLEEN, b. May 1, 1915.

188. ROBERT MCCUISTON (184 Thomas C.), born Apr. 26, 1893, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Nellie; resides near Guilford College, North Carolina. Children:

i. PAUL. ii. ELIZABETH. iii. ROBERT.

189. SARAH (SALLY) MCCUISTON (154 Robert), born May 19, 1798, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Dec. 4, 1821, Ellis HOSKINS who was born in 1795 and died March 1874; she is deceased. Ellis was a soldier in the war of 1812; he had strong Southern sympathies. His son Jessee was in the Union Army; he had settled in Kentucky prior to the conflict. He survived the war and achieved distinction in the legal profession. The parents are buried in Guilford Cemetery.

190. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) MCCUISTON (154 Robert), born Apr. 13, 1802, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Mar. 9, 1822, Matthew CUNNINGHAM who was born July 6, 1760; she died after 1894 in Missouri; he died in Tennessee or Missouri. Children:

i. POLLY. ii. MATTHEW. iii. JOHN, lived in Missouri; had a daughter, Cora, who went back to North Carolina in 1887 to get her father's share of the Cunningham estate.

191. POLLY MCCUISTON (154 Robert), born Apr. 12, 1807, Sunday, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married June 12, 1833, Daniel DENNIS who was born May 1801; he was a constable, a man of excellent education; he died Sept. 25, 1846; she died May 15, 1890; they are buried in Guilford Cemetery. Children:

i. ROBERT, twin, b. Jan. 4, 1834; unm.; d. July 7, 1925.
ii. WILLIAM, twin, b. Jan. 4, 1834; unm.; was known as Little William; d.
iii. JOSEPHINE, m. Hon. J. C. Bunch who died July 28, 1925; she d. March 1932.
iv. MARY, m. Mr. Welborn.
v. DANIEL, JR., m. Mary Hoffman.
vi. JAMES, m. Annie Waterman; he d. Dec. 25, 1922.

192. ISABEL MCCUISTON (154 Robert), born Sept. 19, 1810, Wednesday, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Mar. 19, 1833, Joseph Hoskins DENNIS who was born June 7, 1806, a school-teacher, usually called Professor. His son-in-law, J. F. Lanier, went to school to him; so did the father of John T. Brittain. He died Sept. 25, 1842; she died Sept. 6, 1884; they are buried in Guilford Cemetery, a Quaker cemetery. Children:

i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. Feb. 26, 1919; known as Big William.
ii. BETSEY ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1834; unm.; d. Oct. 7, 1899.
iii. ISABELLA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. 1860, J. F. Lanier; d. Feb. 21, 1922. These dates are written on fly leaves of "Book of the Apostles of Christ" in possession of Miss Belle Lanier, a daughter. Another daughter m. John T. Brittain.
iv. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. in childhood.
v. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1838; unm.; d. July 6, 1919.
vi. POLLY ETTA, b. Apr. 12, 1840; d.
vii. JOSEPH HOSKINS, b. Jan. 8, 1842; d.
viii. SINTHA EMILY, b. Apr. 15, 1843; this child and the one older died within two weeks of each other of typhoid fever.

193. ROBERT FRANKLIN MCCUISTON (154 Robert), born Apr. 30, 1817, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Nov. 9, 1850, Sarah P. Wright who was born Nov. 29, 1828; he died in 1862; she died in 1874; they are buried in Hopewell Cemetery. The following "Account of the birthdays of the children of Robert F. and Sarah McCuiston" is from the memorandum book. Children:

194. i. MARY ISABEL, b. Sept. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Oct. 10, 1922.
ii. JESSEE FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. June 22, 1855.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Mr. Parish; resided in Iowa; d. Feb. 1923, while on a visit to North Carolina.
iv. CAROLINE DAWSON, b. Mar. 21, 1858; unm.; resides with her brother.
195. v. ROBERT LINDSAY, b. July 17, 1860; m. Dec. 27, 1899.
vi. SINTHA EMMA, b. Apr. 20, 1863; unm.

194. MARY ISABEL MCCUISTON (193 Robert F.), born Sept. 8, 1851, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Oct. 31, 1872, Jesse M. BULL who was born Mar. 1, 1852; she died Oct. 10, 1922. Children:

i. JESSE W., b. Jan. 2, 1874.
ii. JAMES R., b. Feb. 3, 1875.
iii. CARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. May 22, 1878.
iv. MARY CORNELIA, b. July 28, 1878.
v. EFFIE B., b. Jan. 7, 1880.
vi. SALLIE, b. June 5, 1881.
vii. GEORGE N., b. Sept. 26, 1882.
viii. CHARLES T., b. Nov. 5, 1883.
ix. JOHN, b. Mar. 19, 1885.
x. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Apr. 23, 1886.

195. ROBERT FRANKLIN MCCUISTON (193 Robert F.), born July 17, 1860, in Guilford County, North Carolina; changed his name from Lindsay as it is written in the little record book, to Franklin after his father; he is a tobacco grower near Greensboro, N. C.; married Dec. 27, 1899, Eliza White who was born May 6, 1862, and died June 17, 1928. Their railroad station is "Battle Ground," site of the historic Battle of Guilford Courthouse of the Revolution. Children:

196. i. KATE EVELYN, b. Sept. 26, 1900; m. Jan. 31, 1925.
197. ii. ROBERT ELLIS, b. June 22, 1903; m. July 24, 1926.

196. KATE EVELYN MCCUISTON (195 Robert F.), born Sept. 26, 1900, near Greensboro, Guilford County, N. C.; was a teacher until her marriage Jan. 31, 1925, to Thomas Harold WALL. They live with her father on the farm that formerly belonged to "Little William Dennis." Children:

i. ROBERT HAROLD, b. Aug. 5, 1926.
ii. JACK "McC.," b. May 29, 1928.
iii. BETTY JO, b. Dec. 25, 1929.
iv. SARAH MARIE, b. Mar. 28, 1931.
v. KATHERYN ELIZA, b. June 23, 1932.
vi. EVELYN DOLORES, b. Oct. 26, 1933.

197. ROBERT ELLIS MCCUISTON (195 Robert F.), born June 22, 1903, near Greensboro, Guilford County, N. C.; has been superintendent of the Vick Chemical Company Laboratories in Greensboro and Philadelphia, and again in Greensboro; married July 24, 1926, Cynthia K. Williams who was born Oct. 30, 1901. Children:

i. ROBERT WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 8, 1928.
ii. RICHARD BENJAMIN, b. May 6, 1930.

198. THOMAS MCCUISTON (153 Walter), born May 28, 1772, Thursday, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Mar. 20, 1800, Nancy Johnson who was born Nov. 11, 1778, in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was known as "Reedy Fork Tom" to distinguish him from a second or third cousin, Thomas, who lived on Buffalo Creek and was known as "Buffalo Tom." Thomas and Nancy moved to Kentucky in 1832; went back to North Carolina and returned to Kentucky in 1839. The sons, James and Luther and probably William Allen, remained while their father went back. Kentucky had been a state since 1796 but was spoken of in the old family letters as Western District of Tennessee. Walter Ruffin, in letters written about 1897, says about Thomas: "Old Uncle Tom was a staunch Primitive Baptist, a man highly esteemed for his integrity and firmness in his religious belief. He was a kind of patriarchal father to the whole little McCuiston family in the neighborhood. I remember him well and how very quiet I was of a Sunday if I knew Uncle Tom was at home. Father's house was in sight of Uncle Tom's. In my imagination I can yet see him wearing his every-day white fur hat turned up at the sides and worn slick by long use, though I was quite a small boy when he left North Carolina." Nancy died Sept. 30, 1842; Thomas died Mar. 16, 1852; both he and Nancy are buried near Mount Carmal Church, Calloway County,

Kentucky, in the family graveyard on the farm that was once that of their daughter Cynthia and her husband, William McCuiston. The will of Book C, p. 165. Murray, Ky.

In the name of God Amen. I, Thomas McCuiston of the County of Calloway & State of Kentucky, calling to mind the certainty of death, and being weak of body But sound of mind and disposing memory do constitute, this my last will & testament.

Item 1st. I give unto my son Thomas H. McCuiston the tract of land that I now reside on with all its appertainances also Eighty acres of land lying & joining the NorthWest corner of the above named tracts.

Item 2nd. I do also give and bequeath unto my six children James, Luther, and William A. McCuiston my sons; Cyntha, Lavina, Jane my daughters, the proceeds of a tract of land containing 462 acres lying in Greans County State of Kentucky on the waters of tarapen creek; it is also my will and desire that this land be sold and equal division of proceeds thereof to be divided with my above named six children, on condition if there should be any notes found among my papers on accounts or against any of the above named six heirs that they the principal be taken in consideration in and with the proceeds of said land in the division.

Item 3rd. I do also give and bequeath Elizabeth Eldridge the sum of five dollars. Likewise my daughter Sarah Dun the sum of ten dollars, my family Bible I give unto my son Thomas H. McCuistion, I give my Medical Book to my son J. C. McCuiston, all my other Books I distribute to those whom I may design their names therein. I give unto my daughter Jane Moody my best bedstead and furniture. I wish the remainder of my property not named in this article to be applied to the payment of fifteen named herein, and other expences which may be necessaraly incur, and that my executors be liberally conpensated for their trouble. In conclusion I leave my son James McCuiston and my son William A. McCuiston my executors to this my last will and testament, satisfying and declaring this to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this Sept. 20th, A.D.

1851 THOMAS McCUISTON

Test. E. H. Rayburn A. Stilley

Codicil: To my foregoing will do will to son Thomas H. McCuiston all my bedsteds and furniture not otherwise disposed of likewise all my household and Kitchen furniture together my waggon and geer all my farming utensils sutch as plows, hoes and sutch like, likewise the fifteen dollars mentioned in the foregoing ten dollars to my daughter Sarah dun and five dollars to my daughter-in-law Elizabeth Eldridge for my son Thomas H. McCuiston to pay the same I do also leave in the hands of my sone Thomas H. McCuiston means to defray all necessary expences and desiar him to pay the same whenever cald forr to this my

last will and testament satisfying and declaring this to be my last will and testament, witness I have set my hand and affixed my seal this October 3rd, A.D. 1851 THOMAS McCUSTON
Test. E. H. Rayburn A. Stilley

Children:

199. i. CYNTHIA, b. 1800; m. Dec. 5, 1820; d. Mar. 1884.
200. ii. LEVINA, b. 1802; m. Oct. 1822; d.
201. iii. JANE, b. 1804; m. Jan. 16, 1827; d.
202. iv. JAMES, b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. Dec. 13, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
209. v. LUTHER, b. 1808; m. 1834; d. winter 1839.
237. vi. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Mar. 22, 1811; m. twice; d. Aug. 4, 1891.
255. vii. SARAH, b. 1812; m. twice; d.
256. viii. JOHN CALVIN, b. July 27, 1815; m. Feb. 13, 1844; d. May 6, 1873.
262. ix. THOMAS HARVEY, b. 1821; m. three times; d. Nov. 1887.

199. CYNTHIA MCCUISTON (198 Thomas), born 1800, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married William McCuiston, son of Moses, descendant of Thomas. The record of her children will be found under that line.

200. LEVINA MCCUISTON (198 Thomas), born 1802, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Oct. 8, 1822, in that county, Alfred B. CLARK; they went to Kentucky and died there; she died after 1859 and is buried in the family burying-ground. Child:

i. THOMAS C., b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1845, Mary Jane McCuiston; d. Aug. 1864.

201. JANE MCCUISTON (198 Thomas), born 1804, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married there Jan. 16, 1827, Isaac Newton Moody; it is likely they went to Kentucky with the others; she married second, Meridith WALTON who died Oct. 6, 1851; she died and is buried in Henry County, Tennessee. Children:

i. JOHN. ii. MARTHA ANN.

202. James McCuiston (198 Thomas), born Oct. 5, 1806, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married there Dec. 13, 1827, Charlotte Knight who was born Oct. 11, 1806, in the same county. He was a farmer and blacksmith; he received a State Grant for 160 acres west of the Tennessee River, 3 Jan. 1825, S.E. Qr. Sec. 32, T2 R6 East; he died Oct. 9, 1870; she died Aug. 6, 1871; both are buried near Pottertown, Calloway County, Ky. The oldest child was born in North Carolina and the others in Kentucky. The dates given below are from the family Bible in possession of Thomas H.'s family. The graveyard near Pottertown is on the Johnson farm. Children:

203. i. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1828; m. in 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1885.
ii. John Calvin, b. July 18, 1830, Sunday; d. aged about 1 year.
204. iii. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m.; d. July 18, 1883.
205. iv. Jane Prier, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. three times; d. Mar. 14, 1907.
206. v. Charlotte Knight, b. Aug. 6, 1836; m.; d. 1875.
vi. Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1838, Tuesday; unm.; d. Sept. 17, 1905.
vii. Lieuttia, b. Sept. 29, 1840, Tuesday; unm.; d. June 5, 1881.
viii. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1843; d.
207. ix. Melissa James, b. May 28, 1845; m. twice; d. Aug. 23, 1932.
208. x. Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1891; d. Oct. 25, 1917.

203. Julia Ann McCuiston (202 James), born Oct. 13, 1828, Monday, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married in 1850 in Kentucky, Valda D. V. ROWLETT who was born Aug. 6, 1821, in Virginia. He was a widower and had Lucy E. born 1847 and James born 1849. She died Sept. 26, 1885; he died Oct. 22, 1888, both in Kentucky. Children:

i. Lusana A., b. 1851; m. Mr. Wicker.
ii. Christopher N., b. 1853.
iii. Thomas V., b. 1855.
iv. Berlima A., b. 1857; m. Mr. Grogan.
v. Reuben M.
vi. Joseph L.
vii. Robert B.
viii. Mary J.

204. SUSAN MCCUISTON (202 James), born Feb. 2, 1832, Thursday, in Kentucky (Susan Ann in Mattie Outland's Bible); married in 1859, William OUTLAND who died during the Civil War; died July 18, 1883. Child:

i. THOMAS C., b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Mar. 14, 1901, his second cousin, Mattie A. McCuiston; d. Sept. 5, 1922.

205. JANE PRIER MCCUISTON (202 James), born Jan. 17, 1834, Friday, in Kentucky; married first, William HODGES who was killed in the Civil War; married second, Henry VanBuren Stepp who was killed by bushwhackers in the Civil War; married third, Caz Rowlett who shot himself accidentally while cleaning his gun; she died Mar. 14, 1907, and is buried in the family graveyard. Children:

i. JOHN. ii. JAMES AARON. iii. JEFFERSON DAVIS.

206. CHARLOTTE MCCUISTON (202 James), born Aug. 6, 1836, Saturday, in Kentucky; name is Charlotte Knight McCuiston in some places; married James MORGAN; she died about 1875 and is buried near Pine Bluff; the sons live near Murray, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. CHRISTOPHER. ii. LAURA. iii. VIOLA. iv. TOM. v. OLLIE. vi. CORA.

207. MELISSA JAMES MCCUISTON (202 James), born May 28, 1845, in Kentucky; married in 1865, George Newton SMITH, a farmer who was born Mar. 14, 1844, and died Nov. 1867; married second, in 1884, Thomas Butler BRANDON, a merchant who was born Feb. 18, 1848, deceased; Mrs. Brandon died Aug. 23, 1932, of mitral regurgitation at Kentucky Western State Hospital. Children:

i. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1868.
ii. THOMAS HOWARD, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
iii. JAMES IRA, b. Aug. 31, 1889.

208. THOMAS HENRY MCCUISTON (202 James), born Nov. 16, 1849, Friday, in Calloway County, Kentucky; was a farmer

and carpenter; married Aug. 20, 1891, Susan Pittman who was born July 14, 1870; died Oct. 25, 1917, and is buried in the Barnott graveyard. His widow and children live on the farm. Children:

i. LOUPATRA, b. May 24, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1923, Clyde Smith.
ii. ARA PONAWAUGH, b. Oct. 14, 1893.
iii. HENRY HARTLE, b. Sept. 24, 1895.
iv. JAMES WYLEY, b. Mar. 15, 1899.
v. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 12, 1902; d. Feb. 11, 1903.
vi. ARVIN OUGHTER LONEY, b. Mar. 22, 1904.
vii. NANCY ANNIE, b. Sept. 3, 1906.
viii. THOMAS BRANDON, b. Sept. 8, 1909.

209. LUTHER MCCUISTON (198 Thomas), born 1808 in Guilford County, North Carolina; went to Kentucky in 1832. The Land Records show that he received in State Grants, Book 5, pp. 78-9, 160 acres: S.E. Qr. Sec. 32, T1 R6 E. and N.E. Qr. Sec. 32, T1 R6 E., 12 Dec. 1832. These were West of the Tennessee River. He married in 1834, Elizabeth Winchester who was born in 1812. Luther was drowned in the winter of 1839, while crossing a stream in a row boat, having lost one oar. The youngest son was born several months after the death of the father. His widow was remarried July 4, 1844, to Obidiah Eldridge by A. P. Hodges, and died Jan. 22, 1893-94. Children:

210. i. JOHN CALVIN, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. Mar. 27, 1855; d. Apr. 16, 1928.
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 1836; m. Miss Walton in Missouri and d. there, in 1860.
228. iii. MARTIN LUTHER, b. June 6, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1864; d. Mar. 27, 1913.

210. JOHN CALVIN MCCUISTON (209 Luther), born Feb. 3, 1835, in Calloway County, Kentucky; was a Confederate Soldier having fought in the Battle of Shiloh and several others in Tennessee and Kentucky; married Mar. 27, 1855, Martha Eveline Eldridge who was born May 3, 1834, and died May 23, 1906. He spent the greater part of his life in the east side of the county; about four years before his death, Apr. 16, 1928, he went to

Zeigler, Ill., to live with his grandson, Walter Gray; he was buried in "Old Blood River Cemetery," Calloway County. Children:

211. i. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 1856; m.; d. Aug. 1, 1888.
215. ii. WILLIAM TEEDE, b. Feb. 20, 1857; m.; d. Mar. 1937.
221. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. Nov. 6, 1877; d. Feb. 23, 1923.
iv. REBECCA, b. July 1861; d. 1862.
222. v. JOHN JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. Feb. 2, 1893.
vi. MARTHA, b. 1865; d.
224. vii. SARAH JANE, b. May 30, 1867; m. 1886.
viii. LOUISA, d.
225. ix. BERLIMA ADALINE, b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. July 4, 1897.
226. x. LAVINA, b. July 4, 1876; m. 1892.
227. xi. ALPHA MELISSA, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1897; d. June 15, 1927.

211. MARTIN LUTHER MCCUISTON (210 John C.), born 1856, in Missouri; married Cooper Cope who was born in 1861; died Aug. 1, 1888, and is buried in Blood River Cemetery, Calloway County, Kentucky. His widow died Apr. 26, 1890. Children, also an infant:

212. i. EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Jan. 22, 1905; d. Jan. 18, 1934.
213. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1884; m. Dec. 23, 1909.
214. iii. WALTER GRAY, b. July 4, 1886; m. Dec. 26, 1915.

212. EMMA JANE MCCUISTON (211 Martin L.), born Jan. 24, 1881; married Jan. 22, 1905, Oscar COLLINS who was born Feb. 20, 1884; she died Jan. 18, 1934, Mayfield, Ky. Children:

i. WALTER COLMAN, b. Nov. 6, 1905; d. Feb. 24, 1906.
ii. INFANT, unnamed, b. Feb. 5, 1907; d. same day.
iii. BIRDIE LEE, b. Jan. 13, 1909.
iv. BERNIE LUCILE, b. Dec. 16, 1912.
v. O. L., b. Aug. 26, 1921.

213. JOHN MCCUISTON (211 Martin L.), born Jan. 13, 1884; married Dec. 23, 1909, Bertha Russell who was born Feb. 11, 1892. Children:

i. INFANT, b. Aug. 26, 1910; d. same day.
ii. INFANT, b. Mar. 6, 1911; d. same day.
iii. EDITH LYLE, b. May 11, 1912.
iv. INFANT, b. Nov. 15, 1915; d. same day.
v. CLUISTA MODENA, b. Jan. 3, 1920.

214. WALTER GRAY MCCUISTON (211 Martin L.), born July 4, 1886; married Dec. 26, 1915, Frocie Ether Callahan who was born Nov. 8, 1891; he is an engineer at Benton, Ill. Children:

i. HARDWICK MOZEL, b. Dec. 14, 1917.
ii. AUDA LAURINE, b. Sept. 12, 1922.

215. WILLIAM TEEDE MCCUISTON (210 John C.), born Feb. 20, 1857, in Kentucky; married Susan Lax who was born June 6, 1856; he was a retired farmer at Paris, Henry County, Tenn.; died March 1937. Children:

i. ERNEST, d. in infancy.
216. ii. WILLIAM JOHN DAVID, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Sept. 22, 1901.
217. iii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 15, 1882; m.
iv. INFANT.
218. v. AL MEDA, b. Jan. 26, 1885; m. Dec. 18, 1904.
vi. JAMES FRANK, b. Mar. 24, 1887; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
219. vii. PARRIE, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. May 6, 1906.
220. viii. EARL.

216. WILLIAM JOHN DAVID MCCUISTON (215 William T.), born Nov. 26, 1880; married Sept. 22, 1901, Odie Eveline Stubblefield who was born June 16, 1884; he is a farmer near New Concord, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. INFANT, b. Apr. 26, 1903; d. same day.
ii. EARL TRELLIS, b. Oct. 23, 1905; m. July 4, 1924, Ivy May Osbron who was born Apr. 8, 1906.
iii. KELLY BROOKS, b. June 15, 1913.
iv. EVA GRAY, b. Aug. 14, 1915.

217. CHARLES MCCUISTON (215 William T.), born Jan. 15, 1882; married Edna Grogan; resides in Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. FRANK, b. Apr. 10, 1903.
ii. HANSFORD, b. Mar. 1909.

218. AL MEDA MCCUISTON (215 William T.), born Jan. 26, 1885; married Dec. 18, 1904, Thad EDWARDS who was born Mar. 10, 1882, a farmer near New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. ORIE RUDY, b. Sept. 12, 1905.
ii. ALLIE MARIE, b. July 15, 1907.
iii. DORA IMOGENE, b. May 24, 1910.
iv. BEATRICE ROSELLE, b. Dec. 11, 1912.
v. WILLIAM LESTER, b. July 30, 1916.
vi. THAD, JR., b. May 4, 1920.
vii. CARRIE ELAINE, b. Apr. 13, 1922.

219. PARRIE MCCUISTON (215 William T.), born Apr. 27, 1889; married May 6, 1906, Wallace BAUCUM who was born Apr. 14, 1888; resides at New Concord, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. CLOIS, b. Feb. 12, 1907.
ii. CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1908.
iii. MIGNON, b. Oct. 31, 1910.
iv. HAROLD, b. Sept. 12, 1912.
v. PERCY, b. Apr. 5, 1914.
vi. RICHARD, b. Dec. 13, 1916.
vii. LORETTA, b. May 2, 1920.
viii. FAY, b. Mar. 23, 1923.
ix. MAY, b. Mar. 23, 1923; d. same day.

220. EARL MCCUISTON (215 William T.), married Hontus Miller; he is a carpenter at Paris, Henry County, Tenn. Child:

i. RUBINE, b. Apr. 8, 1913.

221. MARY ELIZABETH MCCUISTON (210 John C.), born Oct. 26, 1859, in Kentucky; married Nov. 6, 1877, Neheimer

BUTLER who was born Oct. 5, 1853, a farmer near Singleton, Tenn. She died Feb. 23, 1923. Children:

i. John Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1878.
ii. Cory Anderson, b. May 13, 1880.
iii. Buddy, b. 1882; d. 1882.
iv. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1884; d. 1885.
v. Daniel Cuthburt, b. 1886.
vi. Homer Stanley, b. 1888; d. 1888.
vii. Shorber, Jr., b. 1891; d. 1891.
viii. Ann Eliza, b. June 28, 1900.

222. John James McCuiston (210 John C.), born Dec. 4, 1863, in Kentucky; married Feb. 2, 1893, Saphronia Shelton Dunn who was born Sept. 19, 1873, and died July 1936; he is a farmer; is a Steward in the Southern Methodist Church; resides at New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. Infant, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
ii. Toy Veron, b. Apr. 19, 1895; d. Aug. 4, 1897.
223. iii. Dewey, b. July 4, 1898; m. July 11, 1914.

223. Dewey McCuiston (222 John J.), born July 4, 1898, in Kentucky; married July 11, 1914, Grillis Raymond FIELDER; resides at New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. James Chester.
ii. Charles Dyer, b. Aug. 1918; d. Feb. 1919.
iii. Novella May, b. May 1, 1921.
iv. Robert Rowe, b. Mar. 4, 1923.

224. Sarah Jane McCuiston (210 John C.), born May 30, 1867, in Kentucky; married in 1886, Dillard Wagner ELKINS who was born Feb. 2, 1866, a farmer near New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. Mitchell Green, b. Mar. 20, 1889.
ii. Calvin Vanburen, b. Feb. 19, 1891; d. Aug. 2, 1913.
iii. Maudie Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
iv. Alpha Isabel, b. Mar. 21, 1896.
v. Loy Byron, b. July 1, 1898.

vi. Arminta Captola, b. July 2, 1900.
vii. Dillard Bernard, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
viii. Walter Jewell, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
ix. Martin Grady, b. 1907; d. same year.
x. Tracy Adolphus, b. Sept. 15, 1909.
xi. Sallie Merrill, b. Mar. 7, 1912.

225. Berlima Adaline McCuiston (210 John C.), born Mar. 14, 1875, in Kentucky; married July 4, 1897, Scott HAMILTON who was born Feb. 15, 1850, a farmer near Springville, Tenn. Children:

i. Cora Ethel, b. 1898; d. 1898.
ii. John Albert, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
iii. Minnie Lulu, b. Aug. 3, 1902.
iv. Rosa Lee, b. 1903; d. 1903.
v. Jessie Parnell, b. July 13, 1905.
vi. James Scott, b. 1907; d. 1908.
vii. Mary Belle, b. Nov. 13, 1909.
viii. William Julius, b. Apr. 14, 1911.
ix. Luther Winfield, b. June 14, 1913.

226. Lavina McCuiston (210 John C.), born July 4, 1876, in Kentucky; married in 1892, George MAYFIELD; resides at Halls, Tenn. Children:

i. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
ii. John Mavis, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
iii. William Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
iv. James Elmus, b. July 20, 1899.
v. Brent, b. Jan. 18, 1900.

227. Alpha Melissa McCuiston (210 John C.), born Feb. 3, 1878, in Kentucky; married Sept. 19, 1897, Benjamin Franklin DUNN who was born Jan. 22, 1877, a farmer; she died June 15, 1927, near New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. Flossie Luminda, b. July 13, 1898.
ii. Ethel Letha, b. Oct. 7, 1899.
iii. Martha Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

iv. Clemmie Franklin, b. Feb. 21, 1905.
v. Ira Pearl, b. Feb. 25, 1907.
vi. Fronie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1909.
vii. John Guy, b. Jan. 7, 1911.
viii. Rudie Hoyt, b. July 3, 1913.
ix. Benjamin Lelon, b. Nov. 6, 1915.
x. James Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1918; d. Dec. 12, 1918.
xi. Alpha Pauline, b. June 10, 1920.

228. Martin Luther McCuiston (209 Luther), born June 6, 1839, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Feb. 16, 1864, Isabel Virginia Jackson who was born Apr. 12, 1843; a farmer, road commissioner, county trustee, and was in other public work; was in the Confederate Army; died Mar. 27, 1913. The first installment of his pension arrived Christmas after his death. His widow died Feb. 17, 1936, on the farm. Children:

i. Ada T., b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. Mar. 15, 1883.
229. ii. Margaret Ella, b. May 25, 1868; m. Nov. 18, 1884.
230. iii. Thomas Monte, b. Aug. 31, 1870; m. Nov. 8, 1893.
233. iv. William Alexander, b. July 24, 1874; m. Dec. 18, 1898; d. May 21, 1927.
235. v. Christopher Vincento, b. Jan. 21, 1877; m. Dec. 22, 1901.
vi. Mary Luminda, b. Nov. 5, 1879; unm.; d. Feb. 14, 1926.
vii. Cora Ethel, b. Aug. 9, 1884; d. Apr. 21, 1901.

229. Margaret Ella McCuiston (228 Martin L.), born May 25, 1868, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Nov. 18, 1884, Richard A. HAMLIN who was born Feb. 9, 1865, born and raised and was postmaster at Hamlin, Calloway County. He died Apr. 9, 1899. She took care of her mother until death. Children:

i. Ada Virginia, b. Mar. 8, 1886; m. Mar. 20, 1912, Mr. Smith.
ii. Addie Belle, b. July 7, 1889.
iii. Richard Luther, b. Aug. 24, 1892; d. Nov. 7, 1918.
iv. Roy Denton, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
v. Charles Raymond, b. Mar. 2, 1898.

230. Thomas Monte McCuiston (228 Martin L.), born Aug. 31, 1870, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Nov. 8,

1893, Flora Myrtis Hamlin; he is a farmer near Kirksey, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. HERBERT RIDLEY, b. July 18, 1895; m. Dec. 6, 1917, Bobbie Shelton; he was in the World War.
231. ii. VERA MAVIS, b. Apr. 21, 1897; m. June 6, 1921.
iii. JULIA, b. Mar. 15, 1899; m. Nov. 17, 1919, Joe Hargrave.
iv. CHARLES MARTIN, b. Jan. 8, 1901.
232. v. RUPERT CARLISLE, b. Nov. 12, 1902; m. July 24, 1924.
vi. ESTHER, b. May 11, 1904; m. Feb. 11, 1922, Dorris Newell.
vii. RUTH, b. Apr. 21, 1906.
viii. LOLA ETHLYN, b. May 27, 1908.
ix. ANNIE LUCY, b. June 26, 1910.
x. HILDA NELL, b. June 9, 1913.
xi. MACON HAMLIN, b. Nov. 26, 1916.
xii. PAT MICHAUX, b. Sept. 8, 1918.

231. VERA MAVIS MCCUISTON (230 Thomas M.), born Apr. 21, 1897, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married June 6, 1921, Max HURT. Child:

i. GERALDINE, b. 1922.

232. RUPERT CARLISLE MCCUISTON (230 Thomas M.), born Nov. 12, 1902, in Kentucky; married July 24, 1924, Novella Riley; resides in Detroit, Mich. Child:

i. VIOLET MAY, b. May 8, 1925.

233. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MCCUISTON (228 Martin L.), born July 24, 1874, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 18, 1898, Selma P. Lassiter who was born Oct. 2, 1881; he died May 21, 1927; was a farmer near New Concord, Ky.; his widow lives on the farm. Children:

234. i. LUTHER BRITTON, b. Dec. 20, 1899; m. Aug. 4, 1923.
ii. CORA EDNA, b. Jan. 12, 1903; m. Apr. 30, 1923, Amos Lax, born Oct. 17, 1898.
iii. RHEDA VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 16, 1905.
iv. ADA LUCILE, b. May 2, 1912.
v. SARAH ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 14, 1915; d. Apr. 12, 1916.
vi. ROBBIE ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1918.

234. Luther Britton McCuiston (233 William A.), born Dec. 20, 1899, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Aug. 4, 1923, Vera May Burton who was born Oct. 23, 1901, and died Feb. 7, 1929; he is a mechanic at New Concord, Ky. Child:

i. Hilda Berline, b. Apr. 2, 1925.

235. Christopher Vincento McCuiston (228 Martin L.), born Jan. 21, 1877, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 22, 1901, Arminta Elkins who was born May 3, 1883; he is a farmer, New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. Martin Cecil, b. Sept. 13, 1902.
236. ii. Maybelle Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1904; m. July 19, 1923.
iii. John Jackson, b. May 6, 1906.
iv. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 17, 1908.
v. Fanny Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1910.
vi. Annis Estelle, b. Mar. 3, 1914.
vii. Treman Christopher, b. May 19, 1917.

236. Maybelle Elizabeth McCuiston (235 Christopher V.), born Apr. 19, 1904, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married July 19, 1923, William WARREN who was born Apr. 1, 1901; resides at New Concord, Ky. Child:

i. Cecil Carl, b. May 4, 1924.

237. William Allen McCuiston (198 Thomas), born Mar. 22, 1811, in North Carolina; married Apr. 25, 1839, Elizabeth Ellison who was born Jan. 2, 1808, in Kentucky, and died Feb. 10, 1851; married second, widow Eliza Grange who was born in 1820; he went to Kentucky in 1827; received a grant from the State, recorded in Book 10, p. 255, 160 Acres, N.E. Qr. Sec. 28, T1 46 East West of the Tennessee, now Calloway County, Kentucky, farmed this land; died Aug. 4, 1891. No record of his widow's death. Children:

i. E. L., b. Apr. 13, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1841.
238. ii. Elizabeth L., b. 1842; m. 1860; d. 1910.
239. iii. Thomas Lewis, b. July 1, 1843; m. Nov. 16, 1870; d. Feb. 26, 1894.

iv. MARY FRANCES, b. 1844; m. John Brandon; she was burned to death Apr. 1884, while burning a pile of brush.

249. v. JOHN CARLTON, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Feb. 19, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1908.

vi. WILLIAM ALLEN, JR., b. Jan. 1851; unm.; d. July 1922; known as Bud.

254. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1853; only child of the second marriage.

238. ELIZABETH L. MCCUISTON (237 William A.), born in 1842 in Calloway County, Kentucky; married in 1860, James MOODY, a farmer near Buchanan, Henry County, Tenn.; she died in 1910. Children:

i. ELMINA, m. Mr. Phillips; d. ii. JANE, d. iii. TOM. iv. LOU. v. ADA, m. Mr. Crass. vi. GEORGE, d. vii. JACK, d. viii. CHARLES, d. ix. ETHEL, m. Mr. Nance. x and xi. NEWTON and ALLEN, twins, d.

239. THOMAS LEWIS MCCUISTON (237 William A.), born July 1, 1843, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Nov. 16, 1870, Lucy Caroline Worsham who was born Aug. 11, 1842; he was a farmer near New Concord, Ky.; died Feb. 26, 1894; she died Mar. 23, 1915. Children:

240. i. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Dec. 13, 1894; d. Jan. 21, 1914.

244. ii. LONA MEDA, b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1889.

245. iii. LAURA ALLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1905.

246. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 7, 1879; m. Feb. 3, 1907.

247. v. JOSEPH BRUMBLE, b. Dec. 3, 1881; m. Dec. 2, 1908.

248. vi. LUCY ELLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1883; m. Jan. 4, 1914.

240. WILLIAM ROBERT MCCUISTON (239 Thomas L.), born Jan. 23, 1872, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 13, 1894, Pansy Ethlyn Smith who was born Dec. 1, 1874; he was a farmer near New Concord, Ky.; died Jan. 21, 1914; buried in the McCuiston graveyard, stone erected by W. O. W. Children:

241. i. ADA GLADYS, b. Mar. 25, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1917.

242. ii. THOMAS ROY, b. May 31, 1898; m. Jan. 25, 1920.

243. iii. Oren Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1904; m. July 15, 1926.
iv. George Boyce, b. Sept. 15, 1907.

241. Ada Gladys McCuiston (240 William R.), born Mar. 25, 1896, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Sept. 29, 1917, George Thomas McCUTCHINS who was born Dec. 21, 1897, a carpenter at Paris, Tenn. Children:

i. Daron Ewell, b. Sept. 15, 1918.
ii. Eron Blalock, b. Oct. 18, 1919.
iii. George, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1926.
iv. Irma Virginia, b. Dec. 8, 1929.

242. Thomas Roy McCuiston (240 William R.), born May 31, 1898, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Jan. 25, 1920, Mary Vida Underwood; he is with an oil company at Paris, Tenn. Children:

i. Robert Roy, b. Nov. 16, 1920.
ii. Thomas Forest, b. July 31, 1922.

243. Oren Parker McCuiston (240 William R.), born Oct. 2, 1904, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married July 15, 1926, Mary Ellen McCuiston who was born Feb. 2, 1908; he is a farmer near Brandon, Ky. Child:

i. Trellis Parker, b. Apr. 23, 1927.

244. Lona Meda McCuiston (239 Thomas L.), born Apr. 26, 1875, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Nov. 23, 1889, Charles UNDERWOOD who was born Nov. 23, 1870, a farmer near New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. Ernest Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1900.
ii. Lucy Etta, b. Oct. 31, 1902; d. May 16, 1908.
iii. Charles Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1904.
iv. Joe Harvey, b. Sept. 8, 1906.
v. Mary Jane, b. July 28, 1908.
vi. Minnie Ellen, b. Oct. 22, 1911; d. Dec. 8, 1911.
vii. Nellie Grace, b. Dec. 25, 1912.

245. LAURA ALLEN McCUISTON (239 Thomas L.), born Oct. 26, 1877, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 25, 1905, Harvey Huston KING who was born May 16, 1875, a farmer near New Concord, Ky. Children:

i, ii. VARA and VIRA, twins, d. in infancy.
iii. GEORGE ORA, twin, b. Mar. 17, 1912.
iv. LUCY ORA, twin, b. Mar. 17, 1912.

246. MARY ELIZABETH McCUISTON (239 Thomas L.), born Nov. 7, 1879, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Feb. 3, 1907, Nona BUCY born 1880; resides at New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. LAURA LUCILE, b. Oct. 18, 1911.
ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Feb. 15, 1915.

247. JOSEPH BRUMBLE McCUISTON (239 Thomas L.), born Dec. 3, 1881, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 2, 1908, Louisa Elizabeth Bucy who was born Nov. 4, 1887; he is a farmer near New Concord, Ky. Children:

i. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1909.
ii. NATHAN THOMAS, b. June 25, 1911; d. July 4, 1911.
iii. ALMA ORELLE, b. June 21, 1913.
iv. JOE WOODROW, b. June 6, 1915.
v. ALLEN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 11, 1920.
vi. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Aug. 9, 1922.
vii. GORDON WORSHAM, b. Mar. 4, 1925.

248. LUCY ELLEN McCUISTON (239 Thomas L.), born Sept. 18, 1883, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Jan. 4, 1914, Lewis F. MOORE who was born June 4, 1875, a merchant at Hymon, Ky. Child:

i. HATTIE, b. Mar. 7, 1915.

249. JOHN CARLTON McCUISTON (237 William A.), born Dec. 25, 1846, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Feb. 19, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Lee who was born August 1849 and died

Dec. 7, 1883; he was a farmer near New Concord, Ky.; he died Aug. 8, 1908. Children:

250. i. Charles Porter, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Feb. 19, 1893.
ii. Lola Allen, b. Apr. 18, 1872; unm.
252. iii. Clara Lee, b. July 15, 1874; m.; d. Feb. 27, 1919.
iv. Bessie, b. Mar. 21, 1876; unm.
253. v. John David, b. Jan. 8, 1878; m. twice; d. Mar. 18, 1922.
vi. Robert, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. Aug. 5, 1884.

250. Charles Porter McCuiston (249 John C.), born Nov. 20, 1869, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Feb. 19, 1893, Mary Ida Stubblefield who was born Apr. 18, 1872; he is a merchant and farmer, New Concord, Ky. Child:

251. i. Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1914.

251. Robert McCuiston (250 Charles P.), born Feb. 6, 1894, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Aug. 31, 1914, Eulalia Parker who was born in 1892; he works at a wholesale grocery at Murray, Ky. Child:

i. Ralph Brooks, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

252. Clara Lee McCuiston (249 John C.), born July 15, 1874, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Albert ALBRITTON who was born Oct. 25, 1871, a merchant at New Providence, Ky.; she died Feb. 27, 1919; he died Dec. 20, 1920. Children:

i. J. W., b. Aug. 27, 1897; unm.; d. Apr. 18, 1921.
ii. Lola F., b. Sept. 23, 1898; unm.; d. Sept. 23, 1918.
iii. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1902.
iv. James, b. Apr. 1, 1906.

253. John David McCuiston (249 John C.), born Jan. 8, 1878, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married in 1898, Miss Burton; married second, 1906, Kate Bucy; he died Mar. 18, 1922. Children:

i. William, b. Apr. 26, 1899.
ii. Lola, b. May 7, 1902.
iii. John, b. Dec. 25, 1907.

iv. JAMES DAVID, b. July 21, 1910.
v. MARGARET, b. Oct. 1, 1915.
vi. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1915.

254. GEORGE WASHINGTON McCUISTON (237 William A.), born 1853, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Betty Williams; was known to the family as Dick; he is deceased. Children:

i. HERSHEL D. ii. ZIBA ALLEN. iii. ALBERT. iv. AUBRY. v. BRENT. vi. EURY. vii. EDNA. viii. EDITH. ix. INFANT DAUGHTER.

255. SARAH McCUISTON (198 Thomas), born 1812, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married there, Mr. Perdue; married second, Nov. 11, 1843, in Kentucky, Robert H. Dunn. Wits.: G. P. Linn, R. Dunn—from records kept by father, P. R. Dunn. She died in Henry County, Tennessee.

256. JOHN CALVIN McCUISTON (198 Thomas), born July 27, 1815, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Feb. 13, 1844, in Kentucky, Nancy Crabtree who was born Oct. 22, 1827, in Kentucky; he was a carpenter and cabinet maker. In the State Grants is John (probably this one) received 160 Acres recorded in Book 10, p. 67, N.E. Qr. Sec. 30, T2 R6 East. He died May 6, 1873; she died June 16, 1887; they are buried in the family burying-ground near Brandon, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. MINERVA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. in infancy.
257. ii. PINCKNEY MADISON, b. May 17, 1846; m. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Dec. 1935.
iii. JAMES FRANKLYN, b. Mar. 22, 1848; unm.; d. May 27, 1875; a physician.
258. iv. MARY ANN VIRGINIA, b. June 20, 1850; m.; d.
v. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. John Boyd; d. Oct. 9, 1885.
259. vi. ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1857; m. May 14, 1876.
vii. AZILIE (EMELINE), b. Mar. 13, 1860; m. Newton Clark.
260. viii. MINERVA FRANCES, b. Aug. 6, 1862; m.; d. Nov. 4, 1904.
ix. LAURA THOMAS, b. Dec. 15, 1865; d. Nov. 30, 1880.
261. x. ROBERT BRUCE, b. July 8, 1870; m. 1895.

257. Pinckney Madison McCuiston (256 John C.), born May 17, 1846, in Kentucky; was in the Confederate Army nine months, under Gen. N. B. Fars, 12th Kentucky Cavalry, Company G; was in the Okolona, Miss., fight; he did not hear but still played the old war tunes, Jack Mallery and Dixie on his violin; he was a retired farmer. In the old home where he lived, the woodwork, stairway, mantel, and paneling are hand made, not having lumber in those days they were hewn out of logs; the work was done by John Calvin, his father. Pinckney M. married Oct. 31, 1867, Mandy Isabel McNutt who was born June 2, 1846, and died Oct. 5, 1924; he died December 1935. Children:

i. Kate Leman, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1905, Joshua A. Ellison, born 1854.
ii. Emma Jane, b. June 16, 1873; m. Walter Hamlin; d. Dec. 1935.
iii. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1879; at home.
iv. Ervin Madison, b. Jan. 30, 1881; m. Mar. 23, 1905, Cora Lee Blalock who was born in 1886.
v. Linn Toy, b. May 28, 1883; m. Edmona Flora.
vi. Lena Belle, b. Mar. 3, 1887; m. Sanford McClure; d. Mar. 1937.
vii. Ada Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1891; m. Joe Dick McNutt.

258. Mary Ann Virginia McCuiston (256 John C.), born June 20, 1850, in Kentucky; married John McNUTT. Children:

i. Charles. ii. Richard. iii. John, Jr. iv. Sallie, m. Bart Osbron; their daughter, Iva May, married Earl Trellis McCuiston.

259. Elizabeth McCuiston (256 John C.), born July 11, 1857, in Kentucky; married May 14, 1876, Henry Madison BARNETT who was born Mar. 10, 1850, and died June 16, 1916; she resides near Brandon, Ky. Child:

i. James Richard, b. May 25, 1880; d. Nov. 3, 1885.

260. Minerva Frances McCuiston (256 John C.), born Aug. 6, 1862, in Kentucky; married George H. PITTMAN; she died Nov. 4, 1904. Children:

i. Wylie G., b. Jan. 3, 1896; d. Mar. 27, 1896.
ii. Lola, b. Feb. 4, 1900; d. Mar. 27, 1900.
iii. Elijah H., b. Mar. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 14, 1904.
iv. Infant Daughter, b. Nov. 4, 1904; d. same day.

261. Robert Bruce McCuiston (256 John C.), born July 8, 1870, in Kentucky; is a carpenter and farmer; married in 1895, Lucy Jane Blalock who was born Feb. 16, 1876, and died Oct. 8, 1920. Children:

i. Alvette Beatrice, b. Apr. 30, 1896; d. Mar. 6, 1897.
ii. Nancy Frances, b. Jan. 21, 1898; m. Oct. 14, 1921, H. B. Caldwell.
iii. Virginia Annie, b. Mar. 19, 1900; d. Aug. 2, 1901.
iv. Cora Thomas, b. July 29, 1903.
v. Robert Myrtle, b. Dec. 9, 1905.
vi. John Madison, b. July 4, 1908.
vii. Laura Estelle, b. June 17, 1910.
viii. Lois Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1912.
ix. Eva Mildred, b. June 3, 1914.
x. Voline, b. Mar. 8, 1916.
xi. Lucy Ardee, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

262. Thomas Harvey McCuiston (198 Thomas), born 1821, in North Carolina; married June 26, 1845, Martha Jane Stilley, deceased; five children were born to her; married second, Martha Skinner, born in 1824, in Kentucky; deceased; he married third, Harriet Sykes; he died November 1887; he was eighteen when he left North Carolina. Thomas H. and the wives and some of the children are buried on the old home farm. Children:

i. Virginia, b. 1846; m. Mr. Crabtree; d.
ii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1848; d. in infancy.
iii. Martha Ann, b. 1850.
263. iv. Henry Clay, b. June 23, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1908.
267. v. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Dec. 17, 1879; d. Apr. 1, 1937.
vi. Laura, b. 1864; m. Mr. Williams.
268. vii. William Walter, b. May 6, 1866; m. Jan. 3, 1888.

263. HENRY CLAY McCUISTON (262 Thomas H.), born June 23, 1856, in Calloway County, Kentucky; was a farmer; married there Oct. 15, 1880, Mary Virginia Dodd who was born Mar. 27, 1860, of Scotch and English descent. They went to Mississippi County, Missouri, in 1901 and he farmed there; he was found dead Dec. 23, 1908, having gone after the cows. Children:

264. i. PAMELIA MYRTLE, b. May 29, 1882; m. Dec. 16, 1903.
ii. LORENA, b. May 29, 1884; d. Nov. 5, 1889.
iii. JOHNNIE GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Dec. 1905, John Thompson Saunders, born May 5, 1887, a farmer near Charleston, Mo.
265. iv. RAYMOND CARLISLE, b. Apr. 26, 1890; m. Mar. 23, 1913.
266. v. HONTAS CLAY, b. Aug. 3, 1894; m. Aug. 15, 1914.

264. PAMELIA MYRTLE McCUISTON (263 Henry C.), born May 29, 1882, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 16, 1903, Washington Binford WILMURTH who was born Nov. 20, 1880, a farmer near Charleston, Mississippi County, Mo. Children:

i. WILLIS BINFORD, b. Nov. 20, 1905.
ii. MELVA REBECCA, b. Sept. 6, 1907.
iii. BOYCE ELMO, b. Oct. 4, 1910; d. Dec. 21, 1921.
iv. EDWARD MOORE, b. Dec. 20, 1912.

265. RAYMOND CARLISLE McCUISTON (263 Henry C.), born Apr. 26, 1890, in Calloway County, Kentucky; is a farmer near Charleston, Mo.; married Mar. 23, 1913, Carrie Gertrude Fox who was born Oct. 6, 1889. Children:

i. ROBERT CARROL, b. Apr. 30, 1914.
ii. RICHARD BRASHER, b. Apr. 15, 1916.
iii. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 6, 1918.
iv. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 31, 1920, twin.
v. DORRIS, b. Oct. 31, 1920, twin.
vi. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Apr. 20, 1924.

266. HONTAS CLAY McCUISTON (263 Henry C.), born Aug. 3, 1894, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Aug. 15, 1914,

John Haskell FOX who was born June 1, 1892, a farmer near Charleston, Mo. Children:

i. Mildred Virginia, b. May 19, 1914.
ii. Haskell Shelby, b. Mar. 11, 1916; d. Sept. 1917.
iii. Russell Clay, b. Dec. 4, 1918.
iv. Helen Frances, b. Dec. 27, 1920.
v. John Howard, b. Jan. 5, 1923.

267. Mary Jane McCuiston (262 Thomas H.), born Oct. 3, 1859, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Dec. 17, 1879, William J. GUERIN who was born Nov. 13, 1855, a farmer near Almo, Calloway County, Ky. She died Apr. 1, 1937. Children:

i. Minnie P., b. June 7, 1881.
ii. Tommie, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
iii. Ethel M., b. Mar. 7, 1887.
iv. Beulah J., b. Oct. 27, 1891.
v. Ray Kenneth, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
vi. Mandye A., b. Mar. 1, 1894.
vii. Opal N., b. Aug. 7, 1896.
viii. George M., b. Oct. 16, 1898.

268. William Walter McCuiston (262 Thomas H.), born May 6, 1866, in Calloway County, Kentucky; married Jan. 3, 1888, Sarah Robert Williams who was born Mar. 20, 1869. He is a farmer near Hymon, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. Albert Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1888; d. Nov. 29, 1888.
ii. Robert Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1891; unm.; d. Apr. 1, 1912.
iii. James Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1892; d. Mar. 17, 1913.
iv. Laura C., b. June 24, 1895.
v. Talmadge R., b. June 22, 1897.
vi. Leonard A., b. Aug. 15, 1899.
vii. Buford J., b. Mar. 1, 1902.
viii. Mavis M., b. Feb. 12, 1904.
ix. Harvey W., b. Nov. 26, 1906.

269. Levina McCuiston (153 Walter), born Apr. 1, 1779, Thursday, in North Carolina; married James JOHNSON who

was born in 1776, deceased. He is buried in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was a brother to Nancy who married Thomas McCuiston. Levina died Oct. 9, 1818, and is buried in the plantation graveyard in Guilford County. James married second, Nancy Knight and had a family. Children:

i. JANE, m. in 1836 a Mr. Bunch and had a son, J. C. Bunch, who became a representative to the State Legislature of North Carolina; he married Josephine Dennis and died July 28, 1925.

ii. WALTER, with his sister, is named in the will of Walter McCuiston.

270. JEANE MCCUISTON (1 Robert), born Apr. 1, 1745, Monday being her birthday, in Pennsylvania; was married near Carlisle, Cumberland County, by Rev. John Bucher, March ye 2nd, 1763, to James FINLEY. Her name is written Jean McQuisten and his Findley in the minister's record. She had several children by Mr. Finley; married second, John GILKEY. The Gilkeys left Pennsylvania and went first to South Carolina, and then to North Carolina before the Revolution. The remnants of the old Finley-Gilkey Bible are in the Gus Gilkey home at Marion, N. C. The Bible says Jean married Hon (?) James Finley. Only three of the Finley children can be deciphered. No record of deaths. Children:

i. JOHN, b. Mar. 20, 1764.
ii. BARCLAY WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1767.
iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 5, 1770.
iv. LETISH, b. Nov. 28, 1775.
v. SARAH, b. Jan. 4, 1778.
vi. JEANNET, b. May 27, 1781.
vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 7, 1789; m. May 26, 1821, Cynthia Logan.

271. SARAH MCCUISTON (1 Robert), born May 23, 1747, about the break of day, in Pennsylvania; married July 31, 1769, in Rowan County (part of which became Guilford County) North Carolina, Robert Cherry. John McCuiston and John Anderson were on the marriage bond. It is thought the Cherrys went to Pickens, South Carolina. All efforts to trace them have failed.

272. MEARY MCCUISTON (1 Robert), born Sept. 17, 1749, Sunday being her birthday, in Pennsylvania; married July 18, 1769, in Rowan County, North Carolina, John Coots. Hugh Foster, Wtr. McCuiston, and Francis McNairy were on the marriage bond. Miss Jessie McLean has supplied further information as follows: "Before John married Mary McQuiston he had been married to Miss Hamilton and had one child, Hannah Coots. She married Jerimiah Cunningham and had two boys and a girl. The girl, Isabel Cunningham, married Robert McCuiston." Therefore Robert married his Aunt Mary's stepdaughter.

---

1. SAMUEL MCQUISTON, born between 1780 and 1790, died before 1850; married Elizabeth Singalee who was born in the same period. The date of her death is not known. The earliest information of Samuel is in the Census of 1830 in Westmoreland County, Derry Township, Pennsylvania. The Census of 1840 finds him in Pine Creek Township, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, with two sons and one daughter at home. The History of Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, p. 482, Knox Township, relates this among the early settlers: "Samuel McQuiston came in 1827 and settled on a farm now owned by William McMillen. [Deeds show the first transfer in 1831.] Only three families were in the township in 1834, McQuiston being one of them." Neither Samuel nor his wife appear in the 1850 Census.

Heirs of Samuel believe that he came over from Scotland. A descendant in the compiler's family mentioned members of this family as being relatives of his. A daughter of Nicholas, Mrs. McFarland, said that Samuel had a brother Alexander, this helps but does not prove the last statement. She is authority for the name of the wife of Samuel and that Nicholas was the son of Samuel. There are other descendants who trace Samuel's son Samuel who went to Illinois. A daughter of John R. thinks that Samuel as well as his son Samuel died in Illinois. At the time of the 1830 Census, Nicholas was probably working away from home. We record the children with only hearsay to show that Samuel, Jessee, and James were sons of Samuel:

2. i. Nicholas, b. July 4, 1810; m. twice; d. Apr. 9, 1890.
ii. Daughter, b. 1810-1815; d.
14. iii. Samuel, b. 1815; m. 1848; d. 1882.
iv. Daughter, b. 1815-1820; d.
16. v. Jessee, b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. twice; d. Apr. 9, 1910.
vi. Daughter, b. 1820-1825; d.
vii. James, b. 1825-1830; d. From a Deed in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania: "Bell McQuiston, daughter of Mary Richart of Manor tp., Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, widow of James McQuiston, Yorkville, Kendall County, Ill."
viii. Daughter, b. 1825-1850; d.
One of these daughters married William Davidson, a brother of Margaret Davidson, wife of Jessee McQuiston. William and wife lived about two miles from the home farm in Knox tp. There is or was a son, Edward, near Brookville, Pa.

2. Nicholas McQuiston (1 Samuel), born July 4, 1810, in Pennsylvania, is in the Census of 1830, wife same age, in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, along with Samuel. In 1840 he is in Pine Township, Jefferson County, with wife and three daughters. In 1850 he is in Warsaw Township, same county, occupation, miller. The Beaver Township section of the Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, History says: "The only gristmill is that of Nicholas McQuiston located at Langville on Little Sandy. Nicholas McQuiston was Justice of the Peace in 1853; school director and election judges were other offices he held."

He married first, in 1829, Anna Stahl or Steele who was born July 13, 1810, died November 1865, and is buried at Brookville, Pa. She had five sons and seven daughters. He married second, in 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth (Latimer) Findley, born in 1828. She had one son and one daughter. He died Apr. 9, 1890; is buried near Langville. His widow died at the home of their daughter Reno, at New Kensington, Pa. The dates of birth of parents and children are from the Bible in possession of Mrs. Sadie E. (Findley) McQuiston. Children:

i. Catherine, b. June 6, 1830; m. before 1860, Nelson Munder; they went to Saginaw City, Mich., where they died.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. before 1860, Daniel Loughner; both died in Pittsburgh; she predeceased her father. No record of the children.

iii. Samuel, b. June 17, 1833; d. Dec. 28, 1833.
iv. Andrew, b. Mar. 11, 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1837.
v. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. aged about 24.
3. vi. Margaret Ann, b. Apr. 25, 1841; m.; d.
vii. Alexander, b. May 28, 1843; unm.; lost in the Battle of Ream's Station on the Weldon R.R. of the Civil War.
viii. Emeline, b. June 4, 1845; m. Jacob Mulholland who died at Mount Jewett, McKean County, Pa.
4. ix. Jessee, b. Mar. 6, 1848; m. Aug. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1917.
6. x. Diantha, b. July 12, 1850; m. May 1, 1870; d. Oct. 25, 1934.
7. xi. Armenia, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. 1871; d. Nov. 17, 1916.
8. xii. John Singalee, b. Mar. 31, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1888; d. Sept. 25, 1934.
11. xiii. Lorinda Viola, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. Nov. 20, 1887.
12. xiv. William Grant, b. Aug. 29, 1869; m. Mar. 4, 1893; d. May 20, 1896.

3. Margaret Ann McQuiston (2 Nicholas), born Apr. 25, 1841, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; married David MERCER; they went to Missouri, where they died. Child:

i. Margaret Ann.

4. Jessee McQuiston (2 Nicholas), born Mar. 6, 1848, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; was a farmer; married Aug. 28, 1870, Sadie Elizabeth Findley who was born Oct. 25, 1842, oldest daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Latimer Findley. He died Aug. 7, 1917. She still lives on the farm near Brookville, Jefferson County, Pa. Children:

i. James Frampton, b. July 5, 1873; d. July 6, 1873.
5. ii. Samuel Lester, b. May 26, 1876; m.

5. Samuel Lester McQuiston (4 Jessee), born May 26, 1876, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; married Minnie Buzzard of Pansy, Pa. He is a machinist in Elmira, N. Y. Child:

i. Sarah Elizabeth.

6. Diantha McQuiston (2 Nicholas), born July 12, 1850, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; married May 1, 1870, John B.

McFARLAND who was born July 2, 1847, died Apr. 17, 1899. She died Oct. 25, 1934. Children:

i. Martha, m. James Lusk of New Kensington, Pa.
ii. Emma, d. Jan. 14, 1902.
iii, iv. Robert and Clyde, d. in infancy.
v. Ralph, lives in Wilkinsburg, Pa.
vi. Pearl, m. Mr. Daugherty; is an office clerk at Clarion, Pa.
vii. Roy, d. May 29, 1915.

7. Armenia McQuiston (2 Nicholac), born Jan. 14, 1853; married in 1871, Mr. FULLER who is deceased. She died Nov. 17, 1916, at Reynoldsville, Pa. Children:

i. Adelbert Eugene, b. Aug. 10, 1872, at Fuller, Pa.
ii. Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1875, at Fuller, Pa.; m. John Hawk.
iii. Frank, b. Oct. 14, 1877, at Fuller, Pa.; d. Aug. 24, 1878.
iv. Mabry Vern, b. Jan. 6, 1880, at Fuller, Pa.
v. Charles Arthur, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. same day at Fuller, Pa.
vi. Bessie Irene, b. Nov. 30, 1882, at Fuller, Pa.; m. Charles Stefl.
vii. Walter Darrel, b. Nov. 6, 1886, at Knox Dale, Pa.
viii. Grace Gladys, b. Sept. 19, 1889, at Fuller, Pa.; m. Carl Smith; d. Sept. 7, 1913, at Reynoldsville, Pa.

8. John Singalee McQuiston (2 Nicholas), born Mar. 31, 1858, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; married Feb. 22, 1888, Ida Brown, daughter of Joseph and Ruhamma Brown. He died Sept. 25, 1934; resided at Newton, Jasper County, Iowa. Children:

9. i. Bessie Neva, b. Sept. 11, 1889; m. Feb. 22, 1912.
10. ii. Edna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1895; m.
iii. Helen Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1898; m. C. J. Grills.

9. Bessie Neva McQuiston (8 John S.), born Sept. 11, 1889; married Feb. 22, 1912, Estes N. GATES. Children:

i. Son. ii. Daughter.

10. Edna Elizabeth McQuiston (8 John S.), born Sept. 1, 1895; married H. A. THOMPSON. Child:

i. Phyllis Irene, b. about 1922.

11. Lorinda Viola McQuiston (2 Nicholas), born Oct. 1, 1867, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, is known as Reno; married Nov. 20, 1887, at Langville, Pa., Benjamin C. Shaffer; lived for a time in Spokane, Wash.; they returned to New Kensington, Pa. No record of the children.

12. William Grant McQuiston (2 Nicholas), born Aug. 29, 1869, in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania; married Mar. 4, 1893, Hettie Meach who was born in Beaminster, Dorset, England. William Grant met an accidental death May 20, 1896. His widow remarried to Dr. Frederick St. Clair Porch who is deceased. She resides in Pittsburgh. Children, born at Jeannette, Pa.:

i. Harry Grant, b. May 8, 1894; was in the World War.
ii. Clarence M., b. Apr. 4, 1895; was in the war with the 13th Regiment under Gen. Smedley Butler; later belonged to the U. S. Marines, stationed at Philadelphia; m. Ella McMahan.
13. iii. William Grant, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1896; m. July 5, 1924.

13. William Grant McQuiston, Jr. (12 William G.), born Oct. 27, 1896, at Jeanette, Pa.; served in the World War; married July 5, 1924, Sallie Fulton who was born May 8, 1902; is an accountant in Pittsburgh; resides in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Child:

i. Marcia Joan, b. Oct. 28, 1930.

14. Samuel McQuiston (1 Samuel), born in 1815, probably in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; married in 1848, Isabelle Ritchey who was born in 1824 and is deceased. It is said that he owned a small iron foundry at Kittanning, Pa.; also that he invented the first cornsheller. They were in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, for a time; removed to Chicago; then to Morris, Grundy County, Ill., where he died in 1882; she died there; both are buried there, and the children were brought up in the same place. Children:

15. i. JOHN RITCHEY, b. June 1, 1849; m. Apr. 15, 1874; d. 1910.
ii. MARY, b. 1852; m. Mr. Cooper; lived at Yorkville, Ill.; d. in 1917. Children—William E., Antioch, Ill.; Clara, married Mr. Young, resides at Peoria.
iii. EDWARD, b. 1854; m. and resided in Chicago; no children.
iv. CLARIBEL, b. 1859; unm.; d. in Chicago.
v. SAMUEL, b. 1861; unm.; d. in Chicago.
vi. JENNIE BELL, b. 1864; m. Dec. 21, 1898, George Frank Lathrop who died Dec. 13, 1918; resided at the Gladstone Hotel, Chicago; d. Feb. 1, 1928.

15. JOHN RITCHEY MCQUISTON (14 Samuel), born June 1, 1849, at Sharpsburg, Allegheny County, Pa.; married Apr. 15, 1874, Emma E. Green who was born July 30, 1853, and is deceased. He went to Marshalltown, Iowa, about 1875; died in 1910 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas. Children, born at Marshalltown, Iowa:

i. HARVEY M., b. Nov. 20, 1875; m.; is manager for Sears, Roebuck Co. in Dallas, Texas.
ii. PAUL DONALD, b. Feb. 2, 1877; m.; is manager for Sears, Roebuck Co. in Atlanta, Ga. They were tennis champions as young men.

16. JESSEE MCQUISTON (1 Samuel), born Oct. 18, 1824, at Brookville, Jefferson County, Pa.; was farmer in Pine Creek Township in 1850; married in 1849, Margaret J. Davidson who was born in 1829, and died Apr. 23, 1856, at Brookville, Pa. She was a sister to William Davidson. Jessee married second, Margaret Carver who was born Oct. 13, 1829, at Poland, Ohio; was the daughter of John and Mary (Nesbit) Carver. The Nesbits were prominent in the Revolution. Margaret died Oct. 15, 1895; Jessee died Apr. 9, 1910. Jessee, Margaret, and two infant sons are buried in Shenango Valley Cemetery, at Greenville, Mercer County, Pa. Three sons were born to the first wife and six to the second. Children:

i. CURTIS LEROY, b. 1851; d. in infancy.
17. ii. CLARENCE J., b. Aug. 14, 1852; m.
19. iii. SAMUEL KERWIN, b. Oct. 18, 1854; m. Nov. 9, 1876.
20. iv. CURTIS LEROY, b. 1858; m. 1880; d. Mar. 6, 1900.

23. v. JAMES JOHN, b. 1860; m.; d.
24. vi. HARRY PORTER, b. Mar. 20, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1880; d. Sept. 20, 1918.
25. vii. FRED LINCOLN, b. June 7, 1865; m. May 8, 1892; d. Aug. 11, 1915.
viii, ix. INFANTS.

17. CLARENCE J. MCQUISTON (16 Jessee), born Aug. 14, 1852, in Greenville, Mercer County, Pa.; married Mary Elizabeth Harmon who died Dec. 31, ——. In 1923 he was in Chicago. Child:

18. i. FRED CARL, b. Dec. 4, 1888; m. Nov. 29, 1913.

18. FRED CARL MCQUISTON (17 Clarence J.), born Dec. 4, 1888; married Nov. 29, 1913, Anna K. Hastings who was born Dec. 3, 1894; is a machinist in Youngstown, Ohio (1937). Children:

i. CLARENCE F., b. Feb. 12, 1915.
ii. RUTH L., b. Sept. 8, 1916.
iii. CHARLES W., b. Mar. 11, 1919.
iv. WARREN H., b. Dec. 13, 1922.

19. SAMUEL KERWIN MCQUISTON (16 Jessee), born Oct. 18, 1854; married Nov. 9, 1876, Sarah C. Ralston who was born Nov. 12, 1859; is a railroad express agent, runs from Astabula, Ohio, to Oil City, Pa.; resides in Astabula. Children:

i. EDWARD LEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. Nov. 24, 1904, Sue A. Clark; has an adopted son; resides at Canton, Ohio.
ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. July 21, 1881; is agent for American Railway Express at Pittsburgh.
iii. LOTTIE MAY, b. May 5, 1887; d. June 2, 1919.

20. CURTIS LEROY MCQUISTON (16 Jessee), born in 1858; married in 1880, Hannah Jennings who was born in 1860, and died Dec. 12, 1918. He died Mar. 6, 1900, at New Castle, Pa., and is buried in Valley View Cemetery, Mahoningtown, Pa. Children:

21. i. Jessie T., b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. Mar. 18, 1903.
22. ii. Roy, b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. June 1912; d. Dec. 24, 1919.
iii. Harry A., b. Sept. 1, 1884; m. twice; in 1904, Nellie Armstrong; second, June 3, 1922, Mrs. Lillian Schaffer; is foreman at As. & Tp. Co., Sharon, Pa.
iv. Carl E., b. Sept. 29, 1892; m. Dec. 22, 1917; second, Georgia O.; he was an accountant in Chicago.

21. Jessie T. McQuiston (20 Curtis L.), born Oct. 1, 1881; married Mar. 18, 1903, Susan Zeigler who was born Dec. 9, 1883; is assistant superintendent As. & Tp. Co., Sharon, Pa. Children:

i. Dorothy B., b. July 13, 1904.
ii. Richard J., b. Sept. 6, 1906.

22. Roy McQuiston (20 Curtis L.), born Aug. 10, 1883; married June 1912; died Dec. 24, 1919. Child:

i. Eloise, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

23. James John McQuiston (16 Jessee), born in 1860; married Laura; was a carriage maker of Sidney, Ohio, later of Marion, and after that of Chicago. No record of their deaths. He said that whenever his father was asked about the family he would shake his finger and reply: "All the McQuistons come from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania." Child:

i. Hazel, b. May 8, 1888, in Youngstown, Ohio; d. July 23, 1888, buried in Shenango Valley Cemetery, Greenville, Pa.

24. Harry Porter McQuiston (16 Jessee), born Mar. 20, 1862; married Sept. 11, 1880, Bridget Gibbons who was born Jan. 19, 1865; he was a horse dealer; died Sept. 20, 1918. His widow lives with her daughter in Youngstown, Ohio. Children:

i. Irene Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1882.
ii. Herbert P., b. Nov. 14, 1883; m. Apr. 22, 1907, Bertha May Rothwell who was born Dec. 6, 1887.
iii. Alice H., b. Apr. 5, 1885; m. George Kelley; has one son and twin daughters.

iv. William Edgar, b. Jan. 12, 1894; m. Dec. 29, 1919, Emma S. Woodall.

v. Matthew Stanley, b. Aug. 24, 1895.

25. Fred Lincoln McQuiston (16 Jessee), born June 7, 1865; married May 8, 1892, Almira Parks who was born Mar. 28, 1873. He died Aug. 11, 1915, in Chicago. Children:

i. Mark H., b. Oct. 5, 1893; is a railroad man.

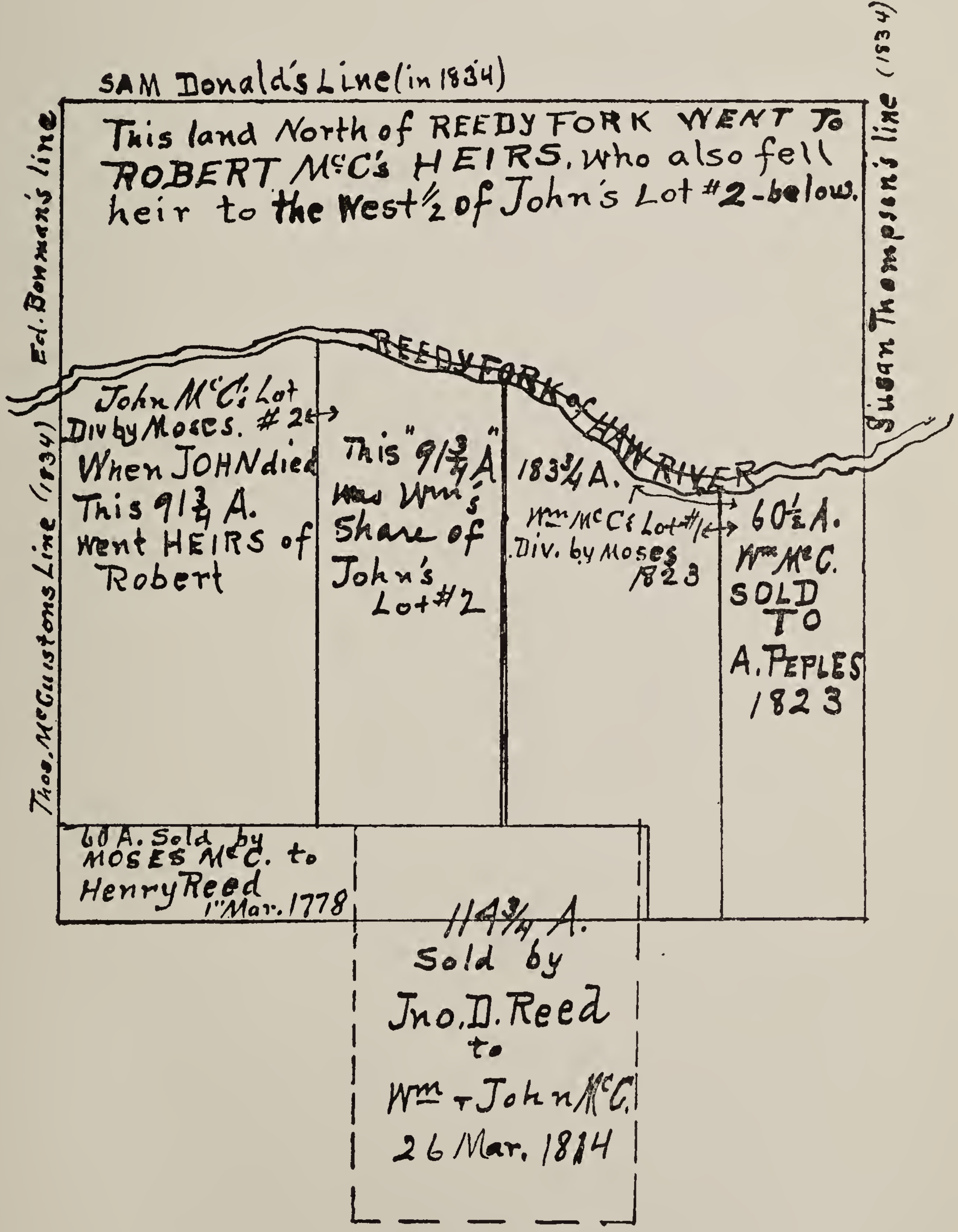
ii. Thora Mae, b. Mar. 11, 1895; a stenographer; m. Aug. 2, 1924, John D. Grahek.

---

1. Thomas McCuiston headed the next of the Pennsylvania-North Carolina group. The records show clearly that descendants inherited his land Grant. The text of this Grant is most interesting, and follows. Old family letters refer to "Old Robert" next in line and descendants believe that he, too, stopped in Pennsylvania before migrating to North Carolina. The Grant was designated as No. 23 of Nottingham Settlement.

Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina Records. Book 3, p. 412, 1753. GRANVILLE to THOMAS McCUISTON [McUiston in index] THIS INDENTURE made the Third Day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Fiftythree. And in the XXVII year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second By the Grace of God Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith etc. Between the Right Honorable John Earl Granville Viscount Carteret & Baron Carteret of Hawns in the County of Bedford in the Kingdom of Great Brittain Lord President of His Majesties Most Honourable Privy Council & Knight of the Most Noble order of the Garter of the One part And Thomas McCuiston of Rowan County and Province of North Carolina Planter of the other part Whereas his said Most Excellent Majesty King George the Second in & by a Certain Indenture bearing Date the Seventeenth Day of September in the Eighteenth year of his Reign and in the year of our Lord Christ MDCCXLV and Made Between his Said Most Excellent Majesty of the one part and thesd John Earl Granville by the Name Stile & Title of the Right Honorable John Lord Carteret of the other part Did for the Considerations therein Mentioned Give & Grant Release Ratify & confirm unto thesd. Earl (by the Name of John Lord Carteret) and his Heirs & Assigns for ever. A Certain District Territory or Parcel of Land in the Province of North

640 A. GRANVILLE TO THOMAS McC 3d DEC 1753.
THOMAS TO ROBERT · APR. 1758.
In PARISH OF St. LUKE, ROWAN Co. N. C.
IN AMERICA


SAM Donald's Line (in 1834)
Ed. Bowman's line
Susan Thompson's line (1834)
Thos. McGuistons Line (1834)
This land North of REEDY FORK WENT To ROBERT McC's HEIRS, who also fell heir to the West ½ of John's Lot #2 - below.
REEDY FORK of HAW RIVER
John McC's Lot Div by Moses. #2
When JOHN died This 91¾ A. went HEIRS of Robert
This "91¾ A" was Wm's Share of John's Lot #2
183¾ A.
Wm McC's Lot #1 Div. by Moses 1823
60½ A. Wm McC. SOLD TO A. PEPLES 1823
60 A. Sold by MOSES McC. to Henry Reed 1st Mar. 1778
114¾ A. Sold by Jno. D. Reed to Wm + John McC. 26 Mar. 1814

Carolina in America and all the sounds Creeks Havens Ports Rivers Streams & other Royalties Franchises & Priveliges & Immunities within the Same as they are therein Set out Allotted Granted & Confirmed to thesd. John Earl Granville, by the Name of one Eighth part of the Provinces of South & North Carolina, as by the sd. Indenture Duly Enrolled in the High Court of Chauncery in Great Brittain, and in the Secretery's office of the Province of North Carolina, Relation being thereunto had, Will, amongst other things More fully & at Large appear. NOW, THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH That as will for & in Consideration of the Sum of Three Shillings Proclamation Money to thesd. John Earl Granville in hand paid by the said Thomas McCuiston, at or before the Ensealing & Delivery of these presents, to the Receipt whereof thesd. Earl Doth hereby acknowledge, as also, for & in Consideration of the Rent Covenants Exceptions Provisoes & Agreements herein after Mentioned Reserved Contained, and by & on the part & behalf of thesd. Thos. McCuiston his Heirs & assigns to be paid performed Observed & kept, He thesd. Earl Hath given Granted Bargained Sold & Confirmed, and by these presents, Doth from himself & his Heirs, Give Grant Bargain Sell & Confirm unto thesd. Thos. McCuiston his Heirs & assigns forever, All that Piece of Land Situate Lying & being in the Parish of St. Luke and County of Rowan, in the Province of North Carolina in America, Beginning at a Black oak on the No. side of the reedy fork of Haw river and above the mouth of Horsepen creek running thence East 80 ch to White oak then So. 15 Ch to reedy Fork and So. sd course 65 ch more to a hickery then west 80 ch; to a white Oak and from thence No. 80 ch; to the first Station. Containing in the Whole Six Hundred & Forty acres of Land, All which Premises are more particularly Described & set forth in the Plan or Map thereof hereunto Annexed, Together With all Woods Under-Woods Timber & Timbertrees Lakes Ponds Fishings Waters Water-Courses Profits Commodities Appurtenances & Heriditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appurtaining Together With the Privilege of Hunting Hawking & Fowling & Taking Catching & Making up all sorts of game in & upon the sd. Premeses hereby Granted and all Mines & Minerals whatsoever therein to be found (except & always Reserved out of this present Grant unto the Kings Most Excellent Majesty his Heirs & successors, one fourth part of all the gold & silver Mines to be found in or upon the Premises, and also except & Reserved thereout unto thesd. John Earl Granville his Heirs & assigns, one Moiety or half part of the Remaining Three fourths of all Such Gold & Silver Mines as shall be found in or upon thesd. Premises) TO HOLD thesd. Piece or Parcel of Land, & all & singular the Premises hereby Granted with the appurtenances (except as before excepted) unto thesd. Thomas McCuiston his Heirs &

Assigns for Ever YIELDING & Paying therefor Yearly & every Year for ever, unto thesd. Earl his Heirs & assigns, Yearly Rent & Sum of Twentyfive Shillings & seven pence halfpeney, which is at the rate of Three Shillings Sterling or four Shillings Proclamation Money, for Every Hundred acres, at or upon the Two Most Usual Feasts or Days of Payment in the Year, that is to say the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Feast of St. Michael the Arch Angel in Every year, by Even & Equal portions, and so be paid at the Court House of the County of Rowan, afforesd, unto thesd. Earl or his Deputy Attorney or Receiver, for the Time being, the first Payment thereof to be made on Such of thesd. Feast Days as shall first happen after Date hereof, And thesd. Thomas McCuiston, for himself his Heirs & assigns for Every of them Doth hereby Covenant, Promise & agree to & with the thesd. Earl his Heirs & assigns & to & with every of them by these presents, in Manner & form following, that is to say, That he thesd. Thomas McCuiston his Heirs & Assigns, Shall & Will yearly & Every year forEver, Well & truly Pay or Cause to be paid unto thesd, Earl his Heirs & Assigns, or unto his or their Deputy attorney or Receiver for the time being, on the Days & at the place affords, the afforsd. yearly Rent or Sum of Twenty five Shillings & seven pence halfpeney by half yearly Payments as afforesd.

AND FURTHER, That he thesd. Thomas McCuiston his Heirs or Assigns or Some one of them Shall & Will, Within Three years to be accounted from the Day of the Date hereof, Clear & Cultivate at the Rate of Three acres for Every Hundred acres of thesd. Premises hereby Granted. PROVIDED always, & it hereby Expressley Declared & Agreed by & between thesd. parties hereunto, That if it shall happen that thesd. Yearly Rent of Twentyfive Shillings & seven pence halfpeney or any part thereof, Shall at any time hereafter be behind or unpaid by the Space of Twenty one Days next over or after any of thesd. Feast Days, before limited or Appointed for Payment thereof (and no Sufficient Distress can be found on the Premises to Levy Such Rent & Arrears with the Charges of Disstress) or if Thesd. Thomas McCuiston his Heirs or Assigns Shall not Within the space of Three years after Date hereof, Clear & Cultivate the Lands above Granted according to the proportion of Three acres for Every Hundred, That then & in Either of thesd. Cases, this present Grant & all assignments thereof, shall be utterly Void & of None Effect, and it shall be Lawful for thesd. Earl his Heirs and Assigns to Regrant the Same to any other person or persons whomsoever as if this Grant or any assignment thereof had never been made, IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties above named have hereunto set their hands & seals the Day & year first above written.

Be it Remembered That Day & year first above Written the Honourable Francis Corbin Esqr. By Virtue of a letter of attorney under the hand & seal of the above named John Earl Granville Duly Entered & Registered in the Secreterys office of North Carolina, Did, in the Name of thesd. Earl, sign and Subscribe this Grant and then Seal and Deliver the same as his thesd. Earls Act & Deed & We in his presence have hereto Subscribed our Names as Witnesses
Ws. Churton Jas Carter

GRANVILLE
by
Frans. Corbin.

Recorded in Rowan County Court in October Court Thomas Parker Clk Court. 1756.

Book 4, p. 182, 1758. Ro McCuiston from Thos. McCuiston. THIS INDENTURE made the First Day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & fifty-Eight, Between Thomas McCuiston of the County of Rowan in the Province of North Carolina, of the one part, and Robt. McCuiston Planter of the County & province aforesd, of the other part, WITNESSETH, that the said Thomas McCuiston for & in Consideration of the sum of five Shillings Sterling to him in hand paid by the said Robert McCuistion the receipt whereof he Doth hereby Acknowledge Hath . . . Sold . . . unto the said Robert McCuiston all that . . . Tract of Land . . . in the County of Rowan Beginning (same description as precedes) containing Six Hundred & forty acres . . . TO HAVE & TO HOLD . . . unto the said Robert McCuiston his Exrs . . . from the Day before the Date hereof for & During the Term of one whole Year from thence next Ensuing fully to be Completed & Ended, Yielding and Paying thereof the yearly Rent of One pepper of one pepper Corn at the Feast of St. Michael the Arch-Angel, only if the same be then Demanded, To the Intent that by Virtue of these presents & of the statute for Transferring Uses into Possession the said Robert McCuiston may be in Actual possession of the premises & be enabled to accept & take a Grant & Release of the Reverssion & Inheritance thereof to him & his Heirs & assigns IN WITNESS Whereof the said Thomas McCuiston hath hereto set his hand & seal the Day of year above written.

THOMAS McCUISTON
Rowan County Oct. Court 1759

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Thomas Donnell Robt. Thompson

The Within Lease was Duly entered in open Court & Recorded in the Clerks office according to Law. Let it be Registered. Thos. Parker C.C.

Book 4, p. 183, 1758. This Indenture made 2 Apr. 1758—From Thomas McCuiston of the County of Rowan in the Province of North America to Robert McCuiston of the same County for Five Shillings Lawful Money of Great Brittain (in his actual Possession now by virtue of a sale to him for One by Indenture bearing Date the Day before the Date hereof And by force of the Statute for Transferring Usses into possession), 640 acres (same description as the above Grant).

Wits. Thomas Donnell THOMAS McCUISTON (Seal)
Robt. Thompson Rowan County October Court 1759
Thos. Parker C.C.

Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina Records. Book 1, p. 479, 60 acres. 1778, Mar. 1. Between Moses McCuistian and Henry Reed—for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred Pounds Current and Lawful money of North Carolina—one Certain piece or parcel of land to be taken had & to be Issuing out of a certain piece of land or Tract of land containing Six hundred and forty Acres on both sides of Reedy Fork in the County of Guilford Being first Granted to Thomas McCuistian by a deed patented by the Earl of Granvill Agent thence from said Thomas McCuestian to Robert McCuistian Dec'd by a deed of Conveyance as may more fully appear—

MOSSES McCUISTIAN (Seal)
Thos. McCuistian Guilford County Feby. Court 1779
James McCuistian Thos. Henderson C.C.

Book 11, p. 234. John D. Reed to William & John McCuiston 114¾ acres. This sale included 30 acres of the 60 deeded by Moses to Henry Reed.

Book 15, p. 743. William McCuistion to Allen Peeples 60½ acres of his land inherited from his father Moses.

WILLIAM McCUISTION (Seal)
Wm. McCain May Term 1823
Thos. McCuestion John Hanner C.C.C.

Book 15, p. 828. Moses Heirs Division of Land 367½ acres lying on the South Side of Reedy Fork also the division of Johns half agreeable to the Last Will & Testament of Moses McCuestion Dec'd. Between Wm. McCuistion and the heirs of Robert McCuistion Dec'd. 1823.

Book 20, p. 18. Wm. McCuistion to Allen Peeples 318 Acres 5 Nov. 1831.

Book 22, p. 191. William McCuiston, Junr, to Allen Peeples 390 Acres 26 December 1834. At least 1/3 being in Guilford County.

The above deeds relate to the Grant to Thomas which was described as 80 x 80 chains but proved to measure 82 x 83½ chains. There is no record of the birth and death of Thomas. He must have been living on the first of April 1757; possibly deceased by the October Term of Court in 1759. Likewise there is no record of the birth or death of Robert, heir of Thomas. James McCuiston (probably James, Jr.) received a Grant from Earl of Granville in 1762; the description reads: ". . . joining to Robert McCuiston . . ." Deed Records Vol. 4, p. 528, Rowan County, North Carolina, show that Jane McCuiston, widow, received from Earl of Granville on the 29th Day of July, 1760, 700 acres. There are no further entries in regard to this Grant. In the old plantation burying-ground is a stone reading: "Jane McCuiston—died 5 Decr. 1800." She is not identified. There is no record in the deeds or wills of Guilford County to show how the land of Thomas descended to Moses, but he inherited it and left it to his heirs. Thomas probably died in 1758, soon after he made a deed, 2 Apr. 1758, to Robert. There is among the old notes, "Robert died Sept. 28, 1758"—probably the above Robert. Letter of Walter Ruffin: Moses inherited from Thomas.

2. ROBERT MCCUISTON (heir of 1 Thomas, perhaps son of James born 1700), died Sept. 28, 1758. Heir:

3. i. MOSES, b. 1760; m.; d. 1800.

3. MOSES MCCUISTON (2 Robert), was born about 1760; the Census of 1790 records him as head of family—2 males over 16 including head, 1 male under 16, 5 females, 2 slaves—indicating that he had two sons, wife, and four daughters. His will was probated Feb. 1800, in Guilford County, North Carolina; it names wife, Elizabeth, names three sons and mentions "daughters." Wife and Robert Thompson are named executors. His wife was to have use of the property until death which must have occurred in 1823, for the land was then divided among the sons. She was born in 1765. The family of eight children has been worked out by checking the Census of 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1820 with what information has been acquired from old notes and deeds. In the Guilford County Deed Records, Vol. 12, p. 251, Joseph Davis quitclaims his right to one-seventh of the personal estate so perhaps he married one of the daughters. Children:

i. DAUGHTER, b. 1782.
4. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1784; m.
5. iii. LEVINA, b. 1786; m.

6. iv. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1787; m. Mar. 30, 1812; d. Mar. 6, 1860.
7. v. Robert, b. 1789; m.; d. 1815.
21. vi. William, b. 1794; m. Dec. 5, 1820; d. in Kentucky, 1858.
vii. Daughter, b. 1796.
46. viii. John, b. 1798; unm.; d. 1814-23.

4. Elizabeth McCuiston (3 Moses), was born in 1784. The document referred to under Moses in which Joseph Davis quitclaims his right to one-seventh of the personal estate of Moses, deceased, says: "To Elizabeth Bruce, wife of Alfred Bruce." This was in 1816, and in 1823 Elizabeth Bruce and Levina Caulk along with others sign another Bill of Sale.

5. Levina McCuiston (3 Moses), was born in 1786. The Bill of Sale referred to above is the first mention we have of Levina Caulk. In the same records we find in Vol. 27, p. 654, Division of Lands of Anderson Caulk, Dec'd, are mentioned "Moses McQuisten and wife Elizabeth and Hannah Caulk, Tenants . . . Wilson Hills Corner . . . Greensboro Road. . . . 1845." In 1854, Dec. 25, Vol. 36, p. 246, "Moses McCuiston, Atty. of Hannah Caulk of the County of Choctaw and State of Mississippi, to James H. Brown of Guilford County, North Carolina (Greensboro Road)."

6. Martha (Patsey) McCuiston (3 Moses), born Oct. 22, 1787; married Mar. 30, 1812, Thomas RANKIN who was born Sept. 15, 1785. He signs for her in the Bill of Sale: Vol. 15, p. 925, July 9, 1823. "McCuistons to Martin Weatherby Negro girl named Vina aged between eight and nine." The following are the signers: Elizabeth McCuistion, William McCuistion, Thomas Rankin, Levina Caulk, and Elizabeth Bruce. The dates of the parents are from the family Bible in possession of Ed Rankin (son William N.). The names and dates of the Rankin children are from the record of Rev. S. M. Rankin of Greensboro. This was the second marriage of Thomas who died Feb. 6, 1853; she died Mar. 6, 1860, and with her husband is buried in Alamance churchyard near Greensboro, Guilford County, N. C. Children:

i. Albert, b. 1813; d. 1893.
ii. Moses M., b. 1814; d. 1879.
iii. Betsey Jane, m. Mr. Greeson; d.
iv. Lavina M., b. May 30, 1820; m. in 1841, Mr. Coble; d. Oct. 12, 1905.
v. William N., b. 1823; d. 1888.
vi. Nancy Catherine, b. 1825; m. in 1840, J. E. McKnight; d. 1897.
vii. Robert F., b. 1826; unm.; d. 1907.
viii. Polly Ann, m. Mr. Gladson; d.

7. Robert McCuiston (3 Moses), born 1789, was known to the family as "Captain Bob" because of his service in the War of 1812. Colonel Jessee McCuistion and "Old Uncle Jimmy" of Oak Ridge served under him. After peace was declared he started home but took sick on the way and died of yellow fever at Petersburg, Va. Hearing of his illness, his father-in-law sent for him, but when the man arrived, Captain Bob had been buried. As near as we can tell this was in 1815. His wife died very soon afterwards, of infection from his clothes or of grief. Her name was Elizabeth and we believe it was Thompson for when Robert Thompson made his will in 1838 he mentioned the three children of Robert McCuistion but not his daughter, and heirs say that Moses and Eliza were raised by their grandfather. We have no record of her birth; her death must have been about 1815. Children:

8. i. William, b. 1811; m. 1843; d. 1873.
12. ii. Moses, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Apr. 13, 1843; d. Aug. 24, 1863.
20. iii. Eliza, b. 1815; m. Jan. 23, 1833; d. about 1891.

8. William McCuiston (7 Robert), born in 1811, in North Carolina; visited Bedford County, Tennessee, in 1833; went to Mississippi in 1839; and in 1843 married Mrs. Sarah Bennett, a widow with two children; removed to Winona, Miss., to educate their children. He died there in 1873. Children:

9. i. Samuel R., b. 1844; m. 1869; d. 1886.
ii. Robert.
10. iii. John William, b. July 21, 1857; m. 1874; d. July 11, 1917.

9. SAMUEL R. MCCUISTON (8 William), born 1844, in Mississippi; married in 1869, name of wife unknown; removed to Water Valley where he died in 1886; buried in his father's graveyard. There were three children, one listed:

i. HANNAH, the daughter, m. Fred Davis; resides at McCool, Miss.

10. JOHN WILLIAM MCCUISTON (8 William), born July 21, 1857, in Mississippi; married in 1874, Margaret Ella Tyler who was born in 1861; he lived at Cleveland, Boliver County, Tenn.; later in Memphis, Tenn., where he was a contractor and builder. She died Aug. 2, 1905; he died July 11, 1917; they as well as the daughter are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis. Children:

11. i. HARRIET, m. twice.
ii. WILLIAM CLIFTON, b. Oct. 13, 1883; m. Vivian Yoachum of Memphis; resides at Medford, Oreg.
iii. LELIA, b. Dec. 12, 1884; m. Alphonse F. Albert; resides in Memphis.
iv. WILLIE, b. July 20, 1889; m. Oscar P. Holland; resides in Memphis.
v. ANNIE BRUCE, b. Feb. 10, 1892; m. J. C. Mahoney; resides in Memphis.
vi. CLARICE B., b. Dec. 14, 1896; unm.; d. Apr. 16, 1915.

11. HARRIET MCCUISTON (10 John W.), married first, Joseph HEARN, two daughters; married second, C. B. Shultz who died in 1926; she resides in Memphis. Children:

i. MARGARETTE, b. 1905.
ii. EUGENIA, b. 1907.

12. MOSES MCCUISTON (7 Robert), born Aug. 20, 1813, in North Carolina; married Apr. 13, 1843, in North Carolina, Elizabeth (Caulk) Ross who was born in 1822; left for Mississippi in 1843; settled on a farm; married second, Hannah Caulk, sister of his first wife; a son and a daughter were born; married third, Mrs. Amanda B. Boils, by whom he had three sons; he died Aug. 24, 1863, on his farm. His widow remarried. Walter Ruffin

wrote in 1895: "Old Cousin Moses was a distiller before he left North Carolina, but never a drunkard." Children:

13. i. William Tecumseh, b. Oct. 1846; m. 1870; d. Apr. 15, 1904.
ii. Angie P., b. 1847; m. Henry Tyler (son of Elisha); living in 1930.
iii, iv. Two Infant Sons, one dying in 1862.
15. v. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 2, 1883.

13. William Tecumseh McCuiston (12 Moses), born October 1846, in Mississippi; was in the Civil War; married in 1870, Florida Roe who was born June 23, 1852; he was Floater Representative from Grenada, Montgomery County, Miss., for 1900-2-4; died Apr. 15, 1904. Children:

i. Eulalia, b. Jan. 10, 1873.
14. ii. Mungo Tecumseh, b. Jan. 13, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1901.
iii. Pocahontas, b. Feb. 18, 1881.
iv. Harper, b. Mar. 27, 1884.
v. Moses, b. Apr. 7, 1886.
vi. Hurman, b. Aug. 1889.
vii. Jennie, b. Jan. 16, 1892.
One of these daughters married Mr. James; son, Howard Franklin.

14. Mungo Tecumseh McQuiston (13 William T.), born Jan. 13, 1879, in Mississippi; married Dec. 24, 1901, Georgia Pryron. Children:

i. Thelma, b. Nov. 13, 1902.
ii. Elva, b. Aug. 12, 1904.
iii. Jadie, b. Oct. 22, 1906.
iv. Hurman, b. Jan. 7, 1909.
v. Mungo T., Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1917.

15. Francis Marion McCuiston (12 Moses), born Jan. 8, 1864, in Mississippi; married Jan. 2, 1883, Caroline Tyler who was born Dec. 6, 1867; is a merchant and farmer at Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Miss. Children:

i. Leona, b. Dec. 25, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1890.

16. ii. Hugh William, b. Dec. 10, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1905; d. Oct. 25, 1928.
17. iii. Loyd Carlisle, b. Mar. 18, 1888; m. Apr. 26, 1917.
iv. Sarah Conger, b. Feb. 6, 1891; unm.; resides in Memphis.
18. v. Ora, b. July 1, 1893; m. Dec. 23, 1917.
19. vi. Francis Marion, b. Oct. 27, 1895; m. Sept. 6, 1920.

16. Hugh William McCuiston (15 Francis M.), born Dec. 10, 1885, in Mississippi; married Dec. 25, 1905, Marion F.; resided at Helena, Ark.; he died Oct. 25, 1928. Child:

i. Eloise, b. Sept. 5, 1906; m. May 1, 1930, C. C. Oghalion.

17. Loyd Carlisle McCuiston (15 Francis M.), born Mar. 18, 1888, in Mississippi; married Apr. 26, 1917, Myrtle O. Potts of Nashville, Tenn., born November 1894; he did have a grocery business in Memphis, Tenn. Child:

i. Loyd Carlisle, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1918.

18. Ora McCuiston (15 Francis M.), born July 1, 1893, in Mississippi; married Dec. 23, 1917, A. C. DALE who was born in 1889. Children:

i. Caroline Rose, b. Oct. 28, 1918.
ii. Maxine, b. Aug. 26, 1928.

19. Francis Marion McCuiston (15 Francis M.), born Oct. 27, 1895, in Mississippi; married Sept. 6, 1920, Madie Moore; resides at Booneville, Miss. Children:

i. Francis Marion, b. Aug. 31, 1922.
ii. William Conrad, b. June 21, 1924.

20. Eliza McCuiston (7 Robert), born 1815, in North Carolina; married there, Jan. 23, 1833, John McKemmie who died in 1887. She died about 1891. They had four children, the eldest dying in 1834; the next, W. P. McKemmie, was blind almost from infancy; he became a Cumberland Presbyterian minister; married and had a family; lived in Mississippi; removed to Texas; there were two daughters who married and had families.

21. William McCuiston (3 Moses), born 1794, in North Carolina; was called Big Bill; drew a pension for service in the War of 1812; was probably in his brother's company; married Dec. 5, 1820, in Guilford County, Cynthia McCuiston who was born in 1800; in 1833 they went to Kentucky with her father, mother, brothers, and sisters; he was the only one of his line who went to Kentucky. An old lady on Cynthia's side of the house says that he was the only one to own slaves. His will was recorded June 29, 1858, at Murray, Calloway County, Ky. Book C, p. 230.

"I, William McCuistain, of the county of Calloway, being sick and week in body but of sound mind and disposing memery for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath the same in the following manner that is to say (Item) 1st. After the payment of my just debts I give to my wife Cyntha McCuistain the following property (to wit) my residence with one quarter and a fraction of land all household and Kitchen furniture all my stock of every description together with the following Negroes: My Negro woman Jane my girl Missouri my boy Linsey Pinkney, Allen and James also my waggon & oxen and during her natural life and after her decease, I give my son William McCuistian the above named land to him and his heirs forever, and the ballance of the property left my wife after her decease. I give the same to my children herein mentioned, equally to be divided among them my daughters Emaly Bucy Levina Craig Mary Jane Clark Nancy Jane Smith Elizabeth McCuistian Sarah McCuistain, my son John C. McCuistain & William McCuistain. (Item) 2nd. I give to my son John C. McCuistain the following land (to wit) the Southwest quarter of section Twenty Eight Township one Range Six East also the North East quarter of section Twenty Seven township one Range Six East to him and his heirs forever. (Item) 3. I give to my son Robert McCuistain one Negro Boy named Giles to him and his heirs forever. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son John C. McCuistain and Wm. A. McCuistain Executors of this my last will and Testament In wisness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 1st day of December 1852. WILLIAM McCUISTON.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us

Stephen S. Wray Wm. A. McCuiston. Recorded June 29th 1858.

The above mentioned plots of land were Grants west of the Tennessee River, recorded in Book 4 of the Kentucky State Grants. There was a third grant of 115 acres recorded in Book

10, same Township and range. Cynthia died March 1884. Children, the first five being born in North Carolina:

22. i. Emily, b. 1821; m. Aug. 29, 1843; d.
23. ii. Levina, b. June 25, 1823; m. Sept. 26, 1843; d. Feb. 8, 1900.
24. iii. Mary Jane, b. July 14, 1825; m. Jan. 13, 1845; d. Jan. 26, 1896.
25. iv. John Cameron, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. three times; d. June 19, 1889.
29. v. Nancy Jane, b. 1832; m.; d.
30. vi. Robert (J.), b. 1834; m.; d. 1861.
38. vii. William Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1836; m.; d. May 16, 1914.
44. viii. Elizabeth, b. 1838; m.; d. July 15, 1915.
45. ix. Sarah, b. 1841; m.; d. July 24, 1890.

22. EMILY McCUISTON (21 William), born 1821, in North Carolina; married in Kentucky, Aug. 29, 1843, John M. BUCY, whose will was made in Calloway County, Kentucky, Feb. 1, 1862. Emily then went to Henry County, Tennessee, and died at Paris of that state. Children:

i. George W. ii. Charles H. iii. Edward S. iv. Thomas T. v. Mary Ann. vi. James A. vii. Nancy Jane. viii. Isaac L. ix. Wiley W. x. Sarah Ann, m. Mr. Sparks, d. before 1862.

23. LEVINA McCUISTON (21 William), born June 25, 1823, in North Carolina; married Sept. 26, 1843, in Kentucky, George Wn. CRAIG who was born May 24, 1812, and died July 30, 1867; she died Feb. 8, 1900. Children:

i. George W., Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. May 19, 1867, Nan Eaker; d. Nov. 9, 1909.
ii. James William, b. July 22, 1848; m. Miss Holland; d. Feb. 11, 1919.
iii. Anna Eliza, b. Aug. 9, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1852.
iv. Henry Clay, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Miss Moss; d. Aug. 17, 1893.
v. Finas Ewing, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Ella Purdon; d. Apr. 24, 1905.
vi. Laura Elizabeth C., b. Mar. 25, 1861; m. Mr. Roberts.

24. Mary Jane McCuiston (21 William), born July 14, 1825, in North Carolina; married Jan. 13, 1845, in Kentucky, Thomas C. CLARK who was born Dec. 17, 1823, and died August 1864; she died Jan. 26, 1896. Children:

i. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1845.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1847.
iii. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1853.
iv. John Tilman, b. Mar. 29, 1860.
v. Tredan Josephine, b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Mr. McDougal.

25. John Cameron McCuiston (21 William), born Feb. 28, 1828, in North Carolina; married Jan. 20, 1853, in Kentucky, Lucinda Holsapple who was born Aug. 27, 1835, and died Nov. 26, 1868; married second, Jan. 31, 1869, Sarah E. Chriesman who was born Sept. 9, 1848, and died Dec. 19, 1878; married third, Sept. 21, 1879, Nancy J. Grogan; he died June 19, 1889; his widow died July 27, 1903. Children:

i. William A., b. June 6, 1854; m. Ida Rowden; resides at Ellen Grove, Ky.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1857; m. Wm. Barnett; d. 1906.
26. iii. George Washington, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m.
27. iv. Walter L., b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Nov. 23, 1904.
28. v. Martha A., b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. Mar. 14, 1901.

26. George Washington McCuiston (25 John C.), born Nov. 23, 1860, in Kentucky; married Lucy Jane Lamb who was born Aug. 1, 1866; resides at Gilbertville, Ky. Children:

i. John Vanburen, b. Aug. 25, 1886; d. Oct. 1, 1891.
ii. Ora, b. Dec. 25, 1887.
iii. Myrtle, b. Feb. 23, 1892.
iv. Tulla, b. Oct. 2, 1893; m. Nov. 19, 1911, J. H. Hopkins.
v. Brandal, b. Sept. 19, 1895.
vi. Raymond, b. Dec. 14, 1898; m. Maymie, born Apr. 10, 1903.
vii. Vera, b. Oct. 17, 1901.
viii. Wilma, b. Oct. 13, 1906.

27. Walter L. McCuiston (25 John C.), born Dec. 16, 1869, in Kentucky; married Nov. 23, 1904, Telitha Futrell who

was born in 1872; he is a photographer near Murray, Calloway County, Ky. Child:

i. CHULAN ARVIS, b. May 23, 1906; d. same day.

28. MARTHA A. MCCUISTON (25 John C.), born Jan. 13, 1872, in Kentucky; married Mar. 14, 1901, Thomas C. OUTLAND who was born Sept. 22, 1860, and died Sept. 5, 1922, a farmer near Almo, Ky. Children:

i. HERMAS E., b. Nov. 17, 1903; d. Jan. 20, 1912.
ii. LOWELL F., b. Oct. 28, 1907.

29. NANCY JANE MCCUISTON (21 William), born 1832, in North Carolina; married in Kentucky, after 1850, Ross SMITH. Children:

i. ADALINE, m. Mr. Simpson; m. 2nd, Mr. Stubblefield. ii. JOHNSON. iii. LAURA, m. Mr. Bucy. iv. JAMES. v. TRONY, m. Mr. Thompson.

30. ROBERT J. McCuiston (21 William), born 1834, in Kentucky; received State Grants west of the Tennessee River: 40 acres, Book 5, p. 497, S.E. Qr. Sec. 27, T1 R6 E. No. 9169. Robert J. McCuiston assee of Robert Johnson who was assee of Lavinia Clark—Jan. 31, 1859. Assigned to A. Ellison, 1st Feb. 1859. On July 13, 1860, he sold land in Calloway County to his brother, William A. He married, before 1860, Elizabeth W. Grogan and went to Arkansas where he was killed in 1861 by bushwhackers. His wife and child started for home; she died in Paducah. The grandfather made an extensive search before he found the child, who was too young to have any knowledge of his parents. Child:

31. i. ANDREW JOHNSON, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Feb. 15, 1882.

31. ANDREW JOHNSON MCCUISTON (30 Robert J.), born Dec. 1, 1860, in Arkansas; married Feb. 15, 1882, Mary Frances Parker who was born June 16, 1860; he is a farmer near Murray, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

32. i. WILLIAM DILLARD, b. June 27, 1883; m. Nov. 26, 1905.

ii. Infant, b. and d. 1886.
34. iii. Robert Nathaniel, b. Jan. 9, 1889; m. Dec. 19, 1916.
iv. Rosie May, b. Mar. 24, 1890; unm.
35. v. Maggie Gray, b. Sept. 26, 1893; m. Nov. 16, 1916.
36. vi. Vera Sharp, b. Aug. 23, 1896; m. May 20, 1922.
vii. Infant, b. and d. 1897.
37. viii. Bettie Susan, b. Mar. 24, 1899; m. Feb. 26, 1919.

32. William Dillard McCuiston (31 Andrew J.), born June 27, 1883, in Kentucky; married Nov. 26, 1905, Helen Lockmon Carson who was born July 29, 1891; he is a farmer near Murray, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

33. i. Era Estelle, b. Sept. 17, 1906; m. May 17, 1928.
ii. Vurlene, b. June 2, 1918.
iii. William Dillard, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1921.

33. Era Estelle McCuiston (32 William D.), born Sept. 17, 1906, near Murray, Ky.; married May 17, 1928, Robert Norman LOVINS who was born Jan. 23, 1908, a farmer. Child:

i. Norma Jean, b. Feb. 23, 1930.

34. Robert Nathaniel McCuiston (31 Andrew J.), born Jan. 9, 1889, near Murray, Ky.; married Dec. 19, 1916, Johnnie Eula Hendon who was born August 1892; he is a farmer. Children:

i. Joe Parker, b. Oct. 12, 1917.
ii. Norma Dale, b. Aug. 9, 1920.
iii. Murel Fay, b. Mar. 10, 1928.

35. Maggie Gray McCuiston (31 Andrew J.), born Sept. 26, 1893, near Murray, Ky.; married Nov. 16, 1916, Clarence ROSE who was born Sept. 13, 1894, a mechanic. Children:

i. Mildred Cornelia, b. May 26, 1917.
ii. Clarence, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1923; d. May 11, 1928.

36. VERA SHARP MCCUISTON (31 Andrew J.), born Aug. 23, 1896, near Murray, Ky.; married May 20, 1922, Hadley ARNETT who was born Aug. 1, 1897, a farmer. Child:

i. ARIAL FRANCIS, b. Aug. 16, 1923.

37. BETTIE SUSAN MCCUISTON (31 Andrew J.), born Mar. 24, 1899, near Murray, Ky.; married Feb. 26, 1919, Charles Bunn HALEY who was born July 22, 1899, a farmer. Child:

i. DARTHIE EVELION, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

38. WILLIAM ALLEN MCCUISTON (21 William), born Feb. 3, 1836, in Kentucky; was known as William Allen, the second; married Mary Ann Crabtree who was born Feb. 3, 1837, in Kentucky, and died May 19, 1902; he married second, Feb. 12, 1905, Jennie Stubblefield who was born June 3, 1854; he died May 16, 1914. Children:

i. JOSEPHINE ISABELLA, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Mr. Hodges; d. Aug. 29, 1919.
39. ii. HENRY CLAY, b. June 22, 1861; m. Apr. 1, 1884.
iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 12, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1881.
iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1870.
41. v. JAMES CRABTREE, b. Nov. 5, 1867; m. Mar. 7, 1894.
42. vi. JOHN THOMAS, b. Dec. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 23, 1898.
vii. ROSE ELLA, b. May 14, 1872; d. June 11, 1894.

39. HENRY CLAY MCCUISTON (38 William A.), born June 22, 1861, in Kentucky; married Apr. 1, 1884, Basha Asalee Ferguson who was born June 12, 1861, and died Mar. 3, 1923; he is a farmer near Hymon, Calloway County, Ky. Children:

i. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Jan. 14, 1885; unm.
ii. ROBERT D., b. Nov. 17, 1886.
40. iii. RUSS WINTERS, b. Mar. 11, 1889; m. Mar. 1, 1913.
iv. BARBARA, b. May 4, 1891; m. Nov. 14, 1913, Hosie Hodges.
v. MARY POCAHONTAS, b. Jan. 27, 1894.
vi. WINNIE C., b. Dec. 4, 1897.
vii. SHERMAN HALL, b. July 21, 1900.
viii. OTHO LIVINGSTON, b. July 10, 1903; d. Apr. 13, 1910.

40. Russ Winters McCuiston (39 Henry C.), born Mar. 11, 1889, in Kentucky; married Mar. 1, 1913, Eulala Marr; he is a farmer. Children:

i. Modena Christine, b. July 13, 1914.
ii. Mary Elena, b. Mar. 16, 1916.
iii. Charles Brooks, b. Dec. 12, 1918.

41. James Crabtree McCuiston (38 William A.), born Nov. 5, 1867, in Kentucky; married Mar. 7, 1894, Mary Elizabeth Lax who was born June 8, 1868; he is a farmer near Buchanan, Humphreys County, Tenn. Children:

i. Leon Cuthbert, b. Apr. 13, 1895; d. July 2, 1918, in France; buried in the family burying ground, New Concord, Ky.
ii. Opal Inez, b. Feb. 8, 1899.
iii. Rosalie Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1900; m. Aug. 18, 1918, Ervin Farris.
iv. Ollie Beckham, b. Mar. 28, 1903; m. Mar. 25, 1926, Lucy Jackson.
v. Cayton Wayne, b. Nov. 30, 1904.
vi. Wheeler Grey, b. Dec. 6, 1906; m. July 3, 1927, Eula Hopkins.
vii. Noel Wilbur, b. Mar. 25, 1909.
viii. Trevor Allen, b. May 22, 1912.
ix. Wilson Grubbs, b. Oct. 11, 1915.

42. John Thomas McCuiston (38 William A.), born Dec. 23, 1869, in Kentucky; married Oct. 23, 1898, Sarah Albritton who was born Oct. 25, 1878; he is a druggist in Paducah, Ky. Children:

43. i. Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1899; m. twice.
ii. William Preston, b. Dec. 26, 1901.
iii. Virginia Belle, b. July 28, 1904.
iv. Joseph Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1907.
v. Geneva Laverne, b. May 9, 1910.
vi. Jessie Mermon, b. Jan. 18, 1917.
vii. Edward Albritton, b. Dec. 20, 1920.

43. Mabel McCuiston (42 John T.), born Aug. 10, 1899, in Kentucky; married Feb. 20, 1917, Samuel REED who was

born September 1895; she divorced him and married Oct. 22, 1921, Jessee C. CULVER who was born April 1898. Last known residence, Paducah, Ky. Children:

i. VERA LAVANDA, b. Dec. 24, 1917.
ii. LUALYCE.

44. ELIZABETH McCUISTON (21 William), born 1838, in Kentucky; married first, Doc BUCY who is buried in the McCuiston family graveyard; second, William H. BUCY; was known as "Puss"; she died July 15, 1915. Children (two to first marriage):

i. ELLA, b. 1859. ii. WILLIAM I., b. 1861 (Griffin). iii. IDA. iv. ANNA. v. LIZZIE. vi. GUS. vii. ALICE.

45. SARAH McCUISTON (21 William), born 1841, in Kentucky; has a middle initial "C" on her gravestone; was the only one at home in 1860; married William W. BAUCUM who was born January 1840, and died November 1922. She died July 24, 1890. Children:

i. PLEAS. ii. LYNCH. iii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 1871. iv. KINO, a Baptist minister, d.

46. JOHN McCUISTON (3 Moses), born 1798, in North Carolina; died between 1814 and 1823. There is no record of any marriage of this John; that he did not marry and left no heirs is verified by the fact that at his mother's death, his share of the estate was divided between Robert's heirs and his brother, William. Walter Ruffin in 1895-1900 gathered some family history and traditions. He wrote: "There was a John among those old ones who lived and died near Greensboro. He never married and all the older ones called him 'Cousin John.' He was a powerful man, very large and tall, large bony fists, so large that he was often called, double-fisted John."

In the plantation burying ground, now known as Old Gibson, in the back row of graves is one so long that the footstone is in line almost with the head stones in the row in front. The inscription on this stone can scarcely be deciphered but may be J. W. C. or J. McC. 1817.

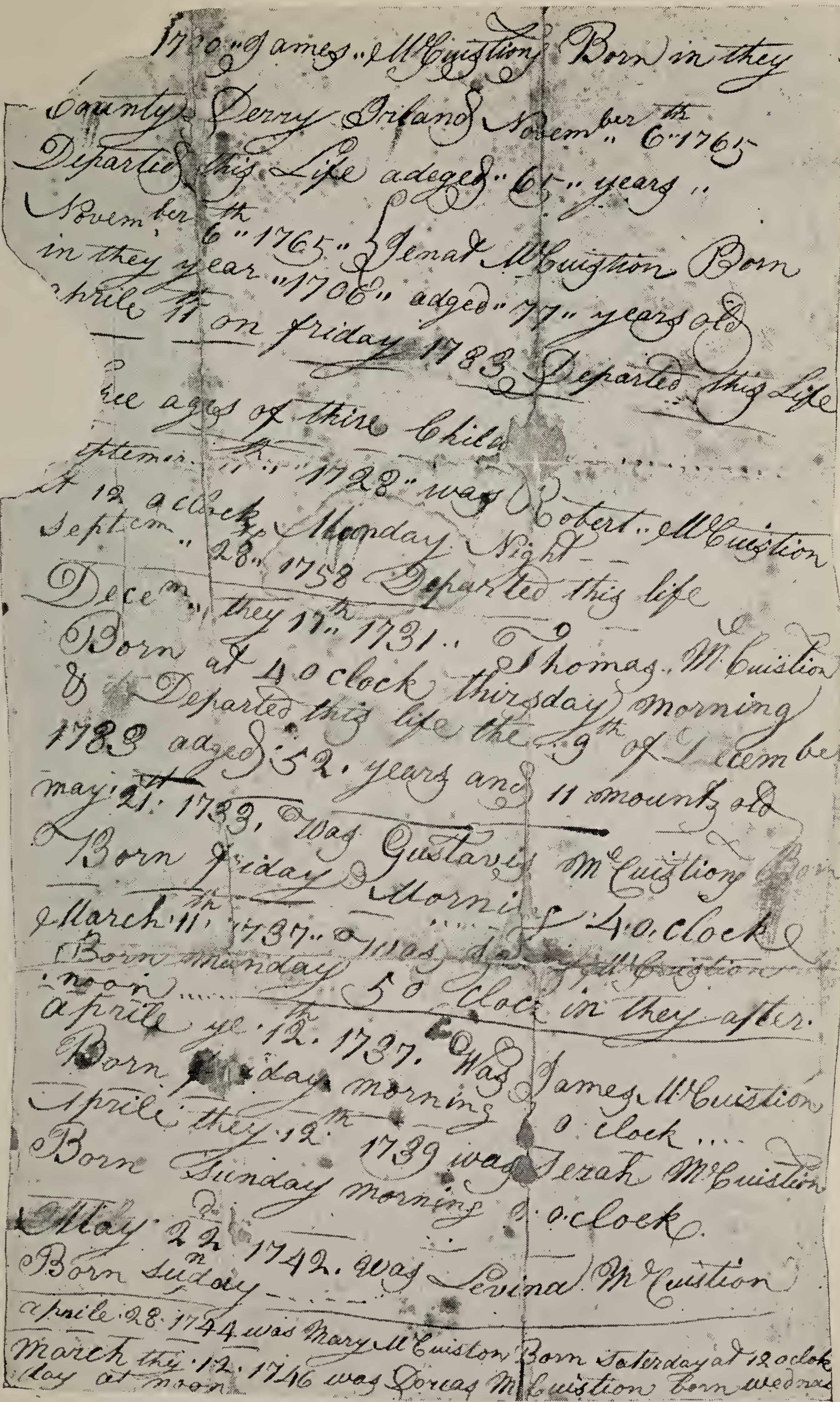
1. James McCuistion, born May 1700, in County Derry, Ireland; is the third of the group of Pennsylvania-North Carolina, and lived according to family tradition in Pennsylvania before going to North Carolina with the Nottingham Company. Tradition goes on to relate that the name was formerly spelled with a "Q" and was changed to "C" at the suggestion of Dr. David Caldwell. The children of Robert and Thomas and James McCuistion intermarried.

James as well as Thomas received a Grant of land in North Carolina in 1753. The Grant to James is the first record to be found about him. The full text of the Grant is the same as that to Thomas; the description follows:

> Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. Book 3, p. 415. Granville to James McCuiston [McUiston in the Index.] 18 Day of December 1753. . . . Beginning at a white Oak running So 60 ch: to a black oak then East 50 ch: to a Blk Oak then No. 20 ch: to a wht Oak thence East 30 ch: to a Blk: Oak then No. 40 ch: to a Stake thence West 80 chains to the first Station . . . Containing Four Hundred & twenty acres Land . . . the yearly rent sum of Fifteen Shillings nine pence half-peney. . . . .

James willed this land, Oct. 18, 1765, to his son James. James, the settler, received a second Grant of land. Rowan County Deeds, Book 4, p. 347.

> James McCuiston from Granville Earl. THIS INDENTURE made the Twenty-Second Day of February in the year of Our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty-nine. Between the Right Honourable John Earl Granville, Vicount Carteret, and Baron Carteret of Hawns in the County of Bedford in the Kingdom of Great Brittain Lord President of his Majesties most Honourable Privy Council, and Knight of the Most Noble of the Garter, of the One part; and James McCuiston Senr of Rowan County, in the Province of North Carolina, Planter of the other part, WHEREAS His Most Excellent Majesty, King George the Second, in and by a Certain Indenture bearing Date the Seventeenth Day of September in the Eighteenth year of his Reign, and in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and forty four And made Between his said Most Excellent Majesty of the one part, and the Said John Earl Granville (by the Name Stile and Title of the Right Honourable John Lord Carteret) of the other part, Did for the Considerations Herein Mentioned, Give and Grant Release Ratify and Confirm unto the Said Earl (by the Name Stile and Title of John Lord Carteret as Aforsaid) and his Heirs and assigns for Ever, a Certain District Territory or parcel of Land in North-Carolina in America, and all the Sounds Creeks Havens Ports Rivers streams and other Royalties Franchises



1700 James McCuistion Born in they
County Derry Irland November 6th 1765
Departed this Life adeged 65 years
November 6th 1765 Jenat McCuistion Born
in they year 1706 adged 77 years old
prile 11 on friday 1783 Departed this Life
ee ages of thire Chil
eptem 11th 1722 was Robert McCuistion
At 12 aclock Monday Night
Septem 28th 1758 Departed this life
Decem they 11th 1731 Thomas McCuistion
Born at 4 o clock thirsday morning
& Departed this life the 9th of Decembe
1783 adged 52 years and 11 mounts old
may 21st 1733 was Gustavis McCuistion Born
Born friday Morning 4 o clock
March 11th 1737 was d[illegible] McCuistion
Born monday
noon ...... 5 o cloc in they after
aprile ye 12th 1737 Was James McCuistion
Born friday morning o clock ...
Aprile they 12th 1739 was Jezah McCuistion
Born Sunday morning o clock
May 22nd 1742 Was Levina McCuistion
Born sunday ......
aprile 28 1744 was Mary McCuiston Born Saterday at 12 oclok
March they 12 1746 was Dorcas McCuistion born wednes
day at noon

priveliges & Immunities within the Same as they are there in set Out or Described, alloted and Granted and Confirmed to the said John Earl Granville as aforsaid, for One Eighth part of the Charters Granted by King Charles the Second in the fifteenth & seventeenth years of his Reign to Eight Lord Proprietors of Carolina as by the said Indenture Duly Inrolled in the High Court of Chancery in Great Brittain in the Secretaries office of North Carolina Reference being thereto had will more fully appear. Now, THIS INDENTURE Witnesseth, that as well for & in Consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings Sterling Money, to the said John Earl Granville in hand paid by said James McCuiston at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, as Also for & in Consideration of the Rents Covenants Exceptions provisors and agreements hereinafter mentioned Reserved & Contained and by and on the part and behalf of the said James McCuiston his Heirs and assigns to be paid kept and performed, he the Said Earl Hath Given Granted Bargained Sold and Confirmed and by these presents Doth from himself & his Heirs Give Grant Bargain Sell & Confirm unto the Said James McCuiston his Heirs and assigns for Ever, All that Tract or parcel of Land Situate Lying and being in the Parish of St. Luke in the County of Rowan in the Said Province On the South Side of the Reedy fork of Haw River, and on both sides of RichLand Creek adjoining to Samuel Scotts two Tracts of Land known by the name (of No. 14 and No. 15) BEGINNING at Samuel Scotts Corner a white oak and a hickery and Running thence along the said Scotts line (of No. 14) North 55 Chains to a white Oak and hickery, then West 40 Chains to a white Oak & a red Oak, then North 50 Chains to four Black Oaks then West 40 Chains to a Beech across the Reedy fork then South, 105 chains to a white Oak in the Said Scotts line (of No. 15) then along his line East 80 Chains to the first Station, Containing in the whole Six Hundred and forty acres, All which said premises are more particularly Described & set forth in the plan or Map thereof hereunto Annexed. Together WITH all Woods, Underwoods, Timber and Timber Trees, Water Courses and the privelege of Hunting Hawking Fishing & Fowling in and upon the premises, And all Mines and Minerals whatsoever therein to be found Excepting and Reserving always Out of this present Grant, and to the Kings most Excellent Majesty, his Heirs and successors One Fourth part of all the Gold and Silver Mines to be found in and upon the premises, and also Excepting & always Reserving thereout unto the Said John Earl Granville his Heirs & assigns One Moiety or half part of the Remaining three fourths of all Such Gold and Silver Mines, To Have And To Hold the said Tract or parcel of Land and all and Singular Other premises, with their Appurtenances (except as before excepted) unto the Said James McCuiston his Heirs & assigns for Ever Yielding and Paying therefore yearly & every year unto the Said John Earl Granville his Heirs and assigns the yearly Rent of Twenty-five Shillings & Seven pence half penny which is at the Rate of Three Shillings Sterling for every Hundred acres and so in proportion for a less Quantity, at or upon the Twenty-fifth Day of March and the Twenty Ninth Day of September in every year by Even and Equal portions, and to be paid at the Court-house for the sd County of Orange unto the said Earl his Heirs or Assigns Or to his or their Lawful Attorney or Deputy Receiver for the time being, the first payment thereof to be made on Such of the Aforementioned Days of payment as Shall happen—after the Date hereof. And the Said James McCuiston for himself his Heirs and assigns and for Either and Every of them Doth hereby Covenant Promise & agree to & with the Said Earl his Heirs and assigns and to and with either and every of them by these presents the manner & form following, that is to say, That James McCuiston his Heirs or assigns Shall and Will Yearly and every Year for Ever, well and truly Pay or Cause to be paid unto the Said Earl his Heirs or Assigns, or unto his or their Lawful Attorney or Deputy Receiver for the time being, On the Days and at the place Aforesaid, the said yearly Rent or Sum of Twenty five shillings & Seven pence halfpenny by half yearly payments as aforesaid, Provided Always, and his present Grant is hereby Expressly Declared and Agreed by and between the Said parties, to be Nevertheless, upon This Condition, Viz. That if it shall happen that the said yearly Rent of Twenty five Shillings and Sevenpence half penny or any part thereof Shall at any time hereafter be behind or unpaid for the Space of Six months, next over of after any or Either of the Aformentioned Days of payment (and no sufficient Distress can be found on the premises) to Levy such Rent and Arrears, with the full costs Charges and Expences in making the Same That then this present Grant and all assignments thereof, shall be utterly Void, and of None Effect, and it Shall be Lawful for the said Earl his heirs or Assigns to Re-enter into the said Lands and to Regrant the same to any other person or persons Whomsoever, As if this Grant & such assignments thereof had never been made. In Witness whereof the parties above named have hereunto set their hands and Seals, the Day and year first above written. Be it Remembered that the Day and year first above written, the Honble Francis Corbin and Joshua Bodley Esqr. By Virtue of a Letter of Attorney & Commission under the hand and seal of the above-named John Earl Granville Duly entered & registered in the Secretaries Office of the Province of North Carolina, Did in the Name of the said Earl, Sign and Subscribe this Grant, with the said Earls Title, and then Seal and Deliver the Same, as his the Said Earls Act and Deed in the presence of us who in their presence have hereunto Subscribed Our Names as Witness.

Granville by
Fras. Corbin

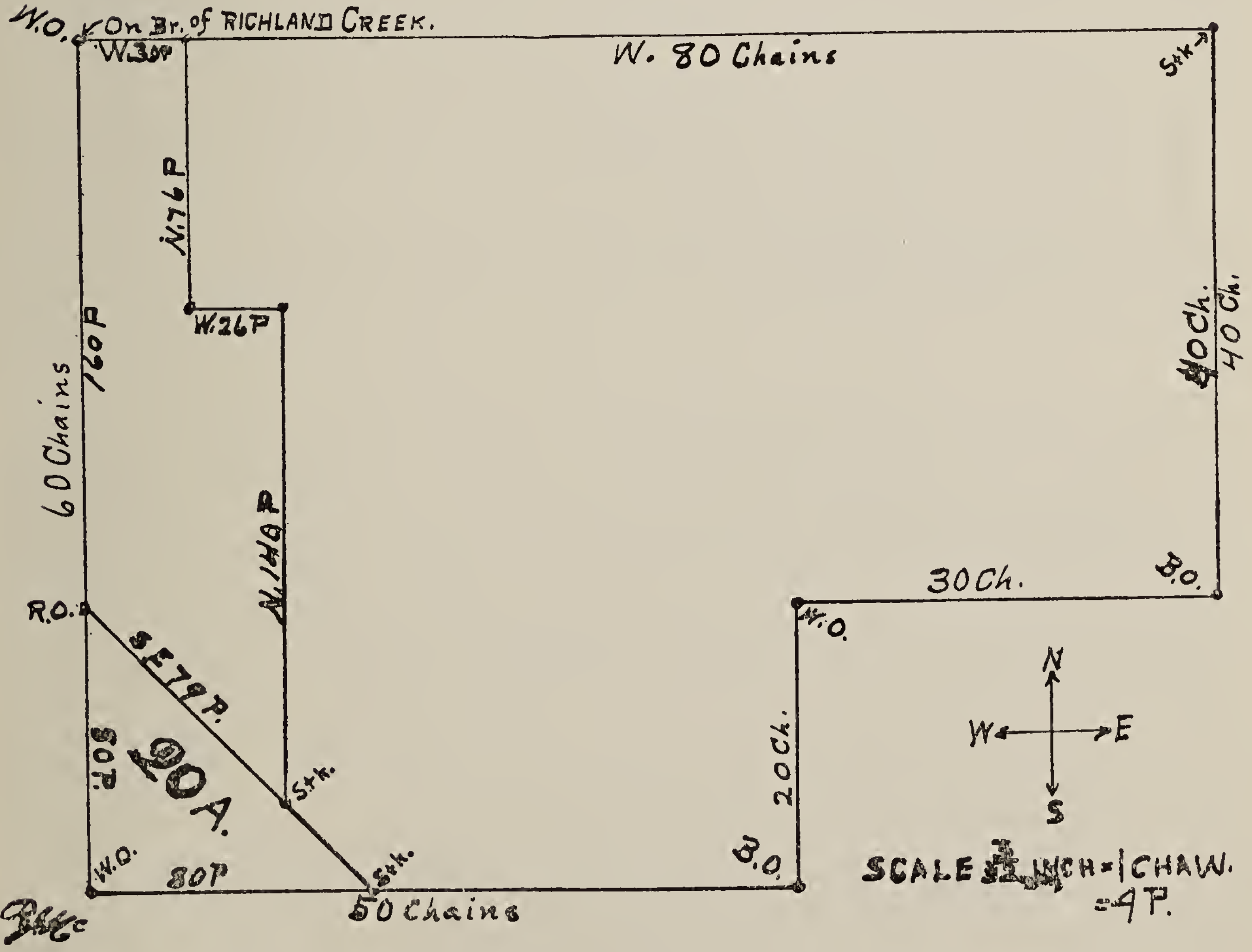
Geo. Disbrowe W. Churton

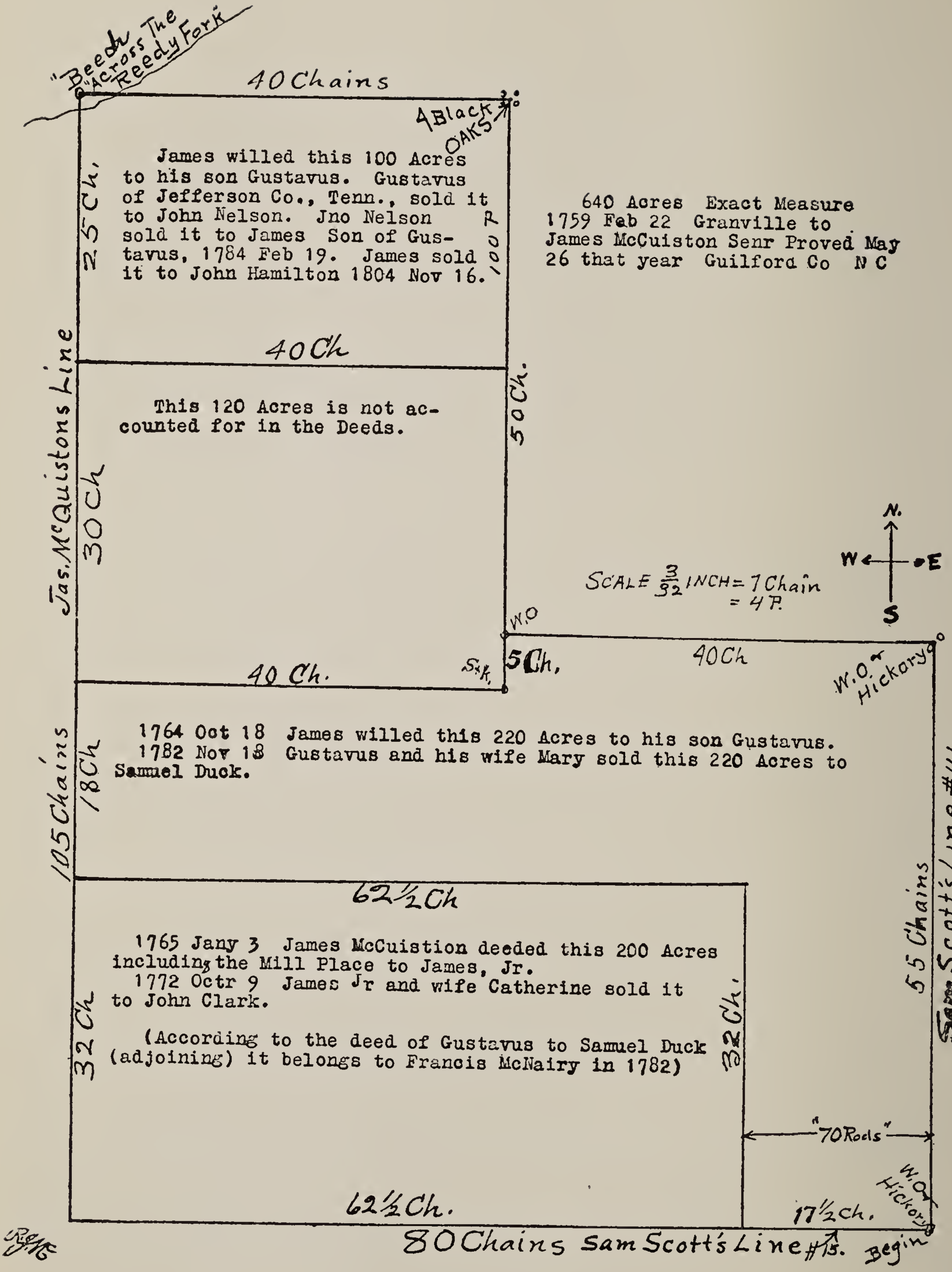
The within Deed was proved before me Joshua Bodley this 26th Day of May 1759, by the Oath of William Churton One of the subscribing Witnesses, Conformable to Law. Let it be Registered. Jas. Hassel C. I.

Of this Grant, James willed 100 acres to his son, Gustavus, who sold it to John Nelson (his brother-in-law). John Nelson

1753 Dec 18 Granville to James McCuiston 420 Acres
1765 Oct 18 James McCuiston willed this to his son James
1769 Octr 5 James McCuiston to John McCuiston 20 Acres
1773 Feby 8 John McCuiston to Francis McNairy 20 Acres
1776 Sept 6 John McCuiston to Thos Lindsey 20 Acres
1777 July 9 James Jr and his wife Catherine deeded 50 Acres More or Less to Thos Lindsey. Lindsey's deed describes the boundaries as below but gives erroneous measurements. "On Richland Creek of Reedy fork of Haw River - Beginning at a W.O. on a branch of Richland Creek - It being James McC's N.W.Cor running S. 150 Perches along the old line to a stake. E 45° S. along the division line (James & John) 72 P. to a stake. N. 58 P. to Stake. W. 26 P. to Stake. N. 76 P. to Stake. W. 30 P. to beginning. 50 Acres more or less.

Note: The side of the 20 acre triangle was the S.W. Corner of the original 420 Acres and its side are 80 rods long and the old West line was 60 chains or 240 Rods - therefore from the N.W. Corner to the triangle is 240 less 80 equals 160 Rods not "150." Again 30 and 26 equals 56 Rods East of the N.& S. line which strikes the diagonal line 79.2 Rods not 72 P. to a stake. Thence N. 141 P. to a stake. Then W. 26 P. to a stake. Thence N. 76 P to stake. Then 30 P. to the beginning.


W.O. On Br. of RICHLAND CREEK.
W30P
W. 80 Chains
Stk
N.76P
W.26P
160P
60 Chains
40 Ch.
40 Ch.
N.140P
30 Ch.
B.O.
R.O.
W.O.
SE79P.
80P.
20A.
Stk.
20 Ch.
N
W
E
S
W.O.
80P
Stk.
B.O.
50 Chains
SCALE 1 INCH = 1 CHAIN = 4 P.



640 Acres Exact Measure
1759 Feb 22 Granville to
James McCuiston Senr Proved May
26 that year Guilford Co N C

James willed this 100 Acres to his son Gustavus. Gustavus of Jefferson Co., Tenn., sold it to John Nelson. Jno Nelson sold it to James Son of Gustavus, 1784 Feb 19. James sold it to John Hamilton 1804 Nov 16.

This 120 Acres is not accounted for in the Deeds.

1764 Oct 18 James willed this 220 Acres to his son Gustavus.
1782 Nov 18 Gustavus and his wife Mary sold this 220 Acres to Samuel Duck.

1765 Jany 3 James McCuistion deeded this 200 Acres including the Mill Place to James, Jr.
1772 Octr 9 James Jr and wife Catherine sold it to John Clark.

(According to the deed of Gustavus to Samuel Duck (adjoining) it belongs to Francis McNairy in 1782)

"Beech" "Across The Reedy Fork"
40 Chains
4 Black OAKS
25 Ch.
100 P
Jas. McQuistons Line
40 Ch.
50 Ch.
30 Ch
N.
W
E
S
SCALE 3/32 INCH = 1 Chain = 4 P.
W.O
40 Ch.
S.K.
5 Ch.
40 Ch
W.O. or Hickory
105 Chains
18 Ch
Sam Scott's Line #14.
55 Chains
62½ Ch
32 Ch
32 Ch.
"70 Rods"
W.O. or Hickory
62½ Ch.
17½ ch.
80 Chains Sam Scott's Line #15.
Begin

sold it to James, son of Gustavus, Feb. 19, 1784. James, son of Gustavus, sold it to John Hamilton, Nov. 16, 1804. James willed 220 acres of the Grant to his son, Gustavus, 18 Oct. 1764. Gustavus and his wife, Mary, sold this 220 acres to Sam Duck, Nov. 18, 1782. James, Sr., deeded 200 acres to his son, James, Jr., Jan. 3, 1765. James, Jr., sold it to John Clark, Oct. 9, 1772. James McCuiston, who is now James, Sr., Apr. 12, 1783, of Guilford County, North Carolina, for 5£ sold a plot "to the Relations" for a graveyard. Beginning at a marked W.O., E. 5p. to a stake, N. 5p. to a stake, W. 5p. to a stake, S. 5p. to the beginning. Witnessed by Dan Dougherty, Sr., and Edw. Holland.

Of the four sons of James, the settler, tradition says that Robert, eldest, died in Ireland. The next, Thomas, remained in North Carolina. Gustavus and James evidently started the migration west into Tennessee soon after disposing of their holdings in 1782 and 1783. We are unable to find more about them.

James McCuistion married in 1726, Jenut who was born in 1706, and died Apr. 11, 1783. Her name is given as Sarah Behol in some data collected in 1895-98 by 108 Geo. Wn. McCuistion. James died Nov. 6, 1765. It is presumed they are buried in the plantation burying-ground. Their resting places are not marked. The will of James is found in Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C. Will Book A. 1766. July Court.

In the Name of God Amen. I, James McCuistion in the province of North Carolina and County of Rowan being infirm in Body but of sound Memory and Judgment Do this eighteenth Day of October in the Year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and sixty five make and publish this my last Will and Testament whether by word or writing if such be made by me First I bequith my Soul to God waiting through Grace in Christ my Savour for the Merit promised to them that believe in him and my Body to be intered as my Executors thinks fits: and first of all to pay my just Debts and to divide my Estate as follows to wit. First of all I give to my dearly beloved Wife Jenut McCuistion the full thurd part of all my movables with my ready Moneys and Debts due to me with my Negro Fellow named Gim or James: Secondly with my plantation I now live on during her Lifetime not to be disturbed by any to have the same power as if I was alive.

2nd. Secondly, I give the Remainder of all my movables and Chattels to my five Daughters to be equally divided amonst them to my Daughter Jane now maryd to Thomas Flack also to my Daughter Sarah also to my Daughter Levina now maryd to John Nelson also to my Daughter Mary and to my Daughter Dorcas.

3rd. Thirdly, I give to my Son Gustavus McCuistion I give four hundred & forty Acres of Land lying on both Sides of Rich Land Creek known by the Name of the Mill place joining Scots Land I alow and ordain Son Thomas McCuistion as Gardeen over him and not to sell or dispose of the plantation I left to my Son Gustavus McCuistion without my Son Thos. McCuistions Concent or Leave nown by the Name of the Mill place.

4th. Fourthly, I give to my Son James McCuistion the plantation I now live on with all the improvements and piece or parcel of Land as is contained in sd Deed for sd Improvement at his Mother my Wifes Death and not to then and not to molest her or any she apoints to live on it during her Life time.

5th. I alow unto my Son Thos. McCuistion the Sumb of twenty Shills current Money of North Carolina to be paid in three months after my Deceas to be paid by my Son James McCuistion.

6th. I alow unto my Son Thos. McCuistions Son James McCuistion the sum of nine pounds to be paid when is come of age by my Son James McCuistion.

7th. Also I alow my Son James McCuistion to pay unto my three Daughters Sarah Dorcas and Mary each of them twenty pounds and to be paid in four years after their Mothers Deceas my Wife Jennut McCuistion, also I alow my wife Jennet McCuistion and my sone Thos. McCuistion and my son James McCuistion Executors of this my last will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and sealing there of the Day & Year above written.

JAMES McCUISTON (Seal)

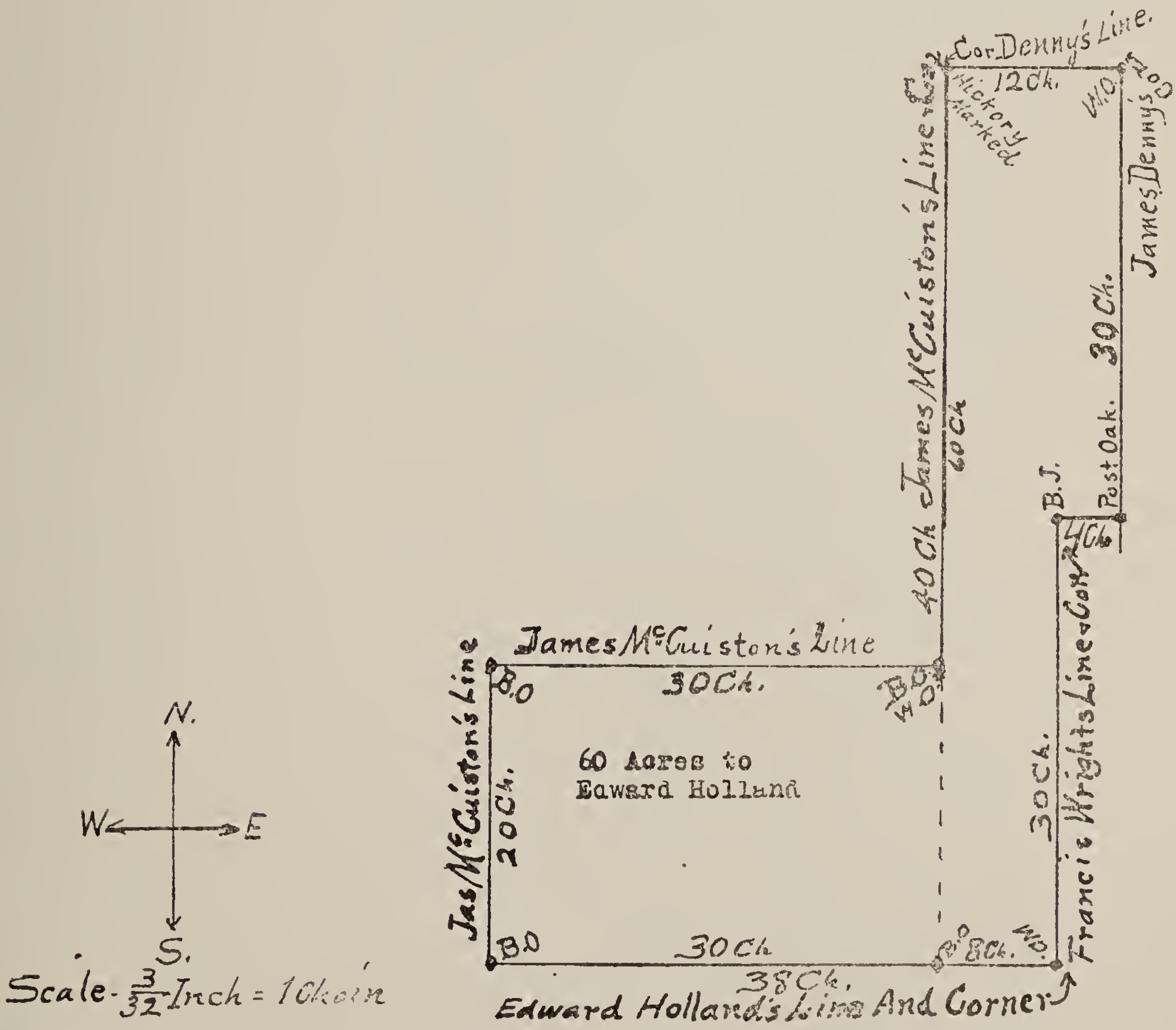
Signed sealed and delivered by the sd	Thomas Flack
James McCuistion as and for his last will	John McCuistion
and Testament in the presence of us who were	Robert McCuistion
present at the signing and sealing thereof	

The Nottingham Company, by agents sent out for the purpose, purchased 33 surveys or 21,120 acres of land on the waters of North Buffalo and Reedy Fork. The Quakers took another lot of surveys near, and the Moravians took a still larger lot of land just west in Forsyth County. The Grants to this family were in Rowan County and from that county and Orange, Guilford was formed in 1770. These Grants were then in the County of Guilford.

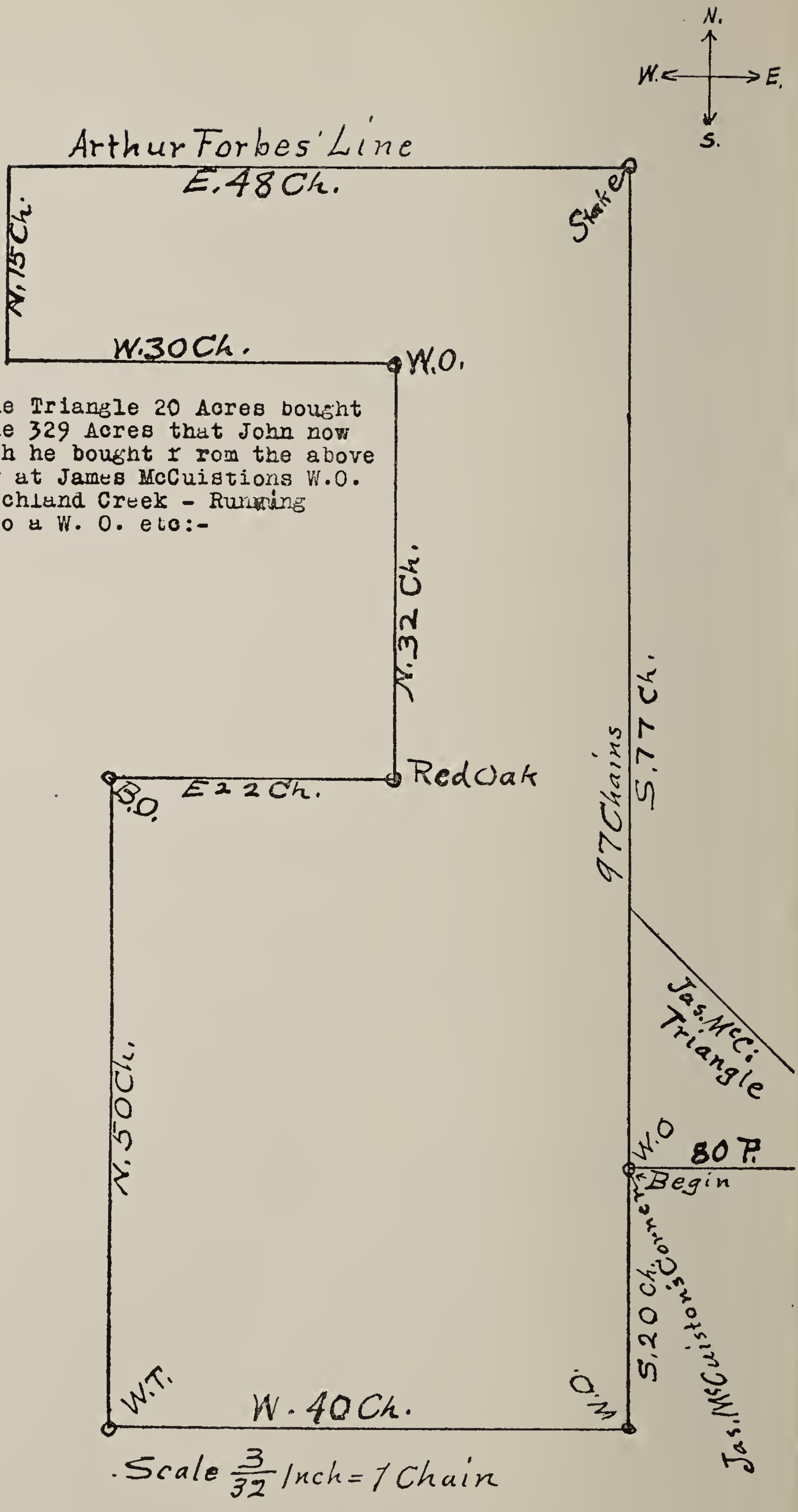
The families were members of Buffalo Church from the time of its organization in 1768 with Rev. David Caldwell as pastor. He was born Mar. 22, 1725, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; married Rachel, daughter of Rev. Alexander Craig-

1782 Oct 22 State of N.C., to James McCuistian 104 Acres in Guilford County, N.C. "On both sides of the great road joining his own land Beginning at Francis Wright's Corner, Black jack thence E. 4 chains along his line to a post oak, then N. 30 chains to Jas Denny's Corner. This 104 Acres proved to be 120 Acres and seems to fit the East side of the 420 Acres which James secured from Granville, Dec 18,1853 and which he willed to his son James Oct 18,1765

When James and Catherine deeded 60 Acres of the above to Edward Holland, Dec 18,1788 they were in Greene County. Witnesses were Levina Nelson and Jane Wilson.


Cor Denny's Line.
12Ch.
Hickory Marked
W.O.
James Denny's
James McCuiston's Line
60 Ch
40 Ch
30 Ch.
Post Oak.
B.J.
4Ch
James McCuiston's Line
30Ch.
B.O
Jas McCuiston's Line
20Ch.
60 Acres to
Edward Holland
B.O
W.O
30 Ch.
Francis Wrights Line Cor
B.O
30Ch
8Ch.
W.O.
38Ch.
Edward Holland's Line And Corner
N.
W
E
S.
Scale-$\frac{3}{32}$ Inch = 10 chain

1773 Feby 8 The Triangle 20 Acres bought from James and the 329 Acres that John now lives on and which he bought from the above James Beginning at James McCuistions W.O. on a branch of Richland Creek - Running South 20 Chains to a W. O. etc:-


N.
W.
E.
S.
Arthur Forbes' Line
E.48 Ch.
Stake
N.15 Ch.
W.30 Ch.
W.O.
N.32 Ch.
Red Oak
E 22 Ch.
B.O.
97 Chains
S.77 Ch.
Jas.McC. Triangle
N.50 Ch.
W.O
80 P.
Begin
S.20 Ch.
Jas. McCuistons Corner
W.T.
W. 40 Ch.
W.O.

Scale $\frac{3}{32}$ Inch = 1 Chain

head. Near Pequa Church in Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, was a classical and theological school, conducted by Rev. Robert Smith, D.D. The *Lancaster History* says: "Many eminent men were his pupils—among them David Caldwell, D.D." He was a doctor of medicine as well as being a Doctor of Divinity and in later years at least conducted a school and, like the one he attended in Pennsylvania, many of his pupils became prominent in the ministry and in public life.

If his records as pastor of Buffalo Church had been preserved we should, no doubt, have more data of this family. This locality was the scene of the last decisive battle of the Revolution, that of Guilford Courthouse, Mar. 15, 1781. Caruthers in the *Life of Caldwell* says about the burning of Caldwell's Library: "Whether this was done by order of Cornwallis himself, was never known; or if it was known, it has been forgotten. Although he, Cornwallis, rode up there first, attempting to deceive Mrs. Caldwell, and made arrangements for the army, he did not remain but occupied the house of Mr. McCuistin because that was immediately on the public road leading from Martinsville (Guilford Courthouse) to Fayetteville."

The first battle for American rights was that of Alamance, a county just east of Guilford, in 1771. No doubt all the men of the neighborhood were engaged more or less in the war. The only one of the family on the Pension Records is Thomas McCuiston, son of Thomas mentioned above. Caruthers wrote about the burning of Dillion's Mill: "Mrs. McCuiston told me that a wounded British soldier was that night brought to her house, which was then occupied by Cornwallis and was about a quarter of a mile distant from Dr. Caldwell's."

Another story of the times: Henry Lanier, born 1747, lived at Speedwell iron works. He helped feed Greene's army. Mr. Lanier told Greene to come back after the battle and Thomas McCuistion, Sr., and Dr. David Caldwell, who had been in hiding in the thicket, walked to Lanier's house in Rockingham County, that night. There was a reward of 200£ on Caldwell's head and the British sought Thomas McCuistion because of his son's position as Greene's baggagemaster.

When Walter Ruffin and Edward Hall were gathering records in 1895, the former gathered up a few stories: About the house which Cornwallis occupied, he wrote: "The signs of the house and yard are plainly visible. It was considered a grand and magnificent structure in its day and time, and from what I can learn it must have been forty-five or fifty feet long and wide in proportion. It was built of hewn logs of immense size and two stories high. There was a porch on the south side extending the full length of the house, also another one just above this one, extending from the second story by letting end logs of the house from the second story extend out enough to form the width of the porch. This porch also entending the full length of the house was supported from below by strong and substantial studding. The house was ceiled up with poplar plank which was from two and one-half to three feet in width, sawn with a whipsaw and that means done by the hand and muscle of two men."

Another story: "The men, Mr. McCuistion, Caldwell, and others formed a band of Whig scouts. In 1781 late one cold evening in February, Mr. Idelet was sent around to see how the women and children were getting on. This was their way of seeing after their families, to go time about. It was Idelet's time, he made the round, and was at McCuistion's, the last house. Dear Old Great Aunt said to Idelet, you better get away, it might not be safe to stay any longer, tell him we are well. Just at that moment she heard something, stepped to the door, whirled around and said, 'Oh, Mr. Idelet, here are the British!' He jumped up saying: 'They will kill me, what shall I do?' She said 'Run.' He saw at once there was no chance for him to make his escape. As there was a big hollow log close by, he ran into it. The British got him and put him in the Bull Pen with others they had captured."

Still another story: "Another cold night a little later, Cornwallis approached the house, drove Mrs. McCuistion and her three little children, one being carried in the mother's arms, the other two clinging to her dress, and mother and children all crying, out of the house. Cornwallis and the Tories took possession of the comfortable home. One British officer more humane than the others cleaned out the smokehouse for her and she and the children slept there that night. Next morning before the British left they ripped open every featherbed, poured the feathers on the ground, took all the ticks and other bedclothing, leaving Idelet a prisoner. The story goes on to say that Old Lady McCuistion picked up all the feathers she could, after the British left, and her great-grandson Lanier who now lives on his grandfather's old Homestead still has a bed of the identical feathers and in good condition."

"Andrew Jackson, afterwards general, boarded near and while going to school to Dr. Caldwell, used to go through the yard of this old relative McCuistion."

The following was contributed by Benjamin through C. L. Renfro: "The Tories got together to pillage Dr. Caldwell's house. They had bound the doctor and were carrying out his effects to appropriate among themselves. Mr. McCuistion got wind of it; with the assistance of his boys he stampeded some cattle toward the doctor's house. Near the house was a bridge on which the boards were loose. It could not be seen from the house on account of a turn in the road. The cattle running over the bridge and the men following close behind, yelling, 'Come on boys,' so frightened the Tories that they ran away leaving their guns and some of the horses. The guns were taken to Guilford Courthouse that the owners might get them, but none were ever called for. The narrator said he did not remember what became of the horses."

The following references are from the Colonial Records of North Carolina.

Rowan County: Thomas McCuistion ordered to serve on peace commission, Aug. 1, 1764, as Justice of the Peace. Vol. 6, p. 1077. At a council held at Brunswick, 1 Aug. 1764. Ordered that a new Commission of the peace be made out for the County of Rowan and that Morreson and Simonton be omitted therein and the names of Alexander Martin, John Hunter, John Dum, and Thomas McCuistion, ——Dorchester, William Melliken and William Spurgenn, Esquires, are named therein. (J. P.)

Vol. 9, p. 806-8. 1773. Petition on Courthouse. James McCuistion.

Vol. 9, p. 86-7. Mar. 13, 1772. Thomas McCuistion asks for pardon for James Hunter.

Vol. X, p. 2. Thursday, June 1, 1775. James McCuistion, juror.

Vol. X, p. 3. Friday, June 2, 1775. James McCuistion, on Grand Jury.

Vol. 22, p. 75, N. C. Rev. Pensioners, McCuister, Thomas. Private.

List of Letters advertised in the Greensboro Patriot:

1829, Apr. 4. Polly McCuiston.
1829, July 4. Robert McCuistin.
1835, Jan. 7. Thomas McCuistion.
1836, July 20. Maj. Thos. M. M'Cuistin.
1842, July 1. Jesse McCuistian, Moses McCuiston, Samuel McCuiston.
1843, July 8 & 15. Moses McCuistion.
1845, Jan. 4. Moses McCuistion.
1845, Apr. 5. Charles McChristian.
1845, Oct. 1. Moses McCuistin.
1846, Jan. 1. McCuistian.

Index to North Carolina Revolution Accounts:

McCrustian, Jane, Vol. I, p. 113, f. 2.
McCuestian, J., Vol. VI, p. 75, f. 5.
McCuistion, James, Vol. I, p. 71, f. 2.
McCuistion, John, Vol. I, pp. 18 & 70, f. 2.
McCuistion, Thomas, Vol. I, p. 71, f. 2.
McCuiston, James, Vol. I, p. 70, f. 4.
McCuiston, James, Vol. X, p. 102, f. 4.
McQuesten, John, Vol. XI, p. 73, f. 1.
McQuesten, Moses, Vol. XI, p. 73, f. 2.
McQuestion, J., Vol. VIII, p. 3, f. 2.
McQuestion, John, Vol. IX, p. 37, f. 1.

Children of James McCuistion:

i. Robert, b. Sept. 11, 1728; m.?; d. Sept. 28, 1758, in Ireland.
2. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1731; m. Sept. 15, 1756; d. Dec. 9, 1783.
127. iii. Gustavus, b. May 21, 1733; m.; d.
iv. Jane, b. Mar. 11, 1735; m. Thomas Flack; d.
128. v. James, b. Mar. 12, 1737; m.; d.
vi. Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1739; m. Jan. 27, 1768, Walter McCuiston.
vii. Levina, b. May 22, 1742; m. June 19, 1764, John Nelson. Her father wrote consent for the marriage.
viii. Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1744; no further mention of her.
ix. Dorcas, b. Mar. 12, 1746; m. Jan. 12, 1768, John McCuiston.

2. THOMAS MCCUISTION (1 James), born Dec. 17, 1731, received a Grant of land recorded at Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C., in Book 3, p. 531.

Granville to Thos. McCuiston [McUiston in Index]. 9th Day of November 1756. Thomas McCuiston of Rowan County in Province of North Carolina . . . Ten Shillings Sterling money . . . All that Tract or Parcel of Land Situate in the Parish of St. Luke in the County of Rowan lying on the Head branches of North Buffalo, known by the name of No. 12—Beginning at a white Oak running thence Et. 60 ch.: to a Black Oak then No. 100 ch.: to the center of a poplar & white oak and chestnut tree then west 60 ch.: to a Black Oak then So. 100 Ch.: to the first Station. Containing 600 acres. Granville by Fras. Corbin.
Robt. Thompson Wm. Churton.

This Grant was apparently inherited by James, son of Thomas, for he, the son, made a gift deed, May 17, 1784, of 300 acres to his brother Thomas in consideration of the support and maintenance of the younger children of the said Thomas deceased. The records show that James and Jean his wife sold the other 300 acres, Aug. 18, 1795, to Robert Doak. Thomas McCuistion received another Grant of 100 Acres, Apr. 15, 1788. It was sold, Sept. 22, 1795, to Charles Bland by James McCuistion and wife Jean. Thomas married Sept. 15, 1756, in Guilford County, North Carolina, Ann Moody who was born May 17, 1732, lawful daughter of Thomas Moody of Derry County, Ireland, by his first wife, Jean, who was married to the said Thos. Moody in Newton ——— of adg——— county of Derry in Ireland and it is believed that the said Jean was the daughter of Benjamin McCuiston of the county of Derry. Jean, Sarah, Elinor, and Mary were sisters of the said Ann, all lawful children of the said Thomas Moody. Thrift's *Wills,* Vol. V, for Derry, gives Benjamin McCusten, Yoeman, Knockan, will proved 1766.

The following note was found among Mr. Lyon's (governor) papers after his death and was supposed to have been taken by said Lyon from some of the British soldiers. "Alexander McCuistion at the sign of the rising sun in Red Made lane near the Hermitage died four or five years ago and left no lawful issue and left his estate to the children of Thomas Moody, at present in North Carolina, and the children of Hugh Fleming in Ireland. John Hutchison at the three Mariners at Wapping old stairs and Thomas Allen, linen draper in Lombard Street supposed to be left to be Executors to said McCuistion." Sometime later when there was an activity to try to restore old estates to the descendants some of the family got together to see what could be done about the one mentioned here. Among the notes preserved is one referring to Ag——, no doubt Aghadowey, in Ireland, indicating that this family may have left that town or parish. We don't know whether Thomas was born in Ireland or America; he died Dec. 9, 1783, in Guilford County, and we believe was buried in the plantation burying-ground.

After the death of her husband, Ann in 1806 (1803 is also given), with sons, except Thomas and Joseph, migrated to Davidson County, Tennessee. When Bedford County was cut off their Grants were thrown into that county. Ann died Sept. 30, 1819, near Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn.; she is buried in a family burying-ground which is still preserved on land bought by a Mr. Aikins and now (1925) owned by Thomas Green. Children, born in North Carolina, the younger ones being baptized by Dr. Caldwell:

3. i. JAMES, b. May 18, 1758; m. Sept. 11, 1792; d. Mar. 27, 1826.
ii. JEANE, b. Nov. 23, 1759; unm.; d. Dec. 24, 1779.
iii. ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1761, Saturday; unm.; d. Nov. 22, 1779.
72. iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 30, 1762; m. Sept. 25, 1786; d. Feb. 14, 1853.
v. SARAH, b. July 29, 1764, Sunday; d. Apr. 30, 1765.
vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1766; unm.; d. Sept. 11, 1821, at the home of her brother, Benjamin, in Tennessee.
vii. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1768; unm.; d. Oct. 10, 1790. Gwinn wrote that Alexander was sent to the mill by his father; the day being very hot, he stopped at a spring on his way back; he probably drank too much and from the effects, sickened and died.
78. viii. ROBERT, b. May 2, 1770; m. twice; d. Aug. 31, 1852.
93. ix. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Apr. 17, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1842.
97. x. JOHN, b. July 29, 1774; m. May 12, 1806; d. May 10, 1854.
xi. JOSEPH, b. June 25, 1776; unm.; d. before 1821. He was a precocious child. As a young man he went to South Carolina as a tutor; wrote to his mother from Statesburg in 1804. The exact date of his death is not known; an old letter written in 1821 mentions his death. There was a Joseph died in Jacksonboro, Colleton County, South Carolina; possibly this Joseph.

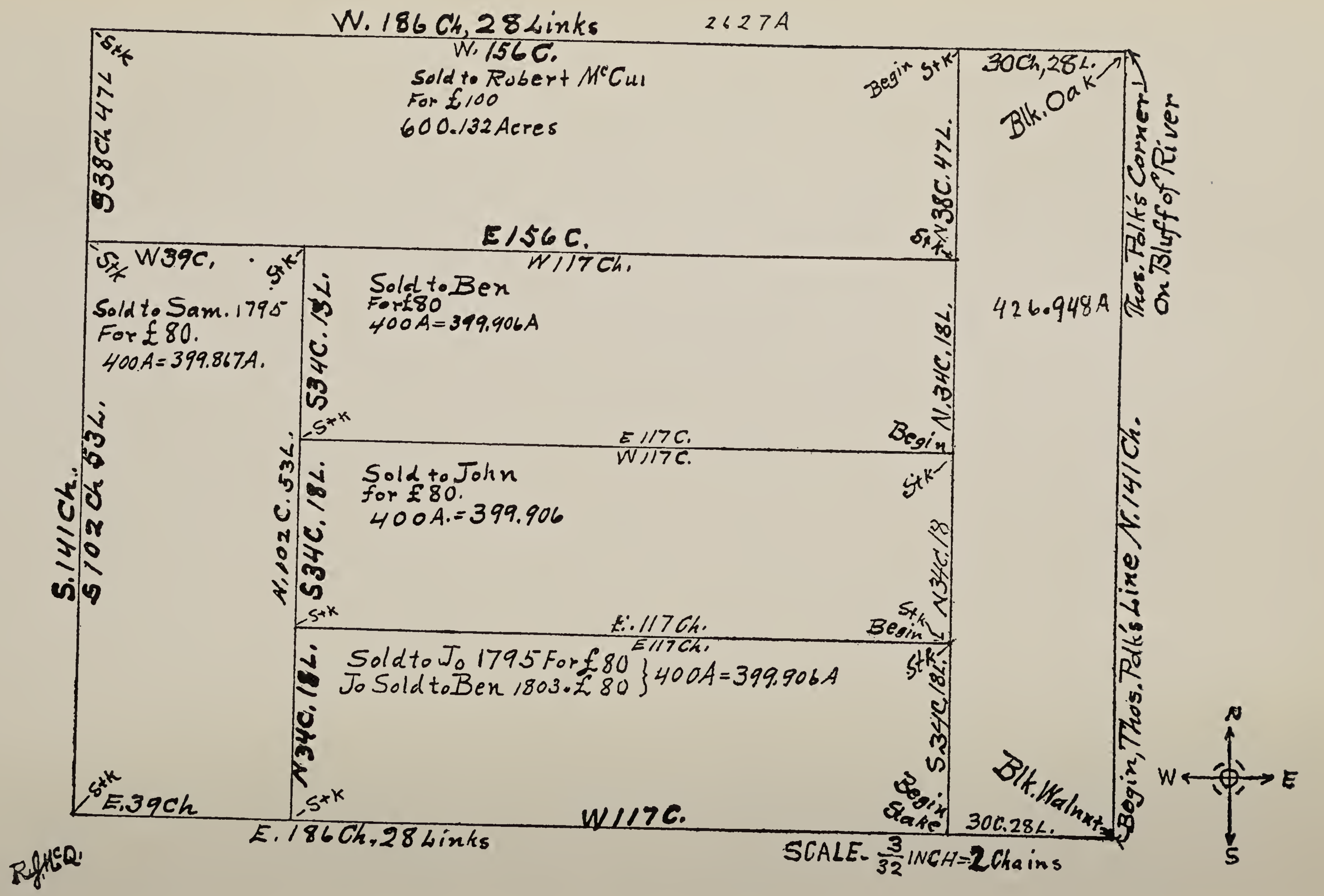
106. xii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 18, 1779; m. July 11, 1805; d. May 24, 1849.

3. JAMES MCCUISTION (2 Thomas), born May 18, 1758, in Rowan County, North Carolina; was a soldier in the Revolution, serving about eighteen months, near the close of the war. There were three Grants from the state of North Carolina to James McCuistion, presumably this James. However, one cannot be too sure for there were two cousins by the name of James; one was the son of James, the other the son of Gustavus; there was also the James, son of Walter, who moved from Pennsylvania in 1765. The Grants follow:

Book 63, p. 92. We have granted unto James McCuistion Assignee of Peter Pyatt a Sergeant in the Continental line four hundred and twentyeight acres of land in Davidson County on the East Fork of Mill Creek Beginning at a sycamore on the bank of Mill Creek corner Lardner Clark and runs east two hundred and 40 poles to a white oak, thence north 285 poles to a poplar then west 240 poles to a stake Thence so 285 poles to the beginning. Surveyed for said McCuistion Mar. 15, 1758 Military Warrant No. 318 Dated Mar. 7, 1786 (427.5 a) Sold by 1806. Signed by J. Glasgow Secretery and Richard Caswell.

Book 67, p. 476. 2627 acres State of North Carolina. Know ye that we have granted unto James McCuesten Jnr a tract of land containing Two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven Acres lying in our Middle District Lying on Duck river Beginning at a Black Walnut on Thomas Polk's line and runs with his line North one hundred and forty-one chains to a black Oak on the bluff of the river said Polk's corner then west one hundred and eighty-six chains and thirty links to the Beginning. To Hold to the said James McCuesten his heirs and assigns forever dated 10th day of July 1788. SAM JOHNSTON.
J. Glasgow Secretary. (figures 2626.83 Acres)

Book 74, p. 108. 640 Acres. Know ye that we have granted to James McCuistion Six hundred and fourty acres of land in Davidson County on the South side of Cumberland river on the waters of Stone river on a Creek called cripple Creek that runs into the East fork of Stone river on the South side of river about eight miles from Blonts lick and near the head of said Cripple Creek Beginning at a hicory the South West corner of William Rays Survey running South Sixty one chains and fifty links to a stake thence East crossing said creek one hundred and four chains to a stake thence North sixty one chains and fifty links to a stake Rays corner thence West with Rays line crossing said Creek one hundred and four chains to the Beginning dated the 26th day of November ANNO Dom. 1789. SAM JOHNSTON.
J. Glasgow Secretary.


W. 186 Ch, 28 Links
2627A
W. 156C.
Sold to Robert McCui
For £100
600.132 Acres
S38Ch 47L
Begin Stk
N38C.47L.
Stk
30Ch, 28L.
Blk. Oak
Thos. Polk's Corner
On Bluff of River
426.948A
E156C.
W117Ch.
W39C.
Stk
Sold to Sam. 1795
For £80.
400A=399.867A.
Sold to Ben
For £80
400A=399.906A
S34C.18L.
N.34C.18L.
Begin
E117C.
W117C.
Sold to John
for £80.
400A.=399.906
S34C.18L.
N.102C.53L.
N34C.18
Stk
Begin
E.117Ch.
E117Ch.
Sold to Jo 1795 For £80
Jo Sold to Ben 1803. £80
400A=399.906A
N34C.18L.
S34C.18L.
S.141Ch.
S102Ch 53L.
E.39Ch
W117C.
Begin Stake
Blk. Walnut
30C.28L.
Begin, Thos. Polk's Line N.141Ch.
E.186Ch, 28 Links
SCALE - 3/32 INCH = 2 Chains
N
W
E
S
RJMcQ.

James married Sept. 11, 1792, in Guilford County, Jean Nicholson who was born January 1767, in Maryland of Scotch descent. She was an orphan educated by her mother's brother whose name was McLean. Elisha Nicholson was on the marriage bond. In 1806 the family with several others moved to the Middle District which afterwards became the state of Tennessee. They were accompanied by a bodyguard of three soldiers furnished by the government. They had to cut their way through the wilderness; they stopped on the banks of the Cumberland River, now the site of Nashville, where they cut away the cane in order to build their houses and make their defense against marauding Indians, also to cultivate the land. James built a mill near by and was a neighbor to Andrew Jackson whom he had known in North Carolina; he afterwards moved to Bedford County, two and one-half miles from Shelbyville, and built the first mill in that locality on Duck River; died Mar. 27, 1826, from the effects of a fall through a trap door in his mill. When the family left Tennessee for Missouri in 1830, Jean made the trip, a distance of six hundred miles on horseback in twenty days; she died Nov. 18, 1842, in Ray County, Missouri, beloved by all who knew her; she remembered many events of the Revolution and at her death had one of grandfather's cues shot from his head at the Battle of Guilford. Children, born in North Carolina, with the exception of Benjamin:

4. i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. Feb. 21, 1816; d. Mar. 7, 1880.
ii. ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Schooler or Schuler; lived and d. in Tennessee.
iii. MARGERY, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. Dr. Bell; lived and d. at Huntington, Tenn.
iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. Nov. 5, 1798.
25. v. ANTHONY, b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. twice; d. June 7, 1881.
vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1802; m. Samuel Ingram; d. in Tennessee.
50. vii. JAMES, b. Sept. 15, 1805; m. Mar. 1825; d. Sept. 1869.
64. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. 1830; d. Jan. 30, 1901.

4. THOMAS MCCUISTION (3 James), born Dec. 12, 1792, in Guilford County, North Carolina; served as first lieutenant in Capt. John B. Demsey's Company of Tennessee Militia from

Sept. 24, 1813, to Dec. 16, 1813, and was in the battle of Tullushatches and Talladega as is shown in the Bureau of Pensions; allowed a pension on his application executed July 13, 1871, at which time he was living in Millville, Ray County, Mo.; married Feb. 21, 1816, in Guilford County, Nancy Jourdan who was born Dec. 12, 1802 (Dec. 13, 1801?) in Tennessee. In 1829, they migrated to Richmond, Ray County, Mo., where he died Mar. 7, 1880; she was allowed a pension on her application executed Mar. 26, 1880; died Sept. 21, 1883. In his younger days, Thomas used to go to San Antonio, Texas, to buy Negroes which he took to New Orleans and sold. Children:

5. i. Elisha, b. Apr. 21, 1818; m. twice; d. Dec. 8, 1902.
7. ii. Lecil Bobo, b. Mar. 22, 1820; m. twice; d. Nov. 23, 1889.
18. iii. William, b. May 10, 1822; m.; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
19. iv. John Jourdan, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m.; d. May 25, 1900.
20. v. Alexander Anthony, b. Feb. 24, 1827; m. twice; d. Feb. 8, 1913.

5. Elisha McCuistion (4 Thomas), born Apr. 21, 1818, in Bedford County, Tennessee; moved with his parents, in 1830, to Ray County, Missouri, where he stayed until 1844 when he went to Hays County, Texas, just south of Austin; was a ranger in the early days of that state; served the Confederacy under Captain Kayter of General Van Dorn's staff and was wounded at Elkhorn Tavern, sometimes known as the Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas; married Dec. 10, 1848, Lourana Edwards who died July 28, 1849; married second, Oct. 31, 1851, Mrs. Elloner (Soules) Rinard who was born Feb. 3, 1828, widow of Jacob Rinard who died Aug. 18, 1850; she died Nov. 17, 1902, and he died Dec. 8, 1902. He was a gentleman highly respected by all who knew him. Children, born in Hays County, Texas:

i. Annie, b. Aug. 29, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1878, T. J. Jennings who was born Dec. 21, 1854; d. Aug. 22, 1908.
6. ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Apr. 10, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1930.
iii. James Monroe, b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1882, Mary Williams; d. July 1925. No children.
iv. William Rodney, b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Agnes Clopton who was born Oct. 28, 1866; he was a farmer; resided at Mt. Sharp, Texas; d. Mar. 4, 1903; 6 children, one is Thomas (Titus).

v. FRANCIS MARION, b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Mary Staples who died when her tenth child was born; m. second, Viola Hodges, 2 children; resides at Olney, Texas.

vi. MARTHA FREDONIA, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Walter Deck; d. Jan. 25, 1893.

vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 10, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Ella Nora Simon.

6. SARAH MCCUISTION (5 Elisha), born Feb. 28, 1854, in Hays County, Texas; married Apr. 10, 1871, J. M. JENNINGS who was born Apr. 14, 1849; she died Dec. 17, 1930. Children:

i. ELLEN, b. July 2, 1872.

ii. ROBERT LESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 15, 1923.

7. LECIL BOBO MCCUISTION (4 Thomas), born Mar. 22, 1820, near Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn.; went with his parents in 1829 to Ray County, Missouri; married Apr. 11, 1839, Sarah Chestnut who was born Jan. 10, 1819, daughter of Samuel Chestnut of Manchester, Clay County, Ky.; moved to Wright County, Missouri, in 1844. His wife died Feb. 13, 1877. He married second, May 1878, Miss Nancy Riffe; he died Nov. 23, 1889, at Mountain Grove, Mo. His widow is now deceased. He was a farmer, a good man, an honorable citizen, and a devout Christian; buried near Hardin, in Ray County, Mo., with Masonic honors. Children:

8. i. NANCY JANE, b. Mar. 29, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1893.

ii. ANNIE, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1851.

9. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1870; d. Dec. 15, 1921.

10. iv. JOHN HENDERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1870; d. Jan. 20, 1928.

v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Edith Underwood; was a merchant in Kansas City, Mo.; retired and resides in Altadena, Calif.

vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 26, 1853; m. Wm. F. Barham; d. Oct. 31, 1924.

17. vii. MARTHA FLORENCE, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Oct. 29, 1879.

viii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. George H. Marlow.

8. **Nancy Jane McCuistion** (7 Lecil B.), born Mar. 29, 1841, in Missouri; married Sept. 21, 1862, Jacob Wyatt PETREE who was born June 4, 1838, in Kentucky; she died Jan. 16, 1893; he died Feb. 19, 1916. Children:

i. **Sarah Florence**, b. June 19, 1863; unm.; resides at Humboldt, Nebr.
ii. **Margaret Ellen**, b. Oct. 23, 1864.
iii. **Thomas Edward**, b. Oct. 4, 1868.
iv. **Walter Warren**, b. July 27, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1875.
v. **William**, b. Nov. 26, 1874.

9. **Sarah Elizabeth McCuistion** (7 Lecil B.), born July 3, 1845, in Ray County, Missouri; married Dec. 22, 1870, Rev. George J. Warren who was born in 1847. Almost immediately after their marriage Mrs. Warren went with her husband into missionary service among the Indians in Kansas and Nebraska which were mission fields at that time. The best years of their lives were devoted to the most exacting service in the fields which they felt were assigned by the Master. They lived together a little more than half a century. Their residence was at Lee Summit, Mo., after he retired from the ministry. She joined the Methodist Church at Mt. Hope in Ray County at nine years of age. Their association was with that denomination. She died Dec. 15, 1921; he is deceased. No children.

10. **John Henderson McCuistion** (7 Lecil B.), born Dec. 16, 1847, in Ray County, Missouri; married Sept. 27, 1870, Mary Jane Wollard who was born Apr. 2, 1855, daughter of Thomas H. Wollard. She died Sept. 9, 1922. He was farmer and stockman near Richmond, Ray County, Mo.; retired and moved to Chillicothe, Mo., where he died Jan. 20, 1928. Children:

i. **Hattie Josephine**, b. Mar. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 17, 1873.
ii. **Blanch Lenora**, b. Aug. 13, 1874; unm.
11. iii. **William Thomas**, b. June 5, 1877; m. June 17, 1896; d. Jan. 7, 1936.
15. iv. **John Aubrey**, b. June 5, 1881; m.; d. July 15, 1933.
16. v. **Clementine**, b. Oct. 20, 1885; m.

11. WILLIAM THOMAS McCUISTION (10 John H.), born June 5, 1877, in Missouri; married June 17, 1896, Mamie Ireland who was born Aug. 18, 1876; he died Jan. 7, 1936, in Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

12. i. THELMA ELAINE, b. May 9, 1897; m. Sept. 11, 1915.
13. ii. MILDRED FRANCES, b. Nov. 16, 1902; m. May 19, 1923.
iii. RICHARD DOYLE, b. Jan. 29, 1907; m. June 2, 1928, Emma Lee Moore, born Aug. 11, 1908.
14. iv. BETTIE MARIE, b. Nov. 7, 1912; m. Apr. 14, 1929.

12. THELMA ELAINE McCUISTION (11 William T.), born May 9, 1897; married Sept. 11, 1915, Thomas Boone MARTIN who was born Mar. 23, 1889; resides in Missouri. Child:

i. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. May 23, 1916.

13. MILDRED FRANCES McCUISTION (11 William T.), born Nov. 16, 1902; married May 19, 1923, Dr. Joseph Leon PATTORF who was born June 27, 1895; resides in Missouri. Children:

i. MARY MILDRED, b. Nov. 3, 1925.
ii. JOSEPH LEON, JR., b. July 15, 1927.

14. BETTIE MARIE McCUISTION (11 William T.), born Nov. 7, 1912; married Apr. 14, 1929, Leslie M. JASPER who was born Oct. 15, 1906; resides in Missouri. Children:

i. DOUGLAS LEE, b. Sept. 9, 1931.
ii. DONNA MARIE, b. Nov. 26, 1933.

15. JOHN AUBREY McCUISTION (10 John H.), born June 5, 1881, in Missouri; married Clara Lundman who was born at Centerville, Iowa; he died July 15, 1933, and she lives near her old home. Child:

i. RICHARD LOWELL, b. Apr. 5, 1902.

16. CLEMENTINE McCUISTION (10 John H.), born Oct. 20, 1885, in Carroll County, Missouri; married Charles A. SPOONER who was born July 3, 1876; resides at Chillicothe, Mo. Child:

i. CHARLES B., b. June 13, 1913.

17. Martha Florence McCuistion (7 Lecil B.), born Sept. 29, 1855, in Ray County, Missouri; married Oct. 29, 1879, Thomas William CARPENTER who was born Sept. 3, 1855, and died Nov. 3, 1915; she resides at Elk City, Okla. Children, born at Fox, Mo.:

i. William Ernest, b. Sept. 3, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Ressa Jane, daughter of T. W. Busby. No children.
ii. Thomas Earl, b. Feb. 27, 1885; m. Dec. 28, 1927, Eliz'th Ann Smith.
iii. Victoria Hope, b. Oct. 26, 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1911, Charles Albert Gatliffe.

18. William McCuistion (4 Thomas), born May 10, 1822, in Missouri; married; died Dec. 13, 1869, near Millville, Mo., Child:

i. Elizabeth.

19. John Jourdan McCuistion (4 Thomas), born Aug. 19, 1824, in Bedford County, Tennessee; was taken to Ray County, Missouri, when a small boy; in 1844 he went to Texas, and settled in 1846 on Onion Creek, Travis County; served Texas as a ranger and was for many years justice of the peace; voted for the annexation of Texas to the United States; married Becky; he died May 25, 1900, of pneumonia at his home on Onion Creek, the result of the turning over of his buggy in the creek during high waters. Children:

i. Tom, m. Miss Rogers. ii. Jim. iii. Mary, m. Mr. Ellison; d. Aug. 1, 1893. iv. Ellen, m. Mr. VonRosenburg. v. Susan, m. Mr. McGuire, Mr. Sheppard, Mr. Carpenter, and Mr. Hancock. vi. Mattie, m. Mr. McDonald. vii. Rusk.

20. Alexander Anthony McCuistion (4 Thomas), born Feb. 24, 1827, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married Sept. 16, 1852, Mrs. Susan S. (Herndon) Berry, born June 12, 1829, in Kentucky. He enlisted in Capt. J. K. McDowell's company of Col. B. A. Reaves's regiment; served four years in the Confederate Army where he gained the rank of captain; after participating in several battles he was transferred to the commissary depart-

ment as clerk; he filled offices of county clerk and justice of the peace acceptably; at various periods of his life he was engaged in farming, stockraising, and livery business; was a member of the Christian Church. His wife died Sept. 28, 1870. He married second, Aug. 28, 1875, Mary E. Smith, a native of Ray County. She bore him one child which died in infancy. He died Feb. 8, 1913, and was buried at Richmond, Mo., with Masonic honors. Children:

i. AUGUSTUS LOUIS, b. July 13, 1853; is in the drug business with his brother at Bronte, Texas.
21. ii. EDWARD PRICE, b. Mar. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1880.
23. iii. GEORGE HERNDON, b. June 28, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1885.

21. EDWARD PRICE MCCUISTION (20 Alexander A.), born Mar. 22, 1855, in Missouri; married Dec. 22, 1880, Joie Schooler; resides near Richmond, Ray County, Mo. Children:

i. SUSANA MOAD, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Albert S. Bright.
22. ii. CHARLES HERNDON, b. June 12, 1886; m. June 28, 1910.

22. CHARLES HERNDON MCCUISTION (21 Edward P.), born June 12, 1886, in Ray County, Missouri; married June 28, 1910, Margaret Kirkpatrick. Children:

i. MAX HERNDON, b. Nov. 9, 1912.
ii. EDNA MOAD, b. Oct. 25, 1914.
iii. FRANCIS MORE, b. Mar. 15, 1922.

23. GEORGE HERNDON MCCUISTION (20 Alexander A.), born June 28, 1859, in Missouri; married Sept. 1, 1885, Joe E. Rogers; is in the drug business at Bronte, Coke County, Texas. Child:

24. i. EMMA, b. June 8, 1886; m.

24. EMMA MCCUISTION (23 George H.), born June 8, 1886; married R. E. CUMBIE. Children:

i. GEORGIE MAY, b. 1913.
ii. EDWARD "McC.," b. Oct. 27, 1922.

25. ANTHONY MCCUISTION (3 James), born Oct. 20, 1800, in Guilford County, North Carolina; was a few years old when the family migrated to Tennessee; married June 26, 1827, in Bedford County, Nancy Pollet Winnsett who was born Mar. 25, 1808; served Bedford County as deputy sheriff when it covered a much larger area than at present; removed after 1830 to Missouri where he served in both the Mormon and Black Hawk wars; was quartermaster with the rank of Major in the latter; about 1840 he went to Lamar County, Texas; there he acquired 1,000 acres of black land, which is or part of it is still in possession of his grandchildren; followed farming and stockraising on this vast ranch; Nancy died Mar. 13, 1863; he married second, Apr. 15, 1865, in Lamar County, Margaret Caroline Abels who was born Dec. 21, 1826; he died June 7, 1881; his widow died Dec. 17, 1903; all are buried in Shady Grove Churchyard near his home. Children:

26. i. MITCHELL HENDERSON, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. twice; d. June 11, 1897.

ii. JAMES JOURDAN, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Jan. 23, 1833.

39. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1835; m. twice; d. Feb. 11, 1870.

iv. ELISHA HALL, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. Julia Bedford who died during the war; he d. 5 Nov. 1864, in the hospital at Marian, Ala., from a wound received in the Battle of Altoona Heights, one month earlier.

40. v. BEDFORD LANE, b. July 16, 1840; m.; d. June 10, 1917.

42. vi. HARRISON MONTGOMERY, b. Mar. 14, 1847; m. Dec. 2, 1866; d. Nov. 29, 1916.

26. MITCHELL HENDERSON MCCUISTION (25 Anthony), born Aug. 7, 1828, in Missouri; married Dec. 24, 1850, Margaret Johnson who was born May 11, 1832; was in the Civil War under Capt. Deed Ridley and afterwards was in the State Legislature of Texas. His wife was murdered, Apr. 20, 1862, by one of her slaves who had been reprimanded while Mitchell H. was in the war. She was dragged from her horse and beaten with a club while riding past a lonely place. The man was hung. Mitchell married second, July 15, 1866, Mrs. Nancy J. (Holbrook) Moore who was born Oct. 7, 1840. He died June 11, 1897; his widow died May 17, 1918. Children:

27. i. Milton Horace, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m.; d. Mar. 16, 1892.
30. ii. Thomas Clinton, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m.; d. June 21, 1878.
32. iii. Cora Ellen, b. May 7, 1855; m.; d. Dec. 1933.
iv. William Franklin, b. July 25, 1857; unm.; d. June 14, 1886.
v. James J., b. Sept. 21, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1859.
33. vi. Martha Leona, b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1883.
34. vii. Laura Albina, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m.
35. viii. Watt Greer, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m.; d. May 10, 1920.
36. ix. Nannie Etta, b. Feb. 15, 1872; m.
37. x. George Deed, b. Oct. 28, 1878; m.; d. June 22, 1928.
xi. Fannie Lee, b. June 8, 1881; d. Nov. 7, 1881.
xii. Oma, b. Sept. 12, 1883; d. same day.
38. xiii. Sara O., b. Oct. 17, 1884; m.

27. MILTON HORACE McCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Oct. 9, 1851, in Lamar County, Texas; married Anna Pettus; he died Mar. 16, 1892. She is still living in Paris, Texas. Child:

28. i. Reginald (Rex) Pettus, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. July 27, 1911.

28. REGINALD PETTUS McCUISTION (27 Milton H.), born Nov. 20, 1880, in Lamar County, Texas; married July 27, 1911, Hilda Bailey who was born Aug. 10, 1890, in Little Rock, Ark.; is a cotton broker at Newport, Ark. Child:

29. i. Hildegarde, b. Jan. 29, 1913; m. Dec. 15, 1933.

29. HILDEGARDE McCUISTION (28 Reginald P.), born Jan. 29, 1913; married Dec. 15, 1933, Robert Dorsey WILMANS. Child:

i. Hildegarde, b. June 19, 1935, at Newport, Ark.

30. THOMAS CLINTON McCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Aug. 1, 1853, in Lamar County, Texas; married Nannie Matilda Colbert; he was a physician at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, where he died June 21, 1878; buried at Forest Chapel. His widow died Oct. 10, 1907. Child:

31. i. Willie Leona, b. Oct. 6, 1877; m. Nov. 7, 1900.

31. WILLIE LEONA MCCUISTION (30 Thomas C.), born Oct. 6, 1877, in Lamar County, Texas; married Nov. 7, 1900, Raymond E. JOYNER; resides in Dallas. Children:

i. PATTYE ESTELLE, b. Aug. 5, 1904.
ii. RAYMOND "McC.," b. Apr. 26, 1906.

32. CORA ELLEN MCCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born May 7, 1855, in Lamar County, Texas; married Robert W. HUTTON who was born Dec. 17, 1850; he died May 22, 1888; she died December 1933. Children:

i. MITCHELL, b. Sept. 7, 1877; m. Fanny Clemons.
ii. ETHEL ROBERTA, b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. Feb. 19, 1879.
iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. Clara Roberts.

33. MARTHA LEONA MCCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Feb. 10, 1861, in Lamar County, Texas; married Nov. 20, 1883, William S. HOLBROOK who was born Jan. 15, 1859, and died May 8, 1915; resides in Dallas, Texas. Children:

i. DAUGHTER, b. and d., 1884.
ii. WILVER MAE, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. Nov. 5, 1913, Harry Sears; d. Feb. 2, 1916.
iii. HARRY H., b. Nov. 23, 1888; m. Farrel Craven.
iv. WALTER SCOTT, b. Nov. 8, 1903.

34. LAURA ALBINA MCCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Aug. 18, 1867, in Lamar County, Texas; married Samuel J. DeWEESE; resides at Reno, Texas. Child:

i. FRANK, m. Alice Upchurch; second, Mabel Finley.

35. Dr. WATT GREER MCCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Apr. 17, 1869, in Lamar County, Texas; married Lillie Turner; was a practicing physician in Paris, Texas; died there May 10, 1920; family still resides there. Children:

i. MARGARET, m. Watt Rheudasil, Sylvan, Texas. ii. MAE, m. O. J. McFadden, Hugo, Okla. iii. ELIA, unm.

36. NANNIE ETTA MCCUISTON (26 Mitchell H.), born Feb. 15, 1872, in Lamar County, Texas; married James T. DeWEESE; they have separated. Child:

i. EUNICE, m. Leslie Imon, Hugo, Okla.

37. GEORGE DEED MCCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Oct. 28, 1878, in Lamar County, Texas; married Dolly Coulter; was a Spanish War veteran; named "Deed" after his father's captain in the Civil War; was a photographer at Corpus Christi, Texas; died there June 22, 1928. His widow remarried and moved away, the daughter going with her. Children:

i. GEORGE DEED, JR., b. about 1903; killed about 1931 in a railroad wreck.
ii. NANNY MABEL.

38. SARA O. MCCUISTION (26 Mitchell H.), born Oct. 17, 1884, in Lamar County, Texas; married Ross BRADEN. Child:

i. MARY ROSS.

39. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCCUISTION (25 Anthony), born Aug. 8, 1835, in Ray County, Missouri; married June 24, 1856, Mary Fulton who was born Mar. 2, 1842, and died July 21, 1865; married second, Mar. 8, 1866, Martha A. Abels; he died Feb. 11, 1870. Children:

i. SAMUEL ANTHONY, b. Apr. 22, 1858; m. June 6, 1883, Lillian Buford who was born Nov. 2, 1861; is a physician, Pattonville, Texas.
ii. WILLIAM TRAVIS, b. Oct. 23, 1859; d. July 13, 1863.
iii. JOHN ROBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m.; d.
iv. CHARLES OSCAR, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 16, 1870.
v. GEORGE BEDFORD, b. Dec. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 28, 1883.
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR., b. June 22, 1868; m. Dora Roberts; d. Feb. 28, 1902. No children.

40. BEDFORD LANE MCCUISTION (25 Anthony), born July 16, 1840, in Missouri or Texas; married Martha Henrietta Wright

who was born Nov. 19, 1848; he died June 10, 1917; his widow died July 31, 1932; resided in Paris, Texas. Children:

i. Bessie Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1871; d. July 25, 1879.
41. ii. Minnie Belle, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. Jan. 19, 1893; d. Oct. 5, 1927.
iii. Wickey Alice Belle, nicknamed "Dingle," b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1879.
iv. Nancy Pollet, b. Jan. 5, 1877; m. May 18, 1926, Levette Mattoon who was born Feb. 17, 1874, in Westerville, Ohio; resides in San Diego, Calif.
v. Brick, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1879.
vi. William Roy, b. Dec. 5, 1881; d. Oct. 25, 1888.
vii. Constance Hardison, b. Nov. 13, 1883; unm.; d. May 1, 1935.

41. Minnie Belle McCuistion (40 Bedford L.), born Jan. 19, 1873, in Lamar County, Texas; married Jan. 19, 1893, J. Sidney BUFORD; she died Oct. 5, 1927; he resides in Paris, Texas. Children:

i. Daniel Sidney, b. Oct. 31, 1894; was overseas in the late war; went to Montana to take up a soldier's claim; was digging a well, when it caved in, Sept. 1921, smothering him to death; unm.
ii. Mary Agnes, b. Oct. 11, 1896; m. Jan. 13, 1915, Guy D. Shelton.
iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1898; m. John B. Hollje.
iv. Ruth, b. Apr. 27, 1900; d. June 11, 1901.
v. Samuel McGarvy, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
vi. Jack Edwin, b. Oct. 28, 1905.
vii. Mildred Omega, b. Sept. 20, 1907; m. Oscar Morgan.
viii. Nancy Glen, b. Apr. 8, 1910.
ix. Martha Frances, b. Apr. 13, 1912.

42. Harrison Montgomery McCuistion (25 Anthony), born Mar. 14, 1847, in Lamar County, Texas; married Dec. 2, 1866, Mary A. Abels who was born June 1847; he died Nov. 29, 1916; his widow died Sept. 1, 1933, in Paris, Texas. Children:

43. i. Edward Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. Mar. 7, 1894.
46. ii. Lorenzo Peyton, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. twice.

47. iii. William Walter, b. Dec. 30, 1874; m. twice.
iv. Coke, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. July 13, 1876.
v. Jennie Myrtle, b. July 25, 1877; unm.; d. Aug. 22, 1908.
49. vi. Lethe Margery, b. Jan. 13, 1880; m. twice.
vii. Infant Daughter, b. and d. June 6, 1882.

43. Edward Hall McCuistion (42 Harrison M.), born Sept. 2, 1867, in Lamar County, Texas; is a lawyer by profession; has always been interested in farming; he and his brothers raise fine cattle on a part of the farm of his grandfather, Anthony; is president of the Liberty National Bank of Paris, Texas; was mayor of Paris for twelve years and made an enviable record; in that time he found homes for nearly one hundred orphan children; he wrote articles on sanitation which are considered authority in that line; is president of the Lamar County Historical Society and, as such, writes for the local papers; he teaches a large Bible class in the Methodist Church of which he has been a member since he was sixteen years old; contributed much of the old record toward this line. He married Mar. 7, 1894, Evora B. Regenold who was born Dec. 19, 1871. Children:

44. i. Walter Regenold, b. Jan. 23, 1896; m. June 2, 1919.
ii. Harry McFatter, b. Apr. 14, 1897; graduated from Tulane University, New Orleans, June 1927; m. Mar. 1, 1932, Gudens Martens; is a practicing physician in Sioux City, Iowa.
45. iii. Erin, b. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Mar. 7, 1918.
iv. Aletha, b. June 12, 1907; graduated from College of Industrial Arts at Denton, Texas, in 1928; B.S. degree in 1928, B.A. in 1929; teaches in Fort Worth, Texas.

44. Dr. Walter Regenold McCuistion (43 Edward H.), born Jan. 23, 1896, in Lamar County, Texas; is State Veterinarian located in Fort Worth; married June 2, 1919, Helen McCoy who was born Mar. 31, 1896. Children:

i. Helen, b. Jan. 21, 1921.
ii. Mary Kate, b. Sept. 2, 1924.
iii. Betty Lou, b. Jan. 23, 1928.

45. Erin McCuistion (43 Edward H.), born Nov. 23, 1898, in Paris, Texas; married Mar. 7, 1918, Frank Hicks FLOYD

who was born April 1898; he is a merchant in Fort Worth, Texas. Child:

i. FRANK "McC.," b. Apr. 24, 1927.

46. Dr. LORENZO PEYTON McCUISTION (42 Harrison M.), born Dec. 18, 1870, in Lamar County, Texas; received his medical schooling at Bowling Green, Ky.; married there December 1890, Ella Moorman who died August 1894, and is buried at Bowling Green; married second, Jan. 7, 1897, in Paris, Texas, Allie Hicks; he is a surgeon as well as a physician; has a sanitarium in Paris. No children.

47. Dr. WILLIAM WALTER McCUISTION (42 Harrison M.), born Dec. 30, 1874, in Lamar County, Texas; is a surgeon, associated with his brother in the sanitarium; married Dec. 23, 1895, May deGarmoor who was born in 1879, Lanesville, Ky.; they separated December 1909; married second, June 19, 1912, Klyde McKinney who was born at Holly Springs, Miss. Children:

i. PEYTON HALL, b. Jan. 25, 1897; d. Aug. 1900.
48. ii. HUBERT PRESTON, b. May 9, 1899; m. June 30, 1926.
iii. MARGERY DEGARMOOR, b. Sept. 25, 1904; was graduated from C. I. A. in 1925.

48. Dr. HUBERT PRESTON McCUISTION (47 William W.), born May 9, 1899, at Cooper, Texas; attended Sewanee Military Academy for three years; graduated from the Virginia Military Institute with the degree B.S. in 1921; graduated from the School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, with the degree M.D. in 1925; is practicing at Alton, Ill.; married June 30, 1926, Beulah Munger who was born Jan. 22, 1899. Children:

i. NELLE, b. Apr. 12, 1927.
ii. HUBERT PRESTON, JR., b. Dec. 18, 1929.

49. LETHE MARGERY McCUISTION (42 Harrison M.), born Jan. 13, 1880, in Lamar County, Texas; married Jan. 23, 1906, James W. MOORE who was born Feb. 15, 1879, and died Feb. 6,

1909; married second, Nov. 25, 1919, Scott R. Galbreath; resides in Paris, Texas. Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1907; was graduated from C. I. A. in 1925.
ii. ELEANOR MYRTLE, b. Aug. 25, 1908.

50. JAMES MCCUISTION (3 James), born Sept. 15, 1805, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married March 1825, in Bedford County, Tennessee, Isabel McClintock who was born June 27, 1808; removed to Ray County, Missouri, in 1829; he served in the Black Hawk and Mormon wars, being a lieutenant in the latter; received bounty land warrants for 40 and for 120 acres on account of his services in Capt. Anthony McCuistion's company, Missouri Militia, in the Black Hawk War; the land was located at Plattsburg, Mo. Five of his sons served the Confederate Army; William was a spy. James with his sons, except Gwinn, moved to Navarro County, Texas, where his wife died April 1867; he died September 1869. Children:

51. i. GWINN, b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. Mar. 28, 1850; d. Feb. 10, 1916.
58. ii. GABRIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1828; m. Apr. 28, 1853; d. June 3, 1915.
iii. MARY JANE, d.
iv. MINERVA ANN, d.
62. v. THOMAS J., m.; d. 1913.
vi. WILLIAM, d., aged about 26 years.
vii. NARCISSA, m. Wade Boggess; second, William Snyder.
viii. JAMES, d., aged about 9 years.
63. ix. CHARLES MONTGOMERY, m.; d.

51. GWINN MCCUISTION (50 James), born Sept. 3, 1826, Sunday, in Bedford County, Tennessee; was taken to Ray County, Missouri, by his parents, in 1829. He served the Confederacy for four years; organized and was Captain of Company C, 3rd Missouri Infantry, until the fall of Vicksburg; then commanded Companies C and F consolidated until the close of the war; was engaged in nearly all the battles of his division, being wounded once; was captured at the Battle of Blakely, Apr. 9, 1865; freed when hostilities ceased; he lost heavily in the war and moved to Barton County, where he farmed near Iantha, Mo.; Demo-

crat; Master Mason. He was married Mar. 28, 1850, in Ray County, Missouri, by Rev. David Patton, to Martha Jane Lile who was born Oct. 22, 1829, Thursday, in Missouri; he died Feb. 10, 1916. She cast her first vote after she was ninety years old; was perhaps the oldest woman in the county when she died Feb. 26, 1925; was one of the women who stood by their husbands from the pioneer days to the finish. They were Christians of the old school, always having family prayer morning and evening; they had joined the Presbyterian Church in their childhood but as there was no church when they arrived in Missouri, they became members of Central Chapel, a Southern Methodist Church. Children:

i. PARNEETY FRANCES, b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. Harrison Hammer, Barton County.
52. ii. JAMES WILLIS, b. June 20, 1853; m.
iii. MARY ISABELLA, b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. James Barham.
iv. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1857.
53. v. NANCY REBECCA, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m.
vi. JOHN GWINN, b. Dec. 16, 1860; unm.; lives on the Homestead.
vii. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1866; m. J. M. Castele.
54. viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1895.
ix. MONTE VERENA, b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. Mr. Glaze; resides at Hood River, Oreg.

52. JAMES WILLIS MCCUISTION (51 Gwinn), born June 20, 1853, in Ray County, Missouri; married Ann Barham who was born in 1862; resides at Adrian, Bates County, Mo. Children:

i. JOHN GWINN, b. 1878.
ii. JAMES WILLIARD.
iii. ELSIE, stenographer in Kansas City, Mo.

53. NANCY REBECCA MCCUISTION (51 Gwinn), born Aug. 4, 1858, in Ray County, Missouri; married Balaam BARHAM; resides at Chanute, Neosho County, Kans. Child:

i. GEORGE L.

54. CHARLES HENRY MCCUISTION (51 Gwinn), born Aug. 27, 1868, in Ray County, Missouri; married Sept. 1, 1895, in

Barton County, Missouri, by Rev. L. M. Phillips, to Jeanette Belle Bloom who was born Dec. 18, 1876; resides at Fowler, Otero County, Colo. Children, born at Vernon, Barton County, Mo.:

55. i. George Graham, b. July 7, 1896; m. May 1921.
56. ii. Charles Augustus, b. Mar. 8, 1898; m. June 26, 1923.
57. iii. James Emmett, b. Dec. 15, 1899; m. June 17, 1923.
iv. John Gwinn, b. Mar. 23, 1902.
v. Thomas Cockerel, b. Jan. 22, 1904.
vi. Monte Belle, b. Mar. 5, 1906.
vii. Lloyd Lawson, b. Oct. 19, 1908; d. Feb. 25, 1910.
viii. Martha Marie, b. Oct. 31, 1910.
ix. Henry Lile, b. Mar. 14, 1914.
x. Jeannette Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1917.

55. George Graham McCuistion (54 Charles H.), born July 7, 1896, at Vernon, Barton County, Mo.; married May 1921, Floy Gladys Low; he is a teacher at Touchet, Wash. Child:

i. George Kenneth, b. July 7, 1923, in Walla Walla, Wash.

56. Charles Augustus McCuistion (54 Charles H.), born Mar. 8, 1898, at Vernon, Barton County, Mo.; married June 26, 1923, Geraldine Purlick; resides at Fowler, Colo. Child:

i. Mary Jeanette, b. Apr. 3, 1924, at Pueblo, Colo.

57. James Emmett McCuistion (54 Charles H.), born Dec. 15, 1899, at Vernon, Barton County, Mo.; married June 17, 1923, by Rev. Lawrence W. Coffman, at Fowler, Colo., Nellie Inez Smith who was born July 11, 1902; is a car inspector for the A. T. & S. Fe R. R.; resides at La Junta, Colo.; members of the Methodist Church. Child:

i. Nellie Marie, b. May 29, 1924, Thursday, at La Junta, Colo.

58. Gabriel McCuistion (50 James), born Mar. 8, 1828, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married Apr. 28, 1853, in Ray County, Missouri, Malinda Noble who was born Oct. 3, 1837, in Monroe County, Missouri; he died June 3, 1915. The first five

children were born in Ray County, and the rest in Navarro County, Texas. Children:

59. i. THOMAS HARRISON, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. twice; d. July 17, 1926.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 13, 1857.
iii. OWEN PRICE, b. Feb. 19, 1859.
iv. EDWARD JEFFERSON, b. Sept. 9, 1861.
v. NANCY ISABEL, b. Mar. 19, 1866.
vi. LOUISA BERNITI, twin, b. Mar. 8, 1869.
vii. FRANKLIN PRICE, twin, b. Mar. 8, 1869.
viii. MARY MALINDA, b. Oct. 16, 1874.

59. THOMAS HARRISON MCCUISTION (58 Gabriel), born Feb. 22, 1855, in Ray County, Missouri; married Oct. 2, 1881, at Corsicana, Texas, Martha Virginia Grant who was born July 12, 1861, in Hunt County, Texas, and died Oct. 7, 1883, in Navarro County, Texas; he married second, Sarah Ellen Griffith who was born Mar. 27, 1867, in Butler County, Missouri; he died July 17, 1926. Children:

60. i. WYATT JEFFERSON, b. July 12, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1903.
ii. MARTHA MALINDA, b. Jan. 15, 1886, Navarro County, Texas; m. T. M. Chastain, Seminole, Ark.
iii. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1890, Ochiltree County, Texas; m. Hugh Gill.
iv. JESSIE OLIVE, b. July 22, 1895, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. B. King, Cripple Creek, Colo.
v. OWEN NOBLE, b. Apr. 27, 1898, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d.
vi. ARTHUR VERNE, b. Jan. 28, 1901, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; is in Oklahoma City.
vii. GLEN GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 13, 1902; is in Tecumseh, Okla.

60. WYATT JEFFERSON MCCUISTION (59 Thomas H.), born July 12, 1882, in Navarro County, Texas; married Dec. 31, 1903, Minnie Lee Stamey who was born Dec. 22, 1881, in Grayson County, Texas. Child:

61. i. TED WYATT, b. Apr. 6, 1908; m. Oct. 26, 1929.

61. TED WYATT MCCUISTION (60 Wyatt J.), born Apr. 6, 1908, at Maysville, Garvin County, Okla.; graduated from Oklahoma A. & M. College, June 1930, in electrical engineering; married Oct. 26, 1929, at Pawnee, Okla., Elner Mangel who was born July 29, 1908, at Butler, Pa. She holds a state life teacher's certificate from A. & M. College; resides at Chandler, Okla. Children:

i. TERRY LEE, b. July 5, 1931, at Winfield, Kans.
ii. THOMAS JOE, b. Apr. 25, 1936, at Winfield, Kans.

62. THOMAS J. MCCUISTION (50 James), married Carrie Smithy; he lived at Corsicana, Texas; died 1913. Children:

i. THOMAS. ii. DAUGHTER.

63. CHARLES MONTGOMERY MCCUISTION (50 James), married Lee Smithy. Children:

i. WATT. ii. MYRTLE, m. Mr. Brighthoupt; resides at Powell, Texas.

64. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCCUISTION (3 James), born Jan. 20, 1808, in Davidson County, Tennessee; married in 1830, Rebecca McClintock who was born in 1814-17 in North Carolina, and died July 24, 1884, in Ray County, Missouri; he died Jan. 30, 1901, in Ray County. Children:

65. i. MISSOURI ANN, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1863.
66. ii. MARGERY JANE, b. July 6, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 24, 1903.
iii. JEFFERSON, b. 1835; unm.; served in the War of the Rebellion; was in the same company as H. Renfro; d. in 1876 at Walla Walla, Wash.
67. iv. MARTHA ISABEL F., b. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Dec. 29, 1859; d. May 30, 1927.
v. MARY ARMINTA, b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. Morris Osborne; d. Mar. 2, 1878.
68. vi. LOUISA MINERVA, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1879.
vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1846; unm.; d. Dec. 23, 1889.
69. viii. OSCAR WARD, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. twice.
70. ix. GREEN NICHOLSON, b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. May 30, 1881; d. Feb. 9, 1928.

x. OLIVER, b. July 28, 1854; d. Sept. 28, 1860.

65. MISSOURI ANN McCUISTION (64 Benjamin F.), born Nov. 8, 1831, in Ray County, Missouri; married in 1853, Robert Cornett WILD who was born Mar. 28, 1822, in Clay County, Kentucky; she died Feb. 4, 1863, and he remarried; he celebrated his 100th anniversary and died in 1923 in Ray County. Children:

i. JOSEPH, d. in Ray County.
ii. JAMES C., lives at Fresno, Calif.

66. MARGERY JANE McCUISTION (64 Benjamin F.), born July 6, 1834, in Ray County, Missouri; married Dec. 1, 1853, Lafayette P. BRANSTETTER who was born Feb. 8, 1832. She died Apr. 24, 1903; he died July 18, 1909. Children:

i. DANIEL F., b. Oct. 8, 1854; unm.; d. Sept. 6, 1888.
ii. IRA EDWARD, b. Apr. 24, 1856; d. May 30, 1863.
iii. OSCAR EUGENE, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Feb. 3, 1884, Emma Elizabeth Roadcap; d. May 2, 1917.
iv. LAURA ANNABEL, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. May 9, 1895, Thomas C. Etherton.
v. GENEVA REBECCA, b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
vi. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. July 17, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Ida Drake Nelson; d. Oct. 18, 1929.
vii. EVA JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 28, 1870.
viii. IDA, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. June 5, 1895, B. F. McBee.
ix. MAUDE, b. Jan. 8, 1875; m. Oct. 1, 1905, John R. Wall.

67. MARTHA ISABEL FRANKLIN McCUISTION (64 Benjamin F.), born Jan. 31, 1838, in Ray County, Missouri; married Dec. 29, 1859, Henry RENFRO who was born Feb. 5, 1835, a member of Company C, 3rd Regt. Missouri Infantry of the Confederate Army. He died Mar. 1, 1892; she died May 30, 1927. Children:

i. LOUISA J., b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. 1886, Jefferson D. Yingling, born Jan. 22, 1862.
ii. AUGUSTA OLLIE, b. July 19, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Eli Monroe Carter.
iii. CHARLES LEE, b. June 23, 1866; m. Mar. 12, 1901, Mary G. Aager.

iv. REBECCA E., b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Apr. 29, 1891, James P. Forbes.

v. JESSIE ARMINTA, b. Mar. 2, 1870; m. Mar. 18, 1908, James W. Linney, born Nov. 27, 1866.

vi. ANNIE MARY, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. June 30, 1891, Dr. Wm. C. Etherton.

vii. NELLIE WARD, b. June 2, 1874; m. Mar. 7, 1894, Robt. Early Linney, born May 8, 1871.

viii. OCTAVIA I., b. Oct. 31, 1876; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Opey James Wall, born Nov. 29, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1923.

ix. JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Mary Elizabeth Mansur, born June 29, 1881.

68. LOUISA MINERVA MCCUISTION (64 Benjamin F.), born Oct. 9, 1842, in Ray County, Missouri; married in 1872, John Washington PINKERTON who was born Aug. 9, 1837; she died Feb. 13, 1879; he died Apr. 8, 1910. Child:

i. JAMES O., b. June 12, 1873; unm.

69. OSCAR WARD MCCUISTION (64 Benjamin F.), born Oct. 9, 1848, in Ray County, Missouri; married Jan. 14, 1885, Norah Eugenia McCormick who was born in 1866 at Raton, N. Mex., and died April 1912; married second, June 15, 1924, Mrs. Lura Smithson Porter who was born Dec. 20, 1894, a widow with one child. At one time he was sheriff of Colfax County, New Mexico; is now a stock raiser at Valley, Union County.

70. GREEN NICHOLSON MCCUISTION (64 Benjamin F.), born Nov. 29, 1850, in Ray County, Missouri; married May 30, 1881, Mary Frances Boggess who was born Dec. 4, 1858, and died Nov. 25, 1902; he died Feb. 9, 1928, in New Mexico, buried at Millville, Ray County, Mo. Children:

71. i. EMMA LEE, b. Mar. 7, 1882; m. Feb. 27, 1901.

ii. MARY FRANCES, b. Apr. 21, 1884, in Ray County, Missouri; m. Thomas Sewell.

71. EMMA LEE MCCUISTION (70 Green N.), born Mar. 7, 1882, in Ray County, Missouri; married Feb. 27, 1901, Irvin

Daniel PENNY who was born Feb. 27, 1877. Children, born in Ray County:

i. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1902.
ii. Gladys Mae, b. July 8, 1904.
iii. Grace, b. Oct. 29, 1906.
iv. Charles Irvin, b. Mar. 15, 1910.

72. Thomas McCuistion (2 Thomas), born Oct. 30, 1762, Saturday, at 8 o'clock in the afternoon (other lists give Oct. 31, 1761, also Oct. 31, 1763), in Guilford County, North Carolina; as he lived on North Buffalo Creek he was known to the family as "Buffalo Tom" to distinguish him from a second cousin, Thomas, who lived on Reedy Fork Creek and was known as "Reedy Fork Tom."

Thomas was a private in the Revolutionary Service; the family tradition is that he was General Greene's baggagemaster; his service is found in Vol. 39, Revolutionary Section, in No. 122378 Pension Papers; S. F. 8885; and in the office of Registrar General, National Society, D. A. R.

Thomas married Sept. 25, 1786, Mary Nicholson who was born Oct. 25, 1763; remained on his father's Homestead when his widowed mother and her other sons left for Tennessee; this was about one and a quarter miles from his grandfather's place on which he was born. His own house built the year after the Revolutionary War, is built of logs, now weatherboarded over. There is an addition said to have been built so the family could board some of Dr. Caldwell's students; the old sharp nails used in the weatherboarding were hand made by Capt. Allen Cook, who asked for a week's notice before delivery . The front door of the old part is the original door; the boards extend the length of the door, no paneling; on the inside are the original hinges which reach half way across; it is still fastened with a wooden latch. The original kitchen built of logs and separated from the house is not standing. On the front porch is a bench which was a wedding present to Mary. She died Oct. 25, 1812. He was helpless for a number of years before his death, Feb. 14, 1853, and was taken care of by his granddaughter, Margery Woodburn, until her marriage to Robert Caldwell, and then by his daughter, Elizabeth and her husband, J. F. Lanier, who moved back to the old place.

The *Greensboro Patriot* said: "He was at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse; he was uniformly respected for his goodness of heart and benevolent and hospitable feelings, so often exhibited through a long life of usefulness." It is believed that he was buried at the Big Rock, at his own request, in "Old Gibson," the plantation graveyard which was deeded "to the Relations." Children:

73. i. ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Sept. 9, 1809; d. Oct. 13, 1841.
ii. THOMAS, JR., b. Apr. 7, 1789; d. Aug. 7, 1790.
iii. MARGERY, b. Mar. 25, 1791; d. Jan. 5, 1807, suddenly, at the table.
74. iv. JESSEE, b. May 27, 1793; m. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Mar. 25, 1843.
75. v. LETHE, b. Nov. 5, 1795; m. Apr. 27, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1851.
76. vi. SARAH, b. June 23, 1798; m. Sept. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
77. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1800; m. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

73. ANN MCCUISTION (72 Thomas), born Aug. 7, 1787, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Sept. 9, 1809, Robert WOODBURN who was born Dec. 8, 1786; she died Oct. 13, 1841, and is buried in "Buffalo Churchyard," near Greensboro. He died Aug. 18, 1848, en route from Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Santa Fe, N. Mex., as guard of a commissary pack train; was buried in a coffin made from a wagon bed at Lower San Marino Springs, N. Mex. Children:

i. MARY, b. May 2, 1811; m. Oct. 12, 1831, Elias Albright; d. May 1, 1854, near Liberty, Clay County, Mo. The children live near Haynesville, Mo.
ii. ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Solomon Clapp; d. May 2, 1857, in Iowa.
iii. MARGERY, b. June 22, 1815; m. Aug. 28, 1851, Robert C. Caldwell, son of Dr. David Caldwell; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
iv. HANNAH EVELINE, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Oct. 30, 1839, Isaac Cook; she d. Oct. 3, 1858, at Haynesville, Clinton County, Mo.
v. JESSE SWAIN, b. Mar. 17, 1820; m. Mary; d. Apr. 11, 1891, in Clay County, Missouri.
vi. THOMAS "MCC.," b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1858, Jane Ann Susan Harris, born Feb. 21, 1830, in Rockingham County, North Carolina; d. May 28, 1909.

vii. David Franklin, b. Feb. 11, 1829; he and Jesse S. started for California, Apr. 4, 1850. David was living at Suisun City, Solano County, in 1867, no further trace of him.

74. Jessee McCuistion (72 Thomas), born May 27, 1793, in Guilford County, North Carolina; was in the War of 1812 under "Captain Bob" McCuiston; James born 1796, son of Walter, was with him. It is thought that Jessee was an officer; was stationed at Norfolk, Va. He married Nov. 14, 1841, Emily Albright, daughter of Isaac. He died Mar. 25, 1843. His widow and son went to Tennessee. No further record.

75. Lethe McCuistion (72 Thomas), born Nov. 5, 1795, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Apr. 27, 1824, Capt. Allen COOK who was born June 12, 1798, and died Feb. 8, 1846; she died Jan. 18, 1851; both are buried in Guilford College Churchyard, North Carolina. The dates are from their tombstones. Children:

i. Jesse, m. Feb. 18, 1848, Ibby Whitt; d.
ii. Thomas E., b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. Mary Hunt who was born Aug. 1, 1831, and died Apr. 9, 1853; he d. Jan. 17, 1897; children live in Greensboro, N. C.
iii. Mary Ann, m. Apr. 14, 1842, John Hoffman; d.

76. Sarah McCuistion (72 Thomas), born June 23, 1798, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Sept. 16, 1828, William UNTHANK; she died Aug. 8, 1840; buried in Guilford College Churchyard, the Quaker burying-ground near Greensboro, N. C. Children:

i. Rufus, unm.; d. in young manhood.
ii. Marcissa J., m. Sept. 12, 1853, James R. McLean; her children live in Greensboro, N. C.

77. Elizabeth McCuistion (72 Thomas), born Dec. 15, 1800, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Feb. 1, 1821, James LANIER who was born June 29, 1801, and died Apr. 9, 1855, buried in Old Gibson. She went to live at the home of her daughter, Rachel, who was the wife of Rev. John B. Marsh, and

died Apr. 7, 1888. It is thought that she was taken back to Old Gibson to be buried. She is said to have been a very intelligent woman. Children:

i. THOMAS M., b. Oct. 25, 1821; d.

ii. SAMPSON, b. Oct. 11, 1822; d.

iii. W. A. MELBANE, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. June 28, 1874.

iv. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1826; m. James Johnson; d.

v. JAMES F., b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. 1860, Isabella C. Dennis. Two of their daughters live on the old Thomas place and took the compiler to the sight of the house built by James, the settler. They told that when Jean and sons went to Tennessee, they sent the youngest son, Benjamin, ahead with supplies and a slave. They told also that their Grandfather and Grandmother Dennis went to Tennessee for a while. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis traveled in a wagon and among their possessions was a little bureau in which the family money was kept. One day the grandmother went to the spring to do the washing, secreting the money on her person. While she was away an Indian broke open the bureau. The granddaughters still cherish the bureau with its two drawers. As children they used to put it near the fire on winter evenings and place their light on it while they worked. James F. d. Oct. 26, 1916.

vi. JULIA A., b. Jan. 22, 1831; unm.; d. Feb. 1918. She lived for many years with a foster daughter of her sister and Rev. Marsh, at Claremont, N. C., on the Catawba River, where he had a select school for girls.

vii. MARY E., b. Dec. 14, 1832; d.

viii. RACHEL L., b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. Rev. John B. Marsh who died 1903; she d. Aug. 10, 1900.

ix. ENSLEY P., b. July 28, 1838; d.

x. PAMELIA F., b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1857, on her sixteenth birthday; it is believed that she was the last to be buried in Old Gibson.

xi. ROXANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. E. W. Allison who died Mar. 8, 1928; she d. July 12, 1927. Her children are prominent in North and South Carolina.

Sidney M. Lanier, the poet, who lived and died in Georgia, was the son of a cousin of these Lanier children.

78. ROBERT MCCUISTION (2 Thomas), born May 2, 1770, in Guilford County, North Carolina; seems to have made a purchase in Tennessee earlier than his brothers. In 1795 he bought 600 acres of the 2626-acre Grant to his brother James in 1783.

They were both in Guilford County at the time. The next year he bought 274 acres of Henry Coulson of Rockingham County, North Carolina; the land was in Davidson County, and Robert was still a resident of Guilford County. Davidson County, lying in the Western District, was still a part of North Carolina; Tennessee was cut off that year, 1796. The next record of him is found in the Davidson County Marriage Licenses; he secured a license, July 1, 1799, to marry Charity Dunn. The census shows she was born 1775-80; she died about 1806. He married second, about 1808, Elizabeth McQuerter who was born 1775-80. Robert appears a number of times in the Bedford County Deed records but there is nothing more that adds to the family history. One of the old family letters says: "Robert was a Methodist preacher and a man of great strength and energy in the performance of his work." Another, written Nov. 15, 1834, from Bedford County to Thomas in North Carolina, says: "One daughter of Robert died of Breast complaint; another has been confined to her bed."

The different members of the family had begun to leave the state of Tennessee, but Robert did not go until 1837 when he went to Robertson County, Texas. Some of Robert's children remained in Tennessee and later went to Ballard County, Kentucky. His second wife died in 1839.

In 1841, he acquired a large amount, old letters say 10,000 acres, of land in Texas; he went to California, probably in 1849-50, returned to Texas and died Aug. 31, 1852, near Franklin, Robertson County. Children, all born in Davidson and Bedford counties, Tennessee:

79. i. JOSEPH, b. 1800; m.; d.
ii. ANN, b. 1802; m. before 1830, Mr. Newton; d.
80. iii. THOMAS, b. 1804; m.; d.
iv. CHARITY, b. 1808; m. after 1830, Merida Corbett; they were in Ballard County, Kentucky, in 1853.
v. SARAH, b. 1810; m. or d. in 1830.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1811; m. or d. in 1830.
81. vii. LAVINIA, twin, b. 1813; m.; d.
viii. RACHEL, twin, b. 1813; d.
82. ix. JAMES, b. 1815; m.; d. 1864.
83. x. MILLY, twin, b. June 22, 1817; m.; d. Jan. 10, 1903.
xi. MARGARET, twin, b. June 22, 1817; m. Mr. McMillans; d.

xii. CYNTHIA, b. 1819; d. in 1830.
xiii. LEATHEA, b. 1821; d.
84. xiv. NOAH, b. Oct. 4, 1822; m. three times; d. Jan. 10, 1903.
xv. NANCY AGNES, b. 1824; m. Mr. Powell; d.
xvi. NAOMI, b. 1826; d.
92. xvii. JOSHUA, b. 1830; m.; d. in Old Mexico.

79. JOSEPH MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born 1800, in Davidson County, Tennessee; married Mary Jane who was born in 1800; they were in Bedford County in 1820 and 1830 and gone in 1840; were in Kentucky in 1853. No record of deaths. Children:

i. SON (ROBERT A.?), b. 1819; d.
ii. DAUGHTER, b. 1821; d.
iii. SON, b. 1823; d.
iv. DAUGHTER, b. 1825; d.
v. DAUGHTER, b. 1827; d.
vi. DAUGHTER, b. 1829; d.

80. THOMAS MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born 1804, in Davidson County, Tennessee; married Ann Williams, daughter of Andrew; Thomas was in Bedford County in 1830, gone in 1840; was in Ballard County, Kentucky, in 1853. No record of their deaths. Children:

i. JOSHUA HARDY, b. 1822; d.
ii. SON, b. 1824; d.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. 1826; d.
iv. DAUGHTER, b. 1828; d.
v. DAUGHTER, b. 1830; d.

81. LAVINIA MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born 1813, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married James SCOTT. The husband and children were in Ballard County, Kentucky, in 1853. Children:

i. LUCINDA, b. 1835; d.
ii. NEWTON, b. 1837; d.
iii. MARY J., b. 1839; d.
iv. JOHN, b. 1841; d.
v. CATHERINE, b. 1843; d.

vi. THOMAS, b. 1845; d.
vii. JAMES P., b. 1847; d.
viii. MILES, b. 1849; d.

82. JAMES MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born 1815, in Coffee County, Tennessee, some old notes say; married and was a widower in 1850; died in 1864. Children:

i. NOAH HOUSTON, b. 1838; unm.; d.
ii. HANNAH, b. 1839; d.
iii. MARTHA D., b. 1843; d.

83. MILLY MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born June 22, 1817, in Tennessee; married William Stanton RICE who was born 1811 in Tennessee and died in 1865 in Robertson County, Texas; she died Jan. 10, 1903, near Westminster, Orange County, Calif. Children, born in Texas:

i. ELISHA P., b. 1844; d.
ii. ELIJAH, b. 1846; d.
iii. BABE, b. 1848; d.
iv. CATHERINE, b. 1850; d.
v. NOAH, b. 1855; d.
vi. JOHN HENRY, b. 1858; was living in Los Angeles in 1924.

84. NOAH MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born Oct. 4, 1822, in Coffee County, Tennessee; probably went to Texas with his father in 1837; served five years with Samuel Houston, the first governor of Texas. The state gave him land in pay for his services in the War with Mexico. He was in Bosque after being in Robertson County. When he returned from the war and found his mother had died, he started west to Arizona and California; married in Texas, Mrs. Mary Love. They left Texas Mar. 14, 1852, and after many hardships reached San Francisco August 18, of that year. The wife died that day. He married second, in California, Nancy Theresa Merguson who was born in South Carolina Sept. 20, 1827, and died Dec. 6, 1883, in Los Angeles. Noah was a miner in Mariposa County when his son Noah Houston was born. After coming to Los Angeles he owned considerable land, some that is now in the city and 160 acres

which is now Hollywood. He married third, Mar. 25, 1891, Mattie M. Thompson. Noah like his father was a Methodist minister; died Jan. 10, 1903, at Westminster, Calif., and with his second wife is buried in Fair Haven Cemetery, Santa Ana, Calif. Children:

85. i. JOHN WESLEY, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. twice; d. Oct. 28, 1922.
ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. in childhood.
86. iii. NOAH HOUSTON, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1933.
iv. WILLIAM, d., aged 10 years.
91. v. ROBERT TOLLER, b. 1855; m.; d. 1898.

85. JOHN WESLEY MCCUISTION (84 Noah), born Aug. 11, 1851, at Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas; was brought to California in 1852 by his parents; learned the printer's trade but followed a variety of occupations: postmaster, stockman, farmer, and merchant; married in Cheyenne, Wyo., Martha Ellen Black who is deceased. They adopted a daughter, Theresa, who was born in 1890, in Nebraska. She married first Mr. Matthews and second Mr. Edgar Cox. John Wesley married second, in Woodland, Calif., in 1912, Mrs. Margaret T. Averell who was born in Philadelphia. He closed his career as manager of an employment agency in Sacramento, Calif., where he died Oct. 28, 1922. The outstanding feature of his life was his honesty.

86. NOAH HOUSTON MCCUISTION (84 Noah), born Aug. 3, 1853, in Mariposa County, California; married in 1882 in Silver City, N. Mex., Susan C. Bradford who was born in Texas and is deceased; he died Dec. 20, 1933, in Los Angeles as a result of being knocked down by an automobile. Children:

87. i. GROVER C., b. May 13, 1884; m. Dec. 22, 1904; d. Jan. 2, 1921.
88. ii. ROBERT O., b. 1888; m. twice.
89. iii. PEARL, b. 1890; m.
90. iv. ANDREW JAY, b. 1892; m. June 2, 1914; d. Oct. 31, 1929.
v. FLOSSIE, b. 1895 (in California); m. Aug. 15, 1915, William L. Hagenbaugh.

87. GROVER C. MCCUISTION (86 Noah H.), born May 13, 1884, in New Mexico; married Dec. 22, 1904, Mattie Adele Mc-

Gowan; he died Jan. 2, 1921; buried in Paso Robles Cemetery. She lived at Santa Ana, Calif., several years ago. Children:

- i. OSCAR P., b. Mar. 4, 1907; m. Feb. 4, 1930, Isabella M. Brown.
- ii. HAROLD, b. Feb. 4, 1916.

88. ROBERT O. MCCUISTION (86 Noah H.), born in 1888, at Silver City, N. Mex.; married Nov. 17, 1910, Nellie (Helen) Elizabeth Garland who was born 1893, at Sibley, Iowa. They were divorced; she did live at Orange, Calif. He married second, July 19, 1927, Evelyn M. Ellis; resides in Philadelphia. There were three children to the first marriage; no information.

89. PEARL MCCUISTION (86 Noah H.), born 1890, in New Mexico; married Robert Whitesides; resides in Los Angeles. Her father spent the last years of his life in her home. Three children; no information.

90. ANDREW JAY MCCUISTION (86 Noah H.), born in 1892, in New Mexico; married June 2, 1914, in Santa Ana, Calif., Nellie May Rutter who was born in 1886, in Kansas; he was stock-raising in South Carolina when he was killed Oct. 31, 1929, by bootleggers on his farm. Child:

- i. HOWARD, b. 1915.

91. ROBERT TOLLER MCCUISTION (84 Noah), born in 1855, in California; married and had several children; died in 1898. Children:

- i. MAUD, b. 1882; m. Mr. White.
- ii. WALTER, b. 1884; m. and had two children; separated from wife.
- iii. ROBERT, b. 1887; d.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. 1889; d. in Sacramento, 1922.

92. JOSHUA MCCUISTION (78 Robert), born 1830 in Coffee County, Tennessee; was with his brother James in Robertson County, Texas, in 1850. One record says he was killed

in 1913, another that his death occurred before that of his father in old Mexico. He married; no information; grandson, John W. McCuistion is in Sayre, Okla. Children:

i. Joshua P., b. in Robertson County, Texas.
ii. Henry Dean, b. in Wyoming.
iii. Mary Jane, m. Anthony Purvis.
iv. Nannie Catherine, m. Frazier Bridges.
v. Naomi Elizabeth, m. Radford Lane.
vi. Sarah Jackson, m. Albert Vickery.
vii. Virginia Caldonia, m. George Mayfield.

93. Benjamin McCuistion (2 Thomas), born Aug. 8, 1772, in Guilford County, North Carolina (Saturday morning and baptized at six o'clock by Dr. Caldwell); received a Grant from the state Nov. 20, 1788, signed by Governor Samuel Johnston. On Oct. 31, 1789, he sold it to James McCuistion, Jr.; both were designated as belonging to Greene County, North Carolina. The Kentucky Land Grants show that a Benjamin McCuistin received 40 acres in Livingston County on the waters of Donaldson River, fork of Trade, March 1802 (Book 2, p. 332). This Grant was transferred to Jesse Ford, 28 November 1805. Livingston was cut off of Christian in 1798. Benjamin married Apr. 17, 1807, in Williamson County, Tennessee, Sarah Ingram who was born July 2, 1779, widow of John Jourdan. Benjamin died Nov. 4, 1842; she died Oct. 14, 1845. Their dates and some of the children's were copied by the compiler from their tombstones in the family burying-ground in Bedford County, Tennessee. The land is now (1925) owned by Thomas Green. According to an old letter written in Tennessee all the children were unmarried in 1841. There is mentioned in that letter, Cousin Jane Holland; she is not placed. Children:

94. i. Samuel Benton, b. Jan. 15, 1808; m. July 25, 1849; d.
95. ii. John Collier, b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. after 1843; d. July 12, 1847.
iii. Ann Moody, b. Nov. 5, 1810, 1811 and Mcuistion on her tombstone; d. Jan. 28, 1813.
iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1814; unm.; d. Aug. 29, 1841.
v. Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1816; unm.; d. Jan. 18, 1836.

96. vi. Piety Amanda, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. after 1845; d.
vii. Elizabeth Washington, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d.; resided in Missouri; possibly m. Mr. Hodges.

94. Samuel Benton McCuistion (93 Benjamin), born Jan. 15, 1808, in Tennessee; was named after a statesman in North Carolina; married July 25, 1849, Mary Emeline Reagor who was born Jan. 29, 1824, and died Apr. 10, 1865. He was in Bedford County in 1850, and Jan. 1, 1853, was in Anderson County, Texas. No knowledge of any family. One of the old letters says: "Benjamin's children, Samuel Benton and Benjamin Franklin, were both noted for their scholarship and upright walk and their dealing with their fellowmen."

95. John Collier McCuistion (93 Benjamin), born Nov. 10, 1809, in Tennessee; married after 1843, Eliza Ann Hodges of Williamson County, Tennessee; he died July 12, 1847, in Lamar County, Texas; buried in Shady Grove, near the family lot of Anthony. The date of his death is from his will. The widow and daughter left the county soon after John Collier's death and we have no further information. Child:

i. Mary Ann Amanda.

96. Piety Amanda McCuistion (93 Benjamin), born Feb. 12, 1818, in Tennessee; married after 1845, W. W. CALDWELL; both deceased. Child:

i. Thomas D., resides in Oklahoma.

97. John McCuistion (2 Thomas), born July 29, 1774, in Guilford County, North Carolina; migrated to Tennessee in 1796, an old letter says. The Davidson County records show that he bought 400 acres of his brother James' large tract in 1795; he was still in Guilford County at the time. A grandson says Benjamin migrated in 1806; Bedford was cut off of Davidson in 1807 with Shelbyville as the county seat and they lived within a few miles of the town. John's grandson, James Harvell, gives him a middle name "Quincy." He married May 12, 1806, in

Tennessee, Margaret Ingram who was born July 11, 1784. He died May 10, 1854; she died Aug. 29, 1854. The dates of births and deaths of John and wife and their son Claiborne are from their tombstones on their farm now owned by J. T. Lane. "They were faithful members until death of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church" (old letter). Children:

98. i. ELIZA, b. 1808; m.; d.
ii. SUSAN (SOOKIE), b. 1810; m. William A. Young; her children were in Little Rock.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. and d. in 1813.
99. iv. NANCY JANE, b. 1816; m. 1836; d. 1886.
100. v. JANE, b. July 3, 1819; m.; d. Dec. 25, 1847.
101. vi. CLAIBORNE, b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. Oct. 31, 1853; d. May 27, 1858.
vii. LOTTIE, b. 1823; m. Andy Laurence; d. in Kentucky.
102. viii. JAMES PORTER, b. July 12, 1826; m. Feb. 3, 1856; d. July 5, 1900.

98. ELIZA MCCUISTION (97 John), born 1808 in Bedford County, Tennessee; married before 1840, John ROBINSON; both deceased. Child:

i. T. D., resides near Shelbyville, Tenn.

99. NANCY JANE MCCUISTION (97 John), born 1816 in Bedford County, Tennessee; was usually called Jensey; married in 1836, at or near Shelbyville, P. Nelson McFARLIN; removed to Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, before the birth of her son; was living in Mississippi in 1843. She was married second to James M. Hayes; died 1886 near Perry Landing, Texas. Child:

i. J. E., physician, last known address, Black Jack Grove, Texas.

100. JANE MCCUISTION (97 John), born July 3, 1819, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married Joseph ROBINSON, a brother to James; she died Dec. 25, 1847. Children:

i. ROBERT SAMUEL. ii. THOMAS. Both live near Shelbyville.

101. CLAIBORNE MCCUISTION (97 John), born Aug. 5, 1821, near Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn.; married there

Oct. 31, 1853, Frances M. Wynns who was born May 30, 1832; he inherited the farm from his father; died May 27, 1858. His widow remarried June 12, 1862, James C. Lane who was born May 7, 1826, and died Jan. 23, 1900, by whom she had several children, among them J. Thomas Lane who inherited the McCuistion farm in Bedford County. She died June 17, 1915. Children:

i. MARGARET FRANCES, b. Feb. 18, 1855; unm.; d. Oct. 28, 1935; was known as "Tennie"; buried beside her mother at her own request.
ii. JOHN PATTERSON, b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. in infancy.
iii. CLAIBORNE, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. May 5, 1862.

102. JAMES PORTER MCCUISTION (97 John), born July 12, 1826, Wednesday, near Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn.; married Feb. 3, 1856, Maranda Harvell Powell, born Apr. 19, 1834, in the above county, daughter of Thomas P. Powell. When the Civil War broke out James Porter served in the Confederate Army and had a part in some hard-fought battles; in the Battle of Murfreesboro was wounded and left for dead at Chickamauga, but survived; taught school in Tennessee, Missouri, and Arkansas; lived at Fosterville and near Manchester, Coffee County, Tenn. Jan. 19, 1880, he left for Arkansas and located in Izard County, between the Black and White rivers. His religion was that of a Baptist; died July 5, 1900, near Oxford, Ark., after forty-four years of married life; was laid away in the city of the dead in Union, Fulton County, Ark. His widow lived with her children until her death Mar. 26, 1913, at the home of her son, Rev. W. H., at Cotter, Ark.; laid to rest in the Gassville Cemetery near White River. Children:

i. MARGUERITE JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1857, in Bedford County, Tennessee; m. F. M. Croom; she was a Baptist; died Oct. 17, 1898; buried in Union Cemetery, Fulton County, Arkansas.
103. ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. May 7, 1889; d. May 7, 1912.
iii. NANCY FRANCES, b. May 27, 1860, in Coffee County, Tennessee; m. Blan Moppin Williams; lived at Wartrace, Tenn.; d. Mar. 4, 1932; buried in Williams Cemetery near the old home place. They had sons, Rev. Harvell in Tenn., and J. P.,

druggist in El Paso, Texas, and daughter, Mrs. Ethel Bickhorn, in California.

iv. John Thomas, b. Dec. 19, 1861; m. in Searcy County, Sarah Reese; d. Feb. 6, 1901; laid to rest at Marshall, Searcy County, Ark.; 3 daughters, 1 son.

104. v. James Harvell, b. Aug. 30, 1865; m. June 18, 1896.

105. vi. William H., twin, b. Sept. 8, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1889.

vii. Walter H., twin, b. Sept. 8, 1868, at Fosterville, Rutherford County, Tenn.; m. in Izard County, Ark., and has a family.

103. Mary Eliza (Mollie) McCuistion (102 James P.), born Aug. 16, 1858, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married May 7, 1889, Joseph D. KEMP who was born Oct. 14, 1846; she was a Baptist; died May 7, 1912; laid to rest near Foss, Okla. He died Apr. 19, 1915. Children:

i. Rachel Buford, b. July 17, 1893; m. Nov. 17, 1912, Mr. Kerns; resides at Orange, Calif.

ii. Joseph Audrey, b. Oct. 7, 1897; m. June 20, 1919; resides at Holtville, Calif.

104. Rev. James Harvell McCuistion (102 James P.), born Aug. 30, 1865, in Bedford County, Tennessee; was ordained as a Baptist preacher in 1888, in Fannin County, Texas; in 1892, was assigned by the Texas Baptist State Convention as a missionary for Greer County. His first sermon was preached, June 15, 1892, in what is now Harmon County, Oklahoma, in a dugout at a little grove one-half mile west of the present site of Hollis. He was on missionary duty in the county for nine years. This was not continuous service, as he left his work to study at the Baptist College at Decatur, Texas, and at Baylor University. During the time he was in missionary work he baptized many persons and married many more and organized twenty-eight Baptist churches. He married June 18, 1896, Miss Cora A. Hussey who was born Jan. 20, 1872, in Iroquois County, Illinois, daughter of Rev. B. F. Hussey; she was brought to Tarrant County, Texas, at the age of six years and to Navajoe at the age of sixteen where she began teaching at eighteen and continued to teach for about thirty-two years. He is now a preacher and colporter at Hollis, Okla. Children:

i. **Ernest H.**, b. May 1, 1897, near Bowie, Texas; a mechanic; m. Miss Naomi Kromer; has four children.

ii. **Ruth Opal C.**, b. Feb. 20, 1905, at Mangum, Okla.; received an excellent education; m. Dec. 24, 1926, in Oklahoma City, Rev. Charles C. Anderson of West Fork, Ark.; one daughter, born about 1928.

iii. **James Harvell, Jr.**, twin, b. June 1, 1908, near Guymon, Okla.; was graduated from the Oklahoma City High School; is a photographer.

iv. **Ruby**, twin, b. June 1, 1908; d. in infancy; burried in Guymon Cemetery.

105. Rev. **William H. McCuistion** (102 James P.), born Sept. 8, 1868, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married Dec. 25, 1889, Mary E. Laurence who died Apr. 26, 1913. Child:

i. **William Claiborne**, a printer.

106. **Samuel McCuistion** (2 Thomas), born Aug. 18, 1779, in Guilford County, North Carolina; married July 11, 1805, in that county, Sarah Cummings who was born Oct. 1, 1782. One record gives the date Oct. 4. They went with the caravan to Tennessee. He had already bought, Apr. 27, 1795, 400 acres of the large tract from his brother, James. Samuel sold his land in 1830 and went with those who migrated to Ray County, Missouri, where he died, May 24, 1849; buried in Brantford Cemetery, a mile from Millville, Ray County. She died Sept. 21 (24?), 1853. One singular trait of this good old man was that he enjoyed a joke but was never heard to laugh outright (old letter). Children, all born in Bedford County:

i. **Jane**, b. July 10, 1806; m. Nov. 13, 1850, Ebenezer Carsons who was born Jan. 13, 1797; she d. in 1888.

ii. **Thomas**, b. Apr. 1, 1808; has middle initial "C." in Tennie's Bible; he d. Dec. 11, 1822, in Bedford, from the effects of lifting a cannon to show his strength.

iii. **Elizabeth**, b. Mar. 5, 1810; m. Mr. Yoakum; d.

iv. **John Cummings**, b. Apr. 4, 1812; unm.; d. Mar. 16, 1881, at Corsicana, Texas.

v. **Milton**, b. June 21, 1814; d. in Texas.

vi. **Newton**, b. Sept. 28, 1816; m.; d. Nov. 18, 1840, in Texas.

107. vii. **Mary**, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m.; d. Mar. 25, 1897.

108. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 21, 1820; m. Apr. 22, 1845; d. June 6, 1905.
ix. SARAH AMANDA, b. July 21, 1823; m. Hovey Hutchins; d. Mar. 1853.
124. x. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 18, 1825; m.; d. 1880.

107. MARY MCCUISTION (106 Samuel), born Feb. 18, 1819, in Bedford County, Tennessee; married Mr. HAMILTON; second, Mr. Borden; she died Mar. 25, 1897, at Merriam, Kans., a suburb of Kansas City. Child:

i. J. F.

108. GEORGE WASHINGTON MCCUISTION (106 Samuel), born May 21, 1820, near Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; was twelve years of age when his father and family migrated to Ray County, Missouri, near Millville; was married Apr. 22, 1845, by Jesse Garner, J. P., to Mahala Brody who was born May 17, 1827, at Perryville, Ohio, and went to Missouri with her parents in 1837. Their family was born on a farm adjoining that of his father's. In 1883, they removed to Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo., where he died June 6, 1905; she died Apr. 1, 1910. Children, all born in Ray County:

109. i. SAMUEL JESSE, b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. July 3, 1866; d. May 27, 1931.
113. ii. SARAH ELEANOR, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. Mar. 10, 1867; d.
114. iii. HARRIET LAMYRA, b. Feb. 10, 1849; m.
iv. NANCY ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1851.
115. v. JOSEPH MCDONALD, b. June 24, 1852; m. twice; d. Mar. 1917.
116. vi. OLIVER PERRY, b. Dec. 2, 1854; m.
117. vii. MARGARET ALICE, b. July 17, 1857; m. 1882.
118. viii. MATILDA JEAN, b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. twice; d. 1934.
119. ix. MARY LOUISA, b. Apr. 8, 1862; m. Apr. 29, 1881.
120. x. DORA FRANCES, b. June 16, 1866; m. 1884.
121. xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR., b. Sept. 21, 1868; m. twice.
123. xii. JOHN FLETCHER, b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. 1892.

109. SAMUEL JESSE MCCUISTION (108 George Wn.), born Mar. 29, 1846, near Millville, Ray County, Mo.; was fired with

the idea of going to war by his father's stories of his short enlistment in the Mexican War. In 1862, Samuel J. slipped off in the night with others who were going to fight for the South. They did not know just where they were going and fell in with Quantrel, the Youngers, and Jesse and Frank James, who were raised in the next county. Between times of fighting the recruits were made to practice target shooting. When it came to Samuel Jesse's turn to shoot prisoners, he refused. Because of his youth, he was given his choice of doing so or joining the regular army. He enlisted in Parson's Brigade, Price's Division, Company H, No. 11 Missouri Infantry; was considered one of the best shots of his division; surrendered May 1865 at Shreveport, La.; went to live with Abram Childress on his farm near Summerfield, La.; married July 3, 1866, in Claiborne Parish of that state, Martha Childress who was born Feb. 15, 1837, widow of Mr. Gilliland who had died of sickness contracted in the Southern army. In 1872 they moved to Red River County, Texas, where he bought a section or more of land with script money, near Avery. She died Sept. 10, 1912; he died May 27, 1931; both on his plantation. Children:

i. Georgia Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1867; m. at Avery, Henry Lee who died Feb. 1925, at Weatherford, Texas.
110. ii. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 6, 1869; m.; d. Jan. 4, 1916.
111. iii. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. July 4, 1897.
iv. Minnie Mahala, b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. John Reeves, deceased; she d. Mar. 30, 1904.

110. Mary Frances McCuistion (109 Samuel J.), born Nov. 6, 1869, in Louisiana; married John RYTHERS who was born Sept. 12, 1867, in Columbus, Ohio. He died Jan. 23, 1907; she died Jan. 4, 1916. Children:

i. Jesse Samuel, b. Mar. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1907.
ii. Val T., b. Aug. 26, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1915, Iva Myrtle Smith; resides at Avery, Texas.
iii. Lucy Dora, b. Oct. 3, 1895; m. 1908, Bill Healt; d. Oct. 7, 1917.
iv. Julia Alice, b. May 27, 1897; m. 1909.
v. Fred Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1899; m. 1918, Mary Hays.
vi. Charles C., b. May 25, 1901; unm.; d. Dec. 8, 1918.

111. Charles Edward McCuistion (109 Samuel J.), born Nov. 4, 1873, in Red River County, Texas; married July 4, 1897, Viola John Estes, born July 21, 1878, daughter of John. Charles Edward is a carpenter and builder and proprietor of a throat and lung remedy known as Clearo, at Dallas, Texas. He knows how to cut and build log cabins; has designed and overseen buildings of that nature. He was divorced from his first wife, and married second, Feb. 11, 1933, Mrs. Pearl Rainey, born June 15, 1886. Children:

112. i. Mary Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1899; m. Jan. 15, 1916.

ii. Jacques Jessie, b. Oct. 19, 1904, near Texarkana; m. June 2, 1925, Arthur R. Patton, in Dallas; divorced him; m. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1934, Joseph Bernard Steiert whom she divorced in 1936. She has conducted an expert secretarial office and has won a reputation as a sculptress.

112. Mary Martha McCuistion (111 Charles E.), born Jan. 20, 1899, near Avery, Texas; married Jan. 15, 1916, in Dallas, Texas, Harold B. WALLER, a bookkeeper in Dallas. She is an artist of some ability. Child:

i. Harold B., Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1917, in Dallas.

113. Sarah Eleanor McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born Sept. 26, 1847, in Ray County, Missouri; was married Mar. 10, 1867, by Rev. Jesse Craft, to Andrew J. STANLEY; she is deceased. Children:

i. Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1868; m. Aug. 27, 1887, Allen V. Tomlinson, Altoona, Kans.

ii. Nellie Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Mar. 14, 1872.

iii. Ella Luetta, b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. 1892, Frank Glidden, Altoona, Kans.

iv. Charles Mack, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Apr. 15, 1906, Cora Mable Wilson, Altoona, Kans.

v. Hattie Lavinia, b. May 10, 1879; m. 1897, John Faubian; later, Fred Turner, Arkansas City, Kans.

vi. Harry Ellis, b. July 19, 1885; m. Apr. 12, 1906, Lennie Miller, Altoona, Kans.

114. Harriet LaMyra McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born Feb. 10, 1849, in Ray County, Missouri; married Phillip M. FEESE, deceased, who was born at Millville, Mo. Child:

i. George M., b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Lillian Davis; resides, Mountain Grove, Mo.

115. Joseph McDonald McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born June 24, 1852, in Ray County, Missouri; married Nettie Ryan who had two sons, both deceased; married second, Etta; he was killed March 1917, while dynamiting stumps. Children:

i. August, d. ii. Clinton, d. iii. Florence. iv. Minnie. v. Lucy. vi. Elmer.

116. Oliver Perry McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born Dec. 2, 1854, in Ray County, Missouri; married at Altoona, Kans., Ella White; resides at Okeene, Okla. Children:

i. Charles, resides at Lawton, Okla. ii. John.

117. Margaret Alice McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born July 17, 1857, in Ray County, Missouri; married in 1882, William N. JASPER; resides at Chillicothe, Mo. Children:

i. Ollie E., m. Virginia Tucker. ii. Roy A., m. Edna. iii. George P. iv. Verna Lea.

118. Matilda Jean McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born Nov. 13, 1859, in Ray County, Missouri; married in 1879, Robert KINYON; married second, W. H. Thompson; she died in 1934; resided at Lawton, Mo. Children:

i. John A., b. Jan. 7, 1880; d.
ii. George, d.

119. Mary Louisa McCuistion (108 George Wn.), born Apr. 8, 1862, in Ray County, Missouri; married Apr. 29, 1881, Charles A. BINGHAM who was born Dec. 30, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo. Child:

i. Mabel, b. Sept. 29, 1886; m. Apr. 28, 1910, William F. Shuette who was born Apr. 30, 1887, in Davenport, Iowa; resides at Madison, Iowa.

120. DORA FRANCES MCCUISTION (108 George Wn.), born June 16, 1866, in Ray County, Missouri; married in 1884, Dr. Thomas LANE; resides at Mountain Grove, Mo. Children:

i. GERTRUDE, b. July 7, 1885; d.
ii. RAY.
iii. LORAINE, El Reno, Okla.

121. GEORGE WASHINGTON MCCUISTION, JR. (108 George Wn.), born Sept. 21, 1868, in Ray County, Missouri; married Rhoda Meyers, deceased; married second, Marguerita Sorenson; resides in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

122. i. BOTHEN J., b. Aug. 24, 1897; m. 1922.

122. BOTHEN J. MCCUISTION (121 George Wn., Jr.), born Aug. 24, 1897; married in 1922, Marion Smith; resides in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

i. GEORGE WALTER, b. July 1923.

123. JOHN FLETCHER MCCUISTION (108 George Wn.), born Feb. 21, 1871, in Ray County, Missouri; married in 1892, Mary Hinkle. Children:

i. LETHE. ii. CARL. iii. FRED, d. iv. CHARLES. v. LENA.

124. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE MCCUISTION (106 Samuel), born Aug. 18, 1825, in Bedford County, Tennessee; was married; resided at Corsicana, Texas; died in 1880 in Austin, Texas. Children:

i. GEORGE, d.
ii. VICTORIA, m. Mr. Newton, Oklahoma.
125. iii. JOHN ALBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. May 8, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1915.
iv. GWINN, d. in Mexico.
v. SAPHRONIA, m. Mr. Huskinson, resides at Munday, Texas.
vi, vii. JAMES, d., and twin ROBERT, resides in Arkansas.
viii. LEONIE, d.
ix. EDWARD, m.; d.

x. Docia Ann, m. Mr. Stayton; d.
xi. Vira, m. Mr. Blasurgame; d.
xii. Vanna, m. Mr. Howell, Corsicana, Texas.
xiii. Frank.
xiv. Thomas, d.

125. **John Albert McCuistion** (124 Samuel L.), born Oct. 15, 1847, in Ray County, Missouri; married May 8, 1873, at Millville, Mo., Mary E. Fowler; removed to Corsicana, Texas, where the first three children were born. The family then removed to Austin, about 1882, where they lived nearly thirty years. John was a contractor; was a Sunday School teacher for many years. He died Nov. 10, 1915, in Austin; is buried in Oakwood Cemetery. His widow lives in Austin. Children:

i. Maggie May, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. Dec. 6, 1898, in Austin, Texas, Ralph W. Buddington.
ii. John Jay, b. Mar. 21, 1875; went to No. Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1903. He wrote: "As far back as I can remember my ancestors were honest, hard working people."
iii. Bessie Eleanor, b. Dec. 8, 1880; unm.
126. iv. Roy Templeton, b. Jan. 7, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1916.
v. Margery Gwynn, b. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Dec. 30, 1922, W. Douglas Norwood.

126. **Roy Templeton McCuistion** (125 John A.), born Jan. 7, 1893, in Austin, Texas; married Dec. 25, 1916, Ethel Demerest. Children:

i. Mary Eleanor, b. Aug. 25, 1921.
ii. Roy L., b. Mar. 5, 1923.

127. **Gustavus McCuistion** (1 James), born May 21, 1733, place unknown; received by his father's will in 1765, 220 acres of the 640-acre Grant; he and his wife Mary sold this, 8 Nov. 1782, to Samuel Duck. This is the source of the name of his wife, first name only. Gustavus received another 100 acres from this same Grant; deeded it to John Nelson. On the 19 Feb. 1784, John Nelson deeded it to James, son of Gustavus; this transaction may have been in the nature of a trust deed.

We have no further information of Gustavus and his wife nor of any other children. On the 16 Nov. 1804, James McCuistion, who was then in Jefferson County, Tennessee, sold his land to John Hamilton. He probably was not married or at least he signed the deed alone. Child:

i. JAMES. We are unable to trace him beyond this. In Jefferson County, Tennessee, a marriage license was issued, Aug. 7, 1806, to James McCuistion and Linea Bradshaw. We do not find any further information of him in Jefferson County. In the 1820 Census of Bedford County, Tennessee, is a James who is not identified; he could be this James. The census information follows: James McCuistion, b. before 1775; wife same; Daughter, born 1804-1810; Daughter, born 1804-1810; Daughter, born 1810-1820; Son, born 1810-1820; Son, born 1810-1820.

128. JAMES MCCUISTION (1 James), born Apr. 12, 1737, probably in America; received, in 1762, a 353-acre Grant of land in Guilford County, North Carolina. In 1764, he sold it to Robert McCuiston of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; in 1765, he received by his father's will the 420-acre Grant in Guilford County. On the 5 Oct. 1769, James sold 20 acres to John McCuiston (1 Robert) who married Dorcas McCuistion. As well as the above 420-acre Grant, James received from his father 100 acres of the 640-acre Grant. This he and his wife Catherine sold to John Clark, 9 Oct. 1772. On the 9 July 1777, they sold 50 acres of the 420-acre tract to Thomas Lindsey. On the 12th Apr. 1783, James McCuistion who is now designated James senior, sold a plot "to the Relations," for a burying-ground. This plot was probably begun in 1765 when James and Robert, heads of the two families, died; it is, we presume, on the 420-acre tract. On the 22 Oct. 1782, James received a grant of 104 acres from the state of North Carolina. The tract proved to contain 120 acres and to join the 420 acres left him by his father on the east side. James and wife Catherine sold, 18 Dec. 1788, sixty acres of this land to Edward Holland. James and wife were then in Green County, North Carolina. After this we lose the definite trail of James and Catherine, though we are able to make some deductions which may or may not prove true when further data come to light.

Neither Gustavus nor James are in the 1790 nor any later census of North Carolina. There was no census taken or we found none until 1830 in Jefferson County, Tennessee (originally Greene County, N. C.). We have no mention nor record of the children of James and Catherine.

THE JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, FAMILIES

In 1777, Washington County, laid off by North Carolina, included all territory that is now Tennessee. April 1783, the General Assembly passed an act dividing Washington County the second time (Sullivan the first) and establishing the County of Greene. May 1785, the county was organized under the State of Franklin, which formed two new counties out of Greene County, one being Caswell. In 1788, the territory passed once more under the authority of North Carolina. That year the State granted 200 acres of land in Greene County, on the Waters of Long Creek, to Benjamin McCuistion. The next year, 1789, he sold it to James McCuistion. We have no way of knowing which James this was. The records indicate that James and Catherine were there. In 1792, Jefferson County was formed out of a part of Caswell and the above Grant fell into Jefferson County; that same year James sold the land to Jessie Gentry. Tennessee was formed in 1796, so the county was then Jefferson County, Tennessee.

We have some record of several families in this county. Some, if not all, were sons of 127 Gustavus or 128 James. Robert, son of John and Dorcas, nor James, son of Walter, were ever traced. We have the following names which appear in the list of members of the Session Book of Hopewell Presbyterian Church. James and Andrew appear in the census as well. We are not sure that they were brothers though James and Joseph were said to have been. The others were probably cousins if not brothers.

i. THOMAS.
1. ii. JAMES, b. 1760-1770; m. Aug. 12, 1796; d. June 21, 1834.
iii. ANDREW, b. 1770-1780; m. Feb. 8, 1797, Mary Rankin; d. 1830-1840.
iv. ROBERT, m. July 16, 1805, Isabella Rankin.

v. David.
20. vi. Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Jan. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

The church was organized in 1785, eight years before the town was established, the oldest church in Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tenn. Rev. Robert Henderson was pastor until 1811; during that time he was pastor of Westminster Church, organized 1787, about ten miles northeast of Dandridge. Rev. David Wear was pastor for about one year, October 1812-13. Vacant until 1816 when Rev. John McCampbell took charge and remained until his death in 1859. In 1807, the members numbered ninety-six; all the above, except Robert, were in a list made in 1816.

Thomas was probably the oldest of these; he was possibly Thomas who is in the Census of 1790 in Guilford County, North Carolina; this man was born before 1774; is apparently of the third generation, thus: Thomas, 127 Gustavus or 128 James; there are two females in the family probably his wife and daughter. The family is identical with that of 72 Thomas, in the same census. In the Census of 1800 the family of Thomas is thus: Thomas McCuistion, born 1755-1774. Wife, born same. Children:

i. Daughter, b. 1784-1790
ii. Daughter, b. 1784-1790.
iii. Daughter, b. 1790-1800.
iv. Daughter, b. 1790-1800.
v. Daughter, b. 1790-1800.
vi. Daughter, b. 1790-1800.
vii. Son, b. 1790-1800.

In the Guilford County marriages is Thankful McCuiston who married Nov. 3, 1802, John Moody; she might have been one of these daughters, or the oldest daughter of Moses, or a daughter of John and Dorcas. Joseph McCuiston is on the marriage bond.

Thomas disappears from the North Carolina census and we have none in Jefferson County until 1830, at which time he is probably deceased. We have some trace of him in the Deed Records and the War Records. Book O, p. 10.

> Thomas and David McCuiston Grant 200 Acres Issued to John Brown 1810 Assigned to Thomas and David McCuistion the enterers, County of Jefferson, State of Tennessee, District of Hamilton on waters of Long Creek . . . Agnes McAdow . . . John Blackburn . . . Corner to Robert McCuistions . . . Samuel Lyles . . . Standing rock on the War path. Recorded 23 Dec. 1811.

War Department, the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, 21 Dec. 1914. "The records of this office show that one Shedrich Inmon (name not found as Shadrich Inman) served in the War of 1812 as a sergeant in Captain Thomas McCuistion's company, 2nd (Lilliards) Regt., East Tennessee Volunteers, Oct. 8, 1813, to Feb. 8, 1814. H. L. McClain, Adjutant General."

This letter was written to Miss A. F. Bradford, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Capt. Thomas McCuistions company marched from Jefferson County to New Orleans; they were too late, for the Treaty of Peace had been signed; the men were barefoot by the time they arrived.

Book Q, p. 363, of the Deed Records. Robert McUistion Grant from the State of Tennessee 50 Acres 13 March 1812. Out of a 150 Acre tract issued to Samuel Lyle 50 Acres of which are assigned to Robert McUistion, Jefferson County, Tennessee, on waters of Long Creek Corner Samuel Lyles . . . on David McUistions. Recorded 5 Dec. 1817.

David McCuistion, Thomas McCuistion, and Robert McCuistion, deed the 250 acres to Hugh Martin. Indenture made 9 Feb. 1819, jointly. Beginning, "Agnes McAdow . . . spring branch . . . John Blackburn . . . Daniel Lyles . . . Standing rock on the War Path." Signed by the three.

The above references in the deeds and the list of church members are the only information we have of David. The references in the deeds and the following are the only information we have of Robert: Jefferson County Marriage Records, Robert McCuistion to Isabella Rankin, issued July 16, 1805. There is one more reference, in the deeds: Book J, p. 219. Wm. Givens to Robert McCuistion. Deed Registered, 31 Dec. 1810. Both of Jefferson County, Tennessee . . . Patrick Givens . . . Rebecca Grisham. Signed and sealed 31 Dec. 1808. Witnessed by Andrew McCuistion and James Corbit.

We have recorded what we know of Thomas, Robert, and David. The record of James, Andrew, and Joseph follows.

Jefferson County, Tennessee, Court Records. February Sessions 1797, Andrew McCuistian, Juror. May Sessions 1797, James McCuistion, Juror. August Sessions 1797, Andrew McCuistian, Juror. January Sessions 1798, James McCuistion, Jr., Juror. January Sessions 1800, James McCuistion, Juror. July 1800, the Court appointed James McCuistian, Jr., overseer of the road from Kelso's Creek to the 8-mile tree in the room of Patrick McGuire, released.

1. James McCuistion (127 Gustavus? or 128 James?), born 1760-1770, in Guilford County, North Carolina, probably; married Aug. 12, 1796, in Jefferson County, Tennessee, Isabella Scott who was born 1770-1780, probably in North Carolina. Book D, p. 101 Deeds. James McCuistion bought from Archibald Roan. Indenture made 26 Dec. 1796 both of Jefferson County, Tennessee. "220 acres in the above county . . . on Flat Creek including the plantation said Roan now lives on . . . Shadrock Inman's . . . formerly John Heritages . . . being the same land No. 17 to David Campbell on 1 Nov. 1786 and by him conveyed to said Rowan on the 1st day August 1789."

James and his wife lived on the farm near Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tenn. The records of Hopewell Church, Rev. John McCampbell, pastor, record that James died June 21, 1834; Isabella died Nov. 24, 1836; they are buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery of the church, now in the heart of town. Their resting places are not marked.

A grandson, James McFarland, said that James had been a prominent man in the community; that Isabella had brothers, Robert H. and Andrew Scott, and all were the children of James Scott who died in Jefferson County. Possibly James was the son of Samuel Scott whose land joined that of James McCuistion in Guilford County, North Carolina, and that is why Isabella named her tenth child Samuel Scott McCuistion.

The following record of children has been compiled from tombstones, records in the different families, and old letters. There is probably an error in year of birth of Eleanor. Children:

2. i. James, b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. twice; d. Oct. 3, 1871.
11. ii. Catherine, b. Jan. 18, 1799; m. Dec. 26, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1886.
12. iii. Levina, b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Feb. 3, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1885.
iv. Mary Ann, b. 1802; m. June 7, 1827, by Rev. John McCampbell to William Shannon, cousin to William Stewart Shannon; they lived and died in Dandridge; had a family, but we have no record.
13. v. Eleanor, b. Mar. 4, 1808; m. Apr. 14, 1852; d. Apr. 5, 1881.
14. vi. Rebecca Brown, b. June 1, 1808; m. Feb. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 18, 1894.
15. vii. Andrew Jackson, b. 1810; m.; d.

17. viii. JOSEPH C., b. 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1857; d. 1877.

18. ix. JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1813; m. Mar. 7, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1850.

x. SAMUEL SCOTT, b. Aug. 20, 1817; unm.; d. Jan. 13, 1893. He was clerk of the Register, 1848-56; clerk of the Circuit Court, 1856-74. He earned the title "Major" because he drilled the residents according to the regulations of those times. He owned a Davy Crockett Rifle now in possession of S. H. Gwinn. His grandniece, Mrs. Arthur Swann, has a beautiful cedar desk with bookshelves above, and small tables which belonged to him.

xi. THOMAS ROBERT MONROE, bapt. May 23, 1819; unm. The date of his baptism is from the Hopewell Church Records. He d. in the 70's, somewhere in Missouri; not known whether he left heirs.

19. xii. ASENATH CAROLINE, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Nov. 1, 1838; d. May 10, 1901.

xiii. WILLIAM D., bapt. June 2, 1823 (church records); unm.; was found dead Oct. 12, 1872, on the road to New Market, having started with a load of produce; buried in Long Creek Cemetery.

2. JAMES MCCUISTION (1 James), born Dec. 20, 1796, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; remained on the farm to take care of his aged parents, no doubt; was married Jan. 26, 1819, by Duke Kimbrough, to Elizabeth Grizzam who was born 1790-1800. In 1843, he and the other heirs sold their interests in the farm. He was married second, Oct. 31, 1849, by James F. Gees, M. G., to Elizabeth Davis who was born in 1822. He died Oct. 3, 1871; buried in Long Creek Cemetery. Children:

i. COLUMBUS, b. 1819; unm.; d. in young manhood.

ii. ISABELLA, b. 1821; d. young.

3. iii. LEVINA, b. 1822; m.; d.

4. iv. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. Aug. 1, 1844; d. 1871.

5. v. JAMES THOMPSON, b. 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1850; d.

vi. ADALINE, b. 1830; m. William Hill; lived in West Tennessee.

7. vii. REBECCA, b. 1832; m.; d.

viii. WILLIAM C., b. 1836; d.

8. ix. JOSEPH A., b. May 5, 1841; m. June 1, 1867; d. Aug. 27, 1871.

9. x. SOPHRONIA, b. 1850; m.; d.

10. xi. SAMUEL ANDREW, b. 1852; m.; d.

3. Levina McCuistion (2 James), born 1822, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married John HENDERSON. Child:

i. W. H., m. Eliza Sunderland; resides in Sherman, Texas.

4. Mary Jane McCuistion (2 James), born Oct. 30, 1823, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; was married Aug. 1, 1844, by William Caldwell, J. P., to James McCampbell ASHMORE who was born May 12, 1821. She died in 1871. Mr. Ashmore married second, Miss Weldon, and had a daughter who is now Mrs. Zirkle of Jefferson City, Tenn.; he died Dec. 8, 1895. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1845; m. Mr. Forshee; d.
ii. Amanda L., b. 1847; d.
iii. Harvey A., b. 1849; d.
iv. Isabella, b. 1851; m. Mr. Dennis; d.
v. John, b. 1853; d.
vi. Robert, b. 1855; unm.; is (1925) ticket agent for the Southern R. R. at Jefferson City, Tenn.

5. James Thompson McCuistion (2 James), born 1828, Long Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee; went to Little Rock, Ark., in 1849; was married there, Jan. 17, 1850, by W. S. Hutt, J. P., to Sarah Ann Alfred, an orphan, a native of Alabama; in 1854 he went to the Goldfields of California; returned to Little Rock in 1859; removed to Collin County, Texas; they separated; she died in 1890; buried at Sherman, Texas. He died and is buried at Richland, Llano County, Texas. Children:

i. Julia, b. in Little Rock.
ii. Susan Helen, b. in Little Rock.
6. iii. Henry Lewis, b. July 29, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1884.
iv. Eugenia California, lives at Sherman, Texas.
v. Bernice.
vi. Joseph Thompson, d. aged 16.

6. Henry Lewis McCuistion (5 James T.), born July 29, 1860, in Collin County, Texas; was named for Col. Henry Lewis Fletcher, of Little Rock; married Sept. 28, 1884, Mary Jane Barbisch who was born Feb. 22, 1862, at Napoleon, Ark. Her father

was an Austrian. Henry Lewis is (1925) a traveling salesman, Paris, Texas. Children:

i. Fay, m. Austin Porter, Roswell, N. Mex.
ii. Mamie, m. J. W. Bell, Paris, Texas.
iii. Elizabeth, d.

7. Rebecca McCuistion (2 James), born 1832, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married Caroc HILL, brother of William. Children:

i. John. ii. Mary Ellen. Both lived in Memphis, Tenn.

8. Joseph A. McCuistion (2 James), born May 5, 1841, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married there, June 1, 1867, by James M. Ashmore, J. P., Mary Jane Sutherland; was in Gillett's Grove, Texas, about 1871; died in Little Rock, Aug. 27, 1871, an old note says. His widow married a Mr. Harvey. Children:

i. Charles. ii. Lulu.

9. Sophronia McCuistion (2 James), born 1850, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married Mr. BARKER. Child:

i. Jack.

10. Samuel Andrew McCuistion (2 James), born 1852, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married Miss Lewis. Four children, one known:

i. Alice, m. and lived at Olney, Young County, Texas.

11. Catherine McCuistion (1 James), born Jan. 18, 1799, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married Dec. 26, 1816, Thomas Mansfield; she died Jan. 24, 1886, buried in Long Creek Cemetery; in the cemetery is a stone bearing this inscription: "Thomas M., son of T. & C. Mansfield. Born Jan. 14, 1838. Lost in Mississippi River, Apr. 27, 1865." Children:

i. Andrew. ii. Thomas.

12. LEVINA McCUISTION (1 James), born Nov. 9, 1800, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married there, Feb. 3, 1824, by John McCampbell, Harvey El WELDON of Monroe County, Tennessee. He died in Alabama. She died Feb. 19, 1885. Children:

i. EMERSON W., b. 1825; d.
ii. LOUISA, b. 1827; m. Mr. Gwinn; d.; her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Swann, lives in the old home. She has some of Eleanor's china as well as the Major's desk.
iii. ISABEL, b. 1830; m. Robert Ashmore; d.

13. ELEANOR McCUISTION (1 James), born Mar. 4, 1808, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; was married Apr. 14, 1852, by Wm. L. Henderson, J. P., to William C. Haynes who was born Aug. 18, 1824, and died Mar. 22, 1853. He had first married her younger sister, Jane, who died soon after the birth of a daughter; he then married Eleanor (Ellen). Eleanor died Apr. 5, 1881. All are buried in Long Creek Cemetery.

14. REBECCA BROWN McCUISTION (1 James), born June 1, 1808, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; was married there, Feb. 8, 1843, by Joseph B. Doleson, to George McFARLAND who was born Oct. 7, 1811, and died Nov. 30, 1884; she died Mar. 18, 1894. Children:

i. SAMUEL ALEXR., b. Feb. 12, 1844; served in the Civil War; d. July 22, 1864, in a hospital in Atlanta, Ga.
ii. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 12, 1846; d. July 30, 1909.
iii. JAMES "McC.," b. Dec. 17, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1930.
iv. LOUISA JANE, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. Mar. 7, 1908.
v. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Mar. 2, 1853; d. Apr. 9, 1903.

15. ANDREW JACKSON McCUISTION (1 James), born 1810, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; left there about 1843 for Wright County, Missouri; married there, Miss Hyde. About 1856 he disappeared and the circumstances surrounding his death are not known. After a time his widow remarried to W. R. Williams and resided in Texas. Children:

16. i. JAMES H., b. 1846; m.; d.
ii. WILLIAM, unm.; d. Jan. 1, 1864, of measles at Jefferson Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo. Had been in the Union Army at Fayetteville, Ark.

16. James H. McCuistion (15 Andrew J.), born 1846, in Wright County, Missouri; was in the Union Army; married, no information; resided at Guide Rock, Webster County, Nebr.; deceased. Children:

i. Dora, b. 1867.
ii. Eliza Elida, b. 1869.
iii. John T., b. 1870.
iv. Carrie, b. 1882.

17. Joseph C. McCuistion (1 James), born 1811, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; went to Little Rock, Ark., where he married Jan. 1, 1857, Mrs. Effie Ann Laughlin who was born Apr. 5, 1809, and died Nov. 20, 1861; he died about 1877; they are buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, Little Rock. Joseph C.'s grave is unmarked.

18. Jane McCuistion (1 James), born Feb. 10, 1813, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; was married there, Mar. 7, 1849, by A. R. Watkins, to William C. HAYNES who was born Aug. 18, 1824; she died Feb. 13, 1850, soon after the birth of a daughter. He died Mar. 22, 1853. Child:

i. Louisa J., b. Jan. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1850.

19. Asenath Caroline McCuistion (1 James), born Nov. 25, 1820, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; was married there Nov. 1, 1938, by Wm. Minnis, M. G., to William Stewart SHANNON who was born May 21, 1809, and died Sept. 19, 1881. He was son of John and Rebecca Shannon. She died May 10, 1901; resided near Cleveland, Bradley County, Tenn. Children:

i. Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. May 1868, Jesse J. White who died June 21, 1903; died Sept. 15, 1932; resided at Old Fort, Tenn.
ii. William, resided near Cleveland, Tenn.

20. Joseph McCuistion (127 Gustavus? or 128 James?), born Jan. 11, 1775, in North Carolina; removed to Jefferson County, Tennessee, in 1789. In this state he received a fair edu-

cation in the common schools; received Grants to several pieces of land in the District of Hamilton on Long Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee; they were: 100 Acres, 25 July 1811; 60 Acres, June 16, 1824; 25 Acres, Jan. 4, 1826, all on the north side of French Broad and on Long Creek. He sold them along with a piece he bought from James Blackburn to Elijah Carson in 1838, then moved to Bay's Mountain. He married Jan. 24, 1813, Rachel McGuire who was born Apr. 25, 1782, in Pennsylvania. The old church records of Hopewell Presbyterian Church show that Joseph and Rachel were among those demitted from the rolls of Hopewell to Mount Horeb when it was cut off in 1841. Name is spelled "Mcuistion." He died Dec. 24, 1862, at their Bay's Mountain home. His will is recorded in Jefferson County; it mentions his three children, and Joseph W. Shadden and Mary J. Hall, grandchildren. His widow died June 12, 1868. They are buried in Mount Horeb Cemetery. Children:

21. i. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1871.
22. ii. JAMES, b. 1815; m. Oct. 25, 1842; d.
23. iii. ELIZABETH J., b. June 24, 1820; m.; d. Sept. 17, 1861.
iv. MARY JANE, b. 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1855, James Hall who did not return from the Civil War; she d. Aug. 18, 1870, leaving a daughter, Mary J. Hall.

21. CATHERINE MCCUISTION (20 Joseph), born Dec. 6, 1813, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married there, Sept. 8, 1836, Alexander M. SHADDON who was born Dec. 22, 1809. The records show that she was admitted to the church in 1830. She died Dec. 15, 1871; he died Aug. 16, 1884. Child:

i. JOSEPH W.

22. JAMES MCCUISTION (20 Joseph), born 1815, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; was admitted to the Hopewell Presbyterian Church in 1833; married Oct. 25, 1842, Mary A. Kimbrough who was born in 1821. In 1845 his father deeded "his son James," 80 acres of his Bay's Mountain farm. James kept this until 1850 when he sold it to Elijah Bull; he then migrated to Izard County, Arkansas, where he took up 299 acres of land; he became one of

the leading farmers, raising cotton, corn, and the small grains and fruit. His first home was a log cabin which was later converted into a frame building. He and the family belonged to the Missionary Baptist Church. No information of deaths. Children:

i. William Lafayette, b. 1843.
ii. Eveline, b. 1845.
iii. Rachel A., b. 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1889.
iv. Virginia Ann, b. 1849.
v. Francis, b. 1851; d. about 1869.
vi. Mary E., b. 1853.
vii. Josephine, b. 1855.

23. Elizabeth J. McCuistion (20 Joseph), born June 24, 1820, in Jefferson County, Tennessee; married John (Jack) FRANKLIN who was born Mar. 21, 1812, and died July 27, 1861. She was admitted to church in 1832. She was accidentally shot, Sept. 17, 1861, by a youth. They are buried in Mount Horeb Cemetery. She adopted her sister's child:

i. Mary J. Hall, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. W. E. Frazier, born Aug. 22, 1855; died June 21, 1922; she d. May 21, 1915.

1. Andrew McCuistion, Jefferson County, Tennessee, was in the February Sessions of Court 1796 as a Juror. The records show that he married Feb. 8, 1797, Mary Rankin. He received a Grant for 25 acres of land, entered Mar. 6, 1815, assigned by George Gordon, Certificate No. 757, Beginning on James McCuistion's line on the point of a hill south of what is called Chestnut hollow. Signed James McMinn.

Andrew is among the list of church members of Hopewell Church, April 1816. The books show that he had a son baptized May 18, 1817, named Andrew. They record, also, that "James McCuisten of Andrew" was admitted July 27, 1816, on examination.

The deed records show that Andrew sold his 25 acres Dec. 7, 1821, to Patrick Gibbons, signed Andrew McUistian; witnessed by James and William Rankin.

In 1827, the Church of New Market was formed from Hopewell and the names, Andrew McCuistion and wife Mary, Catherine, Thomas, Robert, and Rebecca B., were all demitted Mar. 27, 1827, on certificate. This is the last we have of him in Jefferson County.

The 1830 Census finds Andrew McCuiston in McMinn County, Tennessee; he and his wife were born 1770-1780. This is the only time they appear in the census and we conclude that both died 1830-1840. There are three sons and one daughter who correspond to the youngest children as given by the descendants.

Tradition in the Rhea and McMinn County families as related by George Newton McCuistion and W. E. Williams is as follows: The emigrants landed at Boston (Charlestown was the port of entry) and after staying in Massachusetts a while, crossed the country through Pennsylvania and Ohio and Virginia to Knox County, Tennessee, finally making a settlement in Roane County, on the north side of White's Creek on the Tennessee River at a point known as Brown's Bend. They say the name was formerly spelled with a "Q"; the wife's name was "Rankin."

Andrew is buried in Old Jackson Cemetery, White Springs, Roane County, or at Old Campbell Cemetery at the mouth of White's Creek on the Tennessee River. George Newton says of Andrew's house, that it was a double log house about three hundred yards from the banks of the creek. The family was reared in this house; when grown they settled on the south side of the creek and built houses just like their father's; this was in Rhea County. The old place where the sons lived was known as Cumberland Rector and contained 500 acres. Children:

2. i. CATHERINE, b. 1800; m.; d.
ii. JANE, b. 1802; m. Stanley Spaulding.
iii. JAMES, b. 1804; admitted to church July 27, 1816; m. or not at home in 1830; a note in letters from the family said all trace of him was lost before the Civil War.
iv. REBECCA B., b. 1806; m. James Hughes.
3. v. ROBERT, b. 1810; m.; d.
vi. MARY, b. 1812; was about eighteen in the 1830 Census; died soon after.
7. vii. DAVID RANKIN, b. 1815; m. three times; d. 1883.
20. viii. ANDREW, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. 1837; d. Sept. 1888.

John Robert, Hood River, Oreg., wrote that Margaret, a daughter of one of these daughters (not Catherine), married Dr. Hoyal.

2. CATHERINE MCCUISTION (1 Andrew), born 1800, married James KITCHENS. Catherine Kitchens is in the 1860 Census of McMinn County, Tennessee, as head of the family. Children in the Census:

i. HARRISON, b. 1842, in Tennessee; farmer.
ii. MARTHA, b. 1844, in Tennessee.

3. ROBERT MCCUISTION (1 Andrew), born 1810, in Tennessee; married Ann or Anis who was born 1811 in Virginia. In 1850 he was in McMinn County, Tennessee; and went in 1859 from there to Lawrence County, Missouri. His children with the exception of Miles went with him. In 1832, Rev. F. Pope was pastor of Mars Hill Presbyterian Church, Athens, Tenn. Robert, Ann, and Catherine McCuiston were members. Robert and wife both died in Lawrence County. "Bobbie's" old house descended to the Browns; it has been weatherboarded over and another story added; is still standing though over one hundred years old. Children, born in Tennessee:

4. i. ANDREW J., b. 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1853; d.
5. ii. THOMAS HOLLOWAY, b. 1832; m. Aug. 19, 1857; d.
iii. MILES (H.), b. 1833; m. Aug. 12, 1858, by Johnathan Thomas, J. P., Harriet Adelea Smith, in McMinn County.
6. iv. MARGARET, b. 1838; m.; d.
v. REBECCA, b. 1840; d.
vi. PHOEBE E., b. 1844; d.
vii. ROBERT TAYLOR (Jack), b. 1846; d.
viii. MANNAH (Martha), b. 1848; d.
ix. AMANDA C., b. 1853; d.
x. EMELINE, b. 1856; d.

4. ANDREW J. MCCUISTION (3 Robert), born 1831, in Tennessee, presumably in Rhea County; was married Sept. 8, 1853, by S. Shants, M. G., in McMinn County, to Sarah J. Turk who was born 1835-36. Children, from the 1860 Census of Lawrence County, Missouri:

i. Annis C., b. 1854, in Tennessee; d.
ii. Robert C., b. 1856, in Tennessee; d.
iii. Nancy, b. 1859, in Missouri; d.

5. Thomas Holloway McCuistion (3 Robert), born 1832, in Tennessee, probably in Rhea County; was married Aug. 19, 1857, in McMinn County, by Rev. Stephen Shants, M. G., to Sarah Rabourne who was born in 1839 in Tennessee; he was in the Southern Army four years and six months. The others were in the Northern Army. Children:

i. C. H., b. 1863, in Ozark Township, Lawrence County, Missouri; was in 1898 a practicing physician at Valley View, Cooke County, Texas.
ii. Sarah Fanny, m. Mr. Morrow; was at one time a physician at Nobility, Texas. She is now (1898) at Blue Ridge, Collin County, Texas.

6. Margaret McCuistion (3 Robert), born 1838, probably in Rhea County, Tennessee; married David LOTSPEACH, an officer in the army, was killed east of the Mississippi. Children:

i. David, Jr. ii. Daughter.

7. David Rankin McCuistion (1 Andrew), born 1815, probably in Tennessee; was a recruiting officer for the Union Army. W. E. Williams said of him, "a braver man never lived." Thirteen regiments were raised in his locality. He married in 1835, in McMinn County, Tennessee, Cytha Powers who was born in 1817, a daughter of Holloway Powers. The records of McMinn County show that David bought 160 acres from Holloway Powers in 1843; the name is spelled McQuestion. David married second, Aug. 29, 1878, Martha Johnson; married third, Samantha Owen. The last years of his life were spent with his son, Miles H., in Rhea County; died in 1883; buried (and wife Cytha) in Spring Creek Graveyard, McMinn County. After his death, his widow married Mr. Gwinn. Children, born to Cytha in Rhea County:

8. i. Miles Holloway, b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1908.

ii. ARTISEMA A., b. 1838; d.
13. iii. JOHN LEWIS, b. 1841; m. twice; d. Oct. 29, 1919.
iv. CYTHA, b. 1843; d. young.
v. JAMES L., b. 1844; m. Amanda Philips just after the Civil War; d. soon afterwards, buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, McMinn County; grave is marked by a Government stone.
vi. MARY J., b. 1846; m. Anderson Stegald; d.
19. vii. ANDREW S., b. 1853; m. twice; d.

8. MILES HOLLOWAY McCUISTION (7 David R.), born Dec. 24, 1836, in Rhea County, Tennessee; was married Dec. 25, 1857, by E. L. Miller, J. P., in McMinn County, to Elizabeth J. Turk who was born Jan. 15, 1838, and died Aug. 2, 1900; he died Apr. 30, 1908. Children:

i. CYTHA J., b. 1858; m. Mr. Talent; d. Oct. 21, 1929, in Oklahoma City.
9. ii. GEORGE NEWTON, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Feb. 16, 1882.
iii. LAURA A., b. 1862; m. Mr. Butler.
iv. JAMES L., b. 1863; m. Aug. 14, 1898, Bertha Johnson; d. Apr. 27, 1929, resided at Crossville, Cumberland County, Tenn.
v. ELLA, b. 1865; m. W. Elihu Williams.
vi. SAMUEL D., b. 1866.
vii. MINERVA, b. 1867; d. young.
10. viii. CALEB JESSE, b. June 15, 1871; m. twice.
12. ix. MILES FRANKLIN, b. 187—; m.; d. Apr. 1, 1927.
x. ANDREW W., b. 187—; d. June 7, 1932.
xi. ARTHUR PERRY, b. 187—; d. Sept. 24, 1915.
xii. BELLE, b. 187—; m. Charles Underwood; resided at Rockwood, Roane County, Tenn.
xiii. FREDDIE, b. 1881; resides at Ozone, Tenn.

9. GEORGE NEWTON McCUISTION (8 Miles H.), born Dec. 8, 1859, in Rhea County, Tennessee; was married Feb. 16, 1882, by Rev. James Johnson at Iron Hill, of the above County, to Ida Tessie Lane Dixon who was born Apr. 16, 1862. In 1925, she was living in Chattanooga and he in Dayton, Tenn. Children:

i. ALVIN H., b. May 17, 1883; d. Feb. 23, 1887.
ii. CALLA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 22, 1884; d. May 24, 1886.

iii. Bessey Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1887.
iv. John Calvin, b. Apr. 4, 1888; unm.; was overseas; is in the Red Cross Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
v. Caleb L., b. Aug. 22, 1889; d. same day.
vi. Miles Edom, b. Feb. 19, 1890; m. June 2, 1911, Pearl Gadd.
vii. Clarence Leroy, b. Mar. 3, 1892; m. Dec. 2, 1911, Osa Burwick.
viii. Theodore R., b. Oct. 20, 1902.

10. Caleb Jesse McCuistion (8 Miles H.), born June 15, 1871, in Rhea County, Tennessee; has a garage, also one of the few grist mills in the country about Spring City; does custom grinding; married May 1, 1903, Nellie McNeal who was born Oct. 21, 1886; he married second, Apr. 19, 1917, Emma S. Holloway who was born July 16, 1890. Children:

11. i. Jessie Mae, b. June 4, 1904; m. July 2, 1924.
ii. Willard B., b. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Apr. 1928, Inez Murphy.
iii. Pearl, b. Jan. 23, 1910; m. Apr. 26, 1930, Robt. E. Dedrick.
iv. Avery Caleb, b. Aug. 9, 1912.
v. Bonnie Kate, b. Feb. 15, 1921.

11. Jessie Mae McCuistion (10 Caleb J.), born June 4, 1904, in Rhea Springs, Tennessee; married July 2, 1924, Rev. Benton M. WORLEY; resides at Rhea Springs, Tenn. Child:

i. Gordon Mack, b. Feb. 15, 1929.

12. Rev. Miles Franklin McCuistion (8 Miles H.), born 187—, in Rhea County, Tennessee; married Pearl Simpson; he died Apr. 1, 1927; had been a minister in the Missionary Baptist Church and had two churches, one of which he built up himself with a membership of two hundred; resided at Rhea Springs. Children:

i. Son, m. Alice Ewing, a teacher. ii. Daughter. iii. John Bay.

13. John Lewis McCuistion (7 David R.), born 1841 in Rhea County, Tennessee; entered the Union Army in 1861 with

the 3rd Tennessee Co. L; fought all through Chickamauga and all along Missionary Ridge; was in the siege of Atlanta, and walked to Vicksburg; afterwards became a farmer in McMinn County; was known in the pension lists as McChristian; used that name afterward but the children have gone back to the original spelling; was married by E. L. Miller, J. P., July 20, 1865, to Margaret Monroe who was born in 1849, and died Sept. 7, 1907. He married second, Anna Miller, widow of Rev. Jno. Theodore Miller. He died Oct. 29, 1919; he and Margaret are buried in Pond Hill Cemetery, McMinn County. His widow was living in Maryville, Tenn., in 1923. Children:

i. Mary L., b. 1866; unm.; d.
14. ii. William Lewis, b. June 6, 1869; m. twice.
16. iii. John Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m.
17. iv. George Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1874; m. May 23, 1893.
18. v. Miles Nelson, b. Aug. 21, 1881; m. Mar. 1, 1905.
vi. Lee Ann, b. 1883; unm.; d. aged about twenty years.
vii. Ella, b. 1885; m. Walter Purdue; d. Apr. 11, 1918.

14. William Lewis McCuistion (13 John L.), born June 6, 1869, in Rhea County, Tennessee; married September 1890, Anna Manis who died July 1897; married second, Aug. 16, 1908, Nancy Wattenburger who was born July 3, 1884. He is a farmer near Athens, Tenn. Children:

i. Sallie, b. Apr. 3, 1892; unm.; d.
15. ii. Carrie, b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. Dec. 1916.
iii. Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1896; unm.
iv. Lewis Andrew, b. May 3, 1909.
v. Charlie, b. Mar. 28, 1911.
vi. George, b. Mar. 5, 1913.
vii. Rankin, b. July 29, 1915.
viii. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 13, 1917.
ix. Anna Sue, b. Oct. 2, 1919.
x. Emma Irene, b. Mar. 15, 1922.

15. Carrie McCuistion (14 William J.), born Jan. 16, 1894, in McMinn County, Tennessee; married December 1916, George Walter BOZEMAN who was born June 23, 1896. Children:

i. George W., Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1917.
ii. Mary Helen, b. Feb. 11, 1921.
iii. Elwin Leon, b. Feb. 16, 1923.

16. John Joseph McCuistion (13 John L.), born Oct. 13, 1871, in McMinn County, Tennessee; married Magnolia Bonner who was born Oct. 25, 1872; resides near Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tenn. Children:

i. Barbara Ellen, b. Mar. 19, 1899; m. Jack Gamble.
ii. Lillie May, b. Aug. 31, 1900; unm.; d. Sept. 10, 1920.
iii. Claud Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1902.
iv. Ralph Washington, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
v. Rosa Catherine, b. July 15, 1905.
vi. Ida Marie, b. Apr. 19, 1910.

17. George Samuel McCuistion (13 John L.), born Sept. 17, 1874, in McMinn County, Tennessee; married May 23, 1893, May Coules who was born Nov. 21, 1875, in Silverwood, Mich. He has been connected with the telephone company of Sandusky, Mich., for many years; now resides in Cleveland, Tenn. Children:

i. Herbert Raymond, b. Aug. 13, 1894, in Tennessee; d. Feb. 12, 1899, of meningitis, buried at Sweetwater, Tenn.
ii. Ernest Ward, b. Nov. 30, 1896; d. Aug. 25, 1897, both in Michigan.
iii. Albert Clare, b. Apr. 25, 1899, in Tennessee; d. Oct. 7, 1899, Sweetwater.

18. Miles Nelson McCuistion (13 John L.), born Aug. 21, 1881, in McMinn County, Tennessee; married Mar. 1, 1905, Della Dolan who was born Aug. 4, ——; has charge of a hosiery mill in Chattanooga, Tenn. Children:

i. Paul Ray, b. Feb. 8, 1908.
ii. Glena Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1909; m. John Thomas.
iii. James Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1913.

19. Andrew S. McCuistion (7 David R.), born 1853, probably in Rhea County, Tennessee; was married Apr. 25, 1877, in McMinn County, by Rev. Dan Carpenter, M. G., to Martha

J. Lodd; married second, Jan. 12, 1891, also in Tennessee, to Jane Wood, by W. R. Clark; in 1923 there were conflicting reports as to where he died. It is believed that he removed to Middle Tennessee and became a minister in the Missionary Baptist Church. Children:

i. John, removed to Georgia; became a buyer for a lumber company in Alabama: was there about 1910; efforts to locate him failed. ii. Dacie.

20. Andrew McCuistion (1 Andrew), born Nov. 2, 1816, in East Tennessee; is apparently Andrew son of Andrew, baptized May 18, 1817, in Hopewell Church, Jefferson County, Tennessee; married in 1837, probably in Rhea County, Hannah S. Foust who was born in 1811, and died Feb. 19, 1885; he died September 1888, in Benton County, Arkansas. Children, born in Rhea County, Tennessee:

i. Phillip F., b. Sept. 9, 1839; unm.; d. Civil War.
ii. Christopher C., b. July 13, 1842; unm.; d. Civil War.
21. iii. David H. (Doc), b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. 1868; d.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Elijah Armstrong; daughter Hannah; d. 1923.
22. v. James S., b. Feb. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Jan. 14, 1906.
25. vi. John Robert, b. Sept. 24, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1931.
vii. Anna, b. May 29, 1858; d. Mar. 29, 1926.

21. David H. McCuistion (20 Andrew), born Sept. 27, 1844, in Rhea County, Tennessee; was known as "Doc"; married about 1868, Samantha Richardson. Deceased. Children:

i. William, b. 1870.
ii. Tennie, b. 1872.
iii. Sallie, b. 1874; d.
iv. David, b. 1878.
v. Ida, b. 1880; d.
vi. Katie, b. 1882; d.
vii. Maggie, b. 1884.
viii. George, b. 1886; resides at Guler, Klickitat County, Wash.
ix. Lulu, b. 1888.

22. James S. McCuistion (20 Andrew), born Feb. 8, 1850, in Rhea County, Tennessee; married Nov. 5, 1882, Belle Courlew who was born Apr. 13, 1863, and died Sept. 1, 1895; he died Jan. 14, 1906. Children:

i. Bessie, d.
ii. Johnnie, d.
iii. George A., resides near Woodburn, Oreg.
iv. Elijah, resides at Suver, Oreg.
23. v. Alfonzo, b. Aug. 6, 1891; m. Jan. 30, 1914; d. Jan. 17, 1919.
24. vi. Irene, m.

23. Alfonzo McCuistion (22 James S.), born Aug. 6, 1891; married Jan. 30, 1914, at Forest Grove, Oreg., Bertha Mabel Steptoe who was born Aug. 28, 1894, in Nebraska; he died Jan. 17, 1919, in Oregon. Child:

i. Margret Ruth, b. June 8, 1917; resides at Independence, Oreg.

24. Irene McCuistion (22 James S.), married W. E. SCHWEIDFAGER; resides in Portland, Oreg. Children:

i. Maybelle J. E., b. Jan. 16, 1912.
ii. Nathan Al, b. Sept. 29, 1913; d. Jan. 11, 1921.
iii. Floyd Irwin, b. Aug. 18, 1915.
iv. Sarah Irene, b. Aug. 19, 1918.

25. John Robert McCuistion (20 Andrew), born Sept. 24, 1853, probably in Rhea County, Tennessee, or Benton County, Arkansas; married Dec. 7, 1876, Anna Courlew; he died Feb. 24, 1931, after a year's illness at Hood River, Oreg. Children:

i. Lola L., b. Oct. 27, 1877; m. Mr. Fleek.
ii. Mary B., b. Apr. 7, 1879; m. Mr. Barton.
26. iii. Andrew Alfonzo, b. July 17, 1882; m. twice.
27. iv. John R., b. June 2, 1889; m.
v. Hannah Lou, twin, b. Aug. 31, 1898; m. Mr. Peters.
vi. Julia Ethel, twin, b. Aug. 31, 1898; m. Mr. Davenport.

26. ANDREW ALFONZO MCCUISTION (25 John R.), born July 17, 1882; married Sarah Simms; married second, Ella Fosberg; resides at Santa Ana, Calif. Children:

i. DON. ii. ANNA. iii. JOHNNIE. iv. GUS. v. BLANCH.

27. JOHN R(OBIN?) MCCUISTION (25 John R.), born June 2, 1889; married. Children:

i. DAUGHTER. ii. LAWRENCE.

---

1. JAMES CONWAY MCCUISTION and his half-brother, Thomas McCuistion, were possibly sons of the Jefferson County, Tennessee, settlers, for 25 John Robert (20 Andrew) of the preceding family wrote that his grandfather and the grandfather of Rev. J. F. McCuistion were brothers and that they married sisters by the name of Rankin.

James Conway, born possibly in Tennessee, was brought up in the state of Kentucky; married Mary Elizabeth Sherrod who was born Mar. 2, 1818, on Duck River, Maury County, in Middle Tennessee. He died in 1861, she in 1886, both in Washington County, Arkansas; no record of the family ancestry handed down. Rev. J. F. McCuistion wrote: "Grandfather William Sherrod and wife were born and brought up in Middle Tennessee; both died in Washington County, Arkansas, about 1895, in their 94th year. He was a Methodist preacher for about sixty years and was considered the orator of his day. Remnants of the Ecclesiastical library brought over still remain in the family. The family Bible was destroyed during the war. Grandfather Sherrod served in the Indian War of 1812 and carried a rifle bullet in his hip until the end of his journey. He drew a pension from the Government. I married the daughter of a Methodist preacher. How could I keep from preaching, although the cruel war and poverty beat me out of an education! I never got but six months' schooling, yet as an independent evangelist I have on my list over three thousand conversions in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, not the modern stuff but the old-fashioned Holy Ghost" Children:

i. ELIZABETH.
ii. POLLY ANN.

iii. William Robert.
iv. Thomas Carlisle; m. and has son William Jasper.
v. Charlotte.
vi. James Rankin.
vii. Wesley Brown.
viii. Newton Conway, b. Jan. 3, 1853; d. May 15, 1916, at Eureka Springs, in Carroll County, Ark.
2. ix. John Franklin, b. Mar. 21, 1855; m.

J. B. McCuistion of Kansas City is a son of one of the above.

2. Rev. John Franklin McCuistion (1 James C.), born Mar. 21, 1855, in Washington County, Arkansas; married, no information. Children:

i. Fred, twin, b. Aug. 11, 1893; served in the World War; is State Supervisor of Public Instruction, Little Rock, Ark. (1925).
3. ii. Ed Talmadge, twin, b. Aug. 11, 1893; m. Aug. 7, 1918.
iii. Sam, an educator in Oklahoma.

3. Ed Talmadge McCuistion (2 Rev. J. F.), born Aug. 11, 1893, at Sulphur City, Ark.; entered Hendrix College in 1913; received his A.B. in 1917; entered the Air Service of the United States, May 1917; was commissioned May 10, 1918; assigned as Instructor of Flying Cadets, Pursuit Division; went overseas as Instructor of the 3rd Aviation Center, Pursuit School at Issoudun, France; was honorably discharged April 1919. He entered Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.; received degree M.A., Aug. 29, 1922; is superintendent of the Wilson, Ark., public schools (1925). He married Aug. 7, 1918, Ruth Wiley Bassett. Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1920.
ii. John Edward, b. Jan. 17, 1922.
iii. James Fred, b. May 26, 1923; d. Sept. 10, 1923.
iv. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1924.

---

1. Thomas McCuistion, half-brother of James Conway, married Mrs. Matilda (Saunders) Long, widow of J. C. Long

who had a son, Rev. J. C. Long, who was born Feb. 26, 1842, Little Rock, Ark. No information of the deaths of Thomas and wife. Children:

i. JOHN. ii. THOMAS, b. 1859, in Madison County, Arkansas; was a surveyor and laid out town of Huntsville in above county; d. there, July 1, 1914; buried in Coombs Cemetery. iii. PLEAS. iv. MARY.

---

1. (THOMAS?) MCCUISTION, died probably in East Tennessee; had a sister, Catherine. A letter written about 1895 by one of the family near Nacogdoches, Texas, related that five brothers came over from Ireland, also made the statements about the above McCuistion. The following were named as children:

2. i. ROBERT.
ii. WILLIAM.
iii. ANDREW.
3. iv. THOMAS, b. Jan. 23, 1809; m.; d. 1895.
v. JAMES, was in Bowie County, Texas, at the close of the war.
vi. DAUGHTER, m. Mr. Corbett.

One of the brothers lived in St. Louis. A son lived near Caddo, Stephens County, Texas. James Robert Pinkney McCuistion moved north about the year 1860.

2. ROBERT MCCUISTION (1 Thomas?), went from Colorado to Nacogdoches. He had sons who went to Corsicana, Texas. Children:

i. NOAH. ii. HOUSTON.

3. THOMAS MCCUISTION (1 Thomas?), born Jan. 23, 1809, probably in East Tennessee; went to Alabama when quite young; married there, Mrs. Mary Ann (Meals) Summers who was born July 2, 1804. The 1830 Census for Madison County, Alabama, gives Thomas McQuistin and wife, both under thirty, one son under five. From there the family went to Marshall County, Mississippi, nineteen miles from Holly Springs. About 1840 they moved to Nacogdoches County, Texas. She died May 8, 1892, about six miles north of Nacogdoches; he died

in 1895 at the home of his son James M. in Nacogdoches. Children:

4. i. Andrew J., b. Oct. 30, 1830; m.; d.
9. ii. William S., b.; m.; d.
11. iii. James M., b.; m.; d.
12. iv. J. Frank, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. twice.
v. Robert Lewis, b. 1849; unm.; d. at Nacogdoches about the time of the war though the informer was not sure that he was in the war.
vi. Sarah, m. Mitch Weatherby; both d.

4. Andrew J. McCuistion (3 Thomas), born Oct. 30, 1830, in Madison County, Alabama; was in the Confederate Army four years; married Julia Ann Roark who was born June 6, 1835. He is deceased; resides in Cherokee County, Texas. Children:

i. Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1856; m. Holloway Powers; d. July 2, 1888.
ii. James, b. 1858; d. in infancy.
iii. William Roark, b. Nov. 8, 1860; resides at Alto, Cherokee County, Texas.
5. iv. Andrew Jackson, b. May 9, 1864; m.
7. v. Robert Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. twice.
8. vi. Eugenia, b. Sept. 4, 1873; m.

5. Andrew Jackson McCuistion (4 Andrew J.), born May 9, 1864, in Texas; married Margaret Dickey. He is a minister living east of Alto, Cherokee County, Texas. Children:

i. Edna.
ii. Andrew Lee, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
6. iii. Lemuel Milton, b. Aug. 30, 1891; m.
iv. James Robert, b. July 3, 1894.
v. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 11, 1902.

6. Lemuel Milton McCuistion (5 Andrew J.), born Aug. 30, 1891, in Texas; married Linnie Viola Paine; resides in Dallas, Texas. Children:

i. Eva Maurie, b. Apr. 24, 1914.
ii. Robert Milton, b. Aug. 4, 1916.

iii. Mary Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1921.
iv. Wilma Josephine, b. Sept. 19, 1923.

7. Rev. Robert Lewis McCuistion (4 Andrew J.), born Feb. 9, 1867, in Texas; was educated at Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and Jacksonville College; is pastor of the South Harwood Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas (1925). He married first, Minnie Ann Harris who was born Mar. 18, 1877; married second, Mrs. Florence (Gary) Matthews who was born June 30, 1889. Children:

i. Zeffa May, b. Aug. 3, 1898; m. Lipscomb Stephens.
ii. Ida Inez, b. Sept. 4, 1900; m. Cread Ormby.
iii. Benjamin Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1904; employed by Gulf Refining Company, Dallas.
iv. Nannie Lewis, b. Aug. 22, 1907; finished high school; also course at business college and telegraphy, 1925.
v. Helen Bernice, b. Sept. 21, 1922.

8. Eugenia McCuistion (4 Andrew J.), born Sept. 4, 1873, in Nacogdoches County, Texas; married C. M. POPE; resides at Tyler, Texas. Children:

i. William. ii. Roy. iii. C. M., Jr. iv. Jessie.

9. William S. McCuistion (3 Thomas), born probably in Mississippi; married Mrs. Nancy Duncan; they are deceased. Children:

i. Robert A.
10. ii. Thomas.
iii. Jimmy.
iv. Johnny.
v. Holloway L.
vi. Mary, m. Ed Hogan.

10. Thomas McCuistion (9 William S.), born in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Child:

i. Willie.

11. James M. McCuistion (3 Thomas), born in Mississippi or Texas; married Sarah Powers, a second cousin; he is deceased; resided at or near Mahl, Texas. After the death of his father James M. moved to the locality of San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Children, no information.

12. J. Frank McCuistion (3 Thomas), born Jan. 4, 1847, in Nacogdoches County, Texas; married Miss Summers; married second, Miss Corley; resided north of Nacogdoches; deceased. Children:

i. Ed, b. 1867; m. three times and has family.
ii. Ida, m. Cam Mullins.
iii. Anna, m. Ed Sullivan.
iv. Ella, m. Cord Baker.
v. John A., m. Miss Austin; residence, Stamford, Texas.
vi. Nolan, b. 1884; m. Miss Corley.

---

1. Robert A. McCuistion, born Feb. 15, 1819, probably in Bedford County, Tennessee; went to Kentucky about 1842; at the same time two brothers left for Texas; he married and had four children. We have no information of this wife except that she was buried near Antioch Church. He married second, in Blandville, Ballard County, Ky., Sadie E. Martin who was born Mar. 20, 1839. He died Jan. 11, 1892; she died Dec. 31, 1917; buried in Blandville Cemetery. Children:

i. William, b. 1848; m. Miss Knight; left Kentucky about 1880; d.
ii. Lizzie, b. 1850; m. a farmer; d. leaving two children.
iii. Isaac, b. 1852; was living in Stoddard County, Missouri, in 1898; d.
iv. Ellen, b. 1854; m. when quite young, Mr. Waters; d. about 1880; four children.
v. John Alexander, b. 1858; m. Sadie H.; resides at Blandville, Ky.; has son Frank who married his cousin Viola Martin who died Feb. 24, 1904.
vi. Sallie, b. 1860; d.

vii. Joseph Andrew, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Sue Richardson and had son Robert; m. second, Geneva Riles and had daughter Gladys and son Millwain; they are in East St. Louis; he d. Mar. 13, 1909.

viii. Lee, b. 1864; d. Oct. 6, 1880.

ix. Fannie, b. 1866; m. Mr. Thompson; d.

x. Ida, b. 1869; m. Mr. Bean; d.

xi. Charles T., b. 1874; m. Ella; has daughter Gertie who married Mr. Pace.

Other Early Pennsylvania Lines

1. THOMAS MCQUISTON'S Will in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, is the earliest information we have of him. Dated Mar. 10, 1778, proved Apr. 16, 1778, it relates that he was a carpenter; names three children, two boys and one girl, all minors; wife, Elizabeth. The wife and Samuel Potter and Alexander Young were named executors. Witnesses were John Brandon and William Young. This abstract was first obtained from the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. 5, p. 328, and was afterwards verified by the County Records. Silas wrote that his great grandparents (Thomas and Elizabeth) were born in Ireland. Thomas was born about 1750, and his wife about 1754.

The Deed Records of the County, Vol. 2, p. 321, record a document signed by John McQuiston (son) and Margaret, his wife; Elizabeth McQuiston, wife of Thomas, deceased; Agnes McQuiston, daughter of the late Thomas. Deed in Vol. 5, p. 201, shows other heirs: Thomas McQuiston, son; Benjamin Lodge, son-in-law; Elizabeth McQuiston, wife, again; Agnes McQuiston, daughter; Martha Lodge, older daughter and wife of Benjamin.

The Census for 1790, Hempfield Township, records Elizabeth McQuiston, head of family; two sons and one daughter born 1774-1778. In the 1800 Census Elizabeth has disappeared; listed is a lady, born before 1755, in John's family, probably his mother. The 1810 Census finds John in Conoquenessing Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, and the lady born before 1755 has disappeared. In 1820, John is in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Children:

i. MARTHA, b. 1772; m. Benjamin Lodge.
2. ii. JOHN, b. 1774; m.; d. 1833.
iii. AGNES, b. 1776.
iv. THOMAS, b. 1778.

The daughters are not heard of again, nor the son, Thomas, except a remark, that he remained in Pennsylvania.

2. JOHN MCQUISTON (1 Thomas) born 1774, in Pennsylvania; married Margaret, born 1774-1784; survived her husband.

John died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1833, the invoice of his estate being filed Apr. 8 of that year. From the Deed Records of the County:

Book 4, p. 392, 1826 Lease. John McQuiston to Wm. McQuiston & C. McQuiston. Know all by these presents that I John McQuiston of Tuscarawas County and State of Ohio have this day assigned all my right title & claim in and to the East half of the Lease whereon I now reside for the term for which I hold the same together with all the horses I own except the mare called Nell & all the cattle hogs & sheep I own together with the farming utensils and waggon for the same time to Wm. McQuiston & Christopher McQuiston to have hold and use the same at pleasure for use of the farm and the said Wm. & Christopher is to Keep the family as they now are in the usual way & in case of any alteration they are to keep their father and mother in victuals and cloathing an in case any of the girls marry before the expiration of this lease each of them is to get one cow and calf and sheep and the said Wm. & Christopher agrees to return at the expiration of the above term the same number of Horses Cows Sheep & Hogs which they now get, being two horses six head of cattle six sheep and nineteen hogs and all the surplus property the boys can spare from the use of the family they are to sell and lay up the money in stock until the lease expires for the purpose of buying land and the said Jno. McQuiston reserves two acres of clear land for his own private use & the said Wm. & Christopher is to get their wearing cloathes making & washing and mending at home as heretofore In Witness whereof the parties have set our hands & seals this 17th day of May 1826.

John McQuiston
Wm md McQuiston
His
Christopher O McQuiston
mark

Wits J. Williamson
John Tumbleson

Book 7, p. 122. Thomas Mills & Wife to William McQuiston 25 Nov. 1831. (Peggy Mills) Lot No. 5 3 quarter T 10 in the 4 range.

Book 7, p. 375. John McIninch & Wife to John McQuiston Jr.—East half Lot 8 Range 4 township 10 sec 3 50 acres.
3 May 1832

John McIninch
her
Sarah X McIninch
mark

Book 13, p. 230-1. Wm. McQuiston one of the children & Christopher McQuiston of Franklin County & Jacob Hanning Co of Stark & Elizabeth his wife heirs at law of the late John McQuiston deceased quit claim to John Tumbleson 35 acres West end of Lot 6 R 4 T 10 being same piece of land sold to John by John Tumbleson etc. (13 July 1836 bill filed) 13 May 1837.

Book 31, p. 208. Wm. McQuiston & Wife Margaret to Moses Goshorn Lot 6 Sec 3 T 10 Range 4 100 acres Wayne Township 15 March 1851.

Book 33, p. 68. Wm. McQuiston & Margaret McQuiston his Wife to Richard Burrell 22 September 1851.

In the Probate Court of the above County: Book 2, p. 503. John McQuiston Estate. April Term 1833. Inv. filed Apr. 8, 1833. Letters of Adm. granted to Joseph Williamson and John McQuiston. Sale, etc., filed July 26, 1833. John, William, and Christopher in sale list. The names of the children were furnished by Silas:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 1795; m. Feb. 27, 1817, Jacob Henning in Stark County, Ohio; d. before 1854.
ii. KATE, b. 1797.
3. iii. JOHN, b. Mar. 25, 1799; m.; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
29. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1800; m. Aug. 21, 1823.
42. v. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1803-7; m. Sept. 11, 1828; d. 1866.
vi. DAUGHTER, b. 1805.
There was married in Tuscarawas County a Margaret McQuiston, July 23, 1830, to James C. Smith. She may have been the other daughter.

3. JOHN MCQUISTON (2 John), born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Mar. 25, 1799; moved to Tuscarawas County, Ohio. From there he moved to LaGrange County, Indiana, about 1843; married Nancy Bowers who was born May 3, 1799, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. John died Dec. 9, 1854, in LaGrange County; buried in Pixley Cemetery. Nancy, with son Silas, went to Collins, Story County, Iowa, in 1855; died Nov. 1, 1887; buried in Collins Cemetery. Children, born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio:

i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Elizabeth before 1840; moved with others about 1850 to LaGrange County, Indiana. Later moved to Jasper County, Iowa; buried in McEvers Cemetery.
4. ii. ELIZABETH, twin, b. June 3, 1827; m. Aug. 29, 1844.
5. iii. MARGARET, twin, b. June 3, 1827; m. July 4, 1844; d. July 16, 1856.
6. iv. PERRY, b. Mar. 1, 1829; m.; d. 1914.
v. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. May 10, 1845.
9. vi. SILAS, b. Mar. 4, 1833; m. Apr. 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1931.

vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Wm. Harris; d.

15. viii. JAMES MELVIN, b. July 30, 1837; m. Sept. 4, 1863; d. May 19, 1923.

ix. MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1839; m. Jas. Mall; d.

x. SUSAN, b. 1841; m. Elias Adams; children live in state of Washington.

xi. MARTHA, b. 1843; m. Wm. McWhorter; d. 1920, four miles south of Collins, Iowa.

4. ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (3 John), born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, June 3, 1827; was married Aug. 29, 1844, to William Hastings HALL, in LaGrange County, Indiana, by John Strang, Acting J. P. They lived at Mitchellville, Iowa. Children, known:

i. EMMA, d. at Weston, Oreg.

ii. ABBY, m. Mr. Richardson and lived at Pendleton, Oreg.

5. MARGARET MCQUISTON (3 John), born June 3, 1827, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, was married July 4, 1844, to John Lewis STRANG, at Clear Spring, LaGrange County, Ind., by Wm. H. Hall, M. G. Mr. Strang, a farmer in LaGrange County, was born Aug. 12, 1823, in Schenectady, N. Y. She died July 16, 1856; he died Mar. 23, 1899; both buried at Clear Spring. He served the county as justice of the peace and as road commissioner. Children, born at Clear Spring:

i. WESLEY CURRY, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Mary Virginia Triptipo.

ii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. June 15, 1873, B. A. Jones, born Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pa., who went to Indiana when eighteen years old; resides at Clear Spring, LaGrange County, Ind.

iii. LUCRETIA MARY, b. July 22, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1851.

iv. MARGARET, b. July 8, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1856.

6. PERRY MCQUISTION (3 John), born Mar. 1, 1829, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; went with others of the family to LaGrange County, Indiana; married in Indiana, Catherine Henning. He was known to the family as "Commodore Perry." He died 1914; she died 1921; both at Collins, Story County, Iowa. Children:

7. i. Eli, d. before 1925.
8. ii. John, d. Oct. 1933.
iii. Charles.
iv. George, d. fall of 1935, at Colfax, Iowa.
v. Commodore.
vi. Dora, m. Thomas Holmes.
vii. Sadie.
viii. Rose.

7. Eli McQuiston (6 Perry), born 185—, probably in Story County, Iowa; married Carrie Porter; died before 1925. Carrie lives at Baxter, Iowa. Having no children, they adopted Irvin E. Foot and a baby girl whom they named Fern Violet. Fern Violet married Guy E. Kline and lives at Ankeny, Iowa. Irvin married and lives at St. Joseph, Mo.

8. John McQuiston (6 Perry), born 185—, probably in Story County, Iowa; married Emma Thurston; died in Wisconsin, October 1933. Child:

i. Daisy.

9. Silas McQuiston (3 John), born Mar. 4, 1833, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; married April 1854, Suzanne Kester, born Jan. 18, 1837, in above county. Her parents were from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Silas and wife went with his father to LaGrange County, Indiana; then took his family to Story County, Iowa, in 1855. Suzanne died Aug. 12, 1913, at Maxwell, Iowa; is buried at Collins, Story County. Silas died Oct. 5, 1931, in Des Moines, Iowa. Children, born in Story County, Iowa:

i. Julia, b. 1854; m. Ambrose Cunningham, Stuart, Iowa.
10. ii. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1889; d. Mar. 30, 1927.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. W. A. Parker; d. Nov. 3, 1904.
iv. Joseph, d. in childhood.
v. Samuel, d. in childhood.
11. vi. John Wesley, b. Apr. 6, 1866; m.
12. vii. Anna (Nancy), b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1887.

13. viii. Emma, b. 1871; m.
14. ix. Dolly Louise, b. June 3, 1876; m. May 16, 1898.

10. Mary Ellen McQuiston (9 Silas), born Feb. 16, 1856, in Story County, Iowa; married Sept. 21, 1889, Thomas HOLMES, born Dec. 12, 1856. She died Mar. 30, 1927. Resided at Mason City, Iowa. Children:

i. Alfred Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1890; d. Nov. 3, 1891.
ii. Ray Frederick, b. Sept. 22, 1892; d. Nov. 14, 1893.
iii. Alta May, b. July 7, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1919, Arthur F. Donaghy, Marshalltown, Iowa.

11. John Wesley McQuiston (9 Silas), born Apr. 6, 1866, near Collins, Story County, Iowa; married Clema Weliver; resides on the same farm where he was born. Children:

i. Eddie, b. Nov. 21, 1891.
ii. Jessie, b. Feb. 16, 1893.
iii. McKinley, b. July 30, 1897.
iv. Bertie, b. Mar. 10, 1910.

12. Anna (Nancy) McQuiston (9 Silas), born Nov. 16, 1868, in Story County, Iowa; married Oct. 17, 1887, at Nevada, Story County, Iowa, John BROWN who was born Nov. 26, 1855, and died Sept. 28, 1923. She lived in Des Moines, Iowa, now in Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

i. Burt, b. July 23, 1888; m. Mar. 2, 1910, Bessie Bishop.
ii. Ralph, b. May 14, 1890; m. 1917, Edith Bluebaker.
iii. Nellie, b. Jan. 31, 1892; m. George Gooseman, divorced him and m. John Curtis.
iv. Judson, b. Feb. 12, 1894; d. Mar. 16, 1894.
v. Susie, b. Apr. 17, 1895; m. Feb. 4, 1913, Wade Durst; d. Dec. 15, 1918.
vi. Earl, b. July 16, 1897; m. Helen Hancock.
vii. George, b. Sept. 22, 1899; m. Edith Wheeler.
viii. Gwenalyn, b. Jan. 16, 1902; m. R. J. Zumbro.
ix. Charles Clinton, b. Jan. 9, 1906.

13. Emma McQuiston (9 Silas), born 1871, in Story County, Iowa; married Oscar L. SCHELBURG. They live at Ankeny, Iowa. Children:

i. Roscoe, b. June 18, 1895.
ii. Lela, b. Nov. 6, 189—; unm.; d. July 29, 1923.
iii. Joseph.
iv. Glen.
v. Edgar, d. Jan. 9, ——.
vi. Earl, d.

14. Dolly Louise McQuiston (9 Silas), born June 3, 1876, at Collins, Story County, Iowa; married May 16, 1898, George Albert EDWARDS who was born Apr. 10, 1875, and died June 9, 1928, buried in Des Moines, Iowa. She lives in Des Moines. Children, born in Story County, Iowa:

i. Lena May, b. June 6, 1899; m. Oct. 1, 1916, Hobart Trapp.
ii. Ralph Eldred, b. Aug. 11, 1901; m. Sept. 1, 1922, Hazel Stuart.

15. James Melvin McQuiston (3 John), born July 30, 1837, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; married Sept. 4, 1863, Eliza Jane Newhouse, born Sept. 19, 1844, in Noble County, Indiana. They went to Indiana and to Iowa and then to Sugar City, Minidoka County, Idaho, where they lived about nineteen years. She died Sept. 30, 1919; he died May 19, 1923, both at Sugar City. Children:

16. i. Frank Leroy, b. May 22, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1890.
23. ii. Levi Sheldon, b. Mar. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1890.
24. iii. Luella, b. Jan. 19, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1893.
25. iv. Milo Adolphis, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 4, 1894.
v. Clifford Sylvester, b. May 13, 1875; m.; lives in Des Moines, Iowa.
vi. Alberta Dolores, b. Apr. 16, 1878; m. Mr. Scott, lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

16. Frank Leroy McQuiston (15 James M.), born May 22, 1866, in Jasper County, Iowa; married Jan. 1, 1890, in Des Moines, Iowa, Mairias Desscygns Lacy, born Sept. 22, 1871, in

Des Moines, and died there Feb. 15, 1931. They were in Idaho for some years. Children:

17. i. CLARA MAY, b. Aug. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 25, 1908.
18. ii. ARCHEY DALE, b. Oct. 23, 1891; m. July 13, 19—.
19. iii. NETTIE LEONA, b. June 24, 1893; m. May 1, 1912.
20. iv. CLARENCE RAYMOND, b. Aug. 16, 1895; m. May 19, 1923.
v. HAZEL LUELLA, b. Oct. 4, 1896; d. Sept. 11, 1897.
21. vi. VICTOR SYLVESTER, b. Apr. 10, 1898; m. Sept. 1923.
vii. FERN DOLORES, b. Aug. 27, 1899; m. Harry Cronk.
viii. THELMA ANNA, b. Apr. 6, 1902; d. Nov. 22, 1911.
22. ix. VENUS EVA, b. Dec. 30, 1903; m. Oct. 10, 1925.
x. ZENITH LEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1905.
xi. MINNIE LAURA, b. Mar. 21, 1907; m. Feb. 4, 1928, Carl Ellis.
xii. MONA GRACE, b. Mar. 22, 1909.
xiii. IRENE FAY, b. Aug. 5, 1913.

17. CLARA MAY MCQUISTON (16 Frank L.), born Aug. 4, 1890, at Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa. She married Sept. 25, 1908, John William WORLD, born Aug. 7, 1890. Children:

i. ELDON, b. Sept. 25, 1909.
ii. HAZEL LUELLA, b. May 5, 1911.
iii. LAWRENCE MATTHIEW, b. Jan. 7, 1913.
iv. VIRGINIA, b. May 27, 1919.

18. ARCHEY DALE MCQUISTON (16 Frank L.), born Oct. 23, 1891, at Colfax, Story County, Iowa; married July 13, 19—, Helen Norton. They live at North Portland, Oreg. Children:

i. MASON DALE, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
ii. HELEN MARIE.
iii. BETTIE LUELLA, b. 1922.

19. NETTIE LEONA MCQUISTON (16 Frank L.), born June 24, 1893, at Colfax, Story County, Iowa; married May 1, 1912, Clarence Woodrow LOGGAN who was born February 1884. Children:

i. CLARENCE W., b. July 16, 1913.
ii. HOWARD, b. June 1914.
iii. DOROTHY, b. May 1916.

iv. Melba, b. Oct. 1918.
v. Thelma May, b. 1920.

20. Clarence Raymond McQuiston (16 Frank L.), born Aug. 16, 1895, at Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa; married May 19, 1923, Elva Anderson, born July 13, 1901. They reside in Des Moines. Children:

i. James, b. 1924.
ii. Lee Alan, b. 1926.

21. Victor Sylvester McQuiston (16 Frank L.), born Apr. 10, 1898, at Colfax, Jasper County, Iowa; married September 1923, Mrs. Lota Burke Jensen, born June 16, 1901. They adopted her son, Warren Jensen. Child:

i. Dorothy, b. Nov. 22, 1925.

22. Venus Eva McQuiston (16 Frank L.), born Dec. 30, 1903; married Oct. 10, 1925, Richard Harold KING. Child:

i. Richard H., Jr., b. June 26, 1927.

23. Levi Sheldon McQuiston (15 James M.), born Mar. 29, 1869; married Dec. 14, 1890, Belle Caldwell, born Dec. 25, 1870. They live in Des Moines, Iowa. Children:

i. Bertha Latola, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
ii. Prichard Melvin, b. June 4, 1893.
iii. Otto Gailen, b. Oct. 29, 1898.

24. Luella McQuiston (15 James M.), born Jan. 19, 1871, probably in Iowa; married Jan. 1, 1893, William Franklin GARNER, born June 5, 1852, died Sept. 6, 1910. She taught school for forty-nine years, all but three being in Sugar City, Idaho. Children:

i. James Philip, b. Feb. 26, 1894; d. Oct. 18, 1899.
ii. Franklin Leroy, b. Mar. 20, 1896.
iii. Nellie, b. Aug. 6, 1900; d. Dec. 8, 1901.

iv. MABEL, b. Aug. 9, 1902.
v. ALICE, b. Mar. 5, 1905.
vi. BERTIE, b. July 16, 1907.

25. MILO ADOLPHIS MCQUISTON (15 James M.), born Sept. 10, 1872; married Oct. 4, 1894, at Colfax, Iowa, Bessie Irene Lacy, who was born in Iowa. He lives at Alhambra, Calif. Children:

26. i. GLADYS COLLEEN, b. Sept. 3, 1895; m.
ii. EARL LACY, b. May 20, 1902, Ora, Idaho; m. Anna Trammel; no children.
27. iii. GEORGE MELVIN, b. July 2, 1904; m.
28. iv. BERT IRVIN, b. Jan. 24, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1927.
v. GUY KENDAL, b. Nov. 7, 1908, at Smithfield, Utah.
vi. DOROTHY IRENE, b. Jan. 22, 1910, at Smithfield, Utah; m. Dec. 28, 1926, in Los Angeles, Calif., Wayne M. Green.
vii. ROSA BELLE, b. Nov. 21, 1915, at Richmond, Utah.

26. GLADYS COLLEEN MCQUISTON (25 Milo A.), born Sept. 3, 1895, at Clyde, Iowa; married at Sugar City, Idaho, Allan RICKS. Children:

i. BESSIE LATOLA. ii. MADGE. iii. MARGARET. iv. OLA RUTH.

27. GEORGE MELVIN MCQUISTON (25 Milo A.), born July 2, 1904, at Ora, Idaho; married Clara Simsich. They were divorced in 1934. He is a sheetmetal worker in Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

i. GEORGIA COLLEEN. ii. CLAIRE. iii. JERRY JEAN, b. Dec. 18, 1927. iv. ANNA MAY.

28. BERT IRVIN MCQUISTON (25 Milo A.), born Jan. 24, 1906, at Ora, Idaho; married Sept. 2, 1927, in Los Angeles, Calif., Marian J. Hooker. They reside in Alhambra, Calif. Child:

i. LEONARD BEAN.

29. WILLIAM MCQUISTON (2 John), born 1800, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; in 1810-20, was taken to Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where he was married Aug. 21, 1823,

by Isaac Deardoff, J. P., to Eve Frantce, born May 29, 1800. The records of the county show that in 1832 and '33 they bought land in Wayne Township and sold it in 1851. About 1855 various members of the family went to Marshall County, Indiana, and it is said that he and his sons settled there, and that he died there. Eve died Jan. 20, 1881, and some old notes indicate that it occurred at the home of Christopher. Children:

30. i. JOHN, b. June 2, 1824; m. three times; d. Nov. 8, 1902.
35. ii. THOMAS, b. 1826; m.; d.
36. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1830; m.; d. Nov. 15, 1872.
iv. ANGELINE, b. 1833; m. May 22, 1856, Samuel Reprogle, in Marshall County, by Daniel Barber, J. P.; d.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. Oct. 19, 1856, John Burns, in Marshall County, by Washington Fuson, M. G.; resided at Cross Village, Mich.; d. Mar. 17, 1905.
vi. FRANCES, b. 1839; d. aged about twelve years.
41. vii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1904.
viii. AMANDA, d.

30. JOHN MCQUISTON (29 William), born June 2, 1824, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; was married Apr. 1, 1847, to Mary Hall, in Holmes County, Ohio, by James Martin, J. P. She died about 1857 at the home of John and Elizabeth Burns. Her two sons and two daughters were born in Tuscarawas County. John and family traveled from Millersburg, Ohio, to Allen County, Indiana, on the Canal. John married second, Oct. 26, 1857, Mary Mossholder who died Mar. 31, 1873, in Marshall County, Indiana. She had one daughter. John married third, July 27, 1873, by Calvin J. Wright, J. P., Wid. Sallie A. McQuiston, who died six months after the marriage. John died Nov. 8, 1902, at the home of Mrs. Moore's mother, in Marshall County, Indiana. Children:

31. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Mar. 29, 1877; d. Apr. 12, 1909.
32. ii. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. May 26, 1850; m. twice; d. July 8, 1937.
33. iii. SARAH A., b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. twice; d. Jan. 10, 1935.
iv. MARTHA J., b. 1854; m. May 12, 1872, by Joseph Olgivie, J. P., Josiah Bradley, in Marshall County, Indiana; m. second, Philander P. Bradley, born Apr. 19, 1850, and died Jan. 15, 1904; resides with her brother in Elkhart, Ind. (1925).
34. v. LOUISE J., b. 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1877; d. 1925.

31. George Washington McQuiston (30 John), born Jan. 4, 1848, in Holmes County, Ohio; moved to Indiana with the family while he was a child. He was a private in Capt. Joseph Turnock's Co. H, 12th Regt. of Indiana Cavalry. Enrolled 19 Dec. 1863, for three years. Discharged 10 Nov. 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss. Was in the battles of Wilkinson's Pike; Dec. 14, Shelbyville Pike; March, siege of Mobile; skirmishes in North Alabama, siege of Murfreesboro, December 1864, and Grisson's raid. He married Mar. 29, 1877, Sarah Catherine Hively who was born Aug. 15, 1848, and was reared on the farm where she now lives, near Bristol, Ind. She contributed many dates of various members of the family. He died Apr. 12, 1909. No children.

32. Thomas William McQuisten (ton) (30 John), born May 26, 1850, in Holmes County, Ohio; was a carpenter; married June 5, 1873, Clara Ann Parks, born June 5, 1851, at Seland's Grove, Pa., and died Jan. 18, 1904, in Indiana. He married second, May 27, 1907, Jennie Wine, born Oct. 15, 1851; resided at Elkhart, Ind.; he died July 8, 1937. Children:

i. Henrietta May, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. July 14, 1893, Clarence Cramer; resides in Toledo, Ohio.
ii. Prudy Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. Jan. 20, 1900, Robt. Jackson; d. Apr. 30, 1924.
iii. Vergie Tressa, b. Feb. 17, 1880; m. Oct. 8, 1906, Fred Waters; resides in Elkhart.
iv. Blanch Arvilla, b. Aug. 14, 1884; m. June 28, 1913, Dr. Harold C. Frederickson; resides in Chicago.
v. Arthur Loyd, b. May 4, 1887; d. Sept. 15, 1892.
vi. Ruby Carmilla, b. Dec. 14, 1892; m. June 1, 1912, Harold U. Irvine; resides in South Bend, Ind.

33. Sarah A. McQuiston (30 John), born Aug. 28, 1852, in Holmes County, Ohio; married Sept. 3, 1874, in Marshall County, Indiana, Jeremiah CUDNEY, born July 11, 1852; married second, July 27, 1899, Henry Nave. She died Jan. 10, 1935, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

i. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1875; d. Nov. 7, 1921.
ii. Carrie Bell, b. Nov. 6, 1877.

iii. MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 15, 1879.
iv. VIOLA MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
v. EDGAR WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1885; lives with Mrs. Sarah McQuiston on her farm.
vi. EDITH, b. Mar. 15, 1887.

34. LOUISE J. MCQUISTON (30 John), born 1858, daughter of John and Mary (Mossholder) McQuiston; was married Aug. 25, 1877, by W. Kelley, J. P., in Marshall County, Indiana, to William H. BRIGHT. She died in 1925. Children (2 sons and 1 daughter):

i. LAWRENCE, resides at Rochester, Ind.

35. THOMAS MCQUISTON (29 William), was born 1826, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; he settled in Marshall County on arriving in Indiana, and then bought land April 1861, in LaPorte County; sold it Sept. 15, 1873; married Amanda. He is deceased. One daughter, no record.

36. CHRISTOPHER MCQUISTEN (ton) (29 William), born 1830, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; married in Ohio, Sally A. Sparks; went to Indiana, settled in Marshall County; died Nov. 15, 1872, near Tyner. After Christopher's death Sally married his brother John and died 1873-74. Children:

37. i. JOHN, b. 1853; m. Mar. 17, 1874.
38. ii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. 1857; m.; d. Feb. 21, 1907.
iii. DAUGHTER, b. 1859; d. aged 12 years.
iv. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. Aug. 5, 1862; unm.; d. Apr. 11, 1890; lived and died with his cousin George near Bristol.
39. v. MARION CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Jan. 9, 1895; d. Apr. 19, 1917.

37. JOHN MCQUISTEN (36 Christopher), born 1853, probably in Indiana; was married Mar. 17, 1874, by Elder John Kniseley, in Marshall County, Indiana, to Catherine Silveringhouse; lived at Donaldson, Marshall County, then went to Walkerton, St. Joseph County, to live with his son. Children:

i. ARTHUR. ii. MARTHA. iii. MARY.

38. **William Stevens McQuisten** (36 Christopher), born 1857; married Nettie Christian; lived at Harbor Springs, Mich., where he died Feb. 21, 1907. Children:

i. George, d. World War.
ii. Christopher.
iii, iv, v. No record.

39. **Marion Christopher McQuisten** (36 Christopher), born Jan. 5, 1865, in Marshall County, Indiana; lived in that county, later going to Mill Creek, LaPorte County, Ind.; married Jan. 9, 1895, Catherine Ranschenback, born Aug. 27, 1872. He died Apr. 19, 1917, in LaPorte County. Children:

i. Victoria, b. Oct. 30, 1895; m. Mr. Barnes; d. Nov. 22, 1918.
ii. Matthew, b. May 20, 1899; unm.; d. Apr. 29, 1919.
iii. Christopher, b. Dec. 28, 1901.
40. iv. Helen, b. Sept. 22, 1904; m.
v. Teresa, b. May 1, 1907; d. Apr. 15, 1908.
vi. William, b. July 13, 1910; d. June 7, 1911.
vii. Catherine, b. Apr. 15, 1912.
viii. George, b. Oct. 13, 1915.

40. **Helen McQuisten** (39 Marion C.), born Sept. 22, 1904, in Indiana; was a teacher before her marriage to Mr. BUNTON; resides at LaPorte, Ind. Child:

i. Richard Dean, b. July 7, 1927.

41. **Joseph McQuisten** (ton) (39 William), born Sept. 21, 1842, in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; was married Sept. 1, 1864, in Marshall County, Indiana, by Marion Hamilton, M. G., to Lucy A. Wilson, born Feb. 17, 1845. He died Nov. 13, 1904; she died Apr. 1, 1916. Children:

i. Lillie Margaret, b. Aug. 22, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Geo. Manning, born Sept. 1866, died Apr. 1926; she d. Nov. 1928.
ii. Ella Amada, b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Aug. 26, 1889, John A. Harris, born Apr. 24, 1867.
iii. Charles F., b. May 21, 1874; m. Mar. 1906, Grace McMellon.
iv. Alva S., b. Aug. 11, 1883; m. Dec. 18, 1909, Verna Burnside, born July 14, 1887.

42. CHRISTOPHER MCQUISTON (2 John), born 1803-7, in Pennsylvania; was possibly next younger than William, 1803 being a probable date. Aside from the appearance of his name in the settlement of his father's estate we have his marriage from the records of Tuscarawas County. They show that he was married Sept. 11, 1828, by Isaac Deardoff, J. P., to Elizabeth Gillipora. They must have gone to Indiana with the others. LaGrange County, Indiana, Deed Records, Book 10, p. 220. "Christopher McQuiston & Elizabeth McQuiston his wife to Christian Schrock of Elkhart County July 24, 1852, W 1/2 of SW 1/4 qr. of Sec. 10 No. 36 in tp. 36 N of 4 No. 8-E 20 A." This is the last the compiler knew, until information concerning him came from Dr. Kitson, grandson of Philinda, giving all that follows. Christopher was in Naperville, Ill., at the time of the Civil War. Records of that state show his enlistment and discharge on account of disability. He died in 1866. It seems that he had lived in Southern Michigan as well. Children:

43. i. PHILINDA, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Apr. 3, 1886.
ii. MARY, m. Mr. Davis; d. at Gilroy, Calif.
44. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1837; m. twice; d. July 5, 1905.
iv. MINERVA, m. Monroe McNair; d. in Rockford, Ill.
v. LOMYRA, b. 1853; m. Henry Jaquith; d. 1908.
vi. DRUSILLA, unm.; d.
vii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 25, 1855; unm.; d. Dec. 3, 1921, in King County Hospital, Seattle, Wash.

43. PHILINDA MCQUISTON (42 Christopher), born Sept. 6, 1829, at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio; married Aug. 29, 1852, Johnathan KITSON, born Mar. 23, 1830, in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died Apr. 3, 1886; he died Dec. 19, 1910, both at Mishawaka, Ind. Children:

i. SANFORD P., b. May 30, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Nellie M. Bloomer; d. Feb. 14, 1909.
ii. EDWARD S., b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Flora Martin; m. second, May 12, 1884, Lucinda J. Finch; d. Apr. 30, 1912.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Henry Enfield; m. second, Mar. 18, 1897, Abram Heaton; d. Nov. 22, 1923.

iv. **Annette Philinda**, b. June 7, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1885, Wm. Hawkins; d. Feb. 21, 1897.
v. **Clarence**, b. Oct. 27, 1860; m. Mar. 3, 1883, Nellie Hamblin; d. May 22, 1931.
vi. **Ida Druzilla**, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Fred L. Newman.
vii. **Sherman**, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Etta Adams; d. Dec. 1, 1935.
viii. **Frank**, b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Grace Chapman.

The only living descendant of Philinda, bearing the name Kitson, is a grandson, Dr. Harry Dexter Kitson, a psychologist and member of the staff of the Teachers College of Columbia University, New York.

44. **William McQuiston** (42 Christopher), born 1837, in Franklin County, Ohio (Pension Office Records); married Fannie Snodgrass, who died 1875. She had two daughters. William married second, Elizabeth Jones in St. Joe County, Indiana; one daughter. He died July 5, 1905, in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

i. **Maggie**, b. 1869.
ii. **Mattie**, b. 1874.
iii. **Jessie**, b. 1882.

---

1. **John McQuiston** was in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in the 1790 Census, five in the family. This county was cut off of Westmoreland in 1781. Later Allegheny County was cut off of Washington, and we find some documents regarding John were recorded there in 1791. These and his will in 1802 are the only evidence we have of him. By the time of his death his settlement has been thrown into Beaver County and there his children and their families grew up. Though many of the descendants have scattered, a number of them still live in Beaver and the adjoining county of Lawrence. A summary of the deeds and a copy of the will follow.

Allegheny County Deed Records Vol. 5, p. 479. On the 8th November 1791, James Ross and Ann, his wife, sold to John McQuiston for 75£ lawful money of Pennsylvania, in hand paid, all that tract of land called "James Fancy"; being on the north-west side of the Ohio River in Daniel Leets' District No. 2, formerly in Westmoreland now in Allegheny County, beginning at a white Oak Thence by lot No. 192 North

220 perches to an Elm tree Thence by lot No. 206 East 165 perches to a Maple thence by lot No. 194 south 220 perches to a White Oak thence by lot No. 190 West 165 perches to place of beginning. Marked in survey and plans of Leets District No. 193 and containing 213 Acres and 158 perches with the usual 6% allowance for roads. Also, one other tract situated as aforesaid, called "Rosses Purchase". Beginning at a White Oak thence by lot 193 North 220 perches to a Maple thence by lot 208 East 160 perches to a Black Oak thence by lot 195 South 220 perches to a White Oak thence by lot 189 West 160 perches to place of beginning, marked in the surveyed plans of Leets District No. 194 and containing 207 acres and 83 perches with the usual allowance of 6% for roads. Each of the above tracts of land was granted by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to the said James Ross, his heirs etc.:—by Patent dated 23rd March 1787; remaining of Record in Patent Book No. 9, p. 72-73 Concluding as a Warrantee Deed, the document is signed James Ross and Nancy Ross in presence of John Hoge. Receipt of the 75£ is signed by James Ross and witnesses by James Hoge.

Deed is then acknowledged before notary Alexander Addison and recorded 18th Oct. 1796.

Vol. 5, p. 481. On 13th October, 1789 Johnathan Leet of Washington County, Pa., sold to John McQuiston of the same county for consideration of 60£ Pennsylvania money in hand paid All that tract of land called "Johnathans Choice" situate on the northwest side of the Ohio River in Westmoreland County beginning at a White Oak thence by lot No. 174 West 165 perches to a Stake thence by lot No. 176 220 perches to a Hickory thence by lot No. 190 East 165 perches to a Linnwood Tree thence by lot No. 178 South 220 perches to place of beginning Containing 213 Acres and 158 perches and allowance of 6% for roads. This also is made a Warrantee Deed, signed by Johnathan Leet, witnessed by Jno. Hoge and Daniel Carter. Acknowledged before A. Band, J. P., Washington County. 13th October 1789, and Recorded 18 October 1796. Vol. 11 p. 20 On the 8th January 1802, John McQuiston of Sewickley Township, Beaver County, Pa., farmer and Margaret, his wife, sold to Mark Clark of same locality, yoeman, in consideration of $487.90 in hand paid, all that tract of land lying now in Beaver County formerly Allegheny County, Pa., part of Lot No. 193 called "James Fancy" in Daniel Leets District No. 2: Beginning at a post in Conoquenessing Creek thence by lot No. 194 South 69 perches to a White Oak thence by Lot No. 190 West 165 perches to a White Oak thence by lot No. 192 North 184 perches to a post in said Creek and up the middle of said Creek South 36° East, 38 perches thence by the same South, 48° East, 72 perches, by the same South, 68° East, 96¼ perches to place of beginning Containing 108 acres, 67 perches and the usual allowance of 6% etc.:—Being a part of lot No. 193 described in patent Book No. 9, p. 72-73. Made a Warrantee Deed and John and Margaret both sign by "making their mark."

Witnessed by Sam Piersol and Peter Piersol. Acknowledged 4th Feb. 1802, before Samson Piersol and recorded 12th Mar. 1802.

WILL: In the name of God Amen, the 20th Day of February 1802, I, John McQuiston of Sewickley Township, Beaver County, farmer, ...

First I Give Bequeath unto Margaret my Dearly Beloved wife the Plantation I now live On until my son David comes to age then I Allow leave and Bequeath the One half of said Plantation unto David my Dearly Beloved son to injoy free of all Cost Likewise I allow my son david to injoy the whole of the same said Plantation at his Mother's Death, even if he is not of age with all the improvements thereupon it. Only I allow Mary my Daughter to have her Bording by and off sd plantation until she arrives to the age of Twenty-One or her Marriage and no longer which happens first Likewise I leave and Bequeath to William my dearly beloved son the whole part of Land lying on Conogonice which is now in my possetion unsold which I Bought of James Ross Attorney to injoy it as Soon as he pleases Only I bind William my son to give the One half of the Necessary Support to his Mother During her Life Out of said part of Land Likewise I leave and Bequeath unto Mary my beloved Daughter the whole purchase money of the Land that I sold to Mark Clark when she arrives at the age of Twenty One or at the pleasure of my Executors as they see cause to give it sooner. Likewise I leave and Bequeath all and every of my Movable Property unto my Margaret My Dearly & beloved wife to injoy or Dispose of at her pleasure Amongst my Children as she thinks fit etc. Likewise I constitute make and Ordain Margaret my Beloved wife first and David Leech of Washington Town my only & Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every Other former Testaments Wills Legacies Bequeasts and Executors by me in any ways Before this time Names willed etc.

his
John Clark Wm Clark JOHN < McQUISTON
mark
Mark Clark, Jr. 12 March 1803 proved.

Tradition says John came from Ireland. He and his wife, Margaret, were both born before 1765. He died in 1803; she died 1810-1820. Children:

2. i. William, b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. 1808; d. May 30, 1850.
ii. Mary, b. 1786; d.
66. iii. David, b. 1790; m.; d.

2. William McQuiston (1 John), born Nov. 22, 1781, probably in Ireland, was with his brother in Washington County,

in 1790. The Lawrence and Beaver County History says he was "Scotch-Irish and came from Ireland to this country in 1802; that he located on the McKimm place in Franklin Township, Beaver County, Pa." He married about 1808, Elizabeth Sewick, born in 1786, died 1830-32, soon after her youngest child was born. She is buried in the lower cemetery and her grave is not marked. Her father was an undertaker. William died May 30, 1850, and is buried in the North Sewickley Presbyterian Cemetery. Children:

i. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 1809; d. 1811.
3. ii. HENRY, b. July 15, 1811; m. 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
25. iii. DAVID, b. 1813; m.; d. 1861-62.
iv. ELIZA, b. Dec. 3, 1817; name is sometimes given as Elizabeth; m. 1850, Gotlieb Griep whom she survived. They had a son, Gotlieb, who died at about twelve years of age. She lived at New Brighton, Pa.; d. there Nov. 9, 1909. A Dan Sewick settled the Griep estate. She left her home to Nancy Freed, a niece, who was still living there in 1925.
36. v. MARK, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1896.
52. vi. NANCY, b. 1820; m.; d.
53. vii. JOHN, b. 1824; m. in 1846; d. Mar. 3, 1880.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 1826; unm.; d. Apr. 7, 1854.
61. ix. SAMPSON, b. Mar. 5, 1828; m. 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1885.
65. x. MARGARET, b. 1830; m. twice; d.

3. HENRY MCQUISTON (2 William), born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, July 15, 1811, was a farmer; removed to Slippery Rock Township, Lawrence County. He built a grist mill on the Conoquenessing, a little distance above the mouth of Slippery Rock. It was run only a short time; it was a frame structure and stood about thirty feet above the water, having a long shaft running down to the wheel. Henry married in 1842 Elizabeth Wylie who was born Dec. 1, 1816, and died Nov. 18, 1891. He died Sept. 17, 1884; both died in Lawrence County and are buried in Harmony Baptist Churchyard. Children:

4. i. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, b. Mar. 29, 1843; m. three times; d. Oct. 13, 1922.
11. ii. WILLIAM M., b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. May 14, 1868; d. July 7, 1922.
16. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1846; m.; d. Sept. 29, 1911.
17. iv. ANNIE, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m.; d. Jan. 8, 1924.

18. v. ESTHER, b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 2, 1912.
19. vi. SAMPSON, b. Sept. 13, 1853; m.; d. Nov. 10, 1926.
22. vii. CAROLINE, b. June 9, 1856; m. in 1870; d. Oct. 1882.
23. viii. HENRY, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1858; m. twice; d. Oct. 10, 1907.
24. ix. NANCY, b. May 23, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1881.

4. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS MCQUISTON (3 Henry), born Mar. 29, 1843, was a contractor; married first, Anna Matilda Foy who was born Feb. 22, 1845, died Aug. 14, 1869; married second in 1870, Margaret Park; married third, Matilda Veon who was born in 1846 and is deceased. He was killed Oct. 13, 1922, while doing excavating in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Each wife had two children:

5. i. NEVADA, b. 1867; m.
ii. INFANT, b. July 26, 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1869.
6. iii. SYLVESTER GRANT, b. Oct. 8, 1871; m. twice.
iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. James Rigby who died Mar. 10, 1930; resides at Masury, Ohio.
10. v. HARRY JOSEPHUS, b. Oct. 28, 1879; m. in 1900.
vi. LILLY, b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. June 19, 1901, Charles A. Butler who is a cement worker; resides at Wampum, Pa.

5. NEVADA MCQUISTON (4 Flavius J.), born in 1867; married John TILLIA. Child:

i. PETER, b. near Wampum, Lawrence County, Pa.

6. SYLVESTER GRANT MCQUISTON (4 Flavius J.), born Oct. 8, 1871, with his son, Merritt, and a Mr. Smith is a steam shovel contractor at Newcastle, Pa. He married first, Dec. 24, 1895, Edith Deemer who was born Aug. 14, 1870, and died June 11, 1904; married second, Mar. 8, 1912, Rena Freed who was born Feb. 4, 1894, and died Nov. 20, 1924. Children:

7. i. WILLIAM MERRITT, b. Dec. 18, 1896; m. Nov. 7, 1923.
8. ii. VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. May 3, 1916.
9. iii. LESTER CLARE, b. Sept. 25, 1902; m. Nov. 28, 1923.
iv. CHARLES JAMES, b. June 9, 1913.
v. LAWRENCE GLENN, b. Apr. 11, 1916.
vii. ESTHER PAULINE, b. June 6, 1919.

7. **William Merritt McQuiston** (6 Sylvester G.), born Dec. 18, 1896, is in business with his father at Newcastle, Pa.; married Nov. 7, 1923, Pearl Marie Welsh who was born May 20, 1900. Child:

- i. **Robert Clayton**, b. Sept. 4, 1924.

8. **Virginia McQuiston** (6 Sylvester G.), born Aug. 22, 1899; married May 3, 1916, Joseph DAVIS who was born Jan. 30, 1888. He has a grocery and gas station near Wampum, Pa. Children:

- i. **Ethel Edith**, b. Aug. 1, 1917.
- ii. **William Sylvester**, b. Feb. 12, 1920.

9. **Lester Clare McQuiston** (6 Sylvester G.), born Sept. 25, 1902, is a contractor at Wampum, Pa.; married Nov. 28, 1923, Florence Shearer who was born May 19, 1904. Child:

- i. **Chester Duwayne**, b. July 1, 1924.

10. **Harry Josephus McQuiston** (4 Flavius J.), born Oct. 28, 1879, in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, is an electrician in Columbus, Ohio; resides at Worthington; married in 1900, Elizabeth McBee who was born Nov. 15, 1880. Children:

- i. **Ralph Josephus**, b. Aug. 10, 1901; m. Margaret.
- ii. **Edward William**, b. Aug. 25, 1904; was assistant credit manager of *The Citizen*, Columbus, Ohio; d. in 1928 of septicemia, caused by a spot rubbed by his shoe.

11. **William M. McQuiston** (3 Henry), born Dec. 11, 1844, was a private in Company H, 87th Infantry, Mar. 13, 1865, to June 29, 1865; later was a farmer in Wayne Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; married May 14, 1868, Catherine Weingardtner who was born Nov. 19, 1848, and died Feb. 17, 1923. He died July 7, 1922. Children:

12. i. **Florida**, b. May 5, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1892; d. Nov. 5, 1936.
13. ii. **Ida**, b. July 7, 1873; m.; d. Feb. 21, 1919.
14. iii. **Lemuel J.**, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m.
15. iv. **William B.**, b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. Dec. 23, 1903.

12. Florida McQuiston (11 William M.), born May 5, 1869, in Wayne Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; married Nov. 24, 1892, Eugene ROBINSON who was born May 15, 1865, and is a farmer near New Castle. She died Nov. 5, 1936; had been a member of King's Chapel M. E. Church and had taught a Sunday School class there for forty years. Children:

i. Bertha, b. Nov. 22, 1896; m. W. W. Headings.
ii. Ruth Catherine, b. Feb. 28, 1901; m. Ralph McFarland.
iii. Lawrence Eugene, b. Apr. 22, 1904.
iv. Charles William, b. Dec. 29, 1906.
v. Florence Meryl, b. July 29, 1909.

13. Ida McQuiston (11 William M.), born July 7, 1873; married Charles SHAW, a blacksmith in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. She died Feb. 21, 1919; he died Aug. 11, 1923. Children:

i. Walter, b. Apr. 6, 1902.
ii. Rubie, b. May 30, 1904.
iii. Anna, b. May 20, 1908.
iv. George, b. Apr. 5, 1914.

14. Lemuel J. McQuiston (11 William M.), born Nov. 20, 1875; married Matilda Reynolds; resides near New Castle, Pa. Children:

i. Laura, m. Mr. Moore.
ii. Catherine, m. Mr. McBride.
iii. Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1904; m. Mr. Green.

15. William B. McQuiston (11 William M.), born Nov. 19, 1881, is a farmer near New Castle, Pa.; married Dec. 23, 1903, Martha Kegarise who was born Aug. 21, 1879. Children:

i. Paul, b. Dec. 13, 1904.
ii. Howard, b. Oct. 7, 1906.
iii. Gertrude, b. Apr. 13, 1909; d. Dec. 19, 1909.
iv. Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1910.
v. Esther, b. Apr. 24, 1913.
vi. Lenora, b. Oct. 22, 1915.

vii. Alethea, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
viii. Albert, b. July 2, 1920.

16. Mary Elizabeth McQuiston (3 Henry), born Dec. 8, 1846; married George BRAUN. She died Sept. 29, 1911. Child:

i. Mayme C., m. William P. Ice; resides at New Castle, Pa.

17. Annie McQuiston (3 Henry), born Jan. 12, 1848; married Uriah FOY, deceased. She died Jan. 8, 1924. Children:

i. Elmer, lives at Fredonia, Pa. ii. Reuben. iii. George. iv. Mount. v. Pearl, m. Thos. Zimmerman. vi. Lola, m. Mr. Orr.

18. Esther McQuiston (3 Henry), born Feb. 22, 1851; married Jan. 1, 1870, Benjamin C. SMILEY who was born Feb. 28, 1841, and died July 6, 1909. He was a farmer. She died Dec. 2, 1912. Children:

i. John, b. Sept. 7, 1871; m. Anna Holbrook.
ii. Nancy, b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. William Goodman.
iii. F. F., b. Apr. 23, 1875; m. Lillie Newton.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1876; m. Lawrence Schaffer.
v. Esther, b. May 30, 1878; d. May 4, 1881.
vi. Sylvester, b. Aug. 4, 1882; unm.
vii. Mattie, b. May 17, 1885; m. Sept. 7, 1903, James Duncan.

19. Sampson McQuiston (3 Henry), born Sept. 13, 1853, was a farmer near Ellwood City, Lawrence County, Pa.; married Emma Malarkey who was born Nov. 5, 1865, and died Oct. 8, 1926; he died Nov. 10, 1926. Children:

i. Walter U., b. Aug. 18, 1882; is at home on the farm.
20. ii. George H., b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. July 1913.
21. iii. John Frederick, b. Mar. 22, 1886; m. June 12, 1912.

20. George H. McQuiston (19 Sampson), born Nov. 24, 1883, is a farmer near Ellwood City, Lawrence County, Pa.; married July 1913, Miss Stillweaton. Child:

i. Margaret.

21. JOHN FREDERICK McQUISTON (19 Sampson), born Mar. 22, 1886, is a farmer near Ellwood City, Lawrence County, Pa.; married June 12, 1912, Jennie Margaret Booher of Wampum, Pa. Children:

i. DALE, b. Jan. 21, 1921; d. Feb. 10, 1921.
ii. SARA ETTA, b. Mar. 4, 1922.

22. CAROLINE McQUISTON (3 Henry), born June 9, 1856; married in 1870, Benjamin WARD. She died October 1882. Child:

i. JESSIE, m. Mr. Wehman.

23. HENRY McQUISTON (3 Henry), born Apr. 8, 1858; married first, Mary Jane Boyd who was born in 1860, and died Apr. 16, 1891. She had two children. He married second, Mary Weingardtner who is deceased. He died Oct. 10, 1907. Children:

i. FRED, m. Bertha Brown; resides at Ellwood City, Pa.
ii. ELSIE, m. Jas. Brown; resides at Ellwood City, Pa.

24. NANCY McQUISTON (3 Henry), born May 23, 1860; married Oct. 19, 1881, Reuben P. TRAVIS who was born Mar. 2, 1859, and died Jan. 24, 1927. He was a farmer near Ellwood City, Pa. Children:

i. WILLIAM S., b. Aug. 14, 1885.
ii. BERTHA, b. Nov. 8, 1892; m. Mr. Walters.
iii. CHARLES C., b. July 13, 1894.

25. DAVID McQUISTON (2 William), born 1813, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married Lydia Price who was born 1805-13, and died Nov. 4, 1884. Though rather old for service, David was accepted and fought probably on the Union side in the Civil War. He died in 1861-62 from his wounds, at a wayside or temporary hospital. Some notes say he died at Nashville, Tenn. His son, David, made a trip south hoping to find some trace of his father, but without success. Children, born in No. Sewickley Township, Beaver County, Pa.:

i. Elizabeth, b. 1834; d.
26. ii. William, b. 1836; m. twice; d. 1920.
iii. Sarah, b. 1838; m. McDaniel; m. second, Ramsey, by whom she had a daughter, Annie, who resides at Alliance, Ohio; m. third, Snowberger. She d. at Beaver Falls, Pa.
iv. Mary J., b. 1840; d. in childhood.
27. v. David, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. 1867; d. Apr. 22, 1902.
vi. Margaret, b. 1845; m. Jacob Young.
34. vii. Jacob, b. July 4, 1854; m. Apr. 11, 1872; d. Nov. 24, 1894.

26. William McQuiston (25 David), born 1836, in Franklin Township, Beaver County, Pa.; married first, Jane Lockard; married second, Sarah (Achenbach) Welch, widow of Henry Welch. He died in 1920, in the state of Wisconsin. The information about William and his family was given by Mrs. Susie Kuhfus, daughter of Eva Etta McQuiston, of Red Wing, Minn. The children were of the second marriage, and were born at Nelson, Wis. Children:

i. Morris, b. Aug. 9, 1879; m. Martha Hoffer.
ii. Herman, b. Feb. 14, 1883; m. Ella Emerson; resides at Durant, Wis.
iii. Josephine, b. Oct. 25, 1884; m. James Lawyer.
iv. Mary, b. May 12, 1886; m. Albert Reich; resides at Alma, Wis.
v. Jacob, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Josephine Scott.
vi. Addie, b. Feb. 15, 1891; m. David Hurlburt.
vii. Louis, b. Mar. 22, 1894; m. Germane Hoch, born in France.

27. David McQuiston (25 David), born Oct. 7, 1843; married in 1867, Nancy Wilson who was born Jan. 23, 1845, and died June 18, 1921. He died Apr. 22, 1902. Children:

28. i. George Coats, b. May 18, 1868; m. Oct. 17, 1891; d. Dec. 1934.
29. ii. Ira Elsworth, b. 1870; m.
30. iii. Ida Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1891.
31. iv. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1874; m.
32. v. William, b. Feb. 14, 1878; m. Sept. 20, 1899.
vi. David, b. June 14, 1880; unm.
33. vii. Mary Ella, b. Oct. 1, 1882; m. July 3, 1903; d. Oct. 1, 1929.

28. George Coats McQuiston (27 David), born May 18, 1868; married Oct. 17, 1891, Viola Allison. He died December 1934. Children:

i. Raymond, lives at Lisbon, Ohio. ii. Ralph. iii. Grace, m. Mr. Hicklin, lives at Salem, Ohio. iv. Edith.

29. Ira Elsworth McQuiston (27 David), born in 1870; married Alice Lacy of East Fairfield, Ohio. They are separated. Child:

i. Mildred, m. Mr. McCoy.

30. Ida Jane McQuiston (27 David), born Dec. 17, 1872; married Oct. 15, 1891, William E. GRATE who was born July 24, 1872; resides at Alliance, Ohio. Children:

i. Clarence H., b. July 13, 1895; m. June 12, 1917, Twila Yerian.
ii. David Leroy, b. July 11, 1897; m. Feb. 1917, Nellie Stone.
iii. Floyd Ivor, b. Apr. 22, 1900; m. Jan. 2, 1923, Mary Slaughter.
iv. Olive Pauline, b. Oct. 21, 1904; m. Dec. 30, 1926, Herbert Platt.
v. Paul Elsworth, b. Nov. 6, 1906; m. Nov. 24, 1926, Marjorie Litsinger.
vi. Earl Emner, b. Mar. 28, 1909; m. July 4, 1933, Hazel Foster.
vii. John Bernard, b. June 10, 1911; m. Nov. 29, 1934, Catherine Holton.
viii. Ella Marie, b. Nov. 19, 1914; m. Mar. 3, 1935, Chas. Schrechengost.
ix. Dorothy Evelyn, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

31. Lydia McQuiston (27 David), born Dec. 7, 1874; married Clarence WALBURN; resides Homeworth, Ohio. Children:

i. Lewis, m. Marie Weaver. ii. Mary. iii. Henry.

32. William McQuiston (27 David), born Feb. 14, 1878; is a painter at New Waterford, Ohio; married Sept. 20, 1899, Mary Jenkins. Children:

i. Helen, b. July 9, 1904; m. June 10, 1925, Kenneth Brogan.
ii. Eugene, b. Sept. 11, 1908.
iii. Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1914.

33. Mary Ella McQuiston (27 David), born Oct. 1, 1882; married July 3, 1903, Lesley CULLER who was born May 21, 1874. She died Oct. 1, 1929. Child:

i. Verna, b. Feb. 2, 1913; m. May 2, 1931, Harold Camp; resides E. Palestine, Ohio.

34. Jacob McQuiston (25 David), born July 4, 1854; married Apr. 11, 1872, Laura M. Reynolds who was born in 1854, and died Nov. 8, 1925. He died Nov. 24, 1894, at Alliance, Ohio, having been found dead along the railroad track. The coroner pronounced his death an accident but the clues all pointed to murder though it was never proved. His home was near Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio. Children:

35. i. Margaret, b. 1872; m.
ii. John Levi, b. June 3, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1915, Margaret Commo, born May 6, 1888.
iii. Myrtle, b. Sept. 15, 1878; m. July 24, 1899, Irving M. Stanley.
iv. Rose, m. Mr. Ackelson; resides at Salem, Ohio.
v. Annie, m. Mr. Schneider; resides at Hanoverton, Ohio.
vi. Grace, m. Mr. Loudoun; resides at Salem, Ohio.

35. Margaret McQuiston (34 Jacob), born in 1872; married John YERIAN; resides at Alliance, Ohio. Child:

i. Gladys Irene, m. Guy Severence.

36. Mark McQuiston (2 William), born Nov. 20, 1819, in Franklin Township, Beaver County, Pa.; was a farmer there until 1851 when he moved to Wayne Township, Lawrence County, and purchased a tract of land from Henry Chew, located near Slippery Rock Creek. He owned also 175 acres, part of the Aiken place where he and his wife lived at their death. On this he had erected a log house which he afterwards weatherboarded and improved. In his lifetime he cleared much of this land. He

married in 1845, Mary Wylie who was born Sept. 15, 1824, at Marietta, Ohio, the daughter of William Wylie. He died Jan. 9, 1896; she died Oct. 28, 1903; both are buried in Harmony Baptist Churchyard. The first four children were born in Beaver County and the others in Lawrence County. Children:

37. i. PHILLIP, b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1874; d. Sept. 3, 1928.
45. ii. MARGARET JANE, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m.; d. Feb. 27, 1924.
iii. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. in childhood.
46. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1851; m.; d. June 1891.
47. v. IRENE, b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 26, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1909.
vi. NANCY ANN, b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 11, 1855.
48. vii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m.; d. Sept. 2, 1910.
49. viii. DAVID E., b. May 20, 1857; m. 1883.
51. ix. TIRZAH, b. Dec. 22, 1863; m.; d. Jan. 9, 1901.

37. PHILLIP MCQUISTON (36 Mark), born Oct. 7, 1845, in Franklin Township, Beaver County, Pa.; attended Mount Hope school; remained on the home farm until 1874 when he purchased his farm near Chewton where he lived until his death. He married Jan. 1, 1874, Electa Prye who was born Apr. 12, 1852, and died July 3, 1926. She was the daughter of Solomon Prye and Elizabeth Noggle of Big Beaver Township, Lawrence County. He died Sept. 3, 1928. They were at one time Baptists but when the Christian Church was established near them, they became Charter members of that church. Children:

38. i. CLEO, b. Mar. 8, 1875; m. May 12, 1896.
39. ii. JAMES EZRA, b. Sept. 4, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1906.
40. iii. MINNIE ARMEDA, b. Oct. 7, 1879; m. Sept. 2, 1902.
41. iv. EMMA VERESA, b. Sept. 19, 1881; m. Sept. 7, 1903.
v. WYLIE ROY, twin, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 1884.
42. vi. LILLY JANE, twin, b. Feb. 4, 1884; m. Dec. 14, 1910.
vii. GROVER ROSS, b. Oct. 1, 1885; unm.; d. Nov. 11, 1921.
43. viii. IVY, b. Aug. 9, 1887; m. Sept. 11, 1907.
44. ix. ANNIE RACHEL, b. July 20, 1889; m. Sept. 20, 1915.
x. JESSIE ELDA, b. Mar. 30, 1892; d. Apr. 1, 1892.

38. CLEO MCQUISTON (37 Phillip), born Mar. 8, 1875, in Chewton, Pa.; married May 12, 1896, William Peter GUY, born

Apr. 2, 1873, son of Albert Guy; resides at Wampum, Pa. Children:

i. Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1897; d. Aug. 28, 1911.
ii. Ellis Philip, b. Dec. 23, 1898; m. June 21, 1927, Gladys Cole.
iii. Lillie Electa, b. Apr. 4, 1901; m. June 25, 1929, Carl Rheinhardt.
iv. Arthur Darl, b. Nov. 21, 1904; d. Dec. 6, 1904.
v. Leslie Leroy, b. Nov. 3, 1905; m. Mar. 1931, Dorothy Hemion.

39. James Ezra McQuiston (37 Phillip), born Sept. 4, 1877, in Chewton, Pa.; went to Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1901; married Oct. 6, 1906, Anna Bell Kitchens who was born June 9, 1876, near Boonville, Mo., and died June 2, 1912, in Salt Lake City. He married second, June 24, 1914, Rosina Perkins who was born Jan. 22, 1876, in St. Albans, England, daughter of Joseph Smith and Eliza Anna (George) Perkins. James Ezra is a carpenter. Children:

i. Mary Electa K., b. Apr. 28, 1908; telephone operator.
ii. James Harold K., b. Apr. 20, 1909; chef.
iii. Velma K., b. Sept. 26, 1911; stenographer; d. Oct. 23, 1936, of heart disease.

40. Minnie Armeda McQuiston (37 Phillip), born Oct. 7, 1879, in Chewton, Pa.; married Sept. 2, 1902, George E. HESS who was born Apr. 30, 1877. He is a farmer near Harmony, Butler County, Pa. Children:

i. Harold G., b. June 21, 1903; unm.; d. Jan. 10, 1925.
ii. Mary I., b. Mar. 25, 1906; m. Apr. 22, 1930, Lyle Colmery.
iii. Wilbur V., b. July 31, 1907; m. Nov. 27, 1929, Mary Jane Maxwell.
iv. Harry M., b. Mar. 20, 1912.
v. Mildred A., b. Oct. 11, 1917.

41. Emma Veresa McQuiston (37 Phillip), born Sept. 19, 1881, near Chewton, Pa.; married Sept. 7, 1903, Martin E. SOLSBERG who was born at Youngstown, Ohio; resides at Ellwood City, Pa. Children:

i. Mary E., b. Aug. 21, 1905; m. June 30, 1930, J. Barton.
ii. Harry A., b. July 17, 1907; m. July 5, 1927, Marion V. Gray.

42. **Lilly Jane McQuiston** (37 Phillip), born Feb. 4, 1884, near Chewton, Pa.; married Dec. 14, 1910, William SPRINKER who was born Oct. 6, 1872; resides near Chewton. Child:

- i. **Russel**, b. Aug. 24, 1911.

43. **Ivy McQuiston** (37 Phillip), born Aug. 9, 1887, near Chewton, Pa.; married Sept. 11, 1907, Campbell V. PRICE who was born Aug. 30, 1886, son of William and Emma (Brown) Price. He is a farmer near Ellwood City, Pa. Child:

- i. **Phillip**, b. Aug. 16, 1915.

44. **Annie Rachel McQuiston** (37 Phillip), born July 20, 1889, near Chewton, Pa.; married Sept. 20, 1915, Joseph KELLY who was born Jan. 10, 1886; resides at Wampum, Pa. Children:

- i. **Hazel**, b. July 3, 1916.
- ii. **Phillip**, b. Sept. 26, 1918.
- iii. **David M.**, b. May 24, 1925.

45. **Margaret Jane McQuiston** (36 Mark), born Jan. 5, 1847, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married William LYTTLE who died many years ago. She died Feb. 27, 1924. They lived in Shenango Township, Lawrence County, and are buried in Slippery Rock Presbyterian Churchyard. Children:

i. **Eva**, m. Mr. Boswell. ii. **Mary**. iii. **William, Jr.** iv. **George**. v. **Bert**. vi. **Thomas**. All are deceased except George.

46. **Mary Elizabeth McQuiston** (36 Mark), born Jan. 27, 1851, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married William GILBERT who was born in 1854, and died Apr. 18, 1922, aged 68 years. He is buried in the Wurtenberg Presbyterian Churchyard the other side of Ellwood City. She was killed, June 1891, by lightning and is buried in Harmony Baptist Churchyard. The children all live in or near Ellwood City. Children:

i. Lessie, m. Mr. Sarver. ii. Margaret, m. Mr. Carlin. iii. Amelia, m. Mr. Newton. iv. Robert.

47. Irene McQuiston (36 Mark), born Mar. 13, 1853, in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; married Apr. 26, 1874, John E. ROTH who was born May 29, 1849, and died Oct. 2, 1908. She died Jan. 8, 1909, at Centralia, Ill. Children:

i. Mary, b. June 13, 1875; m. Mr. Peifer who was killed by lightning; m. second, Herbert Hiller; d. June 5, 1927.
ii. Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1894.
iii. Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1880; d. July 25, 1882.
iv. Clara N., b. July 12, 1883; m. Frank R. Maddox.
v. Gustava L., b. May 11, 1886; m. Herbert G. Stinson.
vi. Claude H., b. Mar. 24, 1888; m. Sept. 11, 1909, Mable E. Heyduke; is a photographer at Carlinville, Ill.

48. William McQuiston (36 Mark), born Sept. 18, 1856, in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; married Alice Gilbert. He died Sept. 2, 1910. She lives near the old Homestead just out of Ellwood City. Children:

i. Clarence. ii. Herman. iii. Laura. iv. Oscar. v. Owen. vi. Cora. vii. Hazel. viii. Mabel. ix. Blanch.

49. David E. McQuiston (36 Mark), born May 20, 1857, in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; lived most of his life on the farm which had been acquired from the Indians when it was a tract of timberland, only a few acres having been cleared by them; married in 1883, Matilda Brown who died Aug. 13, 1913, and is buried in Pleasant Hill, Perry Township. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Jane (Lesnett) Brown. Children:

i. John E., m. Miss Steifel.
50. ii. Homer Irvin, b. May 1, 1887; m. Oct. 11, 1906.
iii. Phillip, m. Miss Churchill.
iv. Mark E., m. Miss Staples.
v. Ralph J., m. Miss Staples.
vi. Jennie, m. Geo. Hall; d. Oct. 24, 1920.
vii. Jesse.
viii. Eva, m. Mr. Beyler.
ix. Minnie, m. Mr. Livermore.

50. HOMER IRVIN MCQUISTON (49 David E.), born May 1, 1887, in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; married Oct. 11, 1906, Bertha Van Lewyen who was born July 18, 1884. He is a carpenter; resides at Buena Vista, Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

i. MINNIE, b. July 31, 1907. ii. CORA. iii. EVA. iv. IRVIN. v. JOE. vi. BERTHA. vii. GERTRUDE. viii. HARRY. ix. DANIEL.

51. TIRZAH MCQUISTON (36 Mark), born Dec. 22, 1863, in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania; married William S. BROWN. They lived until death on the home place of his father, John Brown, in Perry Township. She died Jan. 9, 1901; he died in 1903. Children:

i. ROBERT. ii. BESSIE, m. Dec. 25, 1911, Mr. Houck. iii. JENNIE, m. Mr. Houck. iv. CARRIE. v. ALBERT.

52. NANCY MCQUISTON (2 William), born 1820, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married Andrew DEEMER who was born in 1819 and is deceased. He was a farmer in Wayne Township, Beaver County. She is deceased. Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 1846.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 1848; m. Pamelia Wylie.
iii. ANDREW N., b. Apr. 21, 1851; d. Mar. 22, 1877.
iv. SAMPSON, b. 1858; d. July 31, 1937.
v. ALBERT.
vi. MARGARET JANE, m. Amos Wylie, brother of Pamelia.
vii. MARY, b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Luther Rugh, Fombell, Beaver County, Pa.

53. JOHN MCQUISTON (2 William), born 1824, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married in 1846, Mary Freed who was born Apr. 3, 1826. They moved from North Sewickley Township, Beaver County, to Illinois about 1860, and later to Valparaiso, Ind., where he died Mar. 3, 1880. She died June 16, 1901. Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. July 22, 1847, buried on her grandfather's lot in No. Sewickley Cemetery.

54. ii. SAMPSON, b. 1848; m. Feb. 1870; d. Jan. 16, 1931.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 1850; d. in childhood.
iv. ISABELLA, b. Apr. 1851; m. Marion T. Gouver who died in 1919; she is deceased; resided near Independence, Kans. No children.
55. v. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Nov. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1913.
56. vi. ELBRIDGE, b. in 1858; m.
57. vii. NANCY JANE, b. June 21, 1860; m. Apr. 14, 1880.
viii. FRED, b. 1864; m. Kittie Wise.
ix. NETTIE, b. 1867; m. Mr. Leasure.
x. ELSENA, b. 1869; unm.; d.
58. xi. JOSEPHUS, b. Aug. 5, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1892.
xii. JOHN, b. 1873.
60. xiii. ALICE, b. 1875, m. three times.

54. SAMPSON MCQUISTON (53 John), born 1848 in North Sewickley Township, Pennsylvania; married February 1870, Clara A. Dillingham who was born in 1853 in Indiana. He was a farmer near Valparaiso, Ind.; died Jan. 16, 1931, at North Judson, Ind. She died January 1932. Children:

i. JOHN P., b. 1870; d. Nov. 13, 1934. ii. OSCAR, d. iii. WILLIAM. iv. DANFORD (DANIEL). v. BERT. vi. ZURA. vii. ESTELLA O., b. Aug. 26, 1882; m. Mr. Lute, Hanna, Ind. viii. GENEVA.

55. MARY ANN MCQUISTON (53 John), born Feb. 29, 1852, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married Nov. 1, 1868, William BLOOM who was born Mar. 24, 1848, in Hanover, Germany. Their last years were in Hollywood, Calif., where she died Nov. 8, 1913; he died Aug. 21, 1924; they are buried in Hollywood Cemetery. Child:

i. MARY LOUISE, b. Mar. 1, 1870, in Indiana; m. Nathan Baker.

56. ELBRIDGE MCQUISTON (53 John), born 1858 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married in Indiana, Nellie Hughart; resides near La Porte, Ind. Children:

i. CLAYTON D., b. Nov. 11, 1889; m. June 26, 1918.
ii. FLOYD, m. Mureil; resides near Valparaiso, Ind.
iii. MYRTLE, m. Mr. Jackson.

57. Nancy Jane McQuiston (53 John), born June 21, 1860, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married Apr. 14, 1880, in Valparaiso, Ind., Henry KING; now live near Poplar, Mont. Children:

i. Mary Elvina, b. Jan. 28, 1881.
ii. Lydia Bell, b. Nov. 26, 1883.
iii. William O., b. Sept. 30, 1885.
iv. John Daniel, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

58. Josephus McQuiston (53 John), born Aug. 5, 1871, in Indiana; married there Dec. 25, 1892, Ella Hughart; is a motor assembler at La Porte, Ind. Children:

59. i. Gladys, m.
ii. Ada, b. 1898; a teacher.

59. Gladys McQuiston (58 Josephus), born in Indiana; married George MILLER; resides at La Porte, Ind. Children:

i. Mary Ella. ii. Dorothy.

60. Alice McQuiston (53 John), born 1875, in Indiana; married Edgar BULL who was born at Valparaiso, Ind. She was separated from him and married Lee Weller; married third, Mr. Ness; resides near Independence, Kans. Children:

i. Florence. ii. Charlie Clinton. iii. Pearl May, d. 1920. iv. Valeria.

61. Sampson McQuiston (2 William), born Mar. 5, 1828, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; lived and died on the land which his grandfather bought on coming to this part of the country. Sampson's son says that his grandfather (William) was two and one-half years old at that time and that the land was 500 acres at two and one-half cents an acre bought from the Indians; he says they landed in New York, coming from Ireland. Sampson married in 1859, Mary Onstott who was born May 11, 1834. Sampson died Jan. 26, 1885; his widow died May 24, 1914. Child:

62. i. Adam, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1884.

62. Adam McQuiston (61 Sampson), born Aug. 24, 1860, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, is a farmer in North Sewickley Township; married Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Wylie who was born Feb. 28, 1858. Children:

63. i. Laura, b. Dec. 4, 1884; m. July 7, 1904.
64. ii. George, b. Apr. 26, 1892; m. Oct. 3, 1917.

63. Laura McQuiston (62 Adam), born Dec. 4, 1884, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married July 7, 1904, Joseph STEINFIELD who was born Jan. 1, 1879. He is an electrician living near Ellwood City, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond, b. Apr. 25, 1905.
ii. Helen, b. Feb. 13, 1908.
iii. Ada Eleanor, b. July 23, 1917.

64. George McQuiston (62 Adam), born Apr. 26, 1892, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; lives on the farm with his father; married Oct. 3, 1917, Amy Leech who was born Jan. 17, 1891. Children:

i. Eleanor May, b. Oct. 9, 1918.
ii. Harold Frank, b. Oct. 30, 1919.
iii. Dorris Jean, b. Aug. 25, 1925.
iv. James Adam, b. Jan. 1931.

65. Margaret McQuiston (2 William), born 1830, in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; married Samuel Freed, a brother to Mary Freed, wife of John McQuiston; married second, Mr. Smart, and died in Michigan. No record of children.

66. David (Davidson) McQuiston (1 John), born 1790, possibly in Washington County, Pennsylvania. The most we know about him is gathered from the census. He is one of the two sons with his father in 1790, in Washington County, Pennsylvania; in 1800 is with the father in North Sewickley Township, Beaver County; in 1810 is in the same township with his mother (father is deceased) and a girl born 1800-10. Evidently

he has married and lost his wife leaving him with this child; in 1820 he and daughter are living with his brother William; in 1830 he has a wife and four children, two boys and two girls; he evidently married in 1820 after the census was taken. The eldest daughter has died or married. The second wife was born between 1790-1800. A letter from Mrs. Bloom written in 1898 relates that Davidson married Ibbie Magaw and had two sons and three daughters. Mrs. Bloom's aged mother had given her the information. Children:

i. MARY, b. 1800-1810.
ii. JOHN, b. 1815-1820.
iii. EUNICE, b. 1820-1825.
iv. MAGGIE, b. 1820-1825.
v. JAMES, b. 1825-1830.

Butler County, Pennsylvania, Lines

1. JOHN MCQUISTON, born in 1767, in County Derry, Ireland, received the following Church Demit:

> That the bearer, John McQuiston, was bred from infancy in this Vicinity and has behaved himself Soberly and Honestly is certified by the Minister and Session of the Congregation of Dungiven this 19th of August 1792. Signed:
>
> Robrt Hale, V D M
> James Lowrie,
> Robert McConnaughey,
> Oliver Hamilton.

He arrived in the United States in 1793; spent three years in the neighborhood of Philadelphia; removed in May 1796, to the western part of the state and settled in what is now Butler County, then Allegheny County, and purchased land from Robert Morris, the celebrated financier of the Revolution. The transaction is verified by the following Document:

> ARTICLES of AGREEMENT MADE and CONCLUDED between Robert Morres of the City of Philadelphia Esquire by his Attorney John Cunningham of the one part and JOHN McQUISTON of Allegany County of the other part. WITNESSETH [the following is a shortened account of the actual document]. Whereas said Robert Morris on the 4th of March 1793 obtained a warrant for a certain tract of land situate on the waters of Big Connaughquenessing in Cunningham's District, requiring settlement and improvements for five years, including the building of a house, for fencing etc.: Said Robert Morris now agrees to Deed one hundred acres of land (including improvements) to said John McQuiston at the end of said five years "As a gratuity" in Consideration of his settling on said tract before the 3rd day of March next and making said required improvements by end of said five years—at which time said John McQuiston agrees to buy another hundred acres of said tract at Two Dollars per acre with lawful interest from the date hereof and said Morris agrees to execute Warrantee Deeds for the said 200 Acres. The parties bind each to the other for faithful performance in the penal sum of 500 pounds. Signed March 1, 1797.
>
> Deed Adam Sheiner to John McQuiston. Recorded Book A, pages 3 & 4. 2nd May A.D. MDCCCIIII. Both of Middlesex Township, County of Butler, State of Pennsylvania.

Copy of Naturalization Papers of John McQuiston.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Allegheny County, to wit:

Be it known, That at a Court of Common Pleas held for said county in the Borough of Pittsburgh on Wednesday, the twenty-ninth of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three before Honorable George Thompson and George Wallace, Associate Judges of the same Court, John McQuistion, a native of Ireland came into Court praying to be admitted a Citizen of the United States and having to the satisfaction of the Court made proofs and complied with the requisitions prescribed by law was allowed to take the usual oaths and made the requisite renounciations which he forthwith did and thereupon was admitted by the Court a Citizen of the United States.

Certified at Pittsburgh, under my hand and seal of Office as Prothonatary of the same Court this twenty-ninth day of June in the twenty-seventh year of Independence, A. D. MDCCCIII. W. BATES.

John McQuiston cleared and improved his tract, built and operated a tannery and resided there in a stone house which he erected, now torn down. This part of the land was bought by the county for their farm. He afterward bought an adjoining tract which is partly embraced by the city of Butler. The brick house, erected by his son William in 1825 in the heart of Butler, is still standing; also that of his son James on Breeze Place, a mile south of Butler. He was a man of energy and enterprise and became a prominent and influential personage among the early settlers. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge in Ireland; was one of the founders of the U. P. Church and also a liberal supporter of it.

After 1800 his brothers, Robert and Thomas, followed him to the United States. According to a letter by Henry McQuiston to George Dowe McQuesten in 1898, Robert removed to Butler County in a few years, while the other brother remained in Philadelphia. The letter said that the brothers came from Tobermore, Derry County, Ireland; that the second of the brothers stopped in Philadelphia and died there; that he had a son and a daughter; that the former went to sea and was never heard from and that the daughter married, had several children, and is probably dead.

This letter, in possession of a member of the family in Butler, is the only proof we have of the brother:

December 1803

To John McQuiston butlers Toun Penselvainey America. . . . I have A good sort of work with the one man since I Came in Awl on Boots and As I haire your Son Cares on in Butlers toun I would bee glad to go back if you would but Encuraage me and I would bee Contented to bee with you Aul. I receved a leter from my father and Wife on the 26 of November witch greaves mee mutch to haire that times is So bad in Ireland now that this last Sumer the Comen Clas of peepple Could not Get as mutch Provisiens as would Sustain nature mail was five Shilens A score and prtato 2:6 Pr bushel and no money to give for them. I have but one Child liven and one Daid my wife lives with my faither and I sent home on the 18 of the munth in the packet to Liverpool Six Gunises. . . . on fore to my wife and one to my father and one to my Grandmother as She is bedfast Ever since I came Aut my father bid mee to writ you and let you know that old Eage is over taken Him fast and my Grandmother eling So long and times is So bad that Hee Dos not know what to Doo He thinks that you Should consider old Eage or At lest Atenaded. . . . I maid an Agreement with him for my wife and Little Dauter and 2 Sisters to Come in Spring to this place I paid two of thair paisages and the other two I pay when the Land I AD no more but remains your Lover fraind to Death THOMAS McQUISTON.

When you write Direct to the Caire of Samuel Hezlet North 10 Street Nombe 33 to Thos. McQuiston.

John McQuiston married, in Ireland, 1792 Barbara Simpson Arthurs who was born 1769; died Mar. 5, 1837. After the wife's death he lived with his son, John. Their tombstone reads: "In memory of John McQuistion, who departed this life May 18, A. D. 1841, aged 74 years. In memory of Barbara McQuistion, who departed this life March 5, A. D. 1837, aged 68 years. The Deceased as above were natives of Ireland, emigrated to the United States in May 1793, and settled in May 1796 within one mile of this borough where they resided until their decease. Reader: Prepare to meet thy God for ye know not the hour when the Son of Man cometh." The tomb and bodies of the parents and some of the others were removed from the original Presbyterian Burying Ground, now the site of the Old High School in the heart of Butler, to the South Cemetery. All the children except John are buried in Butler, some in the newer North Cemetery. The births are computed from their tombstones, no family record being found. About 1800, the Butler County families began to spell the last syllable of their name "tion" and almost all continue to do so. Children, born in the United States:

2. i. **Joseph**, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. May 7, 1818; d. Aug. 24, 1855.
23. ii. **John**, b. 1795; m. 1824; d. 1828.
34. iii. **Jane**, b. July 12, 1797; m.; d. Aug. 2, 1867.
35. iv. **William**, b. 1801; m. Oct. 1, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1872.
43. v. **Margaret**, b. 1803; m.; d. 1882.
44. vi. **Nancy**, b. 1803; m.; d. Sept. 9, 1879.
45. vii. **Sarah**, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m.; d. Jan. 8, 1876.
46. viii. **James**, b. 1806; m. 1831; d. Aug. 11, 1851.
52. ix. **Barbara**, b. Aug. 8, 1808; m.; d. Aug. 31, 1837.
53. x. **Elizabeth**, b. 1811; m. Nov. 17, 1835; d. June 17, 1876.
54. xi. **Thomas**, b. 1814; m.; d. May 7, 1853.
55. xii. **Mary**, b. July 20, 1815; m.; d. Aug. 16, 1891.

2. **Joseph McQuistion** (ton) (1 John) was born in Pennsylvania, Jan. 18, 1793. One of Joseph's grandsons tells an interesting story of how Joseph tanned his own leather, boxed his shoes, and made trips to Philadelphia, consuming six weeks on the trip. The stencil he used in marking the boxes is in possession of his grandson, Benjamin B. McQuistion, who tells also that land for United Presbyterian Church was donated and the church built by Wm. Gibson. In 1828 the property of Mr. Gibson, including the church, was seized and sold by the sheriff. The church property was bought in by Joseph, an elder of the church. Joseph married May 7, 1818, Isabella Harper, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 26, 1795, died Aug. 7, 1869. Her father, Daniel Harper (died Oct. 19, 1838, aged 84), and his wife Catherine (died Mar. 31, 1834, aged 81), came to this country from County Tyrone, Ireland, prior to 1812. While crossing their ship was boarded in mid-ocean by men of a British Man of War, and thirteen young men were taken off. The oldest son, Thomas Harper who died Mar. 29, 1846, aged 61, escaped by a mistake in calling the names and by hiding under a barrel. The dates are from the family Bible of Joseph and were contributed by his granddaughter, Mary Ellen, since deceased. Joseph died Aug. 24, 1855. Children:

3. i. **Mary Ann**, b. Sept. 15, 1819; m.; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
ii. **Barbara Simpson**, b. May 8, 1821; d. Feb. 21, 1836.
iii. **John Butler**, b. Feb. 12, 1823; unm.; d. Apr. 21, 1881; served in the Civil War.

4. iv. **Daniel Harper**, b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. July 25, 1850; d. Apr. 14, 1891.
14. v. **Katherine**, b. Apr. 1, 1827; m.; d. Nov. 13, 1849.
15. vi. **Simpson Arthur**, b. May 29, 1830; m. June 30, 1863; d. Oct. 17, 1918.
16. vii. **Joseph**, b. June 13, 1832; m. Sept. 29, 1858; d. Mar. 8, 1910.
viii. **Lewis Handford**, b. Oct. 27, 1834; unm.; d. Sept. 17, 1864, at City Point, Pa., while in Civil War Service.

3. **Mary Ann McQuistion** (2 Joseph), born in Butler County, Pennsylvania, Sept. 15, 1819; married George W. ZEIGLER; died Sept. 5, 1889, in Sunbury, Butler County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. **Isabel M.**, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Mr. Kiefer.
ii. **Joseph M.**, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
iii. **George W., Jr.**, b. Oct. 28, 1846.
iv. **Gertrude**, b. Aug. 19, 1849.
v. **John Walter**, b. Nov. 1, 1851.
vi. **Edgar**, b. June 23, 1859.

4. **Daniel Harper McQuistion** (2 Joseph), born Oct. 16, 1824, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married July 25, 1850, in Louisville, Ky., by William Alexander, Mary J. Bethuren who was born in that state January 1829, died in Butler County, Pennsylvania, in 1873. He died Apr. 14, 1891. Children:

5. i. **Isabella**, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m.; d. Mar. 9, 1895.
6. ii. **Joseph W.**, b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1878; d. Oct. 20, 1925.
10. iii. **Benjamin Bethuren**, b. June 29, 1855; m. Nov. 23, 1874.
iv. **Molina**, b. 1857; d. 1857.
v. **Mary A. Z.**, b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. Wm. J. Logan; lives Blytheville, Ark.
12. vi. **Florence**, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 28, 1884.
vii. **John B.**, b. May 9, 1861; d. 1875.
viii. **Harper**, b. 1864; d. 1876.
13. ix. **Grace**, b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Dec. 28, 1887; d. Nov. 22, 1920.

5. **Isabella McQuistion** (4 Daniel H.), born Sept. 1, 1852; married Gottlieb WEISENSTEIN, who was born July 16, 1847. She died Mar. 9, 1895. Children:

i. Ida Ella, b. 1891. ii. Elizabeth Cora, b. 1892. iii. Charles Lee. iv. Alice Rita. v. Mary B., b. 1880; d. 1921. vi. Clara Alma. vii. Warren Roy. viii. Daniel Harper. ix. Frank Edward. x. Florence Henrietta. xi. Bertram Lewis. xii. Donald Earl.

6. Joseph W. McQuistion (4 Daniel H.), born Dec. 18, 1853; married Oct. 16, 1878, Elizabeth F. Baker, born Jan. 24, 1860. He was a carpenter in Pittsburgh, Pa.; died Oct. 20, 1925. Children:

7. i. Hattie May, b. Jan. 23, 1880; m. June 29, 1904.
8. ii. William H., b. Feb. 14, 1883; m. July 24, 1917.
9. iii. Lee A., b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Sept. 2, 1911.

7. Hattie May McQuistion (6 Joseph W.), born Jan. 23, 1880; married June 29, 1904, Harry BEILE, born Sept. 8, 1883. He is with the Colonial Ice Company. Resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1905.
ii. Ruth, b. Dec. 24, 1907.
iii. Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1909.

8. William H. McQuistion (6 Joseph W.), born Feb. 14, 1883; married July 24, 1917, Helen Elliott. He is Superintendent of the Center Branch Postoffice in Pittsburgh, Pa. Resides at Aspinwall. Child:

i. Margaret, b. Oct. 18, 1919.

9. Lee A. McQuistion (6 Joseph W.), born Oct. 10, 1885; married Sept. 2, 1911, Maud Nordeek. He is a purchasing agent in Pittsburgh, Pa. Child:

i. Lee Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1924.

10. Benjamin Bethuren McQuistion (4 Daniel H.), born June 29, 1855; is City Inspector, Butler, Pa.; married Nov. 23, 1874, Matilda Carney who was born June 30, 1855. Children:

11. i. Bethuren Harper, b. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 9, 1901; d. Oct. 9, 1931.
ii. Elizabeth Pearl, b. May 7, 1879.
iii. Leora R., b. Aug. 20, 1881.
iv. Harry Wallace, b. July 4, 1884; m. Myrtle; motorman in Butler, Pa.
v. Clyde Clifford, twin, b. June 23, 1887; d. in infancy.
vi. Claud Vallette, twin, b. June 23, 1887; d. June 26, 1887.

11. Bethuren Harper McQuistion (10 Benjamin B.), born Jan. 23, 1877; was a druggist in Harmony, Butler County, Pa.; married Oct. 9, 1901, Mary Eleanor Ralph; died Oct. 9, 1931, buried in family plot in Butler. Child:

i. Ralph Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1903; m. June 5, 1934, Helen Wiser.

12. Florence McQuistion (4 Daniel H.), born Mar. 15, 1860; married Jan. 28, 1884, Roland BOWEN who was born Jan. 28, 1858, and died Mar. 24, 1897. Child:

i. Harold H., d. at 14 years of age.

13. Grace McQuistion (4 Daniel H.), born Jan. 13, 1869; married Dec. 28, 1887, Elmer E. STONEBRAKER who was born Oct. 17, 1861, and died Sept. 5, 1925. Resided at Butler, Pa. She died Nov. 22, 1920. Children:

i. Edna Hazel, b. Oct. 18, 1888; m.
ii. Gerald Oscar, b. May 5, 1892; m.
iii. Sanford McClure, b. Apr. 6, 1894; m.
iv. Katherine Dorris, b. July 17, 1898; m. Fred R. Faull; lives in Akron, Ohio.
v. John, b. Mar. 11, 1909; unm.; d. Apr. 19, 1928.

14. Katherine McQuistion (2 Joseph), born Apr. 1, 1827; married Robert CRAIG; died Nov. 13, 1849. Child:

i. Katherine Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. Geo. Cannon; d. 1922, in Minnesota.

15. SIMPSON ARTHUR MCQUISTION (2 Joseph), born May 29, 1830, at Butler; conducted a carriage factory at Bellefonte, Pa., for many years; married June 30, 1863, Nancy Amelia Williams, born Sept. 27, 1829, and died Oct. 14, 1886; he died Oct. 17, 1918, at Butler; buried there in South Cemetery. A few of the dates given are from the Williams' Family History. Children:

i. MARY ELLEN, b. June 6, 1864; unm.; d. July 26, 1927; was an active member of the Presbyterian Church. She contributed a number of dates from the old family Bible.
ii. LEWIS HANDFORD, b. Oct. 20, 1866; unm.; d. June 18, 1919.

16. JOSEPH MCQUISTION (2 Joseph), born June 13, 1832, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; was the only one of his line to leave Pennsylvania. In 1856 removed to DeWitt, Clinton County, Iowa, where he married Sept. 29, 1858, Elizabeth E. Chapman who was born in Kentucky, Oct. 31, 1837, and died at DeWitt, Mar. 12, 1903. He died Mar. 8, 1910, at DeWitt. Children, born in DeWitt with exception of Mary E. and Joseph C. who were born in Princeton, Iowa:

i. ESTHER ISABEL, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1860.
17. ii. MARY E., b. June 23, 1861; m. Mar. 8, 1887.
18. iii. JOSEPH L., b. Feb. 7, 1863; m. Mar. 2, 1892.
21. iv. ANNIE D., b. July 26, 1866; m. Jan. 16, 1890; d. July 4, 1926.
v. ELIZABETH H., b. Mar. 25, 1867; m. June 2, 1908, Ernest L. Moore, at Boulder, Colo.; d. Apr. 7, 1929, at Longmont, Colo.
vi. HARRIET E., b. July 11, 1868; unm.; d. Sept. 19, 1930; born, lived, and died in same house.
22. vii. EFFIE G., b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1898.
viii. HELEN W., b. May 26, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1922, Geo. W. Peters, at Clinton, Iowa; resides in DeWitt, Iowa.

17. MARY E. MCQUISTION (16 Joseph), born June 23, 1861, in Princeton, Iowa; married Mar. 8, 1887, at DeWitt, Iowa, William W. McKAY. Children, born in Ida Grove, Iowa:

i. ALBERT M., b. June 28, 1888; m. Dec. 5, 1917, at Ida Grove, Carrie Jensen.
ii. LYLE F., b. June 22, 1893; m. Oct. 9, 1918, at Ida Grove, Emma Fortney, who died Oct. 25, 1925; m. second, Apr. 24, 1929, Agnes Rosenkjer.

iii. Genevieve E., b. June 7, 1895; m. Aug. 10, 1921, at Ida Grove, Merle E. Way.
iv. Florence H., b. Aug. 24, 1898; m. July 7, 1926, Dr. H. Parmer who died Dec. 11, 1929.

18. Joseph L. McQuistion (16 Joseph), born in Princeton, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1863; married Mar. 2, 1892, at DeWitt, Iowa, Annie Frances Jones; resides at Bridgeport, Wis. Children:

19. i. Joseph L., Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1892; m. June 6, 1923.
ii. William I., b. Aug. 26, 1895, at Cushing, Iowa.
20. iii. Esther Isabel, b. June 27, 1897; m. twice.
iv. John Alfred, b. July 9, 1900, at Cushing, Iowa.
v. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Oct. 29, 1903, at Cushing, Iowa.
vi. Francis, b. July 22, 1906, at Carthage, S. Dak.; d. Feb. 10, 1922, there.
vii. Charles Harper, b. Feb. 9, 1911, at Carthage, S. Dak.
viii. Edith Fay, b. Mar. 27, 1915, at Carthage, S. Dak.

19. Joseph L. McQuistion, Jr. (18 Joseph L.), born Nov. 20, 1892, at DeWitt, Iowa; married June 6, 1923, Emma Renken. Child:

i. Shirley Maxine, b. Nov. 20, 1924, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

20. Esther Isabel McQuistion (18 Joseph L.), born June 27, 1897, at Cushing, Iowa; married Mar. 27, 1920, Hershel TELFORD; married second, Apr. 1, 1922, Lee MARSHALL. Children:

i. Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1921, at Carthage, S. Dak.
ii. June Nadine, b. Feb. 9, 1923, at Carthage, S. Dak.
iii. Robt. Harold, b. May 16, 1926, at Bloomington, Wis.
iv. Williard Russell, b. Aug. 11, 1928, at Glen Haven, Wis.

21. Annie D. McQuistion (16 Joseph), born July 26, 1866, at DeWitt, Iowa; married at same place Jan. 16, 1890, John D. GREVE, a merchant at Holstein, Iowa; died July 4, 1926, at Okoboji, Iowa. Children, born at Holstein, Iowa:

i. Bernice E., b. Sept. 24, 1894; m. July 10, 1921, Arthur C. Hansen, at Holstein, Iowa.

ii. Edith G., b. Feb. 23, 1900; m. June 16, 1925, in Iowa, R. C. Woodside; now in Los Angeles, Calif.

22. Effie G. McQuistion (16 Joseph), born Jan. 20, 1873, at DeWitt, Iowa; married there, Dec. 28, 1898, Herman F. KOPPLIN; resides at Longmont, Colo. Children, born at Holstein, Iowa:

i. Dorothy May, b. May 8, 1902; d. May 23, 1902.
ii. Walter, b. Apr. 17, 1904.
iii. Frederick, b. Apr. 1, 1907.

23. John McQuistion (ton) (1 John), born 1795, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; had a small coal mine near Allegheny, Pa.; married in 1824, Elizabeth Robinson who was born May 3, 1803, daughter of Richard and Mary (Bull) Robinson. John died in 1828; the letters of administration were issued Sept. 29, 1828. His widow married Thomas Cochran and died July 8, 1890. John and Elizabeth are buried in Irwin Cemetery, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Children:

24. i. Richard Robinson, b. May 4, 1825; m. twice; d. Aug. 31, 1905.
31. ii. Joseph Louis, b. June 7, 1827; m. Mar. 29, 1849; d. Apr. 2, 1894.

24. Richard Robinson McQuistion (23 John), born May 4, 1825, near Butler, Pa.; married twice, both times in Allegheny City; first Sept. 30, 1847, to Elizabeth Newell, born in 1823, and died July 24, 1854, in the borough of Manchester, Allegheny City, Pa. He married second, May 22, 1856, Elizabeth Barr, born in 1824, and died Oct. 30, 1896, at Rixford, Pa. He died Aug. 31, 1905, at Hope Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind. All are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Last two children were born at Coulterville, Pa. Children:

25. i. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1867; d. May 30, 1935.
26. ii. Albert Barnes, b. July 3, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1876; d. Feb. 15, 1895.
iii. Joseph Louis, b. Apr. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1855.

iv. Susannah Hall, b. July 15, 1854; d. Aug. 1854.
27. v. Laura Barr, b. near Irwin, Pa.; m. Mar. 8, 1881; d. Oct. 1932.
28. vi. Edward Everett, b. Sept. 9, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1884.
30. vii. Richard Robinson, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1889; d. Dec. 22, 1924.

25. Mary Jane McQuistion (24 Richard R.), born Dec. 26, 1848; married Dec. 26, 1867, John Jacob Berlin FINK, born Aug. 5, 1837, at Hagerstown, Md., and died at Tulsa, Okla., Feb. 18, 1915. He is buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Allegheny, Pa. The family lives in Tulsa. Mary died May 30, 1935. Children:

i. Ira Berlin, b. Mar. 15, 1869, at Pleasantville, Pa.; d. Aug. 23, 1873.
ii. Elizabeth Newell, b. July 16, 1872, at Coulter, Pa.; m. June 18, 1895, Harry Burns Snaman, in Wilkinsburg; resides in Oil City, Pa.
iii. Infant Son, b. Aug. 16, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1874.
iv. John Berlin, b. Apr. 23, 1886, at Bradford, McKean County, Pa.; was graduated from School of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University, June 1909; also from Military Department of same university as Cadet Captain of Infantry; Member of Association Society of Mechanical Engineers, Tulsa, Okla.

26. Albert Barnes McQuistion (24 Richard R.), born July 3, 1850; married Sept. 3, 1876, Fidelia Morrison, born July 8, 1846, and died Dec. 16, 1913. He was killed Feb. 15, 1895, by a boiler explosion on his oil lease at Rixford, Pa. Children:

i. Ira DeForrest, b. Jan. 1, 1878; attended Allegheny College of Meadville, Pa.; is in insurance business in Erie, Pa.; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Joanna Silliman who was born Oct. 31, 1883.
ii. Blanch E., b. Sept. 15, 1879; graduated from Lock Haven Normal School in 1900, taught in McKean and Allegheny counties; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Geo. E. Zilifro; resides at Rixford, McKean County, Pa.
iii. Jane B., b. July 7, 1881; graduated from Commercial College of Meadville, Pa.; m. June 2, 1915, E. W. Bliss; lives in Bradford, Pa.

27. Laura Barr McQuistion (24 Richard R.), born near Irwin, Pa.; married Mar. 8, 1881, William Henry WISE who was

born May 5, 1845, at Mansfield, Ohio. He enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, as private in Company E, 32nd Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, becoming corporal in 1863; sergeant July 24, 1863; second Lieutenant Apr. 6, 1864, and captain Nov. 18, 1864; finally discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1865, at end of the war. His service was at McDowell, Va.; Cross Keys, Va., and Harper's Ferry, where he was taken prisoner; was paroled after two days and was at Parole Camp, Chicago, Ill., until exchanged Jan. 1, 1865. The regiment was then sent to join General Grant's command on the Mississippi and was at Vicksburg, Atlanta, on the "March to the Sea"; and finally at the surrender of General Johnston at Raleigh, N. C., in 1865. He was brigade inspector on the staff of Brigadier General B. F. Potts the last two months of service. He died July 13, 1921, at his home in South Oil City, Pa. Mrs. Wise died there in October 1932.

28. Edward Everett McQuistion (24 Richard R.), born Sept. 9, 1860, at Coulter, Pa.; married Jan. 18, 1884, Ethel Lillian Williams who was born Apr. 18, 1865, in New York State; they separated when their son was ten years old, the son remaining with his mother. She remarried J. T. Turner of Brocton, N. Y., and after his death, married Arthur F. Mallory; lives at Bemus Point, N. Y. Edward is an expert oil driller at Jarret's Ford, W. Va. Child:

29. i. Earle Adair, b. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Oct. 7, 1907.

29. Earle Adair McQuistion (28 Edward E.), born at Bradford, Pa., Apr. 10, 1887; is a traveling salesman for a wholesale paint company of Memphis, Tenn., his home; married Oct. 7, 1907, Rudelle Baker who was born May 27, 1884, near Oxford, Miss. Father and daughter are musicians and are often heard over the radio. Child:

i. Dorothy Evelyn, b. Dec. 31, 1909.

30. Richard Robinson McQuistion, Jr. (24 Richard R.), born Sept. 21, 1865, at Coulter, Pa.; married Sept. 1, 1889, Maud Phillips who was born Mar. 21, 1868, in Manchester, England,

daughter of William Perry and Emma (Sutton) Phillips. She died Nov. 20, 1920; Richard R., Jr., died Dec. 22, 1924. Children:

i. Eugenia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1890, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. May 30, 1924.
ii. Harold Richard, b. Mar. 24, 1893, at Cleveland, Ohio; installer for Bell Telephone in that city.

31. Joseph Louis McQuistion (23 John), born June 7, 1827; was hotelkeeper at Irwin, Pa.; married Mar. 29, 1849, Mary Jane Hall who was born Jan. 6, 1829, and died June 10, 1905. He died Apr. 2, 1894. Both buried at Irwin, Pa. Children:

32. i. Margaret Jane, b. July 22, 1852; m. 1872; d. May 17, 1933.
ii. Mary Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1854; unm.; d. Mar. 27, 1928, in Los Angeles at the home of her sister, Mrs. Hartje.
33. iii. Sidney Ormsby, b. July 17, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1879; d. in Ohio.

32. Margaret Jane McQuistion (31 Joseph Louis), born July 22, 1852; married in 1872, Walter SARGENT who was born Jan. 10, 1835, and died May 20, 1893. He was a merchant in Pittsburgh. She died May 17, 1933. Children:

i. Joseph Louis, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Sophia Francis; d. Oct. 12, 1913.
ii. Walter Foard, b. Dec. 21, 1875; d. Dec. 7, 1876.
iii. Edward Walter, b. July 16, 1877; merchant.
iv. William Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1879; carpenter.
v. Minerva Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Mar. 1919, Geo. Carson, merchant in Youngstown, Ohio.
vi. Frank O'Brian, b. July 22, 1887; unm.; was overseas with a tank company in the World War.
vii. Mary Olive, b. July 1, 1893; m. Apr. 10, 1913, Willis Beers.

33. Sidney Ormsby McQuistion (31 Joseph Louis), born July 17, 1859; married Oct. 28, 1879, Richard HARTJE, born in Old Allegheny, Dec. 6, 1850, and died Aug. 21, 1909. He was secretary of the Hartje Manufacturing Company of Pittsburgh, and an active member of the Shadyside Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Hartje made her home in Los Angeles, Calif., for several years; died on her farm in Ohio. Children:

- i. Charles Gaut, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Naomi Davis; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. Sidney Ellis, b. Sept. 5, 1882; student at Ogontz College in Philadelphia; unm.; d. July 18, 1927.
- iii. Richard H., b. Sept. 20, 1884; served in World War.

34. Jane McQuiston (1 John), born July 12, 1797; married Dr. Henry Champion DeWOLF who was born Aug. 3, 1781, and died July 24, 1854. Dr. DeWolf was born in Hartford, Conn., and was eighth in line from his ancestor, William Brewster; was a pioneer physician of Butler, Pa.; married first, Eliphae Clark; second, Jane (Janet) who was mother of three of his seven children. She died Aug. 2, 1867. All are buried in the North Cemetery, Butler, Pa. Children:

- i. Dr. Tensard R., b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. June 1852, Mary A. McElvaine; d. July 24, 1859.
- ii. Elvira, b. Sept. 12, 1825; unm.; d. Feb. 25, 1846.
- iii. Henry C., b. 1831; unm.; private of Company G, 8th Pennsylvania Volunteers; d. Sept. 16, 1904.

35. William McQuistion (ton) (1 John), born 1801, in the old stone house on the old Homestead, in Butler County; learned the tanner's trade with his father and established himself in that business; was married Oct. 1, 1829, at Butler, by Rev. Cole, to Mary Ann Livingston Smith who was born in 1806, the daughter of Major Jas. Smith of Belfast, Ireland, and later of Belmont, Ohio. The record of the marriage is from a newspaper. He died Mar. 28, 1872; she died Dec. 4, 1893; both buried in the South Cemetery. Children:

- 36. i. Marshall, b. 1832; m.; d.
- 37. ii. William Wallace, b. July 1836; m. 1863; d. Dec. 16, 1905.
- 39. iii. Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1870; d. July 27, 1928.
- 40. iv. Quincy Creasap, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Apr. 1887; d. 1929.
- v. John Henry, b. 1845; d.
- vi. James Smith, b. 1847; d.
- 42. vii. James Livingston, b. Mar. 16, 1849; m. Jan. 1874; d. May 13, 1910.

viii. NANCY JANE, b. Sept. 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1901, Lucius S. Beaumont, born in 1843, died 1903; no children; d. May 23, 1923, in Los Angeles; buried in Butler, Pa.

36. MARSHALL MCQUISTION (35 William), born 1832, in Butler County, Pa.; married; died in Moundsville, W. Va., about 1919. Children:

i. ELLA. ii. CHARLES, a civil engineer.

37. WILLIAM WALLACE MCQUISTION (35 William), born July 1836, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; was a member of Company H, 13th Pennsylvania Volunteers; married in 1863, Elizabeth West who was born in 1842, died in 1890. He died Dec. 16, 1905. Both buried at Butler. Children:

i. CAROLINE, b. 1863; d. aged 11 years.
38. ii. MARY, b. Oct. 1865; m. 1883.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 1867; m. 1915, Laura; grocer at Connersville, Ind.
iv. HETTY, m. C. M. Root, divorced; resides at Monterey Park, Alhambra, Calif.
v. BIRDIE ANN, m. A. J. Barry who is deceased; resides at Monterey Park, Alhambra, Calif.

38. MARY MCQUISTION (37 William W.), born October 1865; married in 1883, H. H. DeWITT; resides in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

i. EVA, unm. ii. MARY, m. Claude Franke, Cleveland, Ohio.

39. SARAH ELLEN MCQUISTION (35 William), born Nov. 22, 1840, in Butler, Pa.; married Oct. 26, 1870, Dr. George W. SLOAN who was born Mar. 7, 1834, died Nov. 11, 1887. Mrs. Sloan adopted Dr. Sloan's niece, Mary Sloan Perry, and later moved to Los Angeles, Calif., where she died, July 27, 1928; buried in Butler, Pa. Adopted daughter Mary married May 27, 1927, Dr. Willard Livingston DeWolf, formerly of Butler, in Los Angeles. He died June 19, 1936; buried in Butler, Pa.

40. QUINCY CREASAP MCQUISTION (35 William), born Aug. 17, 1842; married April 1887, Wilhemina Hammer who was born Apr. 5, 1871. He died in 1929 in Pittsburgh. Children:

41. i. NANCY JANE, b. Mar. 27, 1889; m.
ii. LEE, b. 1891; d. 1903.

41. NANCY JANE MCQUISTION (40 Quincy C.), born Mar. 27, 1889; married Harry SCHROTH; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. Child:

i. WILLA JANE.

42. JAMES LIVINGSTON MCQUISTION (35 William), was born Mar. 16, 1849, in Butler, Pa., and lived there all his life. Educated in the public schools, Witherspoon Institute, and in the law office of the late L. Z. Mitchell; admitted to bar June 10, 1870, he at once engaged in active practice, soon acquiring an enviable reputation for ability, integrity, and devotion to his profession. An eloquent orator, mentioned as the silver-tongued member of the Butler bar, he was always in demand for public, political, and social occasions. He was always a loyal Democrat and during his career received from his party all the honor and preferment it had to offer; but being the minority party in his county, he was prevented from attaining the political goals that otherwise would have been his. In 1874 he was elected District Attorney and acted with marked ability and success. Twice he was his party's nominee for Congress and once for Presiding Judge of the county. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention in 1880 which nominated General Hancock for President, and he frequently represented his party at county, state, and national conventions. Like his father and grandfather, he was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Butler.

"Lev," as he was generally and affectionately called, had prominent fraternal connections. He was Past Master of the "Blue Lodge" No. 272, F. and A.M. of Butler; charter member of Lorraine Commandery 87 K.T.; Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; and was a K.P. His demise of Bright's disease, Friday, May 13, 1910, at Butler, Pa., was an event deplored by all who knew him. Eloquent eulogies were written by the newspapers and the Butler

Bar Association, the latter engrossing a copy of their Resolutions for the bereaved family, as well as spreading it on the Minutes of the Court and furnishing copies for the newspapers. "Lev" married January 1874, Sue Beam who was born Jan. 16, 1852, and died Sept. 3, 1924, daughter of George Beam of Harmony. Child:

i. CREASAP L., b. Feb. 24, 1876; educated in the Butler common schools, Kiskiminitas Academy, Statesburg, Pa., U. S. Military Academy at West Point, was graduated from Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., class 1899, read law with his father; admitted to the Bar in 1902, Butler, Pa.; m. Jan. 3, ——, Myrtle Galbreath of Woodlawn, Calif.; is always known as "Chris" or "Chrissy."

43. MARGARET MCQUISTON (1 John), born in 1803, in Butler County, Pa.; married James Curtis SMITH who was born 1810-1820. She died in 1882; is buried in Butler. Among the marriages of the family name in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, is that of one Margaret to James C. Smith, July 23, 1830. So far she is not linked up with the family in that county and possibly was the Butler County, Pennsylvania, Margaret. Children:

i. JOHN "McQ.," b. June 10, 1831; d. Nov. 8, 1922.
ii. CURTIS.

44. NANCY MCQUISTON (1 John), born in 1803; married William L. BARTLEY who was born Aug. 14, 1810, died Jan. 24, 1893. William was a brother of John L. Bartley. Nancy died Sept. 9, 1879, aged 76 years. Children:

i. INFANT. ii. LYDIA, b. 1837; d.

45. SARAH MCQUISTON (1 John), born Sept. 8, 1806, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married David H. POTTS who was born 1805. She died Jan. 8, 1876. Children:

i. LEVI, b. 1828; unm.; d.
ii. BARBARA, b. 1830; m. Mr. McCandless; d.
iii. JOHN, b. 1836; d.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 1838; d.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 1840; m. Mr. Weber; d.
vi. DAVID, b. 1846; d.

46. JAMES MCQUISTION (ton) (1 John), born in 1806, on the old Homestead one mile from Butler; he settled on 200 acres of his father's land, that part of the township now known as "Breeze Place"; donated ground for the South Cemetery and was the first one to be buried there; he married in 1831, Mary Hindman, born 1807, daughter of Robert Hindman of Washington Township. He died Aug. 11, 1851, aged 45 years; she died Jan. 6, 1880, aged 73 years. Children:

47. i. JOHN KIRKWOOD, b. June 24, 1832; m.; d. Feb. 28, 1872.
48. ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1857; d. June 21, 1909.
49. iii. BARBARA, b. June 1837; m.; d. Feb. 23, 1874.
50. iv. MARGARET ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 18, 1925.
v. ROBERT HINDMAN, b. May 6, 1843; unm.; d. Oct. 1914; born and died on the Homestead farm; was member of Company A, 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.
vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. John Balf who died 1880; d. June 6, 1921, Los Angeles, Calif., buried Butler, Pa.
vii. SARAH BELLE, b. Mar. 22, 1847; unm.; d. Sept. 15, 1921, Los Angeles, Calif., buried Butler, Pa.
51. viii. LAVINIA AGNES, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. Aug. 3, 1875; d. 1932.

47. JOHN KIRKWOOD MCQUISTION (46 James), born June 24, 1832, on the old Homestead; married Eliza Price who was born in 1846. He died Feb. 28, 1872. Children:

i. MARGARET, b. 1869; m. Mr. Milner; lives at Wellsville, Ohio.
ii. JAMES, unm.; d.

48. JANE ELIZABETH MCQUISTION (46 James), born Oct. 16, 1834; married Oct. 1, 1857, Thomas B. WHITE who was born Mar. 11, 1834. Thomas enlisted in the 62nd Pennsylvania Volunteers as a private, served two years; was in several battles; by trade was a tailor. Jane died June 21, 1909; he died June 29, 1914, in Youngstown, Ohio; both buried in South Cemetery, Butler, Pa. Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1858; m. May 3, 1881, William L. Allen; lives in Youngstown, Ohio.

ii. William J., b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. June 9, 1886, Lulu C. Sink; resides Washington, D. C.
iii. Carrie B., b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. June 6, 1894, Albert P. Thompson; d. Apr. 22, 1899.
iv. Charles L., b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. Mar. 17, 1867.
v. Cora E., b. Feb. 4, 18—; resides Washington, D. C.
vi. Alice M., b. Sept. 23, 18—; d. Apr. 10, 1872.
vii. Ida A., b. Jan. 29, 18—; works for Government in Washington, D. C.
viii. Eleanor F., b. Apr. 12, 18—; works for Government in Washington, D. C.

49. Barbara McQuistion (46 James), born June 1837; married George McCANDLESS, born 1832. She died Feb. 23, 1874. Children:

i. Mary A., b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Wm. Wagner; d. Feb. 12, 1898.
ii. Clara.
iii. Ada, d. in infancy.
iv. Lynn.

50. Margaret Ann McQuistion (46 James), born Oct. 29, 1839, on the Homestead near Butler, Pa.; was married Mar. 10, 1863, by the late Dr. Isiah Niblock to Captain Joseph B. MECHLING who was born Feb. 28, 1838, in Butler. He enlisted in Company H, 13th Pennsylvania Volunteers for three months service; then in Company H, 78th Regt., and was honorably discharged. Was a lawyer; died May 4, 1910, in Butler. She died Oct. 18, 1925, at Breeze Place, just south of Butler; was buried in the South Cemetery. Margaret Ann was a member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church. Children, born at Butler, Pa.:

i. Jacob Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. Apr. 28, 1887, by Rev. J. D. Sands, Pittsburgh, to Ida May Bailey who was born Mar. 12, 1863; is division superintendent of Pennsylvania R. R., Indianapolis.
ii. James G., b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Lucy Wall who died Dec. 27, 1927, as result of an auto crash.
iii. Edith, m. Wm. Smiley; d. on the old place; buried Jan. 10, 1937.
iv. Mary Jane, unm.; lives on the old place.
v. Joseph Thomas, m. Georgie Hickok.

vi. HOBART S., m. Mabel Brown; d., buried in McBride, B. C.
vii. MARGARET, m. William Sullivan.
viii. SUSAN BELLE, unm.; housekeeper for James G.
ix. MARCUS BURKE, unm.; lives on the old place.

51. LAVINIA AGNES MCQUISTION (46 James), born Feb. 10, 1850; married Aug. 3, 1875, Samuel GRAHAM, born 1849, deceased. She died 1932 at Butler, Pa. Children:

i. WILLIAM. ii. OLIVER O. iii. ERNEST. iv. CARRIE, unm. v. FRANK, d. in infancy.

52. BARBARA MCQUISTON (1 John), born Aug. 8, 1808; married Andrew Eaton MARSHALL who was drowned Feb. 25, 1832, near Wheeling, W. Va. She died Aug. 31, 1837. Child:

i. ANDREW EATON, b. July 31, 1828; m. Sarah E.; d. Aug. 7, 1860.

53. ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (1 John), born 1811; married Nov. 17, 1835, John L. BARTLEY who was born Oct. 23, 1807. She died June 17, 1876; he died Jan. 20, 1892. Six children, all died in infancy, except:

i. JOHN WALTER, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Mary Sechler; d. June 10, 1907.

54. THOMAS MCQUISTON (1 John), born 1814; married Sarah White who was born 1814. He died May 7, 1853, aged 39; she died Aug. 13, 1878, aged 64. Children:

i. JOHN POLLOCK, b. 1840; m.; d. June 28, 1885.
ii. SARAH JANE, b. 1843; unm.; d. 1908; as survivor of the family she left funds to erect a monument on the family lot in South Cemetery of Butler, Pa.

55. MARY MCQUISTON (1 John), born July 20, 1815; married James BORELAND who was born in 1818, a music teacher. She died Aug. 16, 1891, and is buried at Butler, Pa.; he died Apr. 29, 1898. Children:

i. JAMES C., has general merchandise, furniture, rugs, etc., business in Bowerstown, Ohio.
ii. CHARLIE.

1. Robert McQuiston, born 1777 in Tobermore, Derry County, Ireland; came to this country soon after 1800. The following is from the New England Genealogical and Historical Register: "A list of persons who intend going to Philadelphia in the Ship Mohawk of and for Philadelphia, burthen 500 tons, John Barry, Master. Sworn at Londonderry, 23 April 1803. Robert McQuistin, age 26, Dungiven, laborer." He lived near Philadelphia a few years, the oldest son and daughter being born in Chester County; then went to Butler County, Pennsylvania, about 1806, where his brother John had preceded him several years. Robert was first in Slippery Rock Township, then in Brady Township. It is said he was in the War of 1812. The earliest record of him in Butler County is in 1815. He married Isabel Wallace, born 1770-80, tradition says in Scotland, who died in 1835. He died in 1866; buried in Slippery Rock Cemetery. Children:

2. i. Nancy, b. 1805; m. 1824; d. Mar. 26, 1891.
3. ii. Thomas, b. 1806; m. 1838; d. 1882.
iii. Jane, b. 1808; m. Thos. Anderson; d.
11. iv. Robert, Jr., b. 1810; d.
13. v. Charles, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Nov. 1, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1872.
34. vi. Margaret, b. 1815; m. Feb. 5, 1835; d. July 1, 1843.
vii. Isabel, b. 1817; m. Mr. Kelly; d.
viii. Mary, b. 1819; m. May 9, 1836, Harrison Hatfield in Trumbull County, Ohio; d.

2. Nancy McQuiston (1 Robert), born 1805, in Chester County, Pennsylvania; married in 1824, Samuel MUNNELL, born 1795 in South Strabane Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania; died Dec. 3, 1880, in his 87th year. Nancy was from Butler County; died in Canonsburg, Washington County, Mar. 26, 1891 (aged 86). Samuel's father was John who married Jane Wallace in Ireland and came to America, settling in South Strabane Township, Washington County in 1783. The year of the settlement in the county may be fairly established by the fact that John Munnell bought of David Finley 102 acres of land with four per cent allowance on the 14 Sept. 1783. The dates are from their tombstones and notes from History of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. Isabella, b. Jan. 10, 1825; m.; d. Apr. 29, 1913.
ii. Robert, b. May 10, 1828; d.
iii. Sarah J., d.
iv. Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1832; m.; d. Dec. 3, 1881.
v. Thomas.
vi. Catherine E.
vii. William.
viii. James.
ix. Mary E.
x. Charles.
xi. John.

3. Thomas McQuiston (1 Robert), was born 1806, probably in Chester County, Pennsylvania. His father migrated to Butler County that same year. About 1835, Thomas removed to Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, where he was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He was a great reader of Burns and the Iliad and could repeat long passages from them. He married 1838, Eve Bowers, born 1813. He died 1882; she died 1894; both are buried in the cemetery at Warren. Children:

4. i. Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 13, 1903.
6. ii. Jane, b. 1840; m. Oct. 4, 1864; d.
7. iii. Isabel W., b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Dec. 1866; d. Jan. 12, 1916.
iv. Ulysses, b. Mar. 15, 1843; unm.; d. Aug. 16, 1863. At 18 enlisted in 6th U. S. Cavalry, Company C.
8. v. Arwilla, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. twice; lives in Warren, Ohio.
vi. Henrietta, b. 18—; unm.; taught about 40 years in Cleveland city schools; receives pension from Cleveland School Board; lives in Long Beach and Pasadena, Calif.
vii. Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1847; m. Ida Faust who died 1898; m. second, Mary Clara Weld who spends much of her time in Denver, Colo.; Thomas kept a store at Rinconada, Rio Arriba County, N. Mex., Jan. 8, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1904; lives most of time on his ranch near Raymond, Calif.
viii. Helen, b. June 26, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1850.
9. ix. Charles, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. 1870; d. June 14, 1923.
x. Dallas, b. 1853; unm.; railroad engineer; was on a transport when Turkey and Russia were at war; in Black Sea region about three years; d. July 31, 1894, in Callao, Peru.

4. Dr. Henry McQuiston (3 Thomas), was born Nov. 12, 1838, in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. From *Historical Register and Dictionary, U. S. Army*: "Henry McQuiston, Ohio, Army Private. bvt. 1st. lt. 9 June 1863, for gal. and mer. ser. in the battle of Beverly Ford, Va., and Capt. June 21, 1863, for gal. and mer. ser. in action at Upperville, Va." 6th U. S. Cavalry, Company C. He and Captain James F. McQuesten met in June 1863 near Beverly Ford. He was wounded that same month; became a practicing physician in Cleveland, Ohio; married Oct. 26, 1865, Catherine Maria Carter who was born Jan. 5, 1843. Dr. Henry McQuiston, with his family, removed to Pasadena, Calif., where he died Feb. 13, 1903; is buried there. Widow still lives. Children:

i. Susan, b. Jan. 28, 1867; d. May 1, 1868.
ii. Lucy, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. May 18, 1879.
5. iii. Henry, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. 1896.
iv. Caroline, b. 18—; m. July 31, 1916, Asa Parkhurst Leete, born Jan. 28, 1888, died Apr. 18, 1923. Dr. Caroline Leete is a practicing physician, usually known as Dr. McQuiston, under which name she won her practice; is on the staff of Pasadena Hospital; Mr. Leete was son of Clarence Leete and Minnie (Ladd) Leete of Claremont, N. H.

5. Henry McQuiston (4 Henry), born Aug. 5, 1880; married 1896, Ella Reed; she died Dec. 28, 1909. Children:

i. Henry, Jr., b. May 10, 1897.
ii. Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1899; unm.; d. Mar. 2, 1919.

6. Jane McQuiston (3 Thomas), born 1840, in Warren, Ohio; married Oct. 4, 1864, same place, Ralph WILSON. Jane died at Warren, Ohio. Children:

i. Thomas U., m. Augusta; is chief clerk at Ohio State Penitentiary in Columbus, Ohio.
ii. Caddie, m. Luther James; d.

7. Isabel W. McQuiston (3 Thomas), born Sept. 3, 1841, in Warren, Ohio; married December 1866, Edward W. MOORE who was born at Urbana, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1841, and killed at

Chicago R. R. Junction July 2, 1920. Isabel died at Warren, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1916. Children:

i. Robert S., b. Oct. 4, 1867, at Warren, Ohio; m. July 3, 1891, Bertha M. Reynolds at Jamestown, N. Y.; lives at Takomo Park, Md.
ii. Daniel W., b. Mar. 18, 1871, at Warren, Ohio; unm.; was in Soldiers Home, Dayton, Ohio, went to Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., for a while; d. June 30, 1934, in Veterans Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.

8. Arwilla McQuiston (3 Thomas), born Aug. 3, 1844, in Warren, Ohio; married first, Apr. 19, 1866, Dallas BURNETT who was born Mar. 13, 1844, died Nov. 19, 1873; second, November 1883, James H. LAMB who died in 1906. She lives in Warren, Ohio. Children:

i. Harriet, b. Mar. 12, 1867; m. Mr. Martin, now deceased.
ii. Dallas Harry, b. May 10, 1871.
iii. Grace, b. Feb. 16, 1874; m. Mar. 20, 1895, William A. Hall; taught in Denver; retired and lives with mother in Youngstown, Ohio.
iv. Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1887; unm.; lives with mother in Youngstown, Ohio.

9. Charles McQuiston (3 Thomas), born Apr. 27, 1851; at Warren, Ohio; married in 1870, Mary E. Hellwig who was born in Germany, May 1851, died in Warren, June 5, 1921. Charles died June 14, 1923; buried in Warren, Ohio. Children:

10. i. Charles Augustus, b. June 11, 1872; m. Mar. 7, 1900.
ii. Isabel.

10. Charles Augustus McQuiston (9 Charles), born June 11, 1872; married Mar. 7, 1900, Margaret Davis who was born Jan. 12, 1875. He is a painter and lives on South Main Extension, Warren, Ohio. Children:

i. Glenn, b. June 16, 1901.
ii. Henera, b. July 29, 1906.
iii. Annabell, b. Mar. 24, 1910.
iv. Charles Davis, b. June 2, 1913

11. ROBERT McQUISTON (1 Robert), born 1810, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; went to Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, about 1835; hearsay is that he afterwards went to St. John, Mich., and took up a large tract of land with the idea of giving each of his children a farm. It is said there was a school in which each child as well as the teacher carried the family name, but this has never been verified. Robert married in Pennsylvania, Nancy McGill, born 1811-12. Robert went back to Ohio and Pennsylvania; was in Brady Township, Butler County, in 1860; was a master boot and shoe maker; died probably in Pennsylvania. Children:

i. WALLACE, b. 1831, in Pennsylvania; was a blacksmith.
ii. THOMAS, b. 1832, in Pennsylvania; m. Apr. 1, 1857, Fanny Applegate, in Warren, Ohio.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1834, in Ohio.
iv. SHARON, b. 1835, in Ohio.
12. v. HIRAM, b. 1837, in Ohio; m.; went to Philadelphia to live.
vi. SARAH A., b. 1839, in Ohio; m. four times, Mr. Walton, Mr. Morrison, Mr. Reeves, and Mr. Phillips; d. 1897.
vii. JAMES, b. 1842, in Ohio.
viii. JOHN, b. 1844, in Ohio; went to Philadelphia to live; survived war.
ix. ALBERT, b. 1846, in Ohio.
x. HUGH, b. 1849, in Ohio; went to Philadelphia to live.
xi. JULIUS, b. 1854, in Pennsylvania.

12. HIRAM McQUISTON (11 Robert), born 1837, in Ohio, went to Philadelphia. The directory of 1880 gives his residence as 1510 Lukens Street. In 1896 he was at 1611 Wharton Street; in this same year Wm. J. McQuiston appears at this same address. In 1900 Hiram was at 527 Wolf Street, carpenter; in this same year Hiram, Jr., appears at the same address, painter. In 1910 he was designated cabinetmaker, living at 1733 Chadwick Street; married his second cousin, Lavinia Johnston, granddaughter of Thomas, brother of Robert and John, and whose letter written in 1803 is found in the introduction to this group of settlers. There appears in the Philadelphia directory: Thos. J., 1844-45; Thos. G., 1849-50; Thos. 1851; also 1854, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1879-80 after which year he disappears and Hiram appears.

This Thomas, nor any of them, has been identified, though he may have been the grandfather of Lavinia Johnston. It is said her occupation before marriage was to put the last coat on silverplate. Children:

i. WILLIAM J. ii. HIRAM, JR.

13. CHARLES MCQUISTION (ton) (1 Robert), born Nov. 23, 1813, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; lived in Brady Township, the old Homestead still being in possession of the family. He married Nov. 1, 1839, Rebecca Grannis who was born Mar. 26, 1819, in Massachusetts, her son George Franklin says, but the descendants of Edward Grannis say she was born at Greensburg, Pa., and married at Slippery Rock, Butler County. She was the daughter of Horace Grannis and Sarah Small. It is said that Charles was a fine Bible student; it is known his descendants are members of the United Presbyterian Church. He died Dec. 22, 1872; she died in 1906, in her 87th year. Children:

14. i. SARAH JANE, b. July 2, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1858; d.
ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Dec. 16, 1841; m. Mary Hines, no children; in Civil War; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
15. iii. JAMES PERRY, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1890.
iv. JOHN HENRY, b. June 24, 1845; unm.; in Civil War; d. Feb. 5, 1865, in service at Hatcher's Falls.
21. v. REUBEN HORACE, b. July 11, 1847; m. twice; in Civil War; d. Oct. 4, 1922.
vi. CHARLES RANDOLPH, b. Mar. 25, 1850; m.; 4 children.
24. vii. LEONARD JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m.; d. Nov. 28, 1918.
29. viii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 13, 1854; m.
ix. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. Mar. 5, 1857.
33. x. MARY AGNES, b. Apr. 10, 1859; m.; d. Aug. 7, 1892.

14. SARAH JANE MCQUISTION (13 Charles), born July 2, 1840, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Jan. 1, 1858, in Brownington, Pa., Reuben Harry CHAFFEE who was born in Harlansburgh, Pa., June 17, 1835. She is deceased. The Chaffee Genealogy says they were living in Greenville, Pa., in 1892. Children:

One daughter is Mrs. Miller; one Mrs. Maud Grogan of Greenville, and one Mrs. Agnes Ellis of Youngstown, Ohio. No other record.

15. James Perry McQuistion (13 Charles), born Sept. 9, 1843, in Brady Township, Butler County, Pa. When grown he engaged in stockraising and merchandising at Slippery Rock. When the Civil War began he enlisted in the three months service; afterwards in the artillery, serving three years. Was a member of O. G. Bingham Post G. A. R. of Slippery Rock; resided there until his death. Was a trustee of the United Presbyterian Church and a strong Republican. He married 1865, Eleanor Hunter, daughter of William Hunter of Pittsburgh, born 1845, and died Sept. 7, 1903. He died Feb. 6, 1890. Children:

16. i. Charles Finley Lisle, b. Mar. 17, 1867; m. twice; d. July 24, 1911.

ii. Orville Lovejoy, b. Mar. 22, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1876; epitaph reads: "He was the pride of our household, An angel to us given, And when we learned to love him, God called him home to Heaven."

18. iii. Frank Earle, b. Mar. 24, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1894; d. Dec. 10, 1928.

20. iv. Rolla Hunter, b. Aug. 17, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1922.

16. Charles Finley Lisle McQuistion (15 James P.), born Mar. 17, 1867, in Brady Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania; received public school education, later studying at Grove City College. He studied civil engineering with R. F. Hunter of Pittsburgh; located in Butler in 1888. He was city engineer fourteen years; served two terms as county surveyor; member of the United Presbyterian Church and a Republican. He married Jan. 19, 1887, Sarah Stewart who died Mar. 18, 1890, a daughter of James Stewart of Washington County, Pennsylvania; no children. He married second, May 14, 1891, May Royle, daughter of William Royle of Allegheny Township, Butler County, who was born July 26, 1871. Charles died July 24, 1911; his widow died Dec. 15, 1934. Children:

17. i. Vane Lione, b. Feb. 10, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1917.

ii. Byron Frederick, b. Aug. 17, 1893; m. Dec. 28, 1920; d. July 21, 1932, at Barrackville, W. Va.

iii. Iris, b. Apr. 26, 1895; d. Sept. 10, 1912.

iv. Harold, b. Feb. 16, 1898; lives in Butler, Pa.

17. VANE LIONE MCQUISTION (16 Chas. F. L.), born Feb. 10, 1892, in Butler, Pa.; is a bookkeeper; married Nov. 22, 1917, Nellie Hogarth who was born July 28, 1900. Children:

i. THOMAS RUSSELL. ii. CHARLES F. L., JR.

18. FRANK EARLE MCQUISTION (15 James P.), born Mar. 24, 1875, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; was a civil engineer in Butler, Pa.; married Jan. 6, 1894, Catherine Walter, born May 10, 1876. He died Dec. 10, 1928. Children:

19. i. JAMES LISLE, b. Nov. 6, 1895; m. May 11, 1915.
ii. VICTOR, b. Oct. 6, 1897; m. Apr. 10, 1924, Ethel King; no children; lawyer-secretary Third Ave. R. R. Co., New York City.

19. JAMES LISLE MCQUISTION (18 Frank E.), born Nov. 6, 1895, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married May 11, 1915, Lucille Parsch at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, her birthplace. He is a bookkeeper for Parsch Lumber and Coal Co., Elyria, Ohio. Children:

i. JANE, b. Jan. 26, 1916, at Elyria, Ohio.
ii. JAMES LISLE, JR., b. Dec. 28, 1916, at Butler, Pa.; d. Sept. 16, 1917.
iii. CAROL, b. Dec. 25, 1918, at Butler, Pa.
iv. LOIS, b. Oct. 14, 1920, at Elyria, Ohio.

20. ROLLA HUNTER MCQUISTION (15 James P.), born Aug. 17, 1879, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 16, 1922, Teresa Frances Huberth; is a lawyer in New York City, home in Bronxville. Child:

i. DONALD HUNTER, b. Sept. 9, 1923.

21. REUBEN HORACE MCQUISTION (13 Charles), was born July 11, 1847, in Butler County, Pennsylvania. He was a private in Company B, 6th Regt. Heavy Artillery; married first, Jane Christy who was born 1844 and died Feb. 7, 1875; married second, at Petrolia, Jane Ayers who died 1879 and is buried with infant son. He died Oct. 4, 1922. Children:

22. i. Mary Arminta, b. July 7, 1869; m.
ii. John H., b. July 16, 1871.
iii. Birdie, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. July 21, 1876.
iv. William Joseph, twin, b. July 2, 1876.
v. Charles Winifred, twin, b. July 2, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1886.
23. vi. Nellie, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1901.
vii. Etta McGowan, b. 18—.

22. Mary Arminta McQuistion (21 Reuben H.), born July 7, 1869, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; became second wife of Hiram GROSSMAN who was born Nov. 25, 1856; home is at Keisters, Butler County, Pa. Children:

i. Hazel Marie, b. Aug. 20, 1901.
ii. Theodore Reuben, b. Jan. 15, 1907.

23. Nellie McQuistion (21 Reuben H.), born Apr. 14, 1878, at Petrolia, Butler County, Pa.; married Dec. 18, 1901, William McCONNELL who was born June 18, 1876; lives at Slippery Rock, Pa. Children:

i. Violet Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1906.
ii. Kenneth Ray, b. Aug. 13, 1912.
iii. Norman Horace, b. July 11, 1914.

24. Leonard Joseph McQuistion (13 Charles), born Feb. 9, 1852, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Isaphene Glenn who died Mar. 11, 1885. He died Nov. 28, 1918. Children:

25. i. Bunella, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m.; d. Nov. 1910.
26. ii. Robert Cunningham, b. Aug. 7, 1880; m. twice.
27. iii. George Ralph, b. Dec. 22, 1882; m. July 14, 1906.
28. iv. Chester I., b. Mar. 7, 1885; m.

25. Bunella McQuistion (24 Leonard J.), born Nov. 9, 1875, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Caldwell MOISE; died November 1910. Child:

i. Caldwell B., lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.; auditor and assistant treasurer National Tube Works.

26. **ROBERT CUNNINGHAM McQUISTION** (24 Leonard J.), born Aug. 7, 1880, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; is contractor; lives near Mercer, Pa. He married Sept. 30, 1903, Maud Huey who was born Jan. 19, 1881, and died July 12, 1910; two daughters. He married second at Cochranton, Dec. 4, 1924, Edna Williams. Children:

i. **ISAPHENE**, b. July 25, 1904, Mahoningtown, Pa.
ii. **BERNICE**, b. Sept. 20, 1907, Sharon, Pa.

27. **GEORGE RALPH McQUISTION** (24 Leonard J.), born Dec. 22, 1882, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married June 14, 1906, Myrtle Mason, daughter of Lorin and Julia Mason. Their home is in Sharon, Pa. Children:

i. **HOWARD MEDE**, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
ii. **HELEN BUNELLA**, b. Feb. 5, 1913; advanced musical student.
iii. **PHYLLIS MERLE**, b. Aug. 17, 1914.
iv. **GLENN RALPH**, b. July 21, 1916.

28. **CHESTER I. McQUISTION** (24 Leonard J.), born Mar. 7, 1885, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married; lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

i. **JACK**.

29. **GEORGE FRANKLIN McQUISTION** (13 Charles), born Apr. 13, 1854, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Spears; lives in Slippery Rock, Pa. Children:

30. i. **BESSIE**.
ii. Dr. **JAMES F.**, b. in 1890, in Slippery Rock, Pa.; m. Sarah Wiley, born in 1894, at Elizabeth, Pa.; he is a dentist at McDonald, Pa.
31. iii. **MAY**.
32. iv. **GEORGE E.**
v. **LOLA**, m. Donald D. Neish of J. & L. Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; teaches.

30. **BESSIE McQUISTION** (29 George F.), born at Slippery Rock, Pa.; married William L. McELWAIN; lives at Sheepshead Bay, L. I. Child:

i. **BETTIE LEE**, champion swimmer of the Bay.

31. May McQuistion (29 George F.), born at Slippery Rock, Pa.; married Dr. Charles W. SMITH. Child:

i. Virginia.

32. George E. McQuistion (29 George F.), born at Slippery Rock, Pa.; married Esther Lear; is auditor for Wear-Ever Aluminum Co.; lives at New Kensington, Pa. Child:

i. Ruth.

33. Mary Agnes McQuistion (13 Charles), born Apr. 10, 1859, in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Hiram GROSSMAN who was born Nov. 25, 1856. She died Aug. 7, 1892. Children:

i. Mina. ii. Emma. iii. Jennie. iv. Olive. v. Thomas.

34. Margaret McQuiston (1 Robert), born about 1815 in Butler County, Pennsylvania; married Feb. 5, 1835, James WIGDON who was born Mar. 20, 1811. They had five children and lived on his farm in Slippery Rock Township, Butler County, Pa., until the last day of June 1843, when one of Wigdon's horses died, causing him to arise early next morning to borrow a horse from his father, who lived some two miles distant, leaving his family asleep. He was persuaded to remain at his father's for breakfast. He returned home about eight o'clock to find that during his absence, and presumably soon after daylight, a drunken Indian called Sam Mohawk had murdered his wife and children by crushing their skulls with a stone. A detailed account of this horrible affair can be found in the *History of Venango County, Pennsylvania;* but we may add that the Indian, while under the influence of "firewater," had strayed from his "cornplanter Tribe" in Cattaraugus County, New York, to the town of Butler and had started on the return journey via Franklin, Pa., in an ill humor because of having been refused more liquor by the landlord of the "Stonehouse." The Indian was captured on the day of his bloody deed, and, after due process of law, was hanged 20 March 1844, for the crime which he readily confessed, giving all the terrible details. He said he killed Mrs. Wigdon first as she knelt in prayer, and the baby last. He said, "When I went to the

crib, the baby looked up and laughed and I had a mind to not kill it but finally decided if I did not, he would be a saucy white man some day. So I lifted it and struck it on the back of the head." The baby was still alive when his father came home and apparently had not been injured, but died immediately when his crushed head was raised from the pillow.

Mr. Wigdon never fully recovered from the terrible and shocking experience. He moved to Salina, Venango County, Pa., where he married again and reared a family, some of whom still reside there or in the vicinity.

South Carolina Families

David, James, and Hugh McQuiston made the third group of early settlers. The first two came before the Revolution and the third, soon after. In history we again readily find the cause which led to "The second great wave of emigration from Ulster, which occurred between 1771 and 1773 and grew out of the Antrim evictions. In 1771, the leases on the estate of the Marquis of Donegal in Antrim expired. The rents were placed at such a high figure that the demands could not be met." (From the *Highlanders in America* by J. P. Maclean.) Extensive emigration was the result. As has been noted before, whole or parts of congregations migrated to America, under the leadership of their pastors.

The State Records confirm the fact that two of the three brothers came in this period with Rev. William Martin. Before giving the evidence contained in these records let me give a few facts gleaned in County Antrim. Rev. William Martin was pastor at Kellswater before Rev. Staveley who organized that congregation in 1772. Before that, conditions in the churches had been very chaotic.

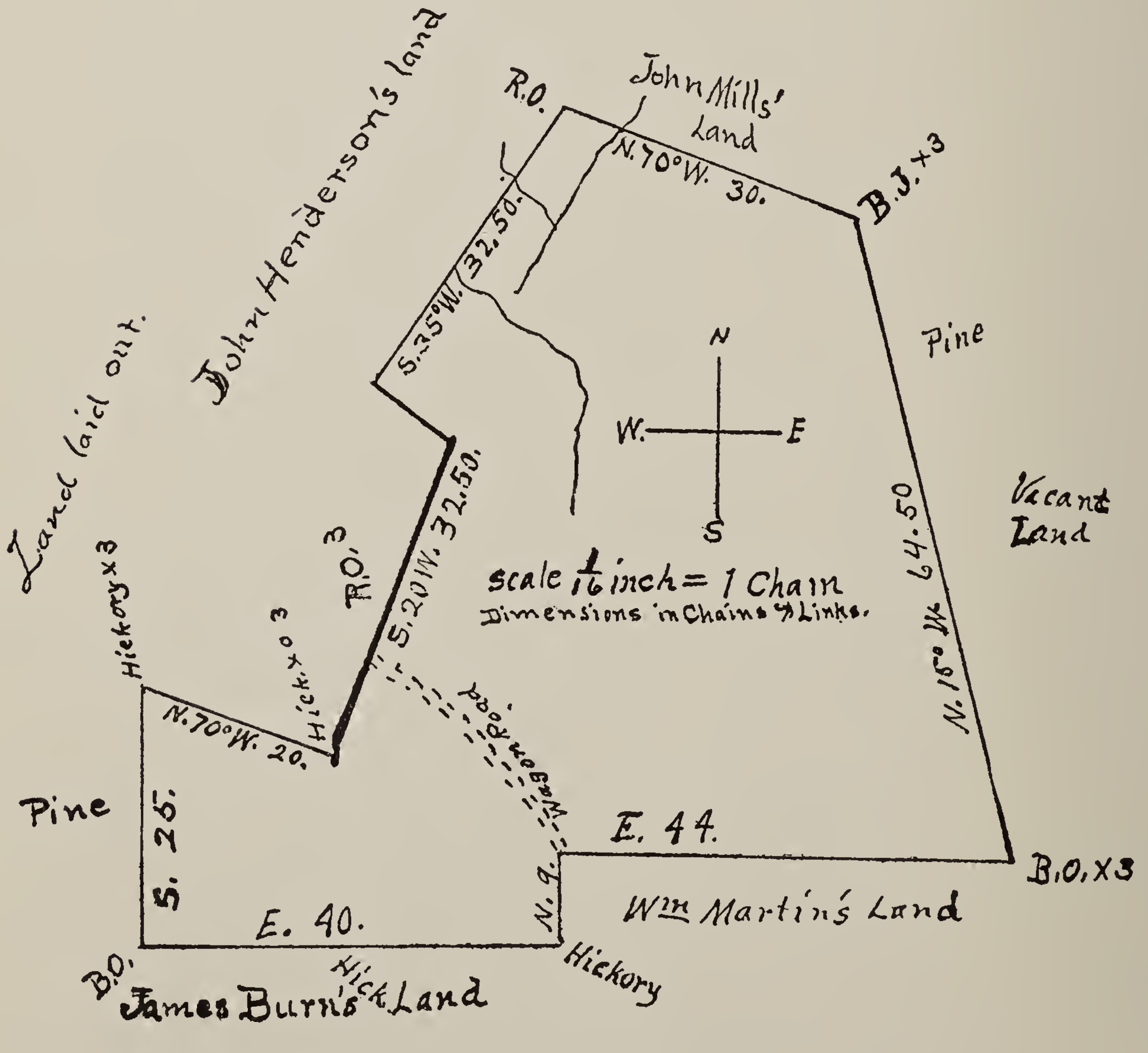
The Church of Connor is at the village of Kells. A very old session book for the church enrolls John McQuiston as present at almost every meeting from April 1700 to October 1715. The records of the session continue up to 1733 or 1735, but become very hard to follow. A minister who died in 1702 was Rev. Robert Murdoch. Before him was Rev. David Cunningham; both these names are found in the old South Carolina families, and no doubt Connor was their old church home before they left for America in 1772.

In the Parliamentary Returns of Protestant Householders of 1766, County of Antrim, Bundle 80, No. 1170. Down and Connor, Parish of Ahoghill, Dissenters: under Diocese of Connor is the name, Dan (Dav?) McQuiston. He was possibly David of the above brothers.

The immigrants arrived at Charleston, S. C., in December and at the first meeting of the Council Chamber, on Wednesday, 6th January, 1773, they presented their petitions. There were present: His Excellency the Governor, the Honble. Sir Egerton

STATE RECORDS of SOUTH CAROLINA. VOL 18 Page 337 12th Feby 1773. DAVID McQUISTON Craven 400 Acres. Pursuant to a precept from Jn° Bremar esqr DSG dated the 6th Jany 1773, I have adm^d & laid out unto DAVID McQUISTON a Tract of Land cont'g four hundred acres ſituate in Craven Coy on a ſmall Branch of Rocky Creek, Bounded N. by W^m Martins& James Burns Land S. by lands laid out John Henderson's land, S.W. by John Mill's Land y^e other ſides by vacant Lands, & hath such ſtakes & Marks as the above Plat represents. Certified the 12th of Feby 1773.

P^r Alexander Turner, D.S.


John Henderson's land
R.O.
John Mills' Land
N.70°W. 30.
B.J.×3
S.35°W. 32.50.
Land laid out.
N
W.
E
S
Pine
Vacant Land
N.16°W. 64.50
scale 1/16 inch = 1 Chain
Dimensions in Chains & Links.
R.O. 3
S.20°W. 32.50.
Hickory×3
Hick×o3
N.70°W. 20.
Wagon Road
Pine
S. 25.
E. 40.
E. 44.
N. 9.
B.O.×3
Wm Martin's Land
B.O.
James Burn's Land
Hick
Hickory

Leigh, Bart.; The Honable. Thomas Skottowe and Thomas Knox Gordon, Esquires. The following persons who had lately arrived from Ireland into this province in the ship, Lord Dunluce, presented petitions for Warrants of Survey agreeable to their Respective Family Rights. Among them were:

Revd. William Martyn	400 acres		
David McQuestion	400 acres	James McQuestion	400 acres

There are many names in the list, familiar to the family. These were all able to pay for their warrants.

Surveys of South Carolina. Vol. 18, page 337. David McQuiston. Craven. 400 acres. Pursuant to a precept from Jno Bremar esqr DSG dated the 6th Jany 1773, I have admd & laid out unto David McQuiston a Tract of Land cont'g four hundred acres situate in Craven Coy on a small Branch of Rocky Creek, Bounded N. by Wm. Martin & James Burns Land S. by lands laid out John Henderson's Land SW. by John Mill's Land ye other sides by vacant Lands & hath such stakes & marks as the above Plat represents. Certified the 12th Feby 1773.

Pr. Alexander Turner D. S.

Grants of South Carolina. Book 31, page 339. George the third by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING: Know Ye, that we of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successours, Do Give and Grant unto David McQuiston, his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Four hundred Acres Situate in Craven County on a small Branch of Rocky Creek bounding North on William Martin and James Burns South on John Henderson Southwest on John Mills. And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed; Together with all woods, underwoods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments, watsoever, thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon: And also saving and reserving, nevertheless to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: To Have and to Hold the said tract of Four hundred acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said David McQuiston his heirs and assigns forever, in free and common soccage, the said David McQuiston his heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion according to the Numbr. of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of two years from the date hereof. Provided always, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said David McQuiston his heirs or assigns, shall and do yearly and every year, after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the number of acres herein contained; And also shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within Six months from the date hereof; And upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for space of three years from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said David McQuiston his heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within Six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void; and the said lands tenements and hereditaments hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

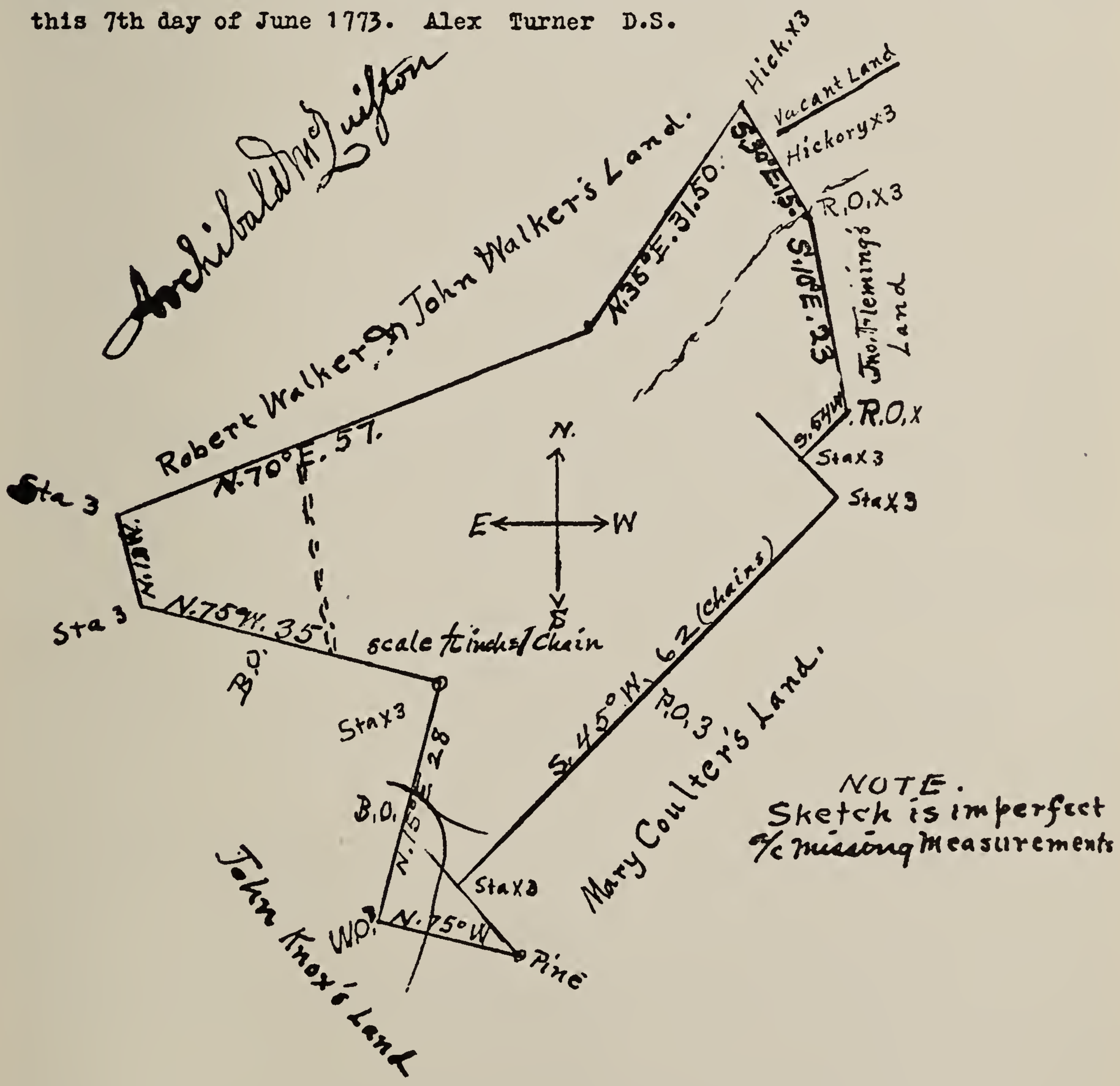
Given under the Great Seal of our said Province. Witness The Honble. William Bull Esqr. Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Eighth Day of July Anno Dom. 1774 in the fourteenth year of our Reign. Wm. (L. M. S.) BULL.

Signed by his Honor the Lieut. Governor in Council Thos. Winstanley & C. C. And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by John Bremar, and Dy Surveyor-General May 12th 1773.

MEMORIAL. David McQuiston. Craven (Co). 400 Acres. Vol. 13, page 178. 26th Dec. 1774. A Memorial exhibited by David McQuiston to be registered in the Aud. Genl. office of a plantation or Tract of Land Situate in Craven County on a small branch of Rocky Creek and bounding—No. on William Martin and James Burns So. on John Henderson SoW. on John Mills, Survey certified the 12th Feb. 1773 and granted the 8 of July 1774 to the memorialist and a Qt. Rt. 3 sh. stg. or 4 sh. pro. per hundred acres to commence to pay from the date. In witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 26th Day of December 1774.
Wm. McClintock, D.S.

SURVEYS of South Carolina. Vol. 18, page 354. James McQuiston. 7th June 1773. Pursuant to a precept from Jno. Bremar Esq. DSG dated the 6th January 1773, I have admeasured & laid out unto

STATE RECORDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA. Vol 18 page 354 7th June 1773. JAMES McQUISTON Craven 400 Acres. Pursuant to a precept from Jno Bremar Esq DSG dated the 6th January 1773 I have admeasured & laid out unto James McQuiston a Tract of Land containing four hundred acres ſituate in Craven County on a Branch of Rocky Creek Bounded S.E. by John Fleming's Land S.W. by Mary Coulter's & John Knoxe's Land, N.W. by Robert & John Walkers Land , the other ſides by vacant Land, & hath ſuch ſtakes and marks as the above Plat represents . Certified this 7th day of June 1773. Alex Turner D.S.


Archibald McQuiston
Robert Walker or John Walker's Land.
Hick.X3
Vacant Land
Hickory X3
R.O.X3
S.30°E.15.
N.35°E.31.50.
S.10°E.23
Jno. Fleming's Land
S.64W.
R.O.X
Sta X3
Sta X3
N.70°E.57.
Sta 3
N.11°E.
Sta 3
N.
E
W
S
N.75°W.35
B.O.
scale 4 inches/Chain
S.45°W. 62 (chains)
R.O.3
Mary Coulter's Land.
Sta X3
N.15°E.28
B.O.
Sta X3
W.O.
N.75°W
Pine
John Knox's Land

NOTE.
Sketch is imperfect
a/c missing measurements

James McQuiston a Tract of Land containing four hundred acres situate in Craven County on a Branch of Rocky Creek Bounded S. E. by John Flemings's Land S.W. by Mary Coulter & John Knoxe's Land N.W. by Robert & John Walker's Land the other sides by vacant Land & hath such stakes and marks as the above Plat represents. Certified this 7th day of June 1773. Pr. Alexr. Turner, D. S.

GRANTS of South Carolina. Book 35, page 384—17 Mar. 1775. George the Third, etc., to James McQuiston his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Four Hundred Acres in Craven County, on a Branch of Rocky Creek, bounded on the SouthEast by John Fleming's Land, SouthWest by Mary Carters Land, John Knoxes Lands, North West by Robert & John Walkers Land, and on all other sides by Vacant Land. . . . To Have and to Hold the said Tract of Four Hundred Acres of land and all and singular other the premises granted unto the said James McQuiston his heirs, etc., Witness the Honble. Willm. Bull Esq., Lieut. Governor and Commander. . . . Seventeenth Day of March Anno Dom. 1775, in the Fifteenth Year of our Reign. William (L.M.S.) Bull Signed by his Honor the Lieutenant Govenour in Council.
Thos. Winstantley, pro C.C.

MEMORIAL. James McQuiston. Craven (Co). 400 Acres. Vol. 12, page 294. 30 Sept. 1774. A Memorial exhibited by James McQuiston to be registered in the Audr. Office of a plantation or tract of 400 Acres of Land in Craven County on a branch of Rocky Creek bounded S. E. by John Flemings; S.W. by Mary Canteys and John Knox's; N.W. by Robert and John Walkers; on all other sides by vacant Land. Survey Certified the 30th Sept. 1774 and granted the 17th of March 1775 to the Memorialist and a quit rent of 3 shillings stg. or 4 sh. proclamation per 100 acres to commence two years from the date in Witness whereof he hath hereunto Set his hand this 16 Aug. 1775.
A. Turner. D.S.

The County of Craven mentioned above never materialized. The district indicated became Chester, Fairfield, and other counties.

PLOTS. Vol. 18q, page 44. 24th March 1786—Camden. 400 Acres. I have caused to be admeasured & laid out unto Wm. McQuiston A Tract of Land containing four hundred acres and situate in the District of Camden on the Waters of Little River on Lees Creek and hath such Form and Marks Buttings & Boundings as the above Plat represents. Certified for the 24th Day of March 1786 W. Gaston, D. Sur. & Sur. Genl. E. Mitchell.

GRANTS. Book 12, page 456. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know Ye, That for and in consideration of Nine Pounds 6/8 sterling money, paid by William McQuiston into the treasury for the use of this state, We have granted, and by these presents do grant unto the said William McQuiston his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing Four Hundred acres Situate in the district of Camden on the Waters of Little River on Lee Creek having such shape, form, and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging, to have and to Hold the said tract of Four hundred acres of land, and all singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said William McQuiston his heirs and assigns, forever, in free and common soccage. Given under the Great Seal of the State. Witness his Excellency William Moultrie, Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Charleston, this third Day of July Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and Eighty-six and in the Tenth year of the Independence of the United States of America. Willm. (L.M.S.) Moultrie. And hath hereunto a Plat thereof annexed representing the same, certified by F. Bremar, pro Surveyor-General, 24th March 1786.

PLOTS. Vol. 18q, page 167. 14th March 1787. Camden. 200 Acres. I have caused to be admeasured & laid out unto Wm. McQuiston a Tract of Land containing Two Hundred acres Situate in the District of Camden on the Waters of Rocky Creek & hath such form, Marks and Buttings & Boundings as the above Plat represents. Certified for the 14th Day of March 1787. W. Boyd Dys. Ephraim Mitchell, Sur. Gen.

PLOTS. June 4, 1787. Vol. 18, page 164. I have caused to be admeasured and laid out unto Andw. McQuiston a Tract of Land containing four hundred & twenty acres situate in the District of Camden on the Waters of Beaver Creek & hath such Form, Marks, Buttings & Boundings as the above Plat represents. Certified for the 10th Day of Feby. 1787. Jas. Dougharty, Depy. Sur., Ephraim Mitchell, Sur. Gen.

STATE GRANTS. Book 18, page 245. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know Ye, That for and in consideration of Nine Pounds 16/ sterling money, paid by Andrew McQuiston into the treasury for the use of this state, We have Granted and by these presents do grant unto the said Andrew McQuiston, his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing Four hundred and twenty acres Situate in the District of Camden on the Waters of Beaver Creek bounding on Lines running South on George Martin and Vacant Land South West and South East on James Alcon North West and South West on Jas Fairs and Joshua Edwards North West and North East on Land laid out North and East on Clement Moberly North East and North West on Francis Coleman, having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat, hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging to have and to hold the said tract of Four hundred and twenty acres of land and all and singular other premises hereby granted unto the said Andrew McQuiston his heirs and assigns forever, in free and common soccage. Given under the Great Seal of the State. Witness his Excellency Thomas Pinckney Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Charleston, this fourth Day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Seven and in the Eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America. Thomas (L.M.S.) Pinckney. and hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed representing the same, certified by F. Bremar, Surveyor-General. 10th February 1787.

PLOTS. Vol. 3qr, page 310. 2nd March 1787. Camden. 100 Acres. I have caused to be admeasured and laid out unto Andrew McQueston a Tract of Land, containing One hundred Acres, situate in the District of Camden on the Main Fork of the Wateree Creek in Fairfield County and hath such Form and Marks, butting and bounding as the above Plat represents. Certified for the 2d Day of March 1787. Will Boyd D. C. Ephraim Mitchell, Surveyor-General.

STATE GRANTS. Book 19, page 26. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, That for and in consideration of Two Pounds 6/8 sterling money, paid by Andrew McQueston his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing One hundred acres Situate in Camden district, on the Main fork of the Wateree Creek in Fairfield County bounding South East on William McClintick the other sides on Vacant Land having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging, to have and to hold the said tract of One hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said Andrew McQueston his heirs and assigns, forever, in free and common soccage. Given under the Great Seal of the State. Witness his Excellency Thomas Pinckney Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Charleston, this Seventh Day of May Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven and in the Eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America. Thomas (L.M.S.) Pinckney. And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed representing the same, certified by F. Bremar, pro Surveyor-General. 2nd March 1787.

Grant Book 20, page 487. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, That for and in consideration of four pounds thirteen shillings & 4d sterling money, paid by William McQuiston into the treasury for the use of this state, We have granted, and by these presents do grant unto the said William McQuiston his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing two hundred acres Situate in the District of Camden on the waters of Rocky Creek bounding on Lines running South East on James Stewart South West and North West on Michael Dickson South West on Land unknown the other sides on Vacant Land. having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, watercourses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging to have and to Hold the said tract of two hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said William McQuiston his heirs and assigns forever, in free and common soccage. Given under the Great Seal of the State. Witness his Excellency Thomas Pinckney, Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State at Charleston, this fourth Day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven and in the eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America. Thomas (L.M.S.) Pinckney. And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed representing the same, certified by F. Bremar, pro Surveyor General. 14th March 1787.

Grant Book 60, page 498. 495 Acres. 5th August 1816. The State of South Carolina. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, That in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature, entitled "An Act for establishing the mode of granting the lands now vacant in the State, and for allowing a Commutation to be received for some lands that have been granted," passed the 19th day of February, 1791; We Have Granted, and by these presents Do Grant unto Samuel McCullough, Andrew McQuiston & John McCullough, their heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Four Hundred and Ninety-five Acres, Situate in Fairfield District, on Branches of Wateree Creek of Wateree River; having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging. To Have and to Hold the said tract of Four Hundred and Ninety-five Acres of land, and all similar other the premises hereby granted unto the said Samuel McCullough, Andrew McQuiston & John McCullough, their heirs and assigns forever, in free and common soccage. Given under the Seal of the State. Witness his excellency David R. Williams Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the said State, at Columbia, this fifth day of August Anno Domini one thousand Eight hundred and Sixteen, and of the independence of the United States of America, the Forty First. David R. (L.M.S.) Williams. And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed representing the same, certified by Josiah Kilgore, Surveyor General. 9th of July 1816.

STUB ENTRIES to Indents for Revolutionary Claims in South Carolina:

No. 567. Book R. Issued the 14th of June 1785 to Mr. Archibald McQuiston for Eight Pounds Eleven Shillings and five Pence Sterling for Sundries for Militia use in 1780 pr. Part of account audited. Principal £ 8-11-5¼, Annual Interest £ 0-11-11.

No. 847. Book X. 1st Oct. 1785 to Andrew McQuiston 16 pounds fourteen Shillings 3 pence for sundries, 1780. Account Audited. No. 11 (eleven) Principal £ 16-14-3½. Amount Interest £ 1-3-4.

No. 509. Book Z. Issued 3rd June 1788 to Archibald McQuiston £ 4-4-3 stg. residue of acct. 567, R, passed by the commissioner. Int. 5/10.

State of So. Carolina Dbt. to Archibald McQueston September 9th 1780.

To Sixty Days as soldr under Capt. McCluer at 20 Sh per day		£ 60– 0–0
To one bay horse valued to		22–10–0
To one saddle value to		7– 0–0
	Total	£ 89–10–0
		£ 12–15–8½

No. 567. Book R. 14 June 1785. Archd McQuiston his Account of Sundries for Militia use in 1780 Amotg. to £ 12-15-8½ Stg. Twelve Pounds fifteen Shillings and eight Pence, half Penny Stg. N.B. the two last charges in this acct. is not certified amtg. to £ 29 or £ 44-3-0 included in the above Amo. 12-15-8 less 4-4-3 equals 8-11-5. Exd. by J. McA. Passed for the balance Four Pounds four Shillings 3d.

Rocky Creek, Jan. 15th 1786. Gentlemen: Please deliver unto the Bearer hereof Mr. James McCaw an Indent to the amount of South Carolina and his Receipt shall be a sufficient Discharge from Gentlemen. Your Humble Sert. Archibald McQuiston. Jas. Knox Gr. To the Treasurers of the State of So. Carolina.

Rocky Creek, Jan. 15th 1786. Gentlemen: Received the 19 June 1785 further within Account in Indent No. 567 R in vertue of an Order for 8:11:5 in pt. of the within James McCaw. Recd. 6th Novr. 1788 the Residue of this Accnt in full. £ 4:4:3. No. 926. Archd. McQueston.

CHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA, DEEDS, 1786-1855.

1785, 16th August. Vol. A, Page 71. 100 Acres Craven County on a branch of Rocky Creek called Bull Run bounded by vacant land to Archibald McQuiston from John Henderson. Witnesses, David McQuiston, Hugh McQuiston, James Wilson. Recorded 1801.

1791, 8th November. Vol. B, page 574. Adam Edgar of Rocky Creek in Camden District Chester County to James McQuestion, Hugh Milling and John Kell & the ministers and adhearers of the reformed Presbytery of the county & state aforesaid planters part of a grant of 150 acres recorded in Secretary's Office in book XXX, page 345, two acres and eighteen perches of the above tract beginning at a pine on McQuiston's and A. Lannas line (including the Spring of water) including the meeting house . . . . from Adam Edgar. Witnesses, Thomas Donnilly, William Edgar. Sworn Jan. 27th 1792. Elijah Nunn, J. P.

1793, 25th Feb. Vol. E, page 1. 100 Acres in Chester County lying on a Branch of Little River where Alexander Johnstons & William McQuistons lines cross being part of a plat granted to Mr. Alexander Johnson 1 Jan. 1787. To William McQuiston from James Johnston & Richard Johnston. Witnesses, Andrew Graham, James Chestnut & Robert Andrew.

1793, 3rd March. Vol. D, page 424. 100 Acres lying in Chester County on a branch of Rocky Creek called Bull Run originally granted to John Henderson and conveyed by him to Archibald McQuiston land grant bearing date 16th Aug. 1785 to James Cooper from Archibald McQuiston of Fairfield County. Witnesses, Andrew McQuiston, Hugh McQuiston & James McQuiston. Acknowledged before William McQuiston J. P. G.

1794, 24th Feb. Vol. D, page 304. 200 Acres lying in Camden District Chester County on the waters of Rocky Creek lines of James Stuarts and Michael Dicksons to James McQuiston from William McQuiston of Fairfield Co. Witnesses, Hugh McQuiston & Archibald McQuiston. Hugh Milling J. P. G.

1794, 6th July. Vol. F, page 78. 200 Acres Lying on Waters of Rocky Creek bounded by James Stuarts and Michael Dickson to Archd McQuiston from James McQuiston of Chester Co. Witnesses, James Blair, John Douglas. Acknowledged by A. M. Lacy.

1795, 24th Sep. Vol. E, page 66. 100 Acres situate on a small branch of Rocky Creek called Bull Run in Chester County being a part of a tract containing 400 acres granted to said David McQuiston 8 July 1774 bounded on Benjamin Loves and William Martin's land to Saml McAlily from David McQuiston Fairfield Co. Witnesses, Humes Hambleton, Hugh McQuiston & John Williams.

1795, 24th Sep. Vol. H, page 150. Above was deeded by Samuel McAlily to John White. Witnesses, John Wilkins, William White & John Willson. Acknowledged by William Gaston.

1797, 1st May. Vol. G, page 78. Bound to James McQuiston of Chester Co. sum of 60 pounds from James Blain of Fairfield Co. Planter 30 pounds to be paid on or before the 1st day of June next ensuing. Wits., Andrew McQuiston, Hugh McQuiston.

1797, 25th July. Vol. F, page 79. Deed State of South Carolina. Know all men by these presents that I James McQuiston of the county of Chester and state aforesaid for and in consideration of sum of two hundred pounds sterling to me paid by Hugh McQuiston of the State and County aforesaid Have granted & by these presents do grant unto the said Hugh McQuiston all that Plantation or Tract of Land containing four hundred acres Situate in Craven now Chester County on a branch of Rocky creek bounded on the S.E. by John Flemmings land S.W. by Mary Carter & John Knoxes Land N.W. by Robert and John Walker's land & on all other sides by vacant land when surveyed. Together with all & singular the rights members and hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises belonging in any wise Incident or appurtaining. To Have & to hold all & singular the premises before mentioned unto the said Hugh McQuiston his heirs & assigns forever. And I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to warrant & forever Defend all & singular the said premises unto the said

Hugh McQuiston his heirs & assigns against myself my heirs & against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof in Witness my hand & seal this twenty fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety seven. James McQuiston. Signed & Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us, Archibald McQuiston, James Blair. Receipt also July term 1797. This deed was acknowledged in open court & ordered to be recorded. Test. Saml Lacy, Clk.

1797, 25th July. Vol. G, page 77. Bound to pay the sum of fifty pounds sterling to James McQuiston, his heirs, etc. of Chester County. by Archd McQuiston of Fairfield Co. Witness, Hugh McQuiston. To be paid by 1st of July 1802.

1799, 23rd Jan. Vol. G, page 78. For love and affection I bear my granddaughters Jennet & Margaret Blain bond prin. & int. then the brother James Blain from James McQuiston of Chester County 30 pounds. Wit., Hugh Knox.

1799, 6th May. Vol. G, page 78. To Archibald McQuiston for love and affection which I bear to my Granddaughter Margaret McQuiston, daughter of Archibald McQuiston, I do hereby assign and make the within bond of Twenty-five pounds sterling to the said Margaret McQuiston . . . . when she shall have attained the age of maturity said sum with Interest. Provided never the less that should the said Margaret McQuiston not arrive to the age of maturity said money to be recovered by James McQuiston son of Andrew, & James McQuiston, son of William McQuiston to be equally divided between them when they shall arrive at the years of maturity. Provided also that the said Margaret McQuiston shall die without lawful issue one half of said money to be recovered by the said James McQuistons as aforesaid. from James McQuiston. Witness, Hugh Knox.

1800, 28th April. Vol. H, page 7. 236 acres being part of a tract of land containing 450 acres originally granted to Samuel Carter on the 7th March 1785 being on Stones Creek of Sandy River adjoining James Lays Land James daugherty's land Isaac Taylors land Christopher Thompsons land to Archd McQuiston from Edward Blackstock. Witnesses, James Chestnut, Samuel Ferris, James Graham.

1802, 2nd Nov. Vol. O, page 440. 100 acres more or less on the waters of Bull Run (a branch of Rocky Creek) bounded by land surveyed for John Walker & Michael Dixen Abrm Adams to Hugh McQuiston from John Murdock. Wit., Henry McCoy. Recorded 1810.

1805, 20th March. Vol. L, page 90. 200 acres to Alexander Martin of land in Chester District on the waters of Rocky Creek originally granted to William McQuiston from Archd McQuiston of the city of Charleston. Recorded 20 March 1805. J. Roxborough, J. P. Witnesses, John McNinch, James McCalla.

1806, 13th May. Vol. N, Page 121. To John Colvin 236 acres being a part of 450 acres originally granted to Samuel Carter by W. Moultrie, 7 March 1785 being in Chester District of Stones Creek of Sandy River James Taylor's land James Daugherties land Isaac Taylor's land from Archibald McQuiston formerly of the District of Chester now of Charleston, S. C., Shopkeeper. Witnesses, Chr. Thompson, James McCalla.

1811, 11th March. Vol. P, page 94. To Hugh McQuiston of Chester District State of S. C. . . . all that plantation or tract of land containing 188 acres be the same more or less lying on the waters of Bulrun in the district and state aforesaid bounded N. on Land originally granted to John Burns . . . . and hath such shape form and marks as will more fully appear by a plat thereof being the N.E. part of a tract of land originally granted to the said David McQuiston. David McQuiston of Preble Co. and State of Ohio. Sworn before me Ebert Elliott, J. P. Preble Co. Ohio. In presence of Esther Elliott, Joseph Elliott.

1811, 7th August. Vol. P, page 125. To Archd McQuiston late of Charleston all that plantation or tract of land containing 187½ acres being part of a tract of land orginally granted to Alexr Johnston and sold by Jeremiah Gresham to the Said John Whitted Situate in Chester District on Stones Fork of Sandy River . . . . plat annexed. John Whitted of Chester District State of S. C. Sworn 5th November 1811, James Harbison, J. P. In presence of Ephriam Butler, James Grisham, Gordon Whitted.

1812, 30th March. Vol. P, page 214. To John White Chester District all that plantation or Tract of land containing 100 acres more or less lieing on the waters of Bull run a Branch of Rocky Creek in state and district aforesaid being the Middle part of a Tract of 400 acres originally Granted to David McQuiston by a grant bearing date the Eighth of July 1774 from under the hand of the Honorable William Bull Esqr. etc., from Hugh McQuiston of Chester District. Witnesses, John Douglass, J. K. Johnston. Sworn 30th day April 1812, Hugh Knox, J. P.

1812, 26th April. Vol. P, page 209. To John Douglass of Chester District all that plantation or Tract of land containing 77 acres be the same more or less in Chester District on Bull run on a Branch of Rocky Creek on the South side of the Cataba River said land being the East end of a Tract of land formerly the property of David McQuiston Conveyed by the said David McQuiston to the within named Hugh McQuiston beginning at the east Corner of William Martin's land now Hugh Ross's and running North to a small red oak corner and running Southeastward along Robert Boyd's land now John Douglass's to Black oak corner on James Burn's line now John Douglas's and southeasterly along said line until it intersects with land surveyed for George Dunkan and running Westwardly along said Duncans line to a post oak corner from thence running South westward along said Duncan line to a new Black Oak corner nigh a oald road and from thence to the Beginning Corner this said line is the dividing line between John White and said John Douglass. Hugh McQuiston of Chester District, S. C. In presence of James Blain, John Knox.

1812, 29th May. Vol. P, page 218. Dower. I John Roxborough a Justice of the Quorum for the District of Chester do hereby Certify unto all whom it may concern that Agnes McQuiston the wife of the within named Hugh McQuiston . . . . relinquished . . . . to John Douglass.

1812, 29th May. Vol. P, Page 219. Dower. Agnes McQuiston wife of Hugh McQuiston to John White.

1813, 30th March. Vol. Q, page 53. To Archibald McQuiston of Chester District for 450 dollars a negro fellow named Malachi which we warrant to be sound and healthy 22 Mch. 1813. John Brown his mark Anna A. Phillips her mark. Witnesses, John Whitted, George Brown. Sworn before Henry Read, J. P.

1814, October. Vol. R, page 64. Has remissed released and for ever quit claim to Hugh McQuiston and William McQuiston of Chester District and state aforesaid and to their heirs . . . . all my rights or interest in a certain parcel of land originally granted to our father William McQuiston dec'd on which the aforesaid Hugh McQuiston and William McQuiston are now living. Andrew McQuiston, Fairfield District. Witnesses, Archd McQuiston, William Wilson. Sworn 28th Dec. 1814 before Henry Read, J. P.

1814, 28th Oct. Vol. R, page 68. To Archd McQuiston of Chester District all that plantation or tract of land containing 192½ acres and lying in the District aforesaid on a branch of Sandy River being a part of a tract of land containing 640 acres originally granted to Alexr Johnston in the year 1786 joining the said Archd McQuistons land along William Young's land land formerly owned by John Whitted from Gideon Whitted. Wits., Ephriam Butler, David Butler, Jesse T. Butler. Sworn before William Head, 28 Dec. 1814.

1816, 2nd Feb. Vol. R, page 301. To Hugh McQuiston of Chester District, S. C. a tract of land containing 120 acres situate in the state and district aforesaid on the Head Waters of Little River of Broad River being a part of a Tract of 1000 acres granted to Alexr Mazyek on the 23rd day of Dec. 1771 said land being represented by a platt hereunto annexed certified by Wm. McKeown D. and dated 2nd day of Feb. 1816. Alexdr Johnston. Sworn before James Strong, J. P. 1st day April 1816. In presence of Wm. McKeown, Archd McQuiston.

1816, 2nd Feb. Vol. R, page 361. To Archd McQuiston of Chester District tract of land containing 371 acres situate in the District and State aforesaid on Grisham Branch of Sandy River being a part of a Tract of 1000 acres granted to Alexr Mazyek on the 23 day of Dec. 1771 and part of another tract of 1410 acres originally granted to Alexr

Johnston Senr. 1st Jany. 1787. Alexr Johnston. Sworn before James Strong, J. P. 1st April 1816. Witnesses, Wm. McKeown, Hugh McQuiston.

1818, 14th Dec. Vol. S, page 469. To James McKinstry of Chester District a certain lot or parcel of land containing 12 acres situate in district and state aforesaid on the waters of little River from William McQuiston of Chester County. Sworn J. Roxborough. Jan. 1, 1819. In presence of Wm. McKeown, Hugh McQuiston.

1818, 22nd Dec. Vol. T, page 30. To Wm. Stevenson of Fairfield District and state aforesaid all that plantation or Tract of land containing 196 acres situate lying and being in Chester District on a Branch of Sandy River and hath such shape form and marks buttings and boundings as appears by a platt thereof annexed to a Deed of Conveyance from Mason Huey and John Whitted to James Miller Jr. Archd McQuiston, Chester District. Sworn July 21, 1819. J. Roxborough, J. P. Witnesses, Jon Thompson, Robert Thompson.

1818, 1st Dec. Vol. T, page 32. To Archd McQuiston of Chester District, S. C., all that plantation or Tract of land containing 196 acres lying and being in Chester District on a Branch of Sandy River and hath such shape form and marks Buttings and boundings as appears by a platt thereof annexed to a deed of conveyance from Mason Huey and John Huey to James Miller Junior from James Miller (senr.) his mark, Fairfield District. Sworn before J. Roxborough, J. P., July 21, 1819. Witnesses, David Junkins, Richard Dove, his mark.

1820, 14th Nov. Vol. T, page 407. Deed to Brick Church for the sum of ten dollars To John Cooper, Hugh McQuiston & Daniel McMillan (Representatives of the Congregation attached to the Brick Meeting House on Rocky Creek of Chester District and state of South Carolina) a parcel of land including said meeting house and also including two acres and 98 poles already conveyed to the said congregation by Wm. Edgar containing 9 acres and 14 poles from Thomas Moore, Chester District. Sworn May 3, 1821. J. Roxborough, J. P. Wits., James Cooper, William Moore.

1825, 29th Mar. Vol. V, page 260. We Hugh McQuiston and Agnes his wife formerly Agnes King widow of the Rev. William King deceased John Cooper and Agnes his wife and Archibald McClurkin and Sarah his wife the other heirs of Said William King all of the District of Chester, S. C. To William McGarrah & David D. McGarrah of the district and state afsd. all that plantation or two tracts of land containing 100 acres each where on the Said Revd. Wm. King formerly lived Situate in the District and state afsd. on the Waters of Beaver dam of Rocky Creek being two grants bounding on each other the one to Margaret Campbell the 2nd of March 1768 the other to Alexander Porter certified the 8th day June 1770. Bounded at present on the east by lands called Samuel Talfords on the South by lands granted to Wm. Stroud & the west by James Bighams & John Rocks land on the North unknown and was conveyed from Paul Guthrie exr. of the last will & Testament of John Bill to the Revd. Wm. King by indenture bearing date the 4th Feby 1796. 17 Feb. 1825. from Hugh McQuiston, Agness McQuiston, John A. Cooper, Agnes Cooper, Archibald McClurkin, Sarah McClurkin. Sworn & subscribed, Joseph Gaston, J. P. Wits., James McMillan, Robert McMillan.

1829, 3rd. Feb. Vol. X, page 278. To Hugh McQuiston land originally granted to William McQuiston deceased by a grant dated 1787. William McQuiston. Acknowledged, James Strong, J. P. Wits., James McKinstry, John Jamison.

1829, 3rd Feb. Vol. X, page 282. To William McQuiston of Chester District, S. C., for one dollar & for other valuable considerations have . . . released all my right Title etc. in Tract of land 216 acres granted to William McQuiston deceased by a grant bearing date 1787. Hugh McQuiston, Chester County. Sworn before me, 5th March 1829. James Strong, J. P. Wits., Jas. McKinstry, John Jamison.

1831, 16th Aug. Vol. Z, page 122. Quitclaim unto William McQuiston right to land 216 acres whereon Wm. McQuiston now lives & which was originally granted to Wm. McQuiston on 3rd July 1786 and also another tract of 78 acres . . . and the estate of Hugh McQuiston. Mary McQuiston, Martha Wilson, Margaret McKinstry, Wm. Hemphill, Jenet Hemphill his wife, all of Chester District. Wits., John Strong, Andw. McQuiston. Jas. Strong, J. P.

1834, 5th Mar. Vol. Z, page 496. Jennet, John (Jane McCaw) and Robert Hemphill of Chester District for sum to me paid (Jennet Hemphill) or secured to be paid by Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield District to Andrew McQuiston where we now live 317 acres more or less on Little Rocky Creek and branches thereof and bounded at present Samuel Wylie Samuel Mills on John Banks on Mary Hemphills on John Mills & John Orr being a plot made to James Phillip & Son. Jennet Hemphill, John R. Hemphill, Jane L. McCaw, Robert Hemphill. 13 Aug. 1834. Wits., Geo. McNall, Wm. McQuiston.

1836, 23rd Feb. Vol. AA, page 348. To Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield District in the state of S. C., all right title Interest & claim in or to a certain plantation or tract of land containing 317 acres more or less situate on the Waters of Little Rocky Creek in Chester District and state of S. C., bounded at this time east on Samuel Wylie S. E. on Samuel Mills South on Solon Banks S. W. on Mary Hemphill N. W. on John Mills & John Orr being the plantation whereon my father William Hemphill deceased formerly lived. William McQuiston Hemphill of St. Clair Co., Ill. Sworn before James S. Robinson, J. P. 23 Feb. 1836. James Mason, J. P. Wits., James Wilson, Sen., James Wilson, Jun.

1839, 24th Dec. Vol. CC, page 172. Andrew McQuiston of Tipton Co., Tenn., by his Attorney Wm. McQuiston to David Hemphill and Robt. W. Hemphill Plantation of 317 acres, S. C., Chester District on Little Rocky Creek and the branches thereof bounded at present E. on Sam'l Wiley S. E. on Henry Banks S. on John Banks S. W. on Mary Hemphill N. W. on John Mills & John Torbet plat made by James Phillips, D. S. 5 March 1834. Andrew McQuiston by Wm. McQuiston his lawful atty. Sworn 22 Feb. 1840. H. Williams, J. P. Wits., Wm. Caldwell, Robert Brice.

1849, 3rd Feb. Vol. GG, page 314. To Wm. McQuiston of Chester District, S. C., all that plantation or tract of land containing 88 acres & 6/10 situate in the District of Chester & state of S. C., on the waters of Rocky Creek which will more fully appear by Reference to a plat made out by J. Y. Mills, D. S., certified 8 April 1846. D. N. Murry. Sworn before Moses McKeown, Magistrate. Wits., James Strong, T. H. Murray.

1849, 11th Sept. Vol. HH, page 325. To James Strong Sr., of Chester district, S. C., a plantation or Tract of land containing by Re-survey 78 acres situate on the waters of Little River in the said District and State bounding on lands of said James Strong on Elijah Cornwall James Young plat made & certified by Wm. McKeown on the 10th & 12th of Dec. 1818. William McQuiston, Senior, Chester District, S. C. Elizabeth McQuiston wife of the within named William did etc. Sworn before Moses McKeown. Recorded 3 Sept. 1852. Wits., William McKeown, Senr., Robert McQuiston.

1850, 8th Oct. Vol. HH, page 60. To Hugh Stevenson of District of Fairfield & state of S. C. a plantation where I now live containing 216 acres in the District of Chester bounding on Lands of John Robinson, James Young & Elijah Cornwell as are represented by a platt of the same made and certified by William McKeown, D. S. 12 Dec. 1818 situate on the waters of Little Rocky. Wm. McQuiston of Chester District Elizabeth wife of the within named William. Sworn 15 Oct. 1850. Wits., Wm. McKeown, Robert Nelson, his mark, James Stevenson. Delivered to Mr. Stevenson Nov. 15, 1851.

1857, 28th Oct. Vol. JJ, page 619. To Wm. Robinson of the District of Fairfield all the Plantation where on I now live containing 88 and 6/10 acres situate in the District of Chester and bounded as follows N. & N. E. on lands of Andrew Strong E. and S. on lands of John Boyd & W. on Widow Jane Strong being partly Represented by a Plat of 100 A. certified by J. Y. Mills, Feb. 22, 1843. Wm. McQuiston of Chester District Elnora C. McQuiston. Wits., Wm. McKeown, Thos. W. Robinson.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, DEEDS.

1787, 9th May. Vol. A, page 404. To James McQuiston of Chester County, S. C., planter 200 acres of land situate in Fairfield County Camden District on the waters of Little River granted to

Nathan Arterbury 6th day of March 1786. from Nathan Arterbury his mark Martha Arterbury her mark. In presence of Andrew McQuiston, William McQuiston & Moses Hill.

1793, Vol. H, page 175. to David McQuiston fr. Thomas Williams.

1794, 16th July. Vol. I, page 99. 270 acres To William McQuiston of Fairfield County, Camden District, S. C., a certain grant bearing date 7th Aug. 1786 to Samuel Biggerstaff land in Fairfield County on the North West fork of Little River transferred 2nd day of April 1788. Sam'l Biggerstaff, Martha Biggerstaff her mark. In presence of Andrew McQuiston, Geo. Williamson, James McQuiston. Recorded 16 July 1794.

1796, 23rd Nov. Vol. K, page 350. To Andrew McQuiston from Hugh Murdock Transfer was made 27 December 1795. Appeared David McDill 10 Oct. 1796 before me Archibald McQuiston of the justices for the county aforesaid. Arch McQuiston, J. P. Rec. 23 Nov. 1796. Witnesses, Hugh McQuiston, David McDill, James Boyle.

1797, 12th July. Vol. L, page 13. Release To James Blain plantation containing 200 acres in Fairfield Co. on the South Fork of little river being plat laid out to Nathan Arterbury upon the sixth day of March Anno Domini 1786 which tract was conveyed to sd. James McQuiston upon the 9th day of May Anno Domini 1787 from James McQuiston planter of Chester County, S. C. In presence of Wm. McQuiston & Robert Murdock. Recorded 12th day of July 1797.

1800. Vol. N, pages 95-6-7. Andrew McQuiston fr. John Huston.

1800, 11th Sep. Vol. N, page 111. To Thomas Means land containing 166 acres being the north part of 420 acres granted to said Andrew McQuiston the 4th day of June 1787 under the hand of his excellency Thomas Pinkney Esq. land is North side of broad River on Branch of Beaver Creek & little River in the then Camden & now Fairfield District. . . . bounded by Hartwell Macons land Thomas Mean's land John Douglass land said Andrew McQuiston's 11th day of September 1800 & in the 25th yr. of Independence. Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield District. Witness, Rt. Millings, Eppm Mabey, Jno. McGaw.

1800, 26th Nov. Vol. N, page 160-2. To Andrew McQuiston youngest son of William McQuiston deceased of Chester County, S. C., that tract of land 100 acres granted to me the 7th day of May Anno Domini 1787 as original plat lying in Fairfield Co. on the main Fork of the Wateree Creek 1st day of June 1799. Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield Co. Witness, Arch McQuiston, Hugh Murdock. Memorandum: That on the Nineteenth day of Novr. 1799 appeared before me Hugh Murdock that he saw Andrew McQuiston son to Hugh McQuiston deceased . . . unto Andrew McQuiston son to Wm. McQuiston Esqr. deceased also that he saw Archabald McQuiston sign etc. . . . L. Curry, J. P. Hugh Murdock.

1800,——. Vol. N, page 164. To Andrew McQuiston Junr. youngest son of William McQuiston deceased all that plantation containing one hundred and ninety-five acres as appears by the original grant to William McClintock dated 7th day June Anno Domini 1790 . . . situate in fairfield County on the head branches of the Wateree Creek & by said Wm. McClintock conveyed to Andrew McQuiston Senr. the 17th day of May 1794 from Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield County In presence of Archd McQuiston, Hugh Murdock, Nineteenth day of Novr. Anno Domini 1799. Memorandum: that on the 19th day of Novr. 1799 Andrew McQuiston son to Hugh McQuiston deceased unto Andrew McQuiston son to Wm. McQuiston Esqr. deceased etc.

1801, 17th Mar. Vol. N, page 319. Release to Samuel McDill of District of Chester, S. C., all them several plantations or tracks of land containing in all one Hundred & seventy acres situate on the Wateree Creek in sd. Fairfield District viz. one track containing fifty acres beginning at old stake marked on Boners land. . . & was originally granted to John Smith the 19th day August A. D. 1774 one other track containing twenty acres . . . being part of a track of land originally granted to Wm. Winn the 14th day of August A. D. 1770 for three hundred acres and one other track of land containing one Hundred. . . . John Watson's land bounded on McComer's land . . . bounded on Daniel Walker's land and was originally granted to John Huston the 6th day of March A. D. 1786. 17th March 1801. Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield District. In the presence of David Bonner, Wm. Curry & John McCreary. I John McCreary a Justice of the Quorum do hereby certify unto all whom it may concern that Elizabeth McQuiston wife of the within named Andw. McQuiston did this day appear before me & upon being privately & seperately examined by me did declare that she does freely & voluntarily without any compulsion dread or fear of any person or persons whomsoever renounce release & forever relinquish unto the within named Samuel McDill etc. Elizabeth McQuiston her mark. John McCreary, J. P. 24th of March 1801.

1802. Vol. N, page 498. Andrew McQuiston from Jane Huston Dower.

1805, 5th Apr. Vol. P, page 327. Release To Thomas Means, Merchant All that tract of land containing two hundred and twenty five acres situate and being on the north east side of Broad River on the branches of Beever Creek and little River . . . being the South part of a Tract of four hundred and twenty acres of land which was granted to the said Andrew McQuiston the 4th day of June 1787. Andrew McQueston of Fairfield District. In presence of John McGaw & F. Macon. Recorded 5th day of April 1805.

1806, 29th Mar. Vol. Q, page 41. To John Williams that plantation or tract of land containing two hundred acres including one whole track of one hundred and seventy acres which was granted to Thomas Williams on the fifth day of November 1787 etc. also a part of a track of five hundred & fourty acres which was granted to the said Thomas Williams the fifth day August in the year of our lord 1781 on a small branch of Grump Polch fork of little River of Broad river bounded by land laid out to Samuel Biggerstoff, William Jones, Thomas Williams and Vacant land. 28th November 1805 & in the 30th year of American Independence. David McQuiston of Fairfield District. In presence of Saml Weir, Jno. Weir & Hugh McQuiston.

1808 (6?), 18th day of October. Vol. S, page 44. To William Carter of Fairfield District, S. C., a plantation or tract of land containing one hundred & sixty nine acres situate on the waters of Little River in the State and District aforesaid bounding E. on Mary Glaze's Land S. E. on Thos. Williams Samuel Biggers S. W. on Nathan Arterbury's N. W. on John Winn and Alexr Johnson's Lands . . . it being a part of a Tract of Land granted to Minor Winn and from him conveyed to Hugh Mordoch and from Hugh Mordoch to Andw McQuiston the 22nd day of December 1795. Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield District. In presence of William Carter & David Killpatrick. 18th day of October 1806.

1814,——. Vol. W, page 159. Release To William Johnston all that plantation or tract of land containing three hundred and eighty eight acres more or less situate on the waters of twenty-five mile Creek in said Fairfield District being a track of land originally surveyed for William McQuiston 1st of June 1787 . . . 2nd March 1813. (The first four were of Chester District State of South Carolina; Ann and Andw. of Fairfield) Hugh McQuiston, William McQuiston, Wm. Hemphill, Jas. McKinstrey, Ann McQuiston, Andrew McQuiston. In presence of John Glen, James Andrew of Fairfield District. Recorded again gives date 21st of June 1787.

1814, 28th Jan. Vol. W, page 211. To Hugh Stephenson of Fairfield District and State of South Carolina all that plantation or tract of land containing two hundred and ninetytwo acres being part of three different Tracts one of which was granted to Samuel Bigerstaff the 7th day of August 1786 and conveyed from the said Samuel Biggerstaff to Wm. McQuiston father of the said James McQueston the Second day of April one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Eight and hath a memorandum thereto entered in the clerks office in Fairfield District in Book 1, page 99-100. One other is fifty acres part of 238 originally granted to John Given the 5th day of June 1786 under the hand of his Excellency Wm. Moultrie Governor S. C. and Conveyed from said Given to Jenny McQuiston the fifteenth day of January 1802 and Conveyed from the said formerly Jennie McQuiston now Jenny Wilson and Matthew Wilson her husband to James McQuiston the Second day of October 1813 the other part is ten acres in a Long Square Being the northwest corner of two hundred acres Originally Granted to William Jones that the Before mentioned Granted to Samuel Biggerstaff was devised to the said James McQuiston in the Last Will & testament of his father William McQuiston deceased said Land Situate in Fairfield

District on the Southwest fork of Little River and Branches thereof Bounding by John Childers land granted to William Jones. 28th day Jan. 1814. James McQuiston of Christian County, Kentucky. In Presence of James Blain, James Stephenson, James Blain, Jr.

1837, 2nd Jan. Vol. MM, page 290. Release To John McCullough two small pieces or parcels of land containing in all five & six tenths acres situate in Fairfield District, S. C., on the Branches of Wateree Creek lying on each side of said McCulloughs old hundred acre tract said pieces being the half of a grant to McCullough & McQuiston on the 9th day of July 1816 for 495 acres being the balance left of older grants which half I now convey to said John McCullough. 28 Nov. 1836. Andrew McQuiston of Fairfield District, S. C. In presence of James Y. Mills, John Lathan. I James Phillips Justice of the quorum do hereby certify unto all whom it may concern that Sarah McQuiston the wife of the within named Andrew McQuiston did this day appear before me and upon being privately & Seperately examined by me did declare that she does freely voluntarily & without any compulsion dread or fear of any person or persons whomsoever renounce release etc. twentieth day of November Anno Domini 1836. James Phillips, J. Q. Sarah McQuiston.

1837, 30th Mar. Vol. MM, page 335. To W. M. Porcher Y. W. peyre & p. c. porcher . . . all that piece of land containing three hundred & seventy acres more or less situate on the waters of the Wateree Creek in the District of Fairfield being composed of a tract of land originally granted to William McClintock for one hundred and ninetyfive acres & another part originally granted to Andrew McQuiston for one hundred acres. 29th November 1836. Andw. McQuiston of Fairfield District. Wits., James Y. Mills, Augustus Stauffer, Sarah (Hemphill) wife of within named Andrew McQuiston. 30 Mch. 1837.

"Old records of the Alexander family show that they landed in New York in 1768, coming to South Carolina in 1770, tarrying in Pennsylvania for two years; also that James Alexander, Sr., David or James Morton, and James Peden came first with their families settling in Pennsylvania, while Thomas Peden with his father and five younger brothers, and William Gaston, his wife, Elizabeth, came later in 1770, direct from Philadelphia to South Carolina, making no stop in that state. Among their fellow emigrants were these names, Lee, Garett, McQueens, Hughes, White, Brown, Hemphill, Jackson, McQuestion, McDonald, McClintock, McDill; These found homes in Chester and comprised almost an entire congregation."—Hon. Hooper Alexander, Atlanta, Ga., in *The Pedens of America.*

1. **David McQuiston**, born 1735, in County Antrim, Ireland; married there, Betsey Brown. His arrival in this country shortly before the Revolution is recorded in the preceding pages, also his settlement in Chester County, South Carolina. There is no record of his having been in the Revolution, but mention is made of him in Mrs. Ellot's *Women of the Revolution* (Vol. 3, p. 231), along with mention of the Browns.

The McQuistons were members of Old Hopewell Church in Chester County as the Elliotts were of Union Church in the same county. David McQuiston, James Dunn, and Thomas McDill having been elders in Ireland, acted in this capacity in Hopewell from its organization. The following is from the *Associate Reformed Presbyterian* of Oct. 19, 1921:

> "About 1790 there was called to the pastorate of the church, a Rev. John Boyse, whose pastorate lasted but a few years. He died March 18, 1793, aged 35 years. His mortal remains were buried in Hopewell graveyard. An unpretentious stone marks the spot. It is probable he did little preaching during the year 1793. He boarded with David McQuiston who lived on Little River in the bounds of what is now New Hope congregation. There is a tradition that one of David McQuiston's daughters and Mr. Boyse were engaged to be married and during his last illness she tenderly nursed him and soothed his brow on his dying pillow. A short time after the death of Mr. Boyse, Miss Margaret McQuiston died, and her mortal remains were buried by the side of Mr. Boyse."

Rev. John Boyse, in the Centennial *Associate Reformed Presbyterian,* summed up the family thus: "The name McQuiston stands for integrity and solid worth." Another summary by a connection in the descendants of Hugh: "Mostly a well-to-do set of people; mostly in religious faith Presbyterians, either Reformed or Southern, as commonly called Old School Presbyterians. A large number of these men filled offices in their church. A number, even to the present generation, are and have been teachers. Some of the men and also some of the women have received college educations. A small number are preachers, not many doctors and only one lawyer among the descendants. Some are merchants, mostly in connection with farming. All own their own homes. Domestic happiness reigns; there are few cases of separation and none are drunkards and no criminals." A. J. of Monticello, Ark. to R. J. then in New Orleans, "So far as I know the McQuistons are Presbyterians, mostly Psalm-singing

Presbyterians. So far as I know we have no reason to be ashamed of our ancestry. I have never heard of any one of the name being guilty of even a dishonorable act. Neither have I heard of any having acquired great distinction in Military or Civic Life."

In 1806, it was decided to leave their South Carolina home and migrate to the new State of Ohio. This copy of a letter in possession of Mr. Stephenson gives a picture of their travels.

Kentucky, Garret County, Decr. 18, 1806.

Dear Son / After having been 7 weeks upon the road 2 of which we were detained by Rain Snow and High water; we took 2 Houses about 33 Miles from Lexington 2 miles from Lancaster, in which we design to stay through the Heart of winter, as provisions can be got Very reasonable, we have purchased corn at about 3/10½ per Barrel, and Fodder at 1/7 per hundred South money, and Pork at 2½ Dollars per hundred Likewise. Our horses has stood the journey Very well considering the road we have had. Old settlers in Kentucky say that they have never known as wet a fall as this has been. And we never had 3 dry days together from we started to we stop't. You need not be afraid of coming with too Light Loads for we thought each wagon was 4 or 5 hundred too heavy and we have scarcely seen one waggon as heavy as we are it is our opinion that neither the dun coult nor the Roan'd mare will be Sufficient for the Journey unless the Roads are much better than they are now, the highest we paid upon the Road for corn was 3/2 and the Lowest was 11d per bushel, our days drive was from 5 to 17 Miles a day but our common drive after we came into the bad road was 9:10:11 & 12 Miles a day. Our Journal of the Road is as follows

From home to Foots	26	total tho Very Imperfect
To Pinkney	13	39
To Esqr. Hates	16	55
T Nicholasses	22	77
To Saluda River	30	107
To Buncomb	40	147
To Warm Springs	32	179
To Cumberland Mountain	90	269
To Crab Orchard	93	362
To Lancaster	12	374

Both Families joins in Sending their Respects to you and wishes you to give them to all Enquiring Friends and Neighbors and tell them we will write to them as Soon as we Get to our Journeys end

This, From Yours
DAVID McQUISTON

N. B. It is David's & Andrew's opinion that you need not attempt the Journey without another waggon in company to Double Teams for they could not have come Singularly. L.

Lancaster, Ky. Decr. 22 } Fee 25
Mr. HUGH McQUISTON, Little }
river & to the care of Mr. Edward BlackStocks,
Chester District, So. Carolina

They arrived at their new home in what is now Preble County, and was then a part of Cincinnati District, State of Ohio. They found there their old neighbors, the Elliotts, McCrearys, McDills, Douglasses, and other families. All were devout church members and soon established a church—Hopewell.

David's wife died 1794-1800 in South Carolina. David died Feb. 16, 1823, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Preble County, Ohio. Children:

2. i. ARCHIBALD, b. Feb. 1759; m. twice; d. Oct. 2, 1827.
4. ii. HUGH, b. Dec. 1765; m. Apr. 21, 1796; d. June 21, 1845.
48. iii. JANE or JENNIE, b. 1769; m. 1793; d. June 30, 1844.
iv. MARGARET, b. about 1771; unm.; d. Jan. 1, 1794.
49. v. ISABEL, b. about 1773; m. Jan. 17, 1788; d. Aug. 6, 1829.

2. ARCHIBALD McQUISTON (1 David), born February 1759, in Ireland, owned land in Chester County as early as 1785, as deeds show. He was later a merchant in Charleston as may be seen by the directories: 1803—Murdock & M'Quiston, shopkeeper, 141 King Street. Archibald to brother (in-law) Andrew, Aug. 25, 1804. 1806—Archibald M'Quiston, store, 79 King Street. 1807—Archibald M'Quiston, store, 79 King. 1809—Archibald M'Quiston, Shopkeeper, 79 King Street. He disappears in the 1813 directory (Almanac) and the records of Chester District show that he returned there about that time. See the Revolutionary record in preceding pages. He married twice; first, a daughter of James McQuiston; therefore she was his first cousin. The data concerning her are very vague. She was born about 1771, married 1793, and died 1794-95. It is thought she died in Charleston. Archibald was married second, Mar. 26, 1811, by Dr. Furman, to Mary McQuiston, a daughter of William, granddaughter of Hugh McQuiston, so she was his first cousin once

removed and bore the same relationship to his first wife. She was born Aug. 3, 1773. She had been married to a Mr. (Robert?) Murdoch.

Archibald's gravestone in Hopewell Cemetery, Chester County, South Carolina, reads: "In/ Memory of / Archibald McQuiston / who died the 2nd of / October 1827 / in the 69th year / of his age." His widow died May 23, 1832, and she, too, is buried in Hopewell, S. C.

In Chester County, South Carolina, Probate Court, Roll 51, package 808, is Archibald's will:

> In the Memory of God Amen. I, Archibald M'Quiston of Chester Destrict, South Carolina, being very sick and weak in body But thanks be to God, in the full possession of my sense and reason. Knowing that is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following. In the first place I allow my body to be decently buried and all my lawfull debts paid. First I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary McQuiston the tract of land we now live on which I purchased from John Whitted also all of my stock of Cattle Hogs and Sheep and any two of our horses she chooses to take with the waggon riding chair and harness and all my plantation tools I also will and bequeath to her all the household and kitchen furniture except the following articles viz.: the cupboard and mahogany table which I will and bequeath to Archibald Mc. Simonton at her death likewise my negro boy named Harry at her death, I also will and bequeath to my wife the Negro woman Becky forever I also will and bequeath to her the government and use of Tom and Marry during life and at her death I will and bequeath to my namesake Archibald McQuiston son to Brother-in-law Hugh McQuiston my negro boy Tom I hereby give Hugh McQuiston his father full power and authority to sell said boy for him or keep him for him if he choses. I will and bequeath to my son-in-law Robert Simonton the two tracts of land viz.: the one that was formerly John Givans and the other Alexander Johnstons and my writing desk and book case and all my Books except the following which I will and bequeath to my wife any six volums of the bound books she may choose and all that she had when we were married. I also will and bequeath to her one trunk with a sum of money in it which is for use during life.
>
> In respect of what money that is due me, I will and bequeath to my son-in-law, Robert Simonton four of the largest notes, and out of a note of one hundred dollars, I will and bequeath fifty dollars to the lower Sandy River Baptist Church for the purpose of building a meeting house if they go on with it, and the other fifty I will and bequeath to the Baptist Convention of South Carolina for them to dispose of in the advancement of the Mediations Kingdom. The remainder of the notes I will and bequeath to my wife and allow her to give my friend Jennet

Wilson twenty dollars out of them. I hereby appoint Robert Simonton Hugh McQuiston whole and Sole Executors of my last will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 29 of Sept. 1827 and of the independence of America the fifty-first.
William McQuiston, ARCHD McQUISTON (L. S.)

John Wilson, Archd Wilson. Sworn to 12th day of Nov. 1827. E. Lyles, ordy.

Chester County Probate Court, South Carolina. Roll 47, package 749. State of South Carolina.

In the name of God Amen. I, Mary McQuiston, of the above named State and District being of sound & disposing mind & Memory, but weak in body and calling to mind the uncertainty of life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, do make & ordain this my last Will, in manner following, that is to say: What money I have in cash to pay my funeral expenses.

I give to my Sister Martha Wilson my gig-mare. I give to my Niece Mary Ann Wilson my gig and Harness. I give to my Nephew Maxwell Wilson the tract of land whereon I now reside together with all the buildings & crops that is now growing on the place; the said Maxwell paying to my Nephew, Robert Wilson, his youngest brother the sum of three hundred dollars it being the amt. I give the Said Robert, to be given Robert when he arrives to the age of twenty one. Maxwell to take possession so soon as my departure from this life to have & to hold forever at his disposal.

The several notes that I hold I wish collected and one hundred dollars of the same I give to My Niece Mary McQuiston, daughter of my brother Andrew McQuiston. I give one hundred dollars of the same to my Nephew William McKinstry son of my sister Margaret. I give one hundred dollars of the same to William McQuiston My Nephew son of my brother, Hugh McQuiston, Dec'd. I give one hundred dollars to my sister Jennet Hemphill for her to distribute equally between her children. For the true love & affection I bear toward Mr. John Wright and his Wife Elizabeth I give them two hundred dollars out of the same when collected. I give one hundred dollars to my Niece Martha Wilson daughter of my sister Martha. I give one hundred dollars to my niece Jenny Baird daughter of my sister Martha. I give one hundred dollars to my Nephew Hughy Wilson son of my sister Martha. I give my brother William McQuiston one hundred dollars. For the true love & affection I bear toward Mrs. Nancy Whitted I give her one hundred dollars. For the true love & affection I have for Mrs. Elizabeth F. Kershaw wife of Mr. George Kershaw I give her fifty dollars for the kindness I received of her during my illness. I give one hundred dollars to the Baptist Convention of South Carolina for the members of the same to dispose of in the advancement of the Mediations Kindness. The balance of the money I wish my brother Andrew to receive to pay for a marble stone to be placed over my grave such a one as is over my beloved husband's grave. I wish all the above named money's to be paid over to the above named persons when the notes that are above spoken of are collected.

I give to my sister Jennet Hemphill one white bed one bolster two pillars one pair of sheets one blanket one white counterpin & one Sett of white curtains. I give my niece Mary Ann Wilson my best counterpin needleworked. I give the Valance that is now around my bed to my Niece, Jenny Baird. I give to my Niece, Mary Ann Wilson, my negro woman Beck. the balance of my beds & bedclothing I give to my nephew Maxwell Wilson son of my sister Martha & he (Maxwell) to pay my Lawfull debts. I also give to the said Maxwell Wilson all my household & kitchen furniture together with all my plantation tools, stock of hogs & cattle also my gray Mare & Colt and all the corn & fodder that I leave at my death & poultry together with all the residue of my estate not mentioned above.

And lastly, I do constitute and appoint my friend Charles G. Spann Thomas Blewett & Andrew McQuiston Executors of this my last will & testament, by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof, I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 22nd day of May, A. D. 1832, & in the fifty-sixth year of American Independence.

Signed, sealed, published & MARY McQUISTON.
declared, as & for the last will &
testament of the above named Mary McQuiston
in the presence of us, Hugh McKeown, H. Z. Watson, Ann C. Spann.

Part of a letter written from Charleston, by Archibald to his brother, Andrew, Aug. 25, 1804:

Dear Brother, Robert Murdock passed away last Thursday week & was buried on Friday in the Baptist chyd. Mary Murdock has also had a slight turn of fever.

Another letter:

'South Carolina, Chester District, May 14, 1818.

Dear Brother, Uncle Brown is now with us. He came here day before yesterday with his son John who had come from Georgia to see him. Mr. Brown tarried a night with us, he has resigned the office of president of the College at Athens and is now privately on his plantation near that place and preaching the gospel , . . .

ARCHD M'QUISTON.

Mr. Hugh McQuiston, four Mile Creek
Hamilton postoffice, State of Ohio.

One daughter was born to Archibald's first wife:

3. i. Margaret, b. Sept. 27, 1794; m. July 10, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1884.

3. MARGARET MCQUISTON (2 Archibald), born Sept. 27, 1794, in Chester District, South Carolina; married July 10, 1815, in South Carolina, Robert SIMONTON who was born in 1785, in South Carolina. They went to Tipton County about 1829-30. He died Nov. 12, 1862; she died Feb. 2, 1884; both are buried in "Salem," Tipton County, Tennessee. The name is spelled Symington in the old South Carolina records. Children, most of whom are buried in Tipton County:

i. ARCHD "McQ.," b. Sept. 12, 1816, in South Carolina; unm.; d. Nov. 25, 1842; buried in Salem.
ii. CHRISTOPHER A., b. 1818, in South Carolina; m. Miss Thompson; d.
iii. MARY "McQ.," b. in South Carolina; d. Jan. 18, 1827. The date of her death is from the gravestone in New Hope Churchyard, Fairfield County, South Carolina. She d. in the 2nd year of her age.
iv. ROBERT ROMAINE, b. Oct. 22, 1827, in South Carolina; m. Sept. 4, 1855, Margaret McQuiston, great-granddaughter of Hugh; d. Oct. 29, 1881.
v. WILLIAM, b. 1831, in Tennessee; d.
vi. ELIZA, b. 1833, in Tennessee; unm.; d.
vii. MARGARET, b. 1835, in Tennessee; m. Rev. E. P. Lucado, a Baptist minister; d.
viii. JUDSON, b. 1838, in Tennessee; d.
ix. HUGH, b. 1849, in Tennessee.
x. JOHN, b. in Tennessee.
xi. JANE, b. in Tennessee; m. John Thompson who was born in 1810, in South Carolina; he is buried in Salem.

4. HUGH MCQUISTON (1 David), born December 1765, in County Antrim, Ireland; married Apr. 21, 1796, in South Carolina, Margaret Gaston, daughter of Joseph and Martha Gaston, who was born July 23, 1767. Margaret is mentioned in Mrs. Ellot's *Women of the Revolution.* He died June 21, 1845; she died July 17, 1852; both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Preble County, Ohio. Children:

5. i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1797; m. Aug. 27, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1878.
6. ii. JOSEPH GASTON, b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. Sept. 5, 1827; d. July 5, 1879.
20. iii. DAVID, b. Jan. 15, 1802; m. three times; d. Mar. 4, 1870.

iv. Margaret Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1810. She was burned to death while watching a gap near some burning brush piles.

38. v. Archibald, b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. twice; d. Oct. 24, 1859.

41. vi. Hugh, b. Sept. 26, 1810; m. twice; d. Jan. 26, 1890.

5. William McQuiston (4 Hugh), born Nov. 8, 1797, in South Carolina; married Aug. 27, 1829, in Preble County, Ohio, Nancy Boyd who was born Dec. 6, 1803. Most of this part of the record is copied from that entered in his Bible. He ended with this statement: "I finished this record on the 27th of Dec. 1867" and his signature. He died Apr. 22, 1878; she died Oct. 18, 1886. We are indebted to him for the name of his grandmother, the date of his father's birth and the dates of death of his father's sisters, "Peggy" and Isabel. Children:

i. Philander Boyd, b. Aug. 28, 1830; unm.; d. July 5, 1915.

ii. Hugh Alexander, b. Nov. 28, 1831; unm.; was a taxidermist, and worked at the home place in Dixon Township, Preble County, Ohio. After the death of his brother, Philander, Hugh A. lived at the home of the daughters of his cousin, Thomas; d. Sept. 1, 1920.

iii. Nancy Isabel, b. Sept. 18, 1833; unm.; d. June 7, 1903.

iv. Eliza Martha, b. Nov. 28, 1841; a teacher; unm.; d. Aug. 8, 1901.

6. Joseph Gaston McQuiston (4 Hugh), born Apr. 12, 1799, in South Carolina; was a child when his parents made the trip to Ohio. He was married Sept. 5, 1827, in Butler County, Ohio, by Rev. David McDill, to Elizabeth Hogue, daughter of James Hogue, Revolutionary soldier, who was born Feb. 8, 1798; moved his family from Preble County, Ohio, to Warren County, Illinois, and reached Spring Grove, Oct. 8, 1856. His wife died Oct. 2, 1870; he died July 5, 1879. Both are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. Children:

7. i. James Hogue, b. May 21, 1829; m. May 29, 1867; d. Apr. 17, 1907.

ii. Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 4, 1831; unm.; d. Nov. 18, 1851; buried in Hopewell, Preble County, Ohio.

10. iii. William Hugh, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. Oct. 20, 1857; d. May 21, 1921.

7. James Hogue McQuiston (6 Joseph G.), born May 21, 1829, in Ohio; married May 29, 1867, Laura E. Moore who was born Sept. 24, 1843. He died Apr. 17, 1907, and is buried in Monmouth Cemetery; she died July 20, 1919, and is probably buried in Winfield, Kans. Children:

8. i. Frank Ewing, b. June 12, 1868; m. Oct. 23, 1913.
9. ii. George Irvine, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. May 17, 1911.
iii. Ada May, b. Feb. 12, 1874; unm.
iv. Nina Melissa, b. Sept. 20, 1875; d. Feb. 13, 1907.

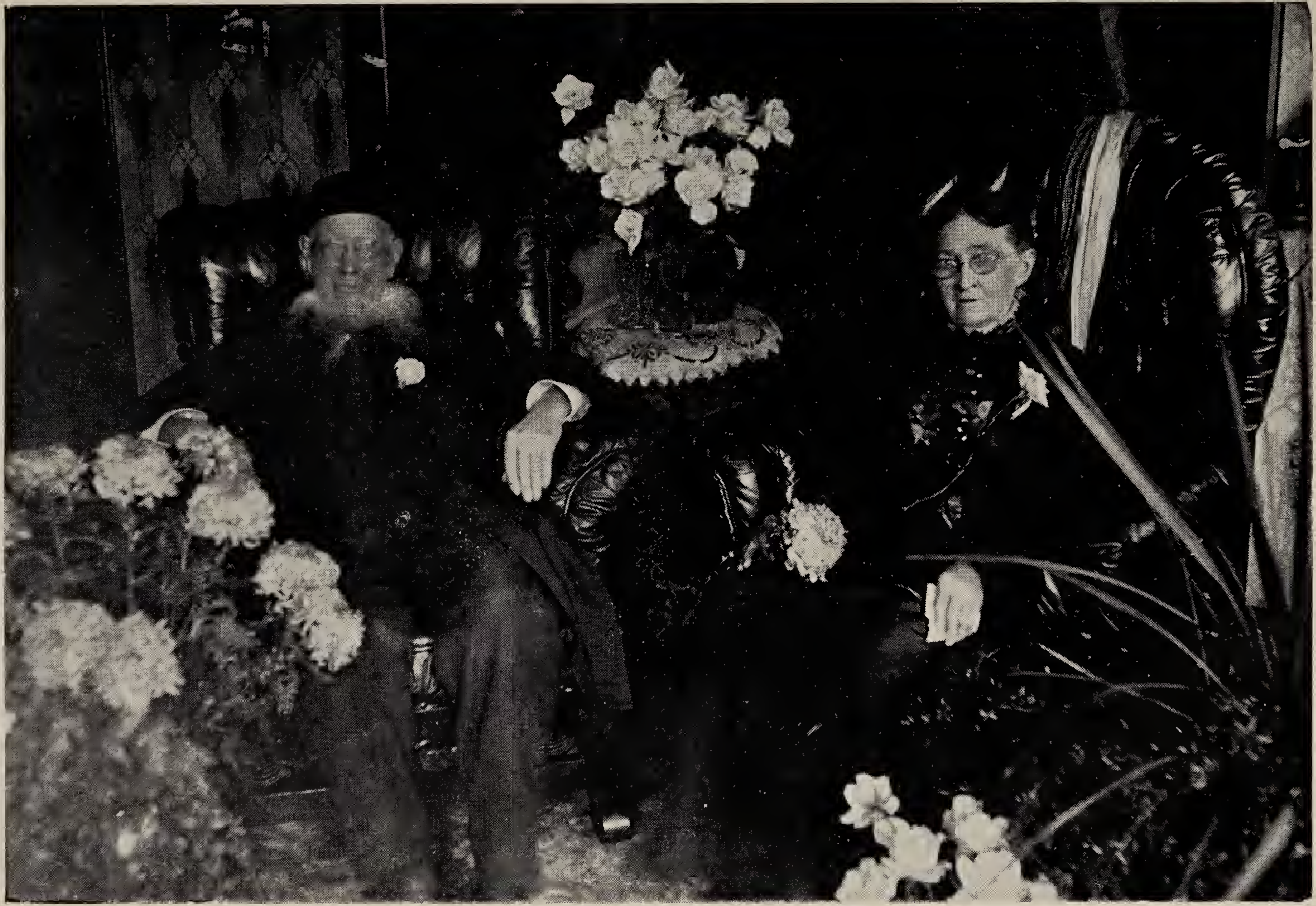
8. Frank Ewing McQuiston (7 James H.), born June 12, 1868; married Oct. 23, 1913, Anna Laura Brooks who was born Mar. 5, 1880. They live at Winfield, Kans. Child:

i. Francis Ewing, b. Nov. 28, 1914.

9. George Irvine McQuiston (7 James H.), born Aug. 24, 1869; married May 17, 1911, Mary Catherine Murrison who was born May 29, 1876; resides at Winfield, Kans.; has an adopted child.

10. William Hugh McQuiston (6 Joseph G.), born Dec. 8, 1835, in Preble County, Ohio; was a young man when his parents moved to Warren County, Illinois; married Oct. 20, 1857, Nancy A. Walker who was born July 20, 1835. He was in business in Monmouth for over fifty years. Most of this time he owned a book store and at the time of his death, May 21, 1921, he was the oldest business man in the city by ten years. His widow died Nov. 8, 1922. Both are buried in Monmouth Cemetery. Children:

11. i. Wm. Joseph, b. July 19, 1858; m. twice.
14. ii. Margaret E. T., b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. June 9, 1886; d. May 18, 1930.
15. iii. James Argus Carmichael, b. June 29, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1893.
iv. Elizabeth Violet, b. Sept. 8, 1865; was graduated from Monmouth College in 1887, then took a business course in Dixon, Ill., and worked for law firms in Chicago. She became the private secretary of Dr. Wm. R. Harper during the organiza-



WILLIAM HUGH AND NANCY A. (WALKER) McQUISTEN
Receiving congratulations on their Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary.

tion and development of the Chicago University. She m. Dec. 5, 1906, Wm. C. T. Pistor and lived in Chicago until his death, Aug. 30, 1926, when she returned to Monmouth. She then became interested in nervous diseases and took a course in Neuropathics and holds a diploma to practice.

17. v. DAVID WALLACE, b. June 5, 1867; m. June 29, 1898.

vi. LEONA MAY, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

18. vii. MARY EVA, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. Aug. 5, 1896.

viii. CHARLES WALKER, b. Sept. 11, 1873; unm.; in real estate business in Florida.

ix. MELVILLE IRVINE, b. Jan. 3, 1877; unm.; continues and owns his father's business.

19. x. ELSIE ANNETTE, b. Mar. 29, 1879; m. June 28, 1905; d. July 28, 1935.

11. WILLIAM JOSEPH MCQUISTON (10 William H.), born July 19, 1858, in Warren County, Illinois; owns the controlling interest in the Elmwood, Peoria County, Ill., Telephone Company. March 19, 1932, *Telephony* printed a history of this company and its owners. It says: "And speaking of pioneers, W. J. McQuiston, president of the Elmwood Telephone Co., probably qualifies eminently as a telephone pioneer. About 1890, when he was living in Monmouth, Ill., he bought two 'Phonetic' telephones, connecting his residence to that of his father about three blocks away." The article goes on to detail the improvements installed and says that the line was extended to include the other members of the family—six stations in all. William J. was then in the book business with his father. He was one of the organizers of the Monmouth Telephone Company in 1901, and the family party line was then connected with the City Switchboard. In a few years he became manager of the company and remained with them until he purchased the Elmwood Exchange in 1918, and moved to that city.

William J. married first, June 10, 1886, Mary N. Holmes who was born Oct. 5, 1860, and died Mar. 22, 1908; married second, June 5, 1909, Gertrude Margaret Beard who was born May 18, 1879. Children:

i. MARY ETHEL, b. May 29, 1887; unm.; is now teaching in the public schools in New York City.

ii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 14, 1890; d. suddenly the morning of May 22, 1901, upon entering the schoolroom where she was a student. Her father, being immediately notified, hastened to the school on his bicycle to find that his dear child had passed away.

12. iii. Hugh Holmes, b. Nov. 1, 1892; m. Mar. 13, 1915.
13. iv. Marion Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1894; m. Sept. 17, 1921.

12. Hugh Holmes McQuiston (11 William J.), born Nov. 1, 1892; along with his father, is connected with the Elmwood Telephone business; married Mar. 13, 1915, Esther Elizabeth Blakemore who was born Sept. 16, 1892. Children:

i. William Herbert, b. Aug. 24, 1918.
ii. Robert Hugh, b. May 18, 1921.

13. Marion Joseph McQuiston (11 William J.), born Oct. 17, 1894; married Sept. 17, 1921, Lillian Fram who was born Jan. 8, 1902, the daughter of John Lincoln and Virginia (Barringer) Fram. He is traffic supervisor of the I. B. Telephone Co., LaGrange, Ill. Child:

i. Gloria Virginia, b. June 28, 1922.

14. Margaret E. T. McQuiston (10 William H.), born Nov. 3, 1859, in Monmouth, Ill.; married June 9, 1886, Joseph J. MILNE who was born Sept. 18, 1858. He manufactured and shipped stump-pullers to all parts of the world; also built up one of the largest farms of fine Shetland ponies in the United States. She died May 18, 1930; he died Mar. 2, 1932, at Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.; both buried at Monmouth. The parents as well as all their children graduated from Monmouth College. Children, three born at Scotch Grove, Iowa, and the other two at Monmouth:

i. Miriam, b. Aug. 2, 1887; d. May 1, 1891.
ii. Halma Hunter, b. May 7, 1889; did post-graduate work at Columbia College of Expression, Lyceum Arts Conservatory, Chicago University, Indiana University, and Columbia University, New York; taught dramatics. She m. Sept. 6, 1921, Francis Marion Hatch, manager and half-owner of the South Bend, Indiana, Tribune Circulating Company for many years, who was born Apr. 23, 1859, in Valparaiso, Ind. He died May

26, 1930, in South Bend and is buried in Riverview Cemetery. She resides in South Bend.

iii. Hugh "McQ.," b. July 14, 1892; after Monmouth, was graduated from Pittsburgh Seminary and was a pastor in Washington, D. C. He m. at Taxila, India, Nov. 11, 1925, Harriet Gerhada Jongerwaard and both are missionaries of the United Presbyterian Church in Punjab, India.

iv. Helen Margaret, b. Apr. 29, 1895; did post-graduate work at Johns Hopkins University and became a reader and lecturer; m. Aug. 17, 1921, Dr. Clifford Lee Wilmouth who was born June 22, 1894, in Topeka, Kans. After one year in Monmouth College, he was graduated from Rush Medical School, Chicago, and studied at London University in 1923. Dr. and Mrs. Wilmouth served one year and four months as missionaries of the United Presbyterian Church in Ethiopia, Africa, where he was the surgeon in the George Memorial Hospital in Addis Ababa. On returning home they visited Rev. H. M. Milne in India, circumnavigating the globe. He served in the Marine Hospital in Baltimore, and also in Staten Island, N. Y. He is now in private practice in Denver, Colo. He is a descendant of Rev. James Renwick, the first of the Martyrs of Greyfriars Churchyard Monument, Edinburgh, Scotland.

v. James Walker, b. Feb. 1, 1900; after Monmouth, was graduated from Chicago University Law School; taught in John Marshall Law School; was debate coach in Michigan State College; is now an attorney in Wheaton, Ill. He m. Apr. 17, 1928, Emilia Laura Block who died June 27, 1931; m. second, Dec. 22, 1932, Phyllis Hulda Mueller.

15. Dr. James Argus Carmichael McQuiston (10 William H.), born June 29, 1862, in Henderson County, Illinois; was reared in Monmouth, Ill.; was graduated from Monmouth College, 1886; received his theological education in the Seminary at Xenia, Ohio; married Jan. 11, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth Harsha who was born Aug. 8, 1866. His doctor's degree was conferred on him by his Alma Mater, 1917; his first pastorate, of almost eleven years, was in the United Presbyterian Church at Cherry Fork, Ohio. Then for about six years he was pastor of the Fairview Congregation, Butler County, Pennsylvania. Receiving a call from the Struthers Congregation (Youngstown, Ohio), Dr. McQuiston began the pastorate Apr. 1, 1907, continuing nearly eight years. The nice stone church, in which the congregation worships, was erected under his supervision; also the funds to

meet all indebtedness were provided for before dedication. Later he was business manager of Westminster College, for more than three years. Dr. McQuiston's fourth and last pastorate was the United Presbyterian Church at Cochranton, Pa., continuing almost nine years. This completed forty active years in the ministry; he retired and now lives in New Wilmington, Pa.

Dr. McQuiston was moderator of the Second Synod in the United Presbyterian Church for the year 1900; outlined and illustrated, some years ago, the Westminster Confession of Faith and published it in book form. He is now an active member of the board of trustees of Westminster College, representing the First Synod of the United Presbyterian Church. Children:

16. i. Daniel Houston, b. Dec. 23, 1893; m. June 12, 1924.

ii. Charles Melville, b. Apr. 12, 1895; unm.; received high school education in Youngstown, Ohio, and his A.B. degree at Westminster College, 1916, majoring in chemistry. He excelled in all collegiate athletic sports and other activities; taught high school for a time at Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. During part of the World War he was with a chemical company compounding medicines; enlisted in the Officers Training School at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., but the Armistice was signed before his Lieutenant's commission reached him. He later engaged in investment banking in Philadelphia, Pa.

iii. Minnie Belle, b. July 16, 1897; unm.; completed high school in Youngstown, Ohio, and four years in Westminster College, class 1918, majoring in biology. She was an "All-round College Girl." After graduation she taught biology for three years in Aspinwall High School. The following year was chosen dean of women in Westminster College; was instructor in science in Wilkinsburg High School six years and another six years in history. Recently she completed the course in the University of Pittsburgh for a Master's Degree.

iv. Agnes Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1905; d. Feb. 1, 1907.

v. William James, b. Mar. 22, 1908; went to high school in Monmouth, Ill., and finished in Cochranton (Pa.) High School in 1925; was graduated in 1929 from Westminster College with A.B. degree. Like his brothers, he was a leader in college sports and athletics. He majored in English, journalism, and history; ranking third in scholarship for the four years and receiving the Tri-State Athletic Award given to the "best all-round man in the class." In the fall of 1929 he entered the Roger Babson Business Institute, near Boston, Mass., finishing with high honors. Then being twenty-two years of age, he started his business career with the Kellogg Company of Battle Creek, Mich.

16. DANIEL HOUSTON MCQUISTON (15 James A. C.), born Dec. 23, 1893; graduated from Rayon High School, Youngstown, Ohio; completed a literary course at Westminster College, Class of 1915; was an all-round athlete and leader in sports, etc. At the entry of the United States into the World War, he enlisted in the Officers Training Corps; received 1st lieutenant commission; trained troops in the United States. In 1918 he received a Major's commission; served on Court Martial Board for some time at Camp Lee. Major McQuiston led one thousand soldiers to France, arriving shortly before Armistice was signed, and returned after several months service there. He is now Colonel McQuiston, commanding 395 Regiment Reserve Infantry. He has charge of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Office at Erie, Pa.

He married June 12, 1924, Helene Johnson, an instructress of music at Westminster College. Child:

i. MARY HELENE, b. Mar. 14, 1925.

17. Dr. DAVID WALLACE MCQUISTON (10 William H.), born June 5, 1867; was graduated from Monmouth College, June 1890, from Xenia Seminary in 1894; after traveling about a year, was settled as pastor in Lawrence, Kans., April 1895; was married June 29, 1898, to Mary Elizabeth Miller who was born Feb. 22, 1873, in Glasgow, Scotland, and was brought up at Pawnee City, Nebr.; went to East Liverpool, Ohio, June 1902; organized a congregation in Des Moines, Iowa, September 1905. The following years of pastoral service were spent in Iowa and Illinois until 1926. In April of that year he received an unexpected request to go to the First United Presbyterian Church of Spokane, Wash. In June 1926, he was given the title of "Doctor of Divinity" by Tarkio College of Tarkio, Mo. At the age of seventy he retired to Seattle, Wash.

His daughters both were graduated from Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill.; took special courses in French at McGill University, Montreal, Canada; received Masters' Degrees in 1927 at Wisconsin State University, Madison; took courses in the Sorbonne, France, in 1929. Children:

i. MARGARET, b. Sept. 22, 1899, Pawnee City, Nebr.; m. June 29, 1932, Harold E. Casill, city editor of the Spokane *Chronicle;* resides in Spokane.
ii. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 11, 1901, at Kearney, Nebr.; became head of the Latin Department in Queen Anne High School in Seattle, in——.

18. MARY EVA MCQUISTON (10 William H.), born Aug. 14, 1871; married Aug. 5, 1896, Rev. G. M. MCKNIGHT, D.D., who was born Jan. 4, 1873. He is pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

i. WM. J. HARPER, b. May 11, 1900; a graduate of Westminster College and Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; is a minister.
ii. EVA ANN, b. May 11, 1903; graduated from Monmouth College; m. C. E. Wenz.

19. ELSIE ANNETTE MCQUISTON (10 William H.), born Mar. 29, 1879; married June 28, 1905, James Andrew WALKER who was born Oct. 5, 1878. He is an attorney; represented West Philadelphia in the Pennsylvania State Legislature 1917-21 and is at present Secretary of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. She died July 28, 1935. He resides in Philadelphia. Children:

i. JAMES ANDREW, JR., b. May 7, 1909.
ii. NANCY LOUISE, b. Oct. 26, 1913; was graduated from Temple University, Philadelphia, June 1935.

20. DAVID MCQUISTON (4 Hugh), born Jan. 15, 1802, in South Carolina; was known as "Big Davy" or "Big Uncle David" or "Long David." He married three times. First, June 23, 1824, Janet McDill who was born Dec. 11, 1802, daughter of Samuel and J. McDill. She died July 9, 1845. He was married second, Dec. 11, 1845, by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to Janet Bonner, born in 1809, daughter of D. and M. Bonner. She died Aug. 13, 1846. David married third, Margaret Hamilton who was born Feb. 19, 1811, daughter of J. and J. Hamilton. He died Mar. 4, 1870; she died Feb. 25, 1884. Children:

i. SAMUEL B., b. June 16, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1848, in Butler County, Ohio, by Rev. S. W. McCracken, to Martha Douglas who was born in 1825, died May 3, 1890; he d. Nov. 25, 1889, of cancer of the bone. No children.

21. ii. **Hugh (Gaston)**, b. Mar. 16, 1827; m. three times; d. May 30, 1910.
22. iii. **Thomas**, b. Mar. 23, 1829; m. four times; d. Oct. 5, 1909.
30. iv. **Elizabeth Jane**, b. July 11, 1831; m. Mar. 31, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1879.
31. v. **Margaret Ann**, b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. Mar. 10, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1925.
vi. **Martha Agnes**, b. May 30, 1836; unm.; was taken care of in the last years of her life by the daughters of Wm. Porter McQuiston; d. Feb. 22, 1926.
32. vii. **Wm. Porter**, b. June 19, 1838; m. Nov. 1, 1860; d. June 10, 1914.
36. viii. **Mary**, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. May 15, 1861; d. Dec. 9, 1926.
37. ix. **Sarah Rachel**, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Mar. 30, 1926.

21. **Hugh Gaston McQuiston** (20 David), born Mar. 16, 1827, in Preble County, Ohio; became a farmer like the others of the family; was married Oct. 9, 1850, by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to Rebecca M. Ramsey who was born in 1830, daughter of John and Mary Ramsey. She died July 30, 1851. He was married second, Dec. 16, 1853, by the same minister, to Margaret Wilson who was born in 1828, daughter of Jennet and Matthew Wilson. She died May 16, 1858. He married third, Sept. 15, 1859, Mary J. Elliott who was born Feb. 24, 1823. She died May 29, 1891; he died May 30, 1910. Children:

i. **Infant son**, b. and d. July 24, 1851.
ii. **Hattie**, b. Oct. 25, 1854; unm.; d. Apr. 11, 1922.
iii. **Lena R.**, b. July 21, 1867; unm.; owns the 40 acres on which James McQuiston and Margaret McDill had lived; resides in College Corner, Preble County, Ohio.

22. **Thomas McQuiston** (20 David), born Mar. 23, 1829, in Preble County, Ohio; was a farmer with an inventive turn of mind and patented the straddle-road plow. He sold the right to manufacture this plow to Warren and two adjoining counties in Illinois. William Weir of Monmouth, Ill., made a trip to Oxford, Ohio, and purchased the patent for $700 and formed a joint stock company in Warren County and manufactured the plow under the name "The Weir Plow Co." Several members of the

company became independently wealthy. Thomas invented, also, a pan, which was a great success, for boiling cane sugar molasses. He married four times. First, Sept. 28, 1850, Nancy L. Paxton who was born in 1829, 17th child of Jonathan and Nancy Paxton. She died Feb. 2, 1852, leaving no children. He married second, in 1855, Eliza J. Bonner who was born July 1, 1834. Her two daughters died in childhood; she died Sept. 8, 1859. He married third, July 17, 1861, Telitha E. Harper who was born June 19, 1842. She died Mar. 31, 1874, leaving three children. The fourth marriage, Aug. 6, 1874, by Jas. H. Cooper, was to Irene Harper who was born in 1853. The Harpers were cousins and were granddaughters of James G. Harper from Natural Bridge, Va. Thomas died Oct. 5, 1909; his widow died Nov. 9, 1912. Children:

i. SARAH A., b. July 21, 1856; d. May 1, 1858.
ii. MARTHA G., b. July 21, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
23. iii. ROBERT MILTON, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1887.
iv. HARRIET EVALINE (LINA H.), b. June 2, 1866; unm.; d. June 6, 1883.
v. FLORENCE, b. June 26, 1869; unm.; d. June 4, 1892.
vi. CORA TELITHA, b. Sept. 11, 1875; unm.; d. Apr. 22, 1923.
28. vii. CLAYTON HARPER, b. May 8, 1877; m. Dec. 10, 1907.
29. viii. MARION MILLER, b. Feb. 21, 1880; m. Dec. 7, 1904.
ix. MAYTIE IRENE, b. May 24, 1886; unm.; together with sister Cora, inherited their father's farm which is one mile south of the village of Morning Sun, Ohio; d. May 29, 1921.

23. ROBERT MILTON MCQUISTON (22 Thomas), born Jan. 16, 1863, in Preble County, Ohio; is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.; married Nov. 23, 1887, in Decatur County, Indiana, Anna Belle Weed who was born Jan. 30, 1866. Children:

24. i. WILLIAM CARLTON, b. Dec. 23, 1888; m. Jan. 30, 1915; d. Dec. 15, 1935.
25. ii. JAMES RAYMOND, b. May 30, 1890; m. Sept. 28, 1920.
iii. MARY FLORENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1891; d. Mar. 17, 1894.
26. iv. PAULINE WORTH, b. July 2, 1893; m. Feb. 23, 1922.
27. v. MARTHA LUCILE, b. Aug. 18, 1901; m. Oct. 4, 1921.

24. Prof. WILLIAM CARLTON MCQUISTON (23 Robert M.), born Dec. 23, 1888, in College Corner, Ohio; received degree,

B.S. in Agriculture, from the Ohio State University in 1914; M.S. in 1915. On Jan. 30, 1915, he married Rebecca Farquhar who was born Apr. 18, 1890. In 1917, he went to Egypt under appointment to teach in the American University which was soon to be founded in Cairo.

Before the university was started he spent a year in the American Red Cross, part time in Palestine and part in the Armenian Refugee Camp at Port Said; while engaging in war relief work he studied Arabic in the School of Oriental Studies in Cairo. He then became a member of the University's first faculty, as head of the Department of Biology of the American College of Arts and Sciences, when it was opened in 1920. His interest in research work was very marked and he imparted this interest to his students, many of whom were inspired to further research studies. He worked one year for the Royal Agricultural Society, donating a large part of his time to the university. He became widely acquainted during his eighteen years of residence in Egypt.

The year 1929 he was on leave and spent it studying at Ohio University where he had the rank of assistant professor in the zoology department of the university.

Quiet, retiring, devoted to his family and work, he created among all who knew him a supreme impression of sincerity and faithfulness. His faith in God was clear and strong. His homegoing, Dec. 15, 1935, marks the first break by death in the circle of the permanent staff of the American University at Cairo since the launching of the institution in 1920. He died at the American Mission Hospital, Tanta, Egypt, and is buried in the Protestant Cemetery in Cairo. His widow returned to her father's home in the United States. Children, born in Wilmington, Ohio, Cairo, Tanta, and Jerusalem:

i. THOMAS MILTON, b. Aug. 12, 1916.

ii. MARY ELMA, b. Sept. 12, 1918; m. July 12, 1935, in Oriental Hall of the American University, Cairo, Robert Gardner Andrus; he taught four years in the University and has (1935) just been ordained by his Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C. He is finishing his studies at Union Seminary and is acting as counselor for Protestant Students of Columbia University.

iii. JOAN WORTH, b. Oct. 14, 1921.

iv. ROBERT FARQUHAR, b. Sept. 11, 1928.

25. James Raymond McQuiston (23 Robert M.), born May 30, 1890, in Butler County, Ohio; married Sept. 28, 1920, Olive M. Hunt who was born Oct. 12, 1895; is an insurance agent at Richmond, Ind. Children:

i. Clyde Emmor, b. Jan. 15, 1926.
ii. Clare Gifford, b. May 13, 1928.

26. Pauline Worth McQuiston (23 Robert M.), born July 2, 1893, in Preble County, Ohio; was a nurse before her marriage, Feb. 23, 1922, to Marion JONES who died June 23, 1937, in Denver, Colo.; resides in Morning Sun, Ohio. Children:

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1922.
ii. Robert, b. July 12, 1925.
iii. James Richard, twin, b. Dec. 6, 1927.
iv. Jane Belle, twin, b. Dec. 6, 1927.

27. Martha Lucile McQuiston (23 Robert M.), born Aug. 18, 1901; married Oct. 4, 1921, Clifford SAUNDERS who was born Oct. 19, 1899; resides in Morning Sun, Ohio. Children:

i. Martha Jean, b. Oct. 6, 1922.
ii. Helen Eileen, b. Dec. 18, 1923.
iii. Ruth Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1925.
iv. Mary Lucile, b. Aug. 22, 1928.

28. Clayton Harper McQuiston (22 Thomas), born May 8, 1877, in Preble County, Ohio; married Dec. 10, 1907, Pearl DeArmond who was born May 18, 1875; resides at Camden, Ohio. Children:

i. Dwight DeArmond, b. Sept. 28, 1908.
ii. Hubert Myrlin, b. Feb. 19, 1911.

29. Marion Miller McQuiston (22 Thomas), born Feb. 21, 1880; married Dec. 7, 1904, Elsie Belle Coulter who was born Jan. 30, 1883; resides at Oxford, Ohio. Children:

i. Dorothy Isabelle, b. Nov. 6, 1910.
ii. Elizabeth Irene, b. Sept. 30, 1915.

30. ELIZABETH JANE McQUISTON (20 David), born July 11, 1831, in Preble County, Ohio; was married Mar. 31, 1853, by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to Jonathan PAXTON, Jr., who was born in 1819, in Ohio, son of Jonathan and Nancy Paxton. She died Feb. 4, 1879; he died in August 1901, at College Corner, Ohio. Children:

i. DELLA JANE, b. Apr. 20, 1856; unm.
ii. DAVID EDWARD, b. Dec. 4, 1858; unm.; d. Jan. 4, 1882.
iii. SAMUEL McCRACKEN, b. July 29, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1890, Margaret Ellen Hayes.
iv. NANCY GILMORE, b. Oct. 10, 1864; unm.; d. Jan. 29, 1890.
v. MARY SALINA, b. May 25, 1870; unm.; teaches mathematics.

31. MARGARET ANN McQUISTON (20 David), born Jan. 16, 1834, in Preble County, Ohio; married Mar. 10, 1857, in Hopewell Church of that county, Robert MILLER who was born July 16, 1827, and died Feb. 24, 1900, in their home at Eaton, Ohio. After Robert's death, Margaret Ann lived with her son Arthur, in Lexington, Ky.; died there Mar. 14, 1925; is buried with husband and son, Arthur, at Eaton, Ohio. Children, all born at Eaton, Ohio:

i. CLARENCE ATEN, b. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Carolyn Middleton Barr; was a prominent lawyer and city official in Los Angeles, Calif.; d. May 15, 1906, in Los Angeles, Calif.
ii. ARTHUR "McQ.," b. Aug. 8, 1861; unm.; was Professor of Geology (A.M., Princeton) in the University of Kentucky, 1892-1925, at Lexington; d. Oct. 29, 1929, near Palatka, Fla.
iii. MARION MILLS, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Aug. 18, 1934, Mingnon Mellor Hermes; is author of many books and editor and translator in verse of numerous classics, notably Sappho and Theocritus (Litt.D., Princeton). He has now retired and lives at New Port Richey, Fla.

32. WILLIAM PORTER McQUISTON (20 David), born June 19, 1838, in Preble County, Ohio; married Nov. 1, 1860, Mary "McQ." Bonner who was born Mar. 25, 1841. He died June 10, 1914; she died Jan. 14, 1920; both buried in Hopewell Churchyard. Children:

i. ELIZA ALICE, b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 14, 1876.
ii. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

33. iii. EVA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 10, 1893.
iv. SARAH ANNA, b. Feb. 12, 1870; unm.
v. MARGARET MAY, b. Dec. 24, 1874; unm.; attended Chicago University; together with Sarah A. resides at College Corner, Preble County, Ohio.
34. vi. DAVID CLYDE, b. Feb. 25, 1878; m. Sept. 25, 1901.

33. EVA CAROLINE MCQUISTON (32 William Porter), born Dec. 11, 1867, in Preble County, Ohio; married Oct. 10, 1893, Emery PAXTON who was born May 20, 1868; resides in Loveland, Colo. Children:

i. GLEN, b. July 28, 1894; unm.; d. Dec. 7, 1923.
ii. MARTHA, b. Apr. 19, 1896; d. Oct. 1900.
iii. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 30, 1901; m. Helen Anderson.
iv. WILSON, b. Feb. 28, 1906.

34. DAVID CLYDE MCQUISTON (32 William Porter), born Feb. 25, 1878, in Preble County, Ohio; married Sept. 25, 1901, Clara Ewing; is a farmer near College Corner, Ohio. Children:

35. i. ROBERT EWING, b. Nov. 24, 1902; m. May 28, 1927.
ii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 23, 1904; m. May 1927, Howard Iliff.

35. ROBERT EWING MACQUISTON (34 David), born Nov. 24, 1902, in Preble County, Ohio; graduated in 1924 from Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, B.S. in Education; 1931, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, M.A.; 1924-26, principal Shandon school, Butler County, Ohio; 1926-34, superintendent at Trenton Schools, Butler County; 1934-36, instructor of mathematics, Hamilton, Ohio; is a member of F. A. & M. Lodge No. 67, Oxford, also the Chapter No. 76, Middletown, Ohio; Life Member National Education Association. He married May 28, 1927, Elsie Lyman who was born Sept. 15, 1904, at Lima, Ohio. Children:

i. ROBERT EWING, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1928.
ii. RICHARD DAVID, b. Oct. 23, 1931.
iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1934.

36. MARY MCQUISTON (20 David), born Oct. 18, 1840, in Preble County, Ohio; married May 15, 1861, John Caldwell

McDILL who was born July 16, 1828, a son of Thomas McDill, a farmer, and Jennie Caldwell, sister of Nathan Caldwell; resided at Morning Sun, Ohio. He died Jan. 10, 1912; she died Dec. 9, 1926. Children:

i. WM. MCCRACKEN, b. July 9, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Bella Wright; d. Sept. 25, 1915.
ii. JENNIE AGNES, b. May 27, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1897, Melville S. Woods who was born June 9, 18—. He died Oct. 8, 1921.
iii. ZELLA MAY, b. Sept. 11, 1879; unm.; resides at Morning Sun; contributes poems to children's papers.

37. SARAH RACHEL MCQUISTCN (20 David), born Jan. 20, 1843, in Preble County, Ohio; married Dec. 25, 1866, Joseph Steele RAMSEY who was born Dec. 12, 1838. He was in the Union Army, Company D, 47th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. for four years. Their home was in Morning Sun, Ohio. He died May 12, 1913; she died Mar. 30, 1926. Children:

i. LEILA JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1895, C. C. Lemon who was born Dec. 1865. He died Nov. 8, 1922.
ii. ROLAND ROY, b. Apr. 11, 1872; m. Clara Smith; is professor at the University of Indiana, Bloomington.
iii. ARTHUR "MCQ.," b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Annabel Coulter; is a dentist at Oxford, Ohio.

38. ARCHIBALD MCQUISTON (4 Hugh), born Oct. 12, 1806, in South Carolina; married first, Oct. 21, 1830, Mary Bonner who was born in 1805, the daughter of David Bonner. She died Feb. 24, 1839, in her 34th year. He was married second, June 15, 1843, by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to Nancy McMillan who was born July 16, 1809, and died Sept. 4, 1888. Archibald married and lived in Preble County, Ohio; died Oct. 24, 1859. Children:

39. i. DAVID BONNER, b. Jan. 17, 1832; m. Mar. 13, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
40. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. June 8, 1835; m. Mar. 8, 1854; d. Nov. 4, 1917.

39. DAVID BONNER MCQUISTON (38 Archibald), born Jan. 17, 1832, in Preble County, Ohio; married Mar. 13, 1855, Elizabeth Dubois McClurkin who was born Aug. 10, 1834, in Indiana,

near College Corner, Ohio, the daughter of John and Margaret McClurkin. They moved to Lawrence, Kans., in 1869, and he died there, Aug. 30, 1870. She remarried June 20, 1878, to Robert L. Steen, who died Oct. 13, 1899. She died at the home of her daughter in Kansas City, Sept. 18, 1921. In girlhood she united with the Hopewell Church at Morning Sun, Ohio. Children, born in Indiana, near the Ohio State Line, Morning Sun being their postoffice:

i. William Milton, b. Dec. 25, 1855; unm.; d. May 15, 1926, of heart trouble; had been interested in mining in Old Mexico; resided in Pasadena for eighteen years, where he died.
ii. Clarence Edgar, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Mar. 10, 1860.
iii. Mary Catherine, b. July 21, 1860; was graduated from the State University at Lawrence, Kans., receiving her B.A. degree in 1883; from the elementary course of the Kansas Teachers College, Emporia, Kans., in 1894. In 1900 she came to Kansas City, Kans., as a teacher in the grade schools of the city, where she taught until her marriage in Los Angeles, July 8, 1907, to Artemas M. Bogle who was born in Perry County, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1860. He was a teacher in the Wyandotte High School, Kansas City, Kans., until his retirement in 1929. She d. Feb. 8, 1935, in Bethany Methodist Hospital; is buried at Pittsburg, Kans. She was a lifelong member of the United Presbyterian Church and was interested in all departments of its activities.
iv. Infant Daughter, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1862.
v. John Aten, b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. May 18, 1933, in the Lutheran Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried at Lawrence, Kans.
vi. Everett Lincoln, b. Jan. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 6, 1870.

40. Martha Jane McQuiston (38 Archibald), born June 8, 1835; was married Mar. 8, 1854, in Preble County, Ohio (her birthplace), by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to William DOUGLASS who was born Oct. 12, 1819. He died Jan. 4, 1896; she died Nov. 4, 1917. Children:

i. John Chestnut, b. Apr. 25, 1855; m. Ollie Kellar.
ii. Robert Newton, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. 1859.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, twin, b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Wm. H. Gilbert.
iv. Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Charles White.
v. Archibald, b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. first, Rose Allen; m. second, Minnie Smith.

vi. Essa, b. Jan. 1, 1866; unm.; d. June 22, 1890.
vii. Samuel B., b. May 27, 1869; m. Emma DeArmond.

41. Hugh McQuiston (4 Hugh), born Sept. 26, 1810, in Preble County, Ohio; was married first, Oct. 9, 1833, by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to Nancy McDill who was born Oct. 9, 1811, daughter of Samuel McDill. She died June 28, 1853. He married second, Aug. 7, 1856, Elizabeth Wilson who was born Oct. 9, 1817, in Kentucky, daughter of Jennet and Matthew Wilson. He died Jan. 26, 1890; she died July 3, 1893. Children:

42. i. Samuel Glenroye, b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. twice; d. Mar. 30, 1909.
ii. John Caldwell, b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. May 28, 1862, Meadow Bluff, Va.
46. iii. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1871; d. May 27, 1902.
47. iv. Sarah Margaret, b. June 3, 1853; m. Jan. 15, 1880.

42. Samuel Glenroye McQuiston (41 Hugh), born Aug. 13, 1834, in Preble County, Ohio; was married Jan. 10, 1856, by S. W. McCracken, M. G., to Mary Ann Wylie who was born Apr. 15, 1833. She died Jan. 14, 1877, in Illinois. He married second, Oct. 3, 1878, Mary E. Bickett who was born Mar. 11, 1848. He died Mar. 30, 1909, and is buried in Fresno, Calif. His name is given as S. Gaston not S. Glenroye in the notes gathered in Ohio. She died Apr. 5, 1919, in Visalia, Calif. Children:

43. i. Roseanna, b. Apr. 29, 1857; m. Apr. 29, 1875; d. Nov. 26, 1877.
44. ii. Albert M., b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 22, 1882; d. July 8, 1927.
45. iii. Luella M., b. Nov. 10, 1880; m. Apr. 29, 1903.
iv. Elizabeth McDill, b. June 12, 1882; d. aged 11 weeks.

43. Roseanna McQuiston (42 Samuel G.), born Apr. 29, 1857; married Apr. 29, 1875, John HEWENS who was born May 6, 1843. She died Nov. 26, 1877; he died Dec. 2, 1923. Child:

i. Harry A., b. June 1, 1877; a physician at Rankin, Ill.; attended the Medical Department of the University of Michigan;

was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, a department of the College of the University of Illinois.

44. ALBERT M. MCQUISTON (42 Samuel G.), born Oct. 11, 1860; married Feb. 22, 1882, Frances Emma Bickett who was born Oct. 10, 1860; resided at Ivanhoe, Tulare County, Calif. He died July 8, 1927; she died Feb. 8, 1931. Children:

i. INFANT.
ii. SAMUEL GLENROYE (GLENROI), b. Jan. 21, 1886; m. Dec. 14, 1922, Ella S. Roderick who died Dec. 23, 1931; m. second, June 2, 1936, Mrs. Anne M. E. (Anderson) Peterson of Kingsburg. She died Apr. 12, 1937, at Belmont, Calif.; he resides at Visalia, Calif.
iii. ROBERT WALLACE, b. Aug. 18, 1887; unm.; accidentally killed Oct. 21, 1933; resided in Stockton, Calif.
iv. GEORGE THEODORE, b. Dec. 16, 1896; m. June 5, 1929, Lillian Bristol; resides at Oakdale, Calif.; has an adopted son, Albert Doyle, b. Feb. 9, 1933.

45. LUELLA M. MCQUISTON (42 Samuel G.), born Nov. 10, 1880; married Apr. 29, 1903, Irving L. WILBUR who was born Aug. 23, 1861; resides in Portland, Oreg. Children:

i. HOMER, b. Sept. 29, 1904.
ii. SAMUEL FLOWER, b. May 23, 1906; d. May 24, 1906.

46. ELIZA JANE MCQUISTON (41 Hugh), born Oct. 19, 1843, at Morning Sun, Ohio; was married Dec. 14, 1871, by Jas. McHatton, to Robert Henry PINKERTON who was born Dec. 10, 1843, and was from Fair Haven, Preble County, Ohio. After marriage they located near College Corner, Ohio. She died May 27, 1902; he died Dec. 25, 1919. Children:

i. INFANT SON.
ii. IDA MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1875; unm.; resides at College Corner, Ohio.
iii. JOHN SCOULLER, b. Mar. 24, 1878; m. Mar. 24, 1903, Emma Singleton.
iv. ARTHUR HUGH, b. Aug. 29, 1880; m. Nov. 31, 1905, Gertrude Ranck.
v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1888; d. Jan. 23, 1889.

vi. Etta Lorena, b. Aug. 13, 1890; unm.; resides at College Corner, Ohio.

47. Sarah Margaret McQuiston (41 Hugh), born June 3, 1853, in Preble County, Ohio; was married Jan. 15, 1880, by J. M. Johnston, to David W. STEPHENSON who was born Mar. 22, 1849, in Randolph County, Illinois. From there he went to Sparta and then to Bloomington, Ill.; had flour mills in both places. They now reside at Oxford, Ohio. Children:

i. Infant Son, b. Sept. 16, 1881; d. same day.
ii. Edwin Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. Margaret Herron.
iii. Hugh, b. June 8, 1886; m. Flora Meyers.
iv. Infant Daughter, b. Oct. 16, 1888; d. Oct. 19, 1888.
v. Ruth, b. June 12, 1894; is a teacher of music.

48. Jane or Jennie McQuiston (1 David), born in 1769, in County Antrim, Ireland; married 1793 Andrew McQUISTON (1 James) who was born in 1761, and died in 1821. She died June 30, 1844. For children, see record of Andrew.

49. Isabel McQuiston (1 David), born in 1773, in South Carolina; married Jan. 17, 1788, David McDILL who was born in 1763. They moved from South Carolina to Preble County, Ohio, Isreal Township, not far from Morning Sun. She died Aug. 6, 1829; he died Mar. 7, 1843. Children:

i. Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. June 13, 1857.
ii. David, b. Dec. 27, 1790; became a minister and was pastor of Union Church near Sparta, Ill., from Apr. 1849, till 1856. Union was organized May 30, 1830, and has celebrated its 100th anniversary; is using its third building. Dr. McDill baptized David Stephenson. He d. June 15, 1870.
iii. Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. May 16, 1807, James Faris; d. Nov. 11, 1839.
iv. Hugh, b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. Grizella Brown; d. Jan. 29, 1873.
v. John, b. Dec. 22, 1796; d. in 1818.
vi. Archibald, b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Rosella Brown; m. second, Mar. 10, 1835, by Nathan Brown, J. P., to Margaret McQuiston; he d. Aug. 26, 1878; Margaret died Aug. 11, 1879.
vii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1800; d.
viii. Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1802; d. 1807.

1. **JAMES MCQUISTON**, brother of David and Hugh (tradition only), born 1730-35 in County Antrim, Ireland; landed in South Carolina, in 1772, with David. The information from the State and County Records regarding him is found in the introduction to this group. He was one of the Trustees of the Brick Church in Chester County, South Carolina, in 1791. In this same county are recorded bonds, dated Jan. 23 and May 6, 1799, which are equivalent to a will. The bonds concern sums to his granddaughters. He probably died in 1799 and is buried in Hopewell Churchyard, South Carolina. He married and the children were born in Ireland; he is in the Census of 1790, Camden District, South Carolina; three females, two boys over sixteen, both born before 1774. We have no information of his wife. In the family of his son Andrew in the 1800 Census is an elderly woman, possibly his mother. Valuable data have been furnished by Mrs. Emma Hayes Pope, Mrs. Edward C. Rader, Miss Margaret Jane Reynolds, and Mrs. Myrtle Wilson Rankin. The entire South Carolina families have been substantiated by a search of State and County Records, old letters, old burying-grounds, and available family records. Children:

2. i. **ANDREW**, b. 1761; m. 1793; d. June 20, 1821.
12. ii. **MARGARET**, b. 1762; m.; d. May 26, 1834.
iii. **DAUGHTER**, b. 1763; m.; d.
13. iv. **DAUGHTER**, b. 1765; m.; d.
14. v. **HUGH**, b. 1769; m. twice; d. Nov. 1, 1836.
vi. **WILLIAM**, no record.
25. vii. **DAUGHTER**, b. 1771; d.

The 1790 Census indicates that there were other daughters following Margaret. The Meek Genealogy says that Jean, born about 1778, daughter of James Meek, married Mr. McQuiston and lived in Macoupin County, Illinois. The Meek Genealogy goes on to say that another daughter, born in 1780 in South Carolina, married Mr. Chestnut and moved to Kentucky.

2. **ANDREW MCQUISTON** (1 James), born in Ireland in 1761; came to America with his father in 1772; married in 1793, in South Carolina, Jane or Jennie McQuiston (1 David), his first cousin who was born in 1769, in Ireland. This was verified by a letter from Hugh to William Hugh, the letter being in the possession of Dr. J. A. C. McQuiston, all of whom are in the

family of David. Andrew made his last deed in Fairfield County, South Carolina in 1805; he took his family to Ohio in 1806, the same time his Uncle David and the Caldwells removed there from South Carolina. They settled in what is now Preble County, then a part of Butler County, and all a part of what was once known as Cincinnati District. He died June 20, 1821, aged sixty years; she died June 30, 1844; both are buried in Hopewell Churchyard, Preble County, Ohio. The birth record was sent by Mrs. W. H. Rankin; other records are from individuals, tombstones, and from a copy of the Bible record in Matthew Henry's *Exposition and Commentary,* dated 1828, owned by John Sloan. Children:

3. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 15, 1797; m.; d. Nov. 24, 1869.
ii. BETSEY BROWN, b. Aug. 16, 1800; unm.; d. Apr. 8, 1859.
8. iii. JANE (JENNIE), b. May 12, 1802; m. twice; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
iv. SARAH STRONG, b. June 10, 1803; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Dr. Samuel Croley Foster who was born Mar. 13, 1800, and died Nov. 16, 1843; she d. Apr. 26, 1880. She was in her brother David's family in 1850.
9. v. DAVID, b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. twice; d. Oct. 1, 1872.
11. vi. ISABEL (IBIA), b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Mar. 24, 1830; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
vii. WILLIAM HUGH, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1826.

3. JAMES MCQUISTON (2 Andrew), born Oct. 15, 1797, went to Ohio with his parents; laid out the town of Morning Sun, his old farm being just west of College Corner; married Margaret McDill who was born Oct. 23, 1798. She was one of four sisters who married four McQuiston men, one marriage being that of Elizabeth Janet to "Big Uncle David." She died July 27, 1867, and is buried in South Henderson, Ill.; he died Nov. 24, 1869; buried in Hopewell, Preble County. Children:

i. JANE CAROLINE, b. 1819-20; unm.; d. Jan. 1898.
4. ii. MARTHA, b. June 7, 1823; m.; d. Aug. 18, 1874.
5. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1825; m.; d. Apr. 6, 1857.
iv. ANDREW, b. 1828; unm.; d. 1897.
6. v. MARY A., b. Jan. 31, 1830; m. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1912.
7. vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1832; m. twice; d. June 2, 1902.

4. MARTHA MCQUISTON (3 James), born June 7, 1823, in Ohio; married John SIMPSON who was born Sept. 4, 1818. She died Aug. 18, 1874, and was buried in Tennessee. He died Nov. 2, 1884. Children:

i. MARGARET ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Ohio; unm.; d. Apr. 17, 1873.
ii. ELIHU CALVIN, b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. July 1, 1874, Mary E. Ralston who was born Feb. 7, 1851; he is a retired minister of the United Presbyterian Church; resides with a daughter at Englewood, N. J.
iii. ROBERT, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Mamie Hammond; d. Nov. 7, 1904.
iv. ELIZABETH J., b. Oct. 3, 1856; m. Winfield Scott Mount; resides at La Jara, Colo.
v. SARAH ELIZA, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Leander Montgomery; resides at Joplin, Mo.

5. ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (3 James), born 1825, in Preble County, Ohio; married Mitchell A. Thompson who died in the Civil War. He was married three times. Elizabeth who was his second wife died Apr. 6, 1857. There was a son, Montfort A. Thompson who died of sunstroke in early manhood. This account is from the record of her family and from *Descendants of John Thompson,* by McAllister.

6. MARY A. MCQUISTON (3 James), born Jan. 31, 1830, in Preble County, Ohio; was married there, Jan. 16, 1850, by Rev. Peter Montfort, to Robert HAYS a Civil War veteran who was born July 7, 1822. They removed to Monmouth, Ill., a few years after their marriage. He died Aug. 7, 1893; she died Dec. 19, 1912; both are buried in Monmouth Cemetery. Children:

i. ELIZABETH EMELINE, b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. May 10, 1873, Warden M. Pope who died Nov. 1, 1912; she d. about 1934 in the Soldiers and Widows Home in Wilmington, Ill.
ii. NANCY MARGARET, b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Charles Burrus; resides at Biggsville, Ill.
iii. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1856; unm.; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
iv. SARAH DIANTHA, b. July 28, 1860; m. Aug. 21, 1884, John Aley; d. Dec. 24, 1906.

v. James Mitchell, b. June 21, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Mrs. Lida Reed; resides in Chicago.

vi. William Albert, b. June 16, 1869; d. Feb. 20, 1871.

7. Sarah McQuiston (3 James), born Feb. 1, 1832, in Preble County, Ohio; married June 22, 1854, her second cousin, James Chestnut McDILL who was born Aug. 1, 1831. He was killed June 19, 1864, in a skirmish at Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia. She married second, Apr. 25, 1872, Hugh R. Reynolds who was born Nov. 12, 1812, near Statesville, N. C., and died Jan. 8, 1896; she died June 2, 1902; both died near Biggsville, Ill. Children:

i. Daughter, stillborn.

ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 7, 1883, William H. Cochran who was born Feb. 15, 1862.

iii. Margaret Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1873; unm.; resides at Biggsville, Ill.

8. Jane (Jennie) McQuiston (2 Andrew), born May 12, 1802, in South Carolina; was married Aug. 20, 1820, in Preble County, Ohio, by Alexander Porter, V. D. M., to Nathan B. CALDWELL who was born 1798, near Newberry, S. C., son of William and Martha (Brown) Caldwell. He was drowned, June 21, 1823, in the Miami River, three miles north of Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He had been working on the roads and went into the river above the dam for a swim. Another man bantered him to swim across the river. He started but sank when about halfway over. She married second, also in Preble County, Aug. 13, 1827, Thomas McDill, born 1802, in South Carolina. She died Feb. 20, 1849. Children:

i. Andrew "McQ.," b. Sept. 30, 1821; unm.; d. Oct. 12, 1844.

ii. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1823; m. July 9, 1845, in Preble County, Richard Sloan, M.D., who was born Dec. 28, 1808, and died Feb. 14, 1884; she d. Jan. 19, 1908. Their oldest daughter, Jane E., born July 4, 1846, married Dr. J. W. Harris and died July 27, 1937, in Los Angeles. A son, Richard E. Sloan, an attorney, was Governor of Arizona, having gone to that state in 1884; he died Jan. 15, 1937.

9. DAVID MCQUISTON (2 Andrew), born Feb. 24, 1806, in South Carolina; was taken to Ohio that same year; was known as "Little Davy or Little Uncle David." He married Sarah Elizabeth McDill who was born June 19, 1809, and died July 27, 1846; was married second, Oct. 24, 1850, by John T. Scouller, M. G., to Nancy G. Foster, widow of John G. Foster. She was born Feb. 2, 1819, and died Jan. 16, 1870. He died Oct. 1, 1872, having lived practically all his life in Preble County. He named one son for his father and one daughter for his mother. Children:

i. INFANT, d. Dec. 11, 1831.
ii. JANE, b. 1832; unm.; d. 1897.
iii. INFANT DAUGHTER, d. July 1, 1833.
iv. INFANT SON, d. July 1, 1837.
v. INFANT DAUGHTER, d. Aug. 3, 1838.
10. vi. ANDREW G., b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1866; d. Aug. 2, 1879.
vii. INFANT DAUGHTER, d. July 21, 1846.

10. ANDREW G. MCQUISTON (9 David), born Jan. 11, 1840, in Ohio; married Jan. 16, 1866, Johnanna Foster who was born 1848 in New Jersey, daughter of Samuel G. and Hannah A. Foster. Andrew died Aug. 2, 1879; she died in 1889; both are buried in Hopewell, Preble County, Ohio. Children:

i. HARRY, b. July 7, 1866; d. Apr. 4, 1867.
ii. IDA, b. 1868; unm.; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
iii. DAVID CLEM, b. 1870; m. first, Grace Heitzman, deceased; second, Grace, resides in Oklahoma.
iv. JENNIE C. (JUNE), b. 1871; unm.; d. 1890.
v. MAUD, b. Feb. 28, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1879.
vi. NELLIE.
vii. ROSS, b. July 21, 1879; m., one son; keeps a small store at College Corner, Ohio.

11. ISABEL (IBIA) MCQUISTON (2 Andrew), born Feb. 25, 1808, in Preble County, Ohio; married Mar. 24, 1830, in the same county, John SLOAN who was born Aug. 5, 1804, in South Carolina and was taken to Preble County when a small child. She died Sept. 10, 1879; he died Sept. 30, 1883, at Mulberry, Bates County, Mo. One or more children stillborn and:

i. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1832, at Morning Sun, Preble County, Ohio; she m. (as his second wife) Sept. 10, 1851, Jeremiah Samuel Rankin who was born May 30, 1823, and died Oct. 15, 1882, at Mulberry, Mo. She d. Apr. 19, 1907, in Tarkio, Mo. Their fifth child, William McKee Rankin, born Jan. 20, 1868, married May 14, 1908, Myrtle Wilson, great-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Martha McQuiston (2 William).

12. Margaret McQuiston (1 James), born 1762 in County Antrim, Ireland; was brought to America when about ten years old; married in Chester County, South Carolina, James BLAIN who was born in County Antrim. Their tombstones in Hopewell, the Covenanter Cemetery, Chester County, read: James Blain died Nov. 1, 1832, in his 73rd year. Margaret Blain died May 26, 1834, aged about 73 years. Children:

i. Jane, b. 1793; m. James Strong; d.; buried in Hopewell, Chester County.
ii. Margaret, b. Feb. 12, 1795; m. Samuel Sterling; she d. Dec. 18, 1871; buried in Hopewell.
iii. James, Jr., b. 1797; d. 1860; probably buried in Woodard Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
iv. Mary, d. Nov. 24, 1824, aged 25 years 7 months; buried in Hopewell.
v. Elizabeth, b. 1803; m. Robert Boyd; d. 1882.
vi. Andrew, b. 1805; m. Jane Sterling; d. 1892.

13. Daughter McQuiston (1 James), born in 1765, according to deductions from the family of James in the Census of 1790. Hearsay says she married William Stevenson, and probably he was the one in Xenia Township, Greene County, Ohio, in the 1840 Census. This man was born 1750-60. Tradition goes on to say that there was a son, William Stevenson, who died at Oxford, Ohio. The census records William Stevenson born 1790-1800, in that county.

14. Hugh McQuiston (1 James), born 1769, in County Antrim, Ireland; was but a few years old when his father landed in Charleston, S. C.; married twice, the name of the first wife being unknown. There were two sons and two daughters and

we have a partial record of them. He married second, Mrs. Agnes King, maiden name unknown, widow of Rev. William King who arrived in South Carolina in 1792, and died Aug. 24, 1798, aged about fifty years, and is buried in the Brick Churchyard, Chester County, South Carolina, along with three other ministers who had been pastors there. On his arrival, Rev. Mr. King settled on the south side of Beaver Dam, near Mt. Prospect Church, on the plantation now (1922) owned by Mrs. Backstrom. Rev. and Mrs. (Agnes) King had two daughters: Agnes King, born Jan. 3, 1797, died Sept. 4, 1868; she married John A. Cooper who died Feb. 18, 1854, in the 64th year of his age; they are buried in Tarbox Cemetery, Cedarville, Ohio. The other daughter, Sarah King, born Sept. 2, 1798; married Archibald McClurken; they went to Illinois. Hugh and his family left South Carolina for Ohio in 1832 with the Rev. Hugh McMillans. This date has been given by some of the family. "Notes by the Elders" says: "Rev. Hugh McMillan was born three miles west of the Brick Church and in 1828 he and a portion of his people went to Xenia, Ohio." At any rate, Hugh McQuiston either went with Rev. McMillan or joined him a few years later. Dr. Lathan in his *History of Hopewell* wrote: "Many members held demits signed by Peter McMillan, the pastor in Ireland."

Hugh died Nov. 1, 1836; Agnes, born before 1775, was living with her son, William King McQuiston, in Xenia, in 1850; both are buried in Tarbox Cemetery, Cedarville, Ohio; her grave is not marked, tradition says she requested this. Burials in Woodland Cemetery, Xenia, began about 1851, some earlier, and bodies were moved there later. We could find none belonging to this family; some of the name may be buried in Massie's Creek, an old Seceder Cemetery beyond Wilberforce, Greene County, off the road. Children, from Bible record:

i. JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1794; unm.; d. as a young man.
ii. JANET, b. June 12, 1796; d.
15. iii. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1797; m. Oct. 18, 1836; d. May 23, 1852.
18. iv. ELEANOR (MARGARET), b. Mar. 28, 1800; m.; d. Feb. 20, 1833.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d.
vi. JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1809; m. Mr. Boyd; d.
19. vii. POLLY A. (MARY), b. Nov. 4, 1810; m.; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

20. viii. William King, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1894.

15. Dr. Abraham McQuiston (14 Hugh), born Dec. 31, 1797, in South Carolina; removed to Bloomington, Monroe County, Ind., where he became a practicing physician; was married Oct. 18, 1836, by Wm. Turner, M. G., to Nancy Blair who was born Sept. 29, 1812. She received as her share of her father's farm (James Blair, 2nd), ten acres of land on which is located the Shower's Plant, Bloomington. He died May 23, 1852; she died Jan. 18, 1906; they are buried in the Bloomington Cemetery. Children:

16. i. Hugh, b. 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1862; d.
ii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1841; unm.; d. Aug. 24, 1921.
iii. Mary M., b. Mar. 12, 1848; unm.; d. June 2, 1867.

16. Hugh McQuiston (15 Abraham), born in 1840; was married Feb. 6, 1862, in Bloomington, Monroe County, Ind., by F. M. Hopkins, M. G., to Julina Cathcart. His name is Hugh H. in marriage returns. They are deceased. Children:

i. Luella, b. Apr. 9, 1864; d. Nov. 3, 1867.
ii. Nathan Otis, b. 1871; resides in Chicago.
17. iii. Malcolm Luther, b. 1873; m.

17. Malcolm Luther McQuiston (16 Hugh), born in 1873; married Margaret Leticia Strong, a graduate of Chicago University. He is a judge; resides at Paxton, Ill. Children:

i. Margaret. ii. Dale S. iii. William Otis, a junior at Bloomington University (Indiana) in 1929.

18. Eleanor Margaret McQuiston (14 Hugh), born Mar. 28, 1800, in South Carolina; married Abram WHITE who died Apr. 22, 1846, in his 65th year. Her name is Eleanor only in the Bible. She died Feb. 20, 1833. They are buried in Purity Churchyard, formerly known as Bull Run, Chester County, South Carolina. Children:

i. Elizabeth Adams, m. Capt. Robert Boyd who died in the Confederate Army, July 1864. He was a cousin to Robert

Boyd who married Elizabeth Blain. Elizabeth's son, Hugh T. Boyd, married Mary Thompson, a daughter of a McClurken. Two of the latter's sons married granddaughters of Thomas P. Sterling and Carrie Boyd.

ii. MARGARET.

iii. Rev. W. GARNER, b. Dec. 11, 1826; unm.; d. May 14, 1894; buried in Purity Churchyard.

19. POLLY A. (MARY) MCQUISTON (14 Hugh), born Nov. 4, 1810, in South Carolina; was a young woman when her father moved his family to Ohio; married Alexander WIER who died Mar. 20, 1852, aged about 59 years. She died Oct. 8, 1881; all are buried in Tarbox Cemetery, Greene County, Ohio. The dates, with the exception of Mary's birth, are from their tombstones. Children:

i. LIZZIE, b. 1838; m. E. Cooper; d. 1861.

ii. HUGH, b. 1841; d. 1875.

iii. PRICILLA, b. 1846; unm.; d. 1876.

20. WILLIAM KING MCQUISTON (14 Hugh), born Feb. 14, 1813, in Chester County, South Carolina; migrated to Greene County, Ohio, with his parents and the McMillans and Coopers in 1832, by way of Cumberland Gap. William King was a farmer, respected, upright, and honorable; he was married Feb. 18, 1834, by Hugh McMillan, Verbi Dei Minster (Minister of the Word of God, U. S.), to Margaret A. McDill, born Sept. 27, 1805, on the forks of the Youghiogheny in Pennsylvania, daughter of John and Mary McDill. All were Covenanters in the early days, later becoming United Presbyterians. She died Oct. 15, 1886; he died Sept. 17, 1894. The parents and children except Mary Ann and Susanna are buried in Cedarville Cemetery, usually known as Tarbox, Cedarville, Ohio. Children:

21. i. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 26, 1860; d. Apr. 25, 1914.

22. ii. AGNES N., b. June 9, 1836; m. Mar. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1858.

iii. AMANDA J., b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Sept. 1838.

23. iv. SUSANNA, b. July 2, 1839; m. Dec. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 10, 1906.

v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1841; unm.; d. Aug. 3, 1886.

24. vi. HUGH MCMILLAN, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. May 23, 1866; d. Nov. 11, 1907.

21. MARY ANN MCQUISTON (20 William K.), born Apr. 28, 1835, in Greene County, Ohio; lived four miles east of Xenia until her marriage, Sept. 26, 1860, by J. A. Crawford, to Robert M. CARRUTHERS, born in Scotland. His family is one of the oldest in Scotland; in the churchyard of Monswald there is still to be seen a recumbent image of Sir Simon Carruthers who was killed in 1484. Mr. Carruthers died in 1867; she died Apr. 25, 1914, of the infirmities of old age; they are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Xenia. Child:

i. JANET, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1879, Edward C. Rader, a brick contractor at Xenia. He died Aug. 1930, at Mayo Brothers clinic.

22. AGNES N. MCQUISTON (20 William K.), born June 9, 1836, in Ohio; was married Mar. 25, 1857, in Greene County, Ohio, by J. A. Crawford, to James Chestnut STORMENT; she died Feb. 8, 1858. Child:

i. AGNES S. C., b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. John R. Cooper who was born in 1857, and died in 1917; she d. in 1923; they are buried in Tarbox Cemetery.

23. SUSANNA MCQUISTON (20 William K.), born July 2, 1839, in Greene County, Ohio; was married Dec. 10, 1867, by Robt. McCoslin, M. G., to Harper CRAWFORD, deceased; she died Dec. 10, 1906, at Xenia, Ohio; was a member of the United Presbyterian Church. Children:

i. PEARL, d. earlier than her mother.

ii. AGNES, m. James R. Bicket, a few days before the death of her mother.

24. HUGH MCMILLAN MCQUISTON (20 William K.), born Nov. 18, 1843, in Greene County, Ohio; enlisted in Company H, 94th O. V. I.; was severely wounded at the Battle of Perryville and did not use his left arm for many years. He was elected re-

corder of Greene County in 1865 and served three terms, all through which his business integrity and honor were shown in a high degree. He was married May 23, 1866, by R. D. Harper, to Mary A. Patton; he died Nov. 11, 1907; buried in Tarbox Cemetery, Greene County, Ohio. His widow married to Mr. Lyons and resided in Dayton, Ohio. Child:

i. ARTHUR, b. July 2, 1867; postoffice employee; m. Jane Martin; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

25. DAUGHTER MCQUISTON (1 James), born in County Antrim, Ireland, the year before her parents came to the colony of South Carolina, 1771; probably died in Charleston, S. C.; married Archibald McQuiston (1 David); the record of her daughter Margaret will be found under Archibald.

---

1. WILLIAM MCQUISTON (1 James?), lived and died in Fairfield District, South Carolina. The month and day of his death are not known but his will was made in 1800 and the bond was recorded in 1803. It is believed that he was buried in New Hope Churchyard of the above district. The will follows:

> In the name of God Amen. I William McQuiston of Fairfield District State of South Carolina being very sick and weak in Body but blessed be the Giver of all good I yet enjoy the right exercise of my Memory and judgement knowing that it is appointed unto all Men to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following. In the first place I allow my Body to be decently buried 2nd I will ordain that as much of such property as can be best spared from the use of my family shall be sold as will be sufficient to pay my lawful Debts either at publick or private Sale as may be thought best by my Executors. 3rd I will bequeath to my beloved wife the use and benefit of the plantation which we are living on during her widowhood but if she shall think fit to marry I will and ordain that the said plantation be taken into the Care and custody of my Executors to be by them preserved for the use and benefit of my Son James to whom I will & bequeath the same at her Death or Marriage—again farther if she marry I will and ordain that all the Movable property be sold at publick sale the amount thereof divided into six equal parts then taking from the whole one third of one of these parts I will and bequeath the said one third to my son James and the remainder to be equally Divided between my Wife and my Daughters also I will and bequeath to my daughter

Gennet fifty acres of Land which I bought from John Gwin on the other hand if my Wife shall choose to live a widdow with her Children I will & ordain that with the advise and consent of my Executors she shall give to each of my Children at their Marriage such portion of what property they may be posesed of as shall be considered equitable and right by them.

Lastly as it is my earnest Desire and wish to have my children properly educated if the Mother should be negligent therein I will appoint and ordain that my executors shall have full power and authority to take care of their education and to pay the expenses thereof out of any property in her hands and if she shall have another Child by me which may not be born till after my Death I will and appoint to it a Child's part according to the plan laid down before.

And I do hereby appoint and ordain Andrew McQuiston, Alexr. Chestnut, and Archd. McQuiston to be the whole and sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all other Wills or Testaments by me made of Divised and I do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelth Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred & of the Independence of the United States the twenty-fifth.

Signed sealed & acknowledged in presence of

James Mordock Hugh McQuiston WILLIAM McQUISTON

Sworn and subscribed before me the 20th Novr. 1800
S. W. Gorgue, J. C. B. Hugh McQuiston

Bond recorded 3 Mar. 1803. Book 3, p. 126. Fairfield County, S. C.

William married, about 1791, Jane Chestnut who was born in 1770 in Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland. She was the daughter of Jeanette Brown and David Chestnut who served all through the Revolution. Her tombstone in Hopewell Cemetery, now known as Union, south of Sparta, Ill., reads: "Jane McQuistion Died July 31, 1852 Aged 82 years. Her husband Wm. McQuiston Died 1800 Fairfield County, South Carolina."

In the 1800 Census for Fairfield County, South Carolina, is Jane McQuiston, born between 1755-74; a man same age; a woman born 1774-84; and a girl and a boy born 1784-90. Jane, widow of William, migrated to Christian County, Kentucky, probably with the Chestnuts, Meeks, Stephensons, and Wilson. The following was extracted from the records by the compiler and checked with *Kentucky Land Grants* by Jillson. State Land Grants—1797-1861. South of Green River: McQuestion Jane 100 A, Bk. 6, p. 366. Date of Survey 10-10-1807. Christian County.

Elk Fork of Red River No. 8587. McQuestion Jane 150 A, Bk. 8, p. 447. Date of Survey 9-1-1807. Christian County. Elk Fork of Red River No. 8222. Kentucky Land Warrants: McQuiston William 14 A, Bk. M, p. 44. Date of Survey 12-28-1822. Todd County. Rameslick Creek No. 7936. McQuiston William 4½ A, Bk. Y, p. 310. Date of Survey 5-29-1823. Todd County. Rains Lick Creek No. 14115. Part of Christian County became Todd County in 1814. Todd County Grantor Records: A 53. Jane McQuistion to John G. Hollingsworth being the contents of two patents granted to Jane McQuestion Afs. of William Stanard bearing date 1809 & 1810 as may be seen by recourse to the patents—250 Acres June 12, 1820. Wits., James McQuiston, Jeftha Hollingsworth. Book F, p. 157, shows that on 19 Oct. 1829, she sold the "land where she now resides." Page 158, same book, same date. William sold his 14 acres on Rains Lick Creek; both sold to Garland McAlester. A few days later the records show a transfer of land from James McQuiston.

Christian County Deed Records: Bk. C, p. 180: Sarah Chestnut and James Chestnut were appointed administrators of the estate of Alexander Chestnut, deceased. The property involved was 400 acres on waters of Elk Fork of Red River. He was, presumably, the same Alexander Chestnut who was one of the administrators of William McQuiston's estate in South Carolina. The records of the county name the Meeks, Cunninghams, and Matthew Wilson. Several of the family marriages are recorded in the county.

Jane and her sons joined the colony in Preble County, Ohio. In 1829 Jane with part of her family left Ohio for Randolph County, Illinois. Her son, William, went to the state of Mississippi later.

The *Atlas of Randolph County, Illinois,* by W. R. Brink, in the account of its Old Settlers, gives a history of the McQuiston Family and mentions both William and his wife who "was formerly Miss Jane Chestnut." The history also says that William served all through the Revolution.

A lengthy recital of relationships by a descendant indicates that William was a son of James of the preceding line. Mrs. Pope sent a chart showing a William as the youngest of the family. William must have been of a different family or not the youngest, if a son of James. Children:

2. i. James, b. Feb. 15, 1792; m. Feb. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1855.
11. ii. Martha, b. July 12, 1794; m. Oct. 3, 1818; d. July 12, 1851.
12. iii. Jennet, b. 1795; m. Mar. 9, 1809; d. 1835.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1797; unm.; d. May 14, 1838; buried in Hopewell, Preble County, Ohio.
13. v. Margaret, b. Oct. 18, 1798; m. Mar. 10, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
14. vi. William, b. 1800-1; m. twice; d. Feb. 28, 1857.

2. James McQuiston (1 William), born Feb. 15, 1792, in Fairfield District, South Carolina; removed to Christian County, Kentucky, with his mother, settled on Elk Fork of Red River. In 1814, this part of the county became Todd County. He was married Feb. 1, 1816, at Elkton, Todd County, by Samuel Brown, to Elizabeth Cunningham who was born November 1797, daughter of John Cunningham who died June 1827, in Jefferson County, Illinois. James accompanied his mother to Ohio in 1829 and to Randolph County, Illinois, in 1839; he remained there until his death, Dec. 13, 1855. She died Apr. 18, 1880, at Sparta; both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, now Union, two and one-half miles south of Sparta. Children:

i. William Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1817, in Todd County, Kentucky; unm.; d. Jan. 20, 1834.
3. ii. Margaret, b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Dec. 27, 1839; d. July 19, 1840.
4. iii. Jane Catherine, b. Aug. 23, 1821; m. Dec. 10, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1870.
5. iv. John Cunningham, b. May 26, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Nov. 20, 1900.
8. v. Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1827; m. Mar. 9, 1846; d. May 25, 1913.
9. vi. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. 1849; d. Mar. 31, 1889.
10. vii. Mary Letitia, b. June 2, 1832; m. Nov. 21, 1850; d. June 17, 1896.
viii. James William, b. Sept. 18, 1837, near Oxford, Ohio; was sergeant of Troop K, 5th Regt. Ill., Vol. Inf.; residence at date of enlistment, Sparta, Randolph County; was mustered out Oct. 31, 1861; m. Mrs. Hortense; resided at Smithfield, Mo., after 1865 or '70; d. and is buried in Randolph County. No children.
ix. Robert Simpson, b. Oct. 12, 1840, in Randolph County; d. Aug. 25, 1843.

3. MARGARET MCQUISTON (2 James), born Sept. 23, 1819, in Todd County, Kentucky; was married Dec. 27, 1839, in Butler County, Ohio, by Rev. S. W. McCracken, to John SIMPSON who was born Sept. 4, 1818, son of George who was born in 1775 in Scotland, and was living with his son in 1850, in Preble County, Ohio. She died July 19, 1840, and is buried in Old Hopewell, Randolph County, Illinois; he died Nov. 2, 1884. Child:

i. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1840, in Illinois; had a daughter, Margaret, who lived at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and visited the family of James William in 1888 or '90.

4. JANE CATHERINE MCQUISTON (2 James), born Aug. 23, 1821, in Todd County, Kentucky; married Dec. 10, 1840, Reuben Baylie or BAILEY who was born Mar. 2, 1809. She died Apr. 21, 1870; he died Feb. 28, 1875. Children, four others died in childhood:

i. JOHN CALVIN, b. July 16, 1843; m. Eliza Farnan who died Jan. 25, 1883; m. second, Emma (Watson) McQuiston, the widow of Edward E.; he d. Dec. 29, 1915; she died Jan. 3, 1916.
ii. JAMES THEODORE, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. in 1866, Marcia Wittum who was born Mar. 6, 1848, and died Mar. 4, 1918; he d. Mar. 12, 1926.
iii. ANNIE E., b. July 10, 1848; m. Dr. J. K. Rainey, born 1837 (his second wife), of St. Augustine, Fla. She d. Aug. 13, 1905; he is deceased.
iv. CLARA, b. Feb. 12, 1851; unm.; d. July 6, 1875.

5. JOHN CUNNINGHAM MCQUISTON (2 James), born May 26, 1825, in Todd County, Kentucky; married Sept. 5, 1845, Rebecca McNabney who was born Feb. 10, 1827, in Chester County, South Carolina; was deputy sheriff, Randolph County, Illinois; in turn was city marshal and city clerk; in 1859, he kept the Buckeye House at Chester, the county seat. He died Nov. 20, 1900; she died Jan. 21, 1904, both in St. Louis. Children:

6. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. Jan. 28, 1874.
7. ii. EDWARD E., b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 7, 1880; d. July 28, 1888.

6. **James William McQuiston** (5 John C.), born Dec. 23, 1850, in Randolph County, Illinois; married Jan. 28, 1874, Laura Jane Rigden who was born Jan. 16, 1850, at Paris, Ohio; removed to St. Louis and was with the Wabash R. R. for over forty years; now retired; resides in University City. Children:

i. **Lula**, b. Oct. 29, 1875; unm.; was graduated from Central High School and from St. Louis Normal in 1899; taught thirteen years in public schools and ten in the school for deaf; at home; member D. A. R.

ii. **Mable**, b. Sept. 2, 1877; unm.; was graduated from Central High School; from University of Chicago in 1913, Ph.B.; teaches in St. Louis High School; member of the College Club, the local branch of the American Association of University Women; member D. A. R.

7. **Edward E. McQuiston** (5 John C.), born Dec. 18, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.; married Sept. 7, 1880, Emma Watson; he died July 28, 1888, at Sparta, Ill.; she died Jan. 3, 1916. Child:

i. **Lena**, b. 1883, at Columbus, Kans.; d. 1888, in St. Louis.

8. **Elizabeth McQuiston** (2 James), born June 29, 1827, in Todd County, Kentucky; married Mar. 9, 1846, Samuel Wylie BLAIR who was born Jan. 9, 1822, in Tennessee; he died Sept. 13, 1898; his father was James Blair 3d, first cousin to James Blair 2nd, father of Nancy who married Dr. Abraham McQuiston. She died May 25, 1913, both in Cutler, Perry County, Ill. Children:

i. **J. Renwick**, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1884, Louisa Ashworth who was born Apr. 3, 1859, in England and died July 29, 1914, at Cutler, Ill.; he d. Feb. 18, 1934.

ii. **Amanda**, b. Jan. 29, 1849, at Cutler, Ill.; unm.; d. Apr. 21, 1867, at Cutler.

iii. **Theophilus V.**, b. Jan. 3, 1851, at Cutler; m. July 4, 1890, Mrs. Margaret (Telford) Braden who died July 15, 1894; he resides at Cutler.

iv. **Ellen H.**, b. Feb. 23, 1853, at Cutler; m. Mar. 9, 1880, at Cutler, John DeVinney; she d. Jan. 11, 1902.

9. **Martha Ann McQuiston** (2 James), born Jan. 9, 1830, at Rossville, Ohio; married in 1849, William Riley BLAIR who

was born Oct. 31, 1823, brother to Samuel Wylie; she died Mar. 31, 1889, at Cutler; he died Mar. 16, 1916. Children:

i. Alonza O., b. Aug. 1852; was a prominent physician at Pittsburg, Kans.; d. Mar. 17, 1924.
ii. Lyman, b. 1857; m. Anna Alexander; d. Mar. 21, 1924.
iii. J. Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. Clem Hamilton; second, Aug. 20, 1896, Agnes Ashworth who died Jan. 24, 1931; he d. Aug. 29, 1929.
iv. William Lincoln, b. May 1, 1865; m. Miss Robb; d. Apr. 20, 1930.
v. Lillian, b. Aug. 1869; m. Mr. McClure; resides in Long Beach, Calif.
vi. Mable, b. 1872; m. Stephen P. Woodard, Long Beach, Calif.

10. Mary Letitia McQuiston (2 James), born June 2, 1832, near Oxford, Butler County, Ohio; married Nov. 21, 1850, James Morrow BROWN who was born in 1829 at Sparta, Ill.; she died June 17, 1896, at Nevada, Mo.; he died Oct. 17, 1908, at Sparta. Children:

i. Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Ella S. Parsons who was born May 23, 1855, New York State, and died May 1912; m. second, Caroline Gray; he d. Mar. 9, 1932.
ii. Sidney, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1888, Hattie Moore; resides in Los Angeles.
iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1860; m. Sept. 20, 1877, G. H. Erhart.
iv. Elmer, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. July 1864.
v. Lura, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Aug. 8, 1887, Fernando W. Lyons who died Apr. 1924.
vi. David Willis, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1918, Martha McIntyre.
vii. Minnie, b. May 29, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Edwin Jones; d. Mar. 18, 1920.
viii. Lillian, b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1896, William Wilson; d. Mar. 20, 1900.

11. Martha McQuiston (1 William), born July 12, 1794, in Fairfield District, South Carolina; was a young girl when her mother removed to Christian County, Kentucky; married there, Oct. 3, 1818, Robert Cunningham who was born Aug. 15, 1797,

brother to John and cousin to Elizabeth. Martha died July 12, 1851, and is buried in Todd County, Kentucky. Her widower and children went to Sparta, Ill., where he died Feb. 6, 1870, and is buried in Old Hopewell, now Union Cemetery, south of Sparta. There was a family, we have no information.

12. JENNET MCQUISTON (1 William), born in 1795, in Fairfield District, South Carolina; was married Mar. 9, 1809, in Christian County, Kentucky, by John Wilson, J. P., to Matthew WILSON; she died in 1835. Children, born in Kentucky:

i. ROBERT, d. in childhood.
ii. ANDREW, d. in childhood.
iii. JOHN, his children said to have lived near Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1817; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Hugh McQuiston; d. July 3, 1893.
v. WILLIAM.
vi. MARGARET, b. 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1853, Hugh Gaston McQuiston; d. May 16, 1858.
vii. JENNIE, b. 1834; unm.; resided at Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Ill.

13. MARGARET MCQUISTON (1 William), born Oct. 18, 1798, in Fairfield District, South Carolina; was married Mar. 10, 1835, in Preble County, Ohio, by Nathan Brown, J. P., to Archibald McDill who was born Nov. 23, 1798, in Chester District, South Carolina; he died Aug. 26, 1878; she died Aug. 11, 1879, both in Randolph County, Illinois. Margaret had no children but Archibald had been married first to Miss Brown, sister of Joseph and John Brown. They are buried in Union Cemetery, near Sparta. It celebrated its one hundredth anniversary, May 30, 1930. Archibald and Rev. David McDill, pastor of Union from 1849 to 1856, were sons of David McDill and Isabel McQuiston (1 David). Archibald had a son Nathan B. who was born Aug. 14, 1852, and died May 2, 1893, whose son Everett has been helpful in gathering dates from the tombstones in Union Cemetery. Everett wrote that his grandfather migrated from Morning Sun, Preble County, Ohio, in 1844, that they traveled with two wagons; lived in log houses, and neighbors were far apart.

14. William McQuiston (1 William), born about 1800-1; received warrants in Christian County, Kentucky, for two small parcels of land which he sold before leaving for Ohio at the time his mother and brother sold theirs in 1829. The Todd County Records, Book H, p. 106, show a transfer to the firm of McQuiston & Scott, namely William McQuiston and Samuel H. Scott, July 12, 1833. A Todd County History says that he was in business there in 1832 and after a few years he received an appointment as inspector of tobacco for the Port of New Orleans and marshal of the Aberdeen District of Mississippi by Zachary Taylor. At this time he sold his business and moved south; resided at Pontotoc, Miss., where he was married to Miss Malinda Clark, daughter of Solomon and Sally (Watkins) Clark of Nashville, Tenn. She had two children, and died.

After the death of his first wife, Col. William McQuiston, as he was known, removed to New Orleans; was appointed marshal of the Northern District of Mississippi under President Pierce; removed to Aberdeen, Monroe County, Miss., where he bought a prairie plantation and went to live in a house made of logs hewn out of native timbers; his crop was cotton. Later he built a commodious home called "Prairie Lea," famed for its hospitality. In this home his children were born and the daughters were married in the big double parlor, the wedding breakfast or supper, whichever it happened to be, following. He married second, May 1, 1845, probably in New Orleans, Mrs. Sarah Sophia (Holder) Herndon who was born Sept. 22, 1819, in Richmond, Madison County, Ky. She had one son, Prentiss Osborn Herndon. William died Feb. 28, 1857; his widow died Feb. 24, 1875, both at Prairie Lea. Children:

15. i. William Clark, m. twice; d. 1886.

ii. Lucinda, unm.; was a beautiful musician and had taught for many years when she accepted a position as head of the music department in Edgeworth Hall in St. Louis, Mo.; she d. Nov. 1872; was known as "Aunt Lu" and "Lady Lu" by the family.

16. iii. Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1887; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

17. iv. Frances Gertrude, b. Mar. 8, 1848; m. Apr. 30, 1868; d. Apr. 25, 1930.

18. v. Harriotte Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1850; m. 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1928.

19. vi. DUNBAR HOLDER, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 23, 1881; d. Dec. 17, 1919.
vii. JAMES, b. in the spring of 1854; d. in infancy.
22. viii. MARGARET SUE, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1877.

15. WILLIAM CLARK MCQUISTON (14 William), born at Pontotoc, Miss.; was practicing law in Waynesboro when the Civil War was declared; he organized the Waynesboro Rifles and served with gallantry; was under Pemberton at Vicksburg where he was physically disabled from lying in the trenches and was honorably discharged. He married in 1859, Bettie Wheeler of Okolona, Miss. Two children, Victor and Linda, died before reaching maturity. He married second, Sept. 5, 1878, Ida Warren. He was living in Scranton, Miss., when he died in 1886; buried at Moss Point. She died Nov. 9, 1929. Her surviving children reside in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Miss.:

i. W. D. ii. NINA, m. Mr. Delmas and has son Charles C. iii. BERYL, unm.

16. THOMAS JEFFERSON MCQUISTON (14 William), born Jan. 29, 1846, on the plantation "Prairie Lea," Monroe County, Mississippi; was a captain in the Civil War; married Feb. 2, 1887, Sallie B. Holliday, born Apr. 3, 1861. She was known as "Lady Bee" and was the daughter of Col. and Mrs. John Holliday of Aberdeen. She died Jan. 23, 1888, at the birth of an infant son. After the death of his wife Thomas J. lived at Prairie Lea and died Oct. 18, 1893, in Aberdeen. After his death the place was sold. Child:

i. INFANT, b. and d. Jan. 23, 1888.

17. FRANCES GERTRUDE MCQUISTON (14 William), born Mar. 8, 1848, on her father's plantation in Monroe County, Mississippi; married Apr. 30, 1868, Capt. Ethelred Lundy SYKES who was born May 27, 1846, known to the family as "Dred." They resided in Aberdeen, Miss., where he died Feb. 20, 1915. She died Apr. 25, 1930, at the home of her daughter in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

i. William "McQ.," twin, b. June 22, 1870; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Eleanor Raymond Johnson.
ii. Rev. James Lundy, twin, b. June 22, 1870; m. June 23, 1920, Viva Harrison. He is known as "Lundy" to the family. He was formerly archdeacon of the Episcopal Church in the Canal Zone; is now engaged in extensive church mission work in the Mississippi Delta, with headquarters at Hollandale, Miss.
iii. Frank Rogers, b. Feb. 25, 1873; m. June 11, 1924, Lu Emma Raymond; he d. Dec. 16, 1925.
iv. Sarah Holder, b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. May 18, 1896, Orestes Staicos; m. second, William Deal of Meridian, Miss.
v. Fanny Ragsdale, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Ben Humphries Holder.
vi. Mary Lou, b. Jan. 11, 1879; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Gerard Harris; resides in Birmingham, Ala.
vii. Ethel Dawson, b. Mar. 5, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1885.
viii. Thomas "McQ.," b. Nov. 6, 1884; m. Aug. 19, 1913, Minnie Dameron; he d. June 27, 1929.
ix. Gertrude, b. Mar. 17, 1890; unm.; teaches music.

18. Harriotte Jane McQuiston (14 William), born Mar. 20, 1850, Prairie Lea, Monroe County, Mississippi; taught music before her marriage, which occurred about 1875, to Capt. Samuel J. Shields (Army) who was born in 1846 at "Sherwood," Lowndes County, Mississippi, son of Commodore Shields of the U. S. Navy. Capt. Shields was the author of a book and several short stories. They went to live in Vernon, Ala. He died Feb. 5, 1921; she died Sept. 6, 1928; buried in Columbus, a town near Aberdeen, Miss.

19. Dunbar Holder McQuiston (14 William), born Apr. 24, 1852, at Prairie Lea, Monroe County, Mississippi; was educated in the schools available, and began his business life in Aberdeen, the county seat, about the time of the overthrow of the carpetbag rule in Monroe County. In this he played his part.

He was successful in his business career as cotton buyer, planter, and fire insurance agent, being patient, resourceful, and tireless; yet he held of more account than material wealth, God, the Church, his family, friends, and the large clientele who depended upon his fidelity and business ability. He was unyielding in principle, original and forceful in thought and action. He hated cant, triteness, and confused thought; loved music and beauty and grace in nature, literature, and art; was a racontuer and delighted in repartee and the bonmot. He liked best a *dies sine cura* out-of-doors with dog and gun or fishing rod. He served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools for twenty years or more, and as president of the board for five; as member of the vestry and treasurer of St. John's Church for thirty years.

The following words are engraved on his tombstone:

> Honor he lived and duty; life he loved
> And all the beauty of home and field and sun;
> God's finger touched him; now he dwells where beauty,
> Honor and duty, life and love are one.

He married Feb. 23, 1881, Mary Louise Haughton who was born Oct. 11, 1857, daughter of Chancellor LaFayette Haughton (Major C. S. A.) and Sarah Pricilla Brownrigg. She died Apr. 19, 1904; he died Dec. 17, 1919; both in Aberdeen. Children:

i. CLAUDIA BROWNRIGG, b. Nov. 18, 1881; m. Apr. 2, 1918, George William Edgerly who was born Nov. 5, 1880, near Gilmanton, N. H. He was a Major in the U. S. A. Regulars of the World War. In 1930 he entered Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.; she has a position in the Library of Congress.

ii. SARA HOLDER, b. May 29, 1882; m. May 14, 1919, Joseph Rogers Taylor who was born May 24, 1876; resides in Chicago.

20. iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 5, 1884; m. Dec. 28, 1909.

21. iv. VIVEIN, b. May 8, 1888; m. Apr. 5, 1915.

20. MARY LOUISE MCQUISTON (19 Dunbar H.), born Dec. 5, 1884, at Prairie Lea, Monroe County, Mississippi; married Dec. 28, 1909, Herbert H. EVANS who was born Apr. 4, 1880. He was educated at Annapolis and served in the navy for several years, resigning before he was married. He is now an electrical engineer and assistant to the head of the mechanical division of the Canal Zone; resides in Balboa Heights, Canal Zone. Children:

- i. Jane Arden, b. July 7, 1911.
- ii. Herbert H., Jr., b. July 25, 1914.

21. Vivein McQuiston (19 Dunbar H.), born May 8, 1888, at Prairie Lea, Monroe County, Mississippi; married Apr. 5, 1915, Rev. Richard Bland MITCHELL who was born July 26, 1887, at Rolla, Mo. He was in missionary work of the Episcopal Church in New York City, with his home in Madison, N. J.; they are now in Birmingham, Ala. Children:

- i. Richard Bland, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1924.
- ii. Vivein Theodosia, b. Mar. 31, 1925.

22. Margaret Sue McQuiston (14 William), born Dec. 29, 1855, at Prairie Lea, Monroe County, Mississippi; married at the same place, Oct. 31, 1877, Quincy Oliver ECKFORD who passed away, Nov. 1, 1907, at their home in Aberdeen, Miss. He was a lawyer by profession and was American Consul to the Island of Jamaica during Cleveland's second administration. He did splendid work there for his country and was greatly liked by both English and Jamaican people. On their return the family went to live in Aberdeen where the widow and oldest daughter still live. Children:

- i. Marguerite Dunbar, b. Aug. 24, 1885, in Aberdeen; unm.
- ii. Julia, b. Apr. 28, 1891, in Aberdeen; unm.; has two studios of music in Atlanta, Ga., one at the Washington Seminary.
- iii. Quincy Oliver, Jr., b. May 27, 1895, in Kingston, Jamaica, British West Indies; d. June 24, 1896, at their home "Ardenne," St. Andrew's Parish, near Kingston.
- iv. Martha Estille, b. Nov. 26, 1896, in Kingston; unm.; has a position in the Federal Reserve Bank in Atlanta, Ga.

1. Hugh McQuiston, born about 1731 in County Antrim, Ireland, was the third of the South Carolina group who were believed to be brothers. The age at death is the only means of reckoning the date of birth, Hugh evidently being the oldest. In 1896, Dr. J. A. C. McQuiston compiled a chart in which he said the three brothers arrived in 1772. The records show that David and James arrived that year. If Hugh came then he did not peti-

tion for land, though he was entitled to do so. We find in the same records—the State Grants of South Carolina—that William and Andrew received Grants in 1786-87.

They seem to be sons of Hugh, though there is nothing but circumstantial evidence to show that William was a son. Proof that Andrew was a son is shown in the Deeds of Fairfield County, Vol. N, pp. 160-2, when he sold his 100-acre Grant to William's son, Andrew. The signatures and witnesses were sworn to on the 19th Nov. 1799. Andrew and his family left South Carolina in 1801 for Crawford County, Pennsylvania. The Crawford County family says that Andrew arrived in Charleston in 1794 and that his son, Hugh, was born eight miles from the city that year.

In Old Hopewell Churchyard, Chester County, South Carolina, is an old tombstone reading: "Hugh McQui- / ston Departed / this life Augt. 18th / A. D. 1794, Aged / 63 Years. / Martha / McQuiston / Departed this / life August 17, / A. D. 1794, Aged 61 Years."

Possibly they arrived that year, the sons having come earlier, and the date of their death has been confused as the date of arrival of Andrew. Martha, daughter of William, arrived in 1778, according to Mrs. Rankin. This would mean that William arrived that year. William and his wife died in South Carolina, and his descendants began to go west into Tipton County, Tennessee. It is thought that there were other brothers.

There is a tradition in the Cumberland-Westmoreland County family that some of the early comers migrated to South Carolina and that they are our (the compilers) distant cousins. There is a corresponding tradition among the family of William; namely, that their ancestors traveled overland from Greencastle, Franklin County (once a part of Cumberland), Penn.

A letter from 136 Andrew J. said: "They were Scotch-Irish and Presbyterians and settled in South Carolina. All were slave owners and, being Covenanters, came to the conclusion that it was wrong to traffic in souls whom God had created as free as they were themselves, so freed their slaves." He wrote further: "the different branches of the name in Western Pennsylvania resemble each other in looks, actions, and given names." The assumption that William is a son of Hugh is open to correction. Children:

2. i. **William**, b. 1753; m. 1772; d. Oct. 1797.
78. ii. **Andrew**, b. 1763; m.; d. Nov. 19, 1830.

2. **William McQuiston** (1 Hugh?), born 1753, in County Antrim, Ireland; married there in 1772, Ann Murdock who was born in 1756, a daughter of Robin Murdock (Mrs. Rankin). She, Ann, had a brother Andrew, who was drowned just before he was to be married (Mrs. Castles). The story of the marriage of Archibald to his first cousins, who were first cousins to each other, as told by Mrs. Castles in a letter to Ed. H. McCuistion in 1896 was followed by the comment: "So great grandfather had two brothers who were married." However, if William was a son of Hugh (and not a brother of Hugh, James, and David), Archibald married his cousin once removed, not his first cousin, when he married Mary (McQuiston) Murdock. Mrs. Castles continued: "Archibald had only one daughter, she was by his first wife. She married and moved to Tipton County, Tennessee, nearly seventy years ago. I saw one of her daughters, too, recently and she told me about the relationship of his first and second wives." William's age does not lend to the idea that he was a brother of David and James but a nephew as he would be if he were son of Hugh.

We have already stated the occasion of the first appearance of the name of William in the records. His name was on the first bench of elders, 1791, for Hopewell Church.

William died October 1797, in his 45th year; Ann died June 9, 1829, in her 74th year; both are buried in Hopewell Churchyard, Chester County, South Carolina, their graves being marked. William died intestate, Andrew, Archd., and Ann were administrators. Ann's will, Roll 40, package 620, follows:

> 'Chester District, South Carolina. In the name of God Amain. I ann McQuiston of the district aforesaid being weake of body but of Sound Judgment do make my will and Testament in the form and manner following—first Bequeathing my Soul to God and my body to be decently interred at the Discretion of my Executors . . . 2nd I leave and Bequeath to My sons Hugh, William, and Andrew at my deseas all my right, part, or claim to the Estate I am now Invested with and also all money, Debts, goods, Chattles or heredittements whatsoever. 3rd I leave my body cloths to be divided Amongst my daughters at the Dis-

cretion of my Executors. 4th I leave to any other person or persons claiming or to claim one dollar. Lastly I appoint Mr. Robert Strong and Mr. Alexander Jamison both of little River as Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do Revoke and Renounce any other will or wills, acknowledging this my last will and Testament whereunto I have set my hand and Seal this third day of July one thousand Eight hundred and twenty nine. AN McQUISTON.
In presence of us James Mordock, James Strong, Robert Strong.

The old grand-aunts whom Mrs. Castles interviewed before she wrote her letter repeated the information given by A. J. of Pittsburgh, that: "They were strict Covenanters and their views on slavery caused them to leave the South." Most of the descendants of William went to Tipton County, Tennessee, all having left South Carolina by 1857. Children:

3. i. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1773; m. twice; d. May 23, 1832.
4. ii. Martha, b. May 1776; m. Jan. 1796; d. July 12, 1838.
5. iii. Jennet, b. 1778; m.; d. in Indiana.
6. iv. Margaret, b. Dec. 27, 1780; m.; d. Dec. 25, 1836.
7. v. Hugh, b. 1786; m.; d. Aug. 16, 1829.
34. vi. William, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m.; d. Apr. 17, 1866.
52. vii. Andrew, b. 1790; m. twice; d. Oct. 25, 1867.

3. Mary McQuiston (2 William), born Aug. 3, 1773, in County Antrim, Ireland; married 1795-1800 Robert Murdock. She was married second, Mar. 26, 1811, by Dr. Furman, to Archibald McQuiston (1 David) who was born February 1759, and died Oct. 2, 1827. She died May 23, 1832. He, too, had been previously married to a cousin who was also a cousin to Mary. The wills of Archibald and Mary in the Probate Court of Chester County, South Carolina, left money to Baptist Churches. They are buried in Hopewell Churchyard. Mary had no children.

4. Martha McQuiston (2 William), born May 1776, in Ireland; was brought to the United States in 1778 (Mrs. Rankin); married January 1796, in Chester County, South Carolina, Archibald WILSON who was born May 16, 1766. His tombstone in Chester County, S. C., reads: "In Memory of Archibald Wilson who died 5th July 1820, aged 54 years, 1 month, and 19 days." He was a son of John Wilson who was born 1738 in Belfast,

Ireland, and Jennie Guy. Archibald, with the Rev. William Blackstock, embarked Sept. 25, 1792, on the "Irish Volunteer," landing, Dec. 25, 1792, in Charleston, S. C. John Wilson came to the United States later; died in 1812, in South Carolina, and was buried in Old Hopewell. Archibald was buried in the same cemetery. All were members of Hopewell Church.

On Nov. 20, 1836, Martha, with her two younger daughters, her sons John, Hugh, and Robert began a journey to a new home in Tipton County, Tennessee. The son, Rev. John Wilson, had been called to Salem Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church as its first pastor. They reached their destination, Jan. 3, 1837. Martha died July 12, 1838, was buried in Salem Churchyard, and presumably her funeral sermon was preached by her son. Children, born in South Carolina:

i. William, b. Mar. 23, 1737; m. Margaret Jamison who was born Jan. 25, 1804, and died May 28, 1872; m. second, Lydia Baird who was born May 1, 1824, and died Mar. 18, 1896; he d. June 11, 1890.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. Mr. Jamison; d. Oct. 5, 1822.

iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1801; m. Wm. Archie Shaw; d. June 17, 1878.

iv. Jane (Jennet), b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. Joseph Baird who died Nov. 14, 1866, aged 63 years 6 months and 4 days; she d. Aug. 30, 1875; both are buried in Salem.

v. Rev. John Wilson, b. July 13, 1805; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Eliza, daughter of Dr. John Hemphill; she was born in 1809, and died Aug. 3, 1842; he m. second, Oct. 9, 1844, Arpasia Hill Butler who died Jan. 1, 1875. A daughter, Eliza H., married a son of 61 Jane McQuiston.

vi. Archibald, Jr., m. Betsey Weir of South Carolina; d. Mar. 9, 1881.

vii. Martha, b. Apr. 1, 1810; m. James McCain who was born Oct. 23, 1809, and died Mar. 14, 1859; she d. July 31, 1884.

viii. Maxwell, b. July 11, 1812; m. Martha Moffatt of Bloomington, Ind.; d. July 22, 1846. A granddaughter, Myrtle Wilson, married Wm. McKee Rankin, a grandson of 11 Isabel, 2 Andrew, 1 James of South Carolina.

ix. Hugh, b. July 27, 1814; m. Dec. 30, 1834, 61 Jane McQuiston; d. Feb. 22, 1900.

x. Robert M., b. June 17, 1818; m. Isabella Wright; d. Aug. 4, 1841.

5. JENNET MCQUISTON (2 William), born 1778 in Ireland or in South Carolina; married William HEMPHILL who was born in 1768, and died Aug. 30, 1832, in his 65th year. He is buried in Hopewell, Chester County, South Carolina. He had been previously married; this wife, too, is buried in Hopewell. Her tombstone reads: "Jane Hemphill wife of William He. died Octr. 3, 1805, in her 35th year." After his death Jennet and her children went to Bloomington, Ind., about 1835, and she died there. Children, all deceased:

i. WILLIAM "McQ.," m. Miss Elder; was in St. Clair County, Illinois, in 1836. ii. JOHN R. iii. ROBERT. iv. HUGH. v. ANDREW. vi. JANE L., m. James McCaw.

6. MARGARET MCQUISTON (2 William), born Dec. 27, 1780, probably in South Carolina; married James McKINSTRY who was born Nov. 1, 1774, and died Mar. 2, 1830; she died Dec. 25, 1836; buried in Hopewell, Chester County, South Carolina. Child:

i. WILLIAM.

7. HUGH MCQUISTON (2 William), was born 1786 in South Carolina. Mrs. Castles wrote: "Great grandfather had four daughters all older than his three sons. The sons were all born in South Carolina." Hugh married Mary Jamison who was born 1786, in Ireland. He died Aug. 16, 1829, in the 44th year of his age, and is buried in Hopewell, Chester County, South Carolina. In 1850 his wife and the sons and daughters went to Tennessee. She died Nov. 21, 1869, "in her 83 yrs."; buried in Salem, Tipton County, Tenn. Children:

8. i. WILLIAM (J.), b. Dec. 26, 1810; m. twice; d. Aug. 31, 1867.
18. ii. ALEXANDER (JAMISON), b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Apr. 22, 1869.
25. iii. ARCHIBALD, b. July 2, 1814; m.; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
26. iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1816; m.; d. Apr. 17, 1889.
27. v. NANCY JANE (AGNES), b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. Mar. 5, 1846; d. July 13, 1896.
28. vi. HUGH (MURDOCK), b. May 1, 1825; m. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

vii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Aug. 31, 1870, David Hemphill McQuiston; d. Nov. 24, 1907.

8. William J. McQuiston (7 Hugh), born Dec. 26, 1810, in South Carolina; was a farmer, also an elder in Salem Church, Tipton County, Tennessee; was married July 25, 1844, by Rev. John Wilson, to Eliza Ann Baird who was born in 1822, and died Oct. 8, 1846, a few months after the birth of her daughter. He married second, in 1850, Mary Wilson who was born Mar. 19, 1827, in Chester County, South Carolina. He died Aug. 31, 1867; she died Apr. 9, 1889; both are buried in Salem Churchyard. Children, born in Tennessee:

9. i. Eliza Ann Baird, bapt. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Jan. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 1910.
10. ii. John Wilson, b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1878; d. May 11, 1890.
13. iii. Hugh Bryson, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. Jan. 15, 1878; d. Dec. 31, 1928.
17. iv. Mary Jamison, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1932.
v. William Alexander, b. Mar. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

9. Eliza Ann Baird McQuiston (8 William J.), was baptized Jan. 4, 1846, in Tipton County, Tennessee. She was married Jan. 30, 1868, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to Andrew Jackson WRIGHT, a son of 72 Mary McQuiston; resided in Drew County, Arkansas; died September 1910. He died and is buried in Andrew Chapel.

10. John Wilson McQuiston (8 William J.), born Oct. 16, 1851, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Jan. 16, 1878, Mary Drucilla Fleming who was born Apr. 1, 1859. He died May 11, 1890; she died Feb. 19, 1913. Children:

i. Anna Eugenia, m. Sept. 20, 1900, W. D. Sterling; resides at Covington.
11. ii. Clemmie E., b. June 25, 1881; m. June 10, 1908.
iii. Mattie Belle, b. July 28, 1883; d. Apr. 22, 1890.
12. iv. Velna, b. Dec. 22, 1886; m. Feb. 19, 1916; d. June 23, 1918.

11. Clemmie E. McQuiston (10 John W.), born June 25, 1881, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married June 10, 1908, Dr. John Flaniken WILSON who was born Jan. 13, 1881, a son of Wm. Blackstock Wilson. He was a practicing physician in Covington, Tenn.; died Feb. 10, 1914. She teaches seventh grade. Children:

i. Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 1, 1909.
ii. John "McQ.," b. May 27, 1911.
iii. Clemmie Louise, b. Nov. 8, 1913.
iv. William Flaniken, b. Aug. 7, 1914.

12. Velna McQuiston (10 John W.), born Dec. 22, 1886, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Feb. 19, 1916, James Carl HOFFMAN; died June 23, 1918. He resides at Covington, Tenn. Child:

i. James Carl, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1917; d. Mar. 24, 1922.

13. Hugh Bryson McQuiston (8 William J.), born Oct. 8, 1853, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Jan. 15, 1878, Annie Faulkner who was born Dec. 27, 1860; was an undertaker, also an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. He died Dec. 31, 1928. Children:

14. i. James Everett, b. Apr. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 27, 1904.
15. ii. Lois Elvira, b. Feb. 7, 1881; m. Dec. 7, 1904.
16. iii. Mary Beulah, b. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Dec. 12, 1911.
iv. Eunice Gettys, b. Dec. 2, 1888; m. Aug. 21, 1911, Ernest L. Draffin; d. Jan. 7, 1914.

14. James Everett McQuiston (13 Hugh B.), born Apr. 30, 1879, in Tipton County, Tennessee; is a rural mail carrier, Atoka, Tenn.; was married Dec. 27, 1904, by Rev. T. G. Boyce, to Rosa Lee Puryear who was born Nov. 13, 1880. Children:

i. Hugh Edwin, b. Feb. 5, 1906.
ii. Mary Alma, b. May 11, 1907.
iii. Walter Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1909; m. Dec. 27, 1932, Pauline McQuiston.
iv. Anna Bryce, b. Sept. 20, 1914.

v. Minnie Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1916.
vi. Dorothy, b. Jan. 2, 1921.

15. **Lois Elvira McQuiston** (13 Hugh B.), born Feb. 7, 1881, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Dec. 7, 1904, Charles L. McCAIN who was born Nov. 3, 1879, a descendant in the Wilson line. Charles is a farmer, also an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. Children:

i. Henry Bryson, b. Dec. 1, 1907.
ii. Charles Erskine, b. Dec. 18, 1912.

16. **Mary Beulah McQuiston** (13 Hugh B.), born Nov. 5, 1883, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Dec. 12, 1911, Robert Alberta SIMPSON who was born Dec. 8, 1884, a farmer. Children:

i. Dorris Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
ii. Joseph Martin, b. July 10, 1917.

17. **Mary Jamison McQuiston** (8 William J.), born Feb. 27, 1856, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Dec. 8, 1875, Thomas F. PARKINSON who was born Sept. 13, 1853, an elder in Rosemark A. R. P. Church. He died Apr. 2, 1928; she died Oct. 12, 1932. Children:

i. Fanny Stella, b. Feb. 27, 1877; m. Feb. 22, 1900, Claude Irwin.
ii. Minnie Ada, b. July 6, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1906, at Rosemark, Tenn., Rev. John P. Snipes; resides at Earl, Ark.
iii. Ralph Bryson, b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. June 3, 1908, Lucy Nell Bishop; is an elder in the First A. R. P. Church of Memphis.
iv. Hattie Hibernia, b. Mar. 14, 1887; d. Aug. 14, 1909.
v. Rev. William Walker, b. Mar. 9, 1891; m. June 5, —, Martha Moffatt, daughter of Rev. J. C. Moffatt of Due West, S. C.

18. **Alexander Jamison McQuiston** (7 Hugh), born Sept. 6, 1812, in South Carolina; removed to Tipton County, Tennessee, in 1844; was a farmer and merchant, also a deacon

of Salem A. R. P. Church, and a magistrate at the time of his death. He married Dec. 18, 1845, Margaret Grier McCain who was born Aug. 20, 1823, in Mecklenberg County, North Carolina, a sister of Alexander McCain. She had the distinction of being the last charter member of Salem Church, organized June 17, 1836. Only sickness, not weather, kept her from attending church. He died Apr. 22, 1869; she died Nov. 10, 1906. Children, born in Tennessee:

19. i. HUGH WARREN, b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. Mar. 2, 1870; d. Apr. 28, 1876.
21. ii. MARTHA ISABELLE, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. Feb. 9, 1876.
22. iii. WILLIAM JULIUS, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. twice.
24. iv. JAMES LOGAN, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Dec. 26, 1899.
v. ALEXANDER EDWARD, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. July 2, 1886.

19. HUGH WARREN MCQUISTON (18 Alexander J.), born Feb. 16, 1848, in Tipton County, Tennessee; was a farmer, merchant, deacon, and at his father's death was elected to fill out the unexpired term of magistrate. He was married Mar. 2, 1870, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to Margaret Annie McDill who was born in 1848-49 at Winnsboro, S. C., a daughter of Robert McDill. Hugh W. died Apr. 28, 1876; she died June 1, 1916, and is buried in Mumford Cemetery, Covington, Tenn. Children:

20. i. EVA GRIER, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Sept. 4, 1901; d. Jan. 17, 1922.
ii. CHARLES SHANNON, b. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Mar. 15, 1924, May Wood; has charge of the shoe department at the supply store in Covington, Tenn.

20. EVA GRIER MCQUISTON (19 Hugh Warren), born Dec. 11, 1870, at Porterville, Tipton County, Tenn.; was a graduate of Tipton Female Seminary, a teacher in the Covington (Tenn.) and Byhalia (Miss.) schools; was a contralto soloist and an active member in the Presbyterian Church. She married Sept. 4, 1901, John L. JOHNSON who was born Mar. 8, 1868, clerk and master of Chancery Court, Covington, Tenn. She died Jan. 17, 1922, and is buried in Mumford Cemetery, Covington. Children:

i. JOHN KIMBROUGH, b. June 22, 1906.
ii. ALBERT MCDILL, b. Aug. 31, 1908.

21. MARTHA ISABELLE MCQUISTON (18 Alexander J.), born Dec. 10, 1854, in Tipton County, Tennessee; was married Feb. 9, 1876, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to Robert Shannon McDILL who was born Jan. 22, 1850, and died Jan. 24, 1891. He was a brother of Margaret Annie who married Hugh Warren McQuiston; was a deacon in Salem A. R. P. Church. Children:

i. MARGARET, b. Nov. 16, 1876; unm.; received early education in Lanoke, Ark., finished in the high school of Salem, Tipton County, Tenn. She was a great reader of literature; spent one summer in the University of Chicago; taught in Mississippi, in Osceola, Ark., and her last work was done in the schools of Memphis. After she became a "shut in" her mind was as active as ever; she did some literary work in writing reviews of books and held kindergarten classes around her wheeled chair. She d. Aug. 12, 1916.
ii. HATTIE, b. Feb. 5, 1879; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
iii. ROBERT SHANNON, twin, b. Feb. 15, 1886; a merchant at Atoka, Tenn.
iv. MARY ELLEN, twin, b. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Dr. J. J. Fleming, a practicing physician at Atoka, Tenn.

22. WILLIAM JULIUS MCQUISTON (18 Alexander J.), born Aug. 3, 1859, in Tipton County, Tennessee; is a farmer and a dealer in tombstones, Atoka, Tenn.; was married Dec. 22, 1885, by Rev. H. Rhab, to Joanna H. Parkinson who was born Feb. 12, 1865, and died May 28, 1906. He was married second, Mar. 27, 1907, to Mrs. Eliza Ann (McDaniel) Wright who was born June 10, 1871, a daughter of Rev. James Lowery McDaniel of the A. R. P. Church. Children:

23. i. PAUL GRIER, b. Feb. 13, 1888; m. Jan. 24, 1918.
ii. MARY LOIS, b. Jan. 9, 1895; is a teacher in Memphis.
iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1909.

23. PAUL GRIER MCQUISTON (22 William J.), born Feb. 13, 1888, in Tipton County, Tennessee; is a farmer; married Jan. 24, 1918, Janie Boyce Moffatt who was born Oct. 27, 1896, and died February 1926. Children:

i. PAUL GRIER, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1920.
ii. WILLIAM MOFFATT, b. Feb. 15, 1925.

24. James Logan McQuiston (18 Alexander J.), born Aug. 18, 1865, in Tipton County, Tennessee; is a farmer, Atoka, Tenn.; married Dec. 26, 1899, Effie L. Jones of Cotton Plant, Miss., who was born June 23, 1875, and died July 22, 1925. Children:

i. Lelia Isabel, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
ii. Martha Lucile, b. Feb. 10, 1903; is a teacher at Brighton, Tenn.
iii. James Warren, b. Mar. 23, 1906.
iv. Edith Leona, b. Sept. 5, 1908.
v. Janie Grier, b. Apr. 21, 1913.

25. Archibald McQuiston (7 Hugh), born July 2, 1814, in South Carolina; was named for his father's brother-in-law, Archibald McQuiston (1 David). He married in South Carolina, Elizabeth Strong who was born Apr. 11, 1820, in the above state. Archibald died Aug. 6, 1839, soon after their marriage; she was remarried Mar. 23, 1841, by Rev. John Wilson, to James M. Wright and had four children. She died Apr. 15, 1888. All are buried in Salem Churchyard, Tipton County, Tennessee. Child:

i. Hugh Calvin, bapt. May 12, 1839; unm.; was in his second year at Erskine College, Due West, S. C., when he left to join the Confederate Army; was killed in the Battle of Franklin, Tenn., 1860-1861.

26. Elizabeth McQuiston (7 Hugh), born June 18, 1816, in South Carolina; married John LYNN of Fairfield County, South Carolina, who was born July 24, 1810, and died Jan. 12, 1886; removed to Tipton County, Tennessee, after marriage; died Apr. 17, 1889; both are buried in Salem Churchyard. Children:

i. Hugh "McQ.," b. 1837; was a teacher most of his life; was an elder in the Southern Presbyterian Church; d. at Lanoke, Ark.
ii. Sarah J., b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. James G. Hindman; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
iii. James A., b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Ellen McCain, a sister of Dr. J. I. McCain of Due West, S. C.; was an elder in the Southern Presbyterian Church; county treasurer of Tipton County; was

father of Dr. Lucius Ross Lynn, D.D.; superintendent of Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, S. C.; d. Mar. 19, 1900.

iv. JOHN WILSON, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1904.

v. NANCY, b. 1851; d.

vi. MARGARET D., b. 1854; m. Rev. J. H. Weaver of the Southern Presbyterian Church; d.

vii. MARTHA G., b. 1858; m. Robert Dickson who is buried in Mississippi; d.

27. NANCY JANE (AGNES) MCQUISTON (7 Hugh), born Dec. 7, 1822, in South Carolina; married Mar. 5, 1846, by Rev. John Wilson, to William BAIRD who was born Nov. 2, 1818, in Derry County, Ireland, but was brought up in Chester County, South Carolina, a brother of Eliza Ann Baird who married William McQuiston. Mr. Baird was an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. He died Mar. 18, 1878; she died July 13, 1896. Children:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1846; m. Nov. 7, 1863, James Hindman; d. Dec. 22, 1909.

ii. MARY J., b. Nov. 6, 1847; unm.; d. Jan. 22, 1923.

iii. JOHN LINDSEY, b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. 55 Mary Ann McQuiston; m. second 63 Sara A. McQuiston (children will be found under their names); d. Dec. 18, 1909.

iv. MARGARET A., twin, b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. John Leland Cooper, an elder in the United Presbyterian Church of Sparta, Ill., who died Nov. 7, 1921; she d. Feb. 9, 1929; buried at Covington, Tenn.

v. —— (twin), b. and d. Jan. 25, 1852.

vi. HUGH A., b. Mar. 9, 1855; unm.; d. Apr. 3, 1931.

vii. NANCY CAROLINE, b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. Apr. 1, 1872.

viii. WILLIAM E., b. May 28, 1861; unm.; was an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church; d. Aug. 3, 1927.

28. HUGH MURDOCK MCQUISTON (7 Hugh), born May 1, 1825, in South Carolina; was known as Hugh Murdock but the name was Hugh, only, in the old family record; married Feb. 20, 1850, Elizabeth McDaniel Boyd who was born Aug. 2, 1825, in Chester County, South Carolina, but later lived in Marshall County, Mississippi, where they were married. Hugh died Aug. 2, 1862. Elizabeth was remarried Jan. 23, 1866, by Rev. J. H.

Strong, to Cornelius Baird, who was born in Coleraine, Ireland, and died in Tennessee, Mar. 29, 1889, in his 82nd year. Cornelius was a brother of William. The only child of this union was Rev. James Warden Baird who was born Sept. 3, 1867, in Tipton County, Tennessee, and died July 20, 1912. Elizabeth died Apr. 2, 1895. Children:

i. HUGH WM. BOYD, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1852.
ii. PRESSLY HUGH, b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. May 22, 1871.
29. iii. WILLIAM HEMPHILL, b. July 14, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1885.
30. iv. ARCHIBALD EMPSILE, b. June 7, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1885.
32. v. JOHN CALVIN, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1894; d. Apr. 16, 1932.

29. WILLIAM HEMPHILL MCQUISTON (28 Hugh M.), born July 14, 1856, in Tennessee; was married Dec. 22, 1885, by Rev. H. Rhab, to Catherine B. Parkinson who was born Apr. 2, 1860. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1935; moved to their present home near Atoka soon after their marriage. Child:

i. JOHN CALVIN, b. Feb. 8, 1895; m. Aug. 7, 1928, Agnes Witherington, daughter of Dr. J. B. Witherington of Mumford, Tenn.; was a bookkeeper in the Bank at Rosemark, Tenn.; he then became assistant cashier of the First State Bank at Covington, Tenn.

30. ARCHIBALD EMPSILE MCQUISTON (28 Hugh M.), born June 7, 1858, in Tennessee; is a farmer; was married Dec. 8, 1885, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to Mary Elizabeth Strong who was born Nov. 17, 1859, a daughter of Charles and Martha Ann Strong; celebrated golden wedding in 1935; has resided near Atoka, Tenn., ever since marriage. Children:

i. INFANT SON, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1886.
ii. IVA WARDEN, b. Aug. 20, 1888; unm.; a teacher.
31. iii. MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 13, 1891; m. Mar. 18, 1915.
iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 17, 1894; a teacher; m. Aug. 28, 1929, Robert Todd Wilson.

31. MARY REBECCA MCQUISTON (30 Archibald E.), born Jan. 13, 1891, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Mar. 18,

1915, George B. GATES who was born Feb. 18, 1885. He is a rural route mail carrier, Raleigh, Tenn. Children:

i. Lotta Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1916; m. July 26, 1935, R. Powell Milwood.
ii. Fentress Dickson, b. Dec. 22, 1918.

32. John Calvin McQuiston (28 Hugh M.), born Dec. 25, 1861, in Tennessee; was a chemist; usually called Dr. J. C.; was an elder in the Covington A. R. P. Church; was married Jan. 3, 1894, by Chas. F. Collins, to Elizabeth Lemmon who was born Nov. 18, 1871. She is a musician. He died Apr. 16, 1932. Children:

33. i. Holmes Calvin, b. Nov. 13, 1898; m. Sept. 30, 1923.
ii. Hugh W., b. Sept. 27, 1901; d. June 24, 1904.
iii. Elizabeth B., b. Sept. 4, 1903; d. May 17, 1905.
iv. Irene B., b. July 19, 1905; m. June 16, 1927, Edward Neil Brown; resides at Rosemark, Tenn.
v. John W., b. Feb. 27, 1908; wholesale drug salesman, Lexington, Ky.
vi. James R., b. Apr. 11, 1913; is salesman for a wholesale druggist in Memphis; is deacon in the A. R. P. Church.
vii. Iva Grier, b. Feb. 16, 1915; stenographer at Covington, Tenn.

33. Holmes Calvin McQuiston (32 John C.), born Nov. 13, 1898, in Tennessee; is a farmer near Atoka; married Sept. 30, 1923, Minnie Mildred Aycock. Children:

i. William Calvin, b. Oct. 18, 1924.
ii. John Francis, b. Nov. 13, 1927.
iii. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1932.

34. William McQuiston (2 William), born Dec. 20, 1787, in South Carolina; married there Elizabeth White who was born May 15, 1786, in Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland. He was wounded in the War of 1812, and became a cripple. In 1850 they moved to Tipton County, Tennessee. He died Apr. 17, 1866; she died June 25, 1871. Children, born in South Carolina:

i. ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1813; unm.; d. Mar. 21, 1869.
35. ii. ELIZA, b. Jan. 1816; m.; d. June 22, 1879.
36. iii. WILLIAM (C.), b. May 20, 1818; m. twice; d. July 1, 1879.
43. iv. ROBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. twice; d. June 12, 1897.
49. v. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 17, 1905.
50. vi. MARGARET, b. May 2, 1826; m.; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
51. vii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. May 5, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1902.
viii. MARY (POLLY).

35. ELIZA MCQUISTON (34 William), born January 1816, in South Carolina; married John R. MILLS who was born Mar. 30, 1815, and died Feb. 3, 1879. She died June 22, 1879. Children:

i. JOHN CALVIN, m. Mary Jane McHenry, daughter of Mrs. Mary (McLister) McHenry; d.
ii. ELIZABETH W., b. Apr. 1849; d. July 26, 1856.

36. Dr. WILLIAM C. MCQUISTON (34 William), born May 20, 1818, in South Carolina; married Nov. 2, 1848, Mary Eleanor Chisolm who was born Oct. 30, 1821, and died Feb. 27, 1877; was the last of the name to leave South Carolina, and left for Tennessee in 1857; was a physician, known as "Dr. William C."; was an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. The parents of his first wife were Irish. Her father came to America and by his trade of weaving made money to pay for the passage of the lady who became his wife after she arrived in South Carolina. Their connections are numerous and well-to-do. Soon after the death of his first wife Dr. William C. married Mrs. Sallie (Wylie) Chisolm who was born Aug. 28, 1837. He died July 1, 1879; she survived him, dying Nov. 26, 1884. Children, born in South Carolina, with the exception of the youngest who was born in Tennessee:

37. i. THOMAS CHISOLM, b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. twice.
42. ii. ELIZABETH W., b. Apr. 14, 1852; m. Dec. 15, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1920.
iii. RACHEL ELEANOR, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. July 28, 1859.
iv. WALTER SCOTT, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1859.

v. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1898, James M. Dickson; no children; d. Feb. 5, 1915.

37. Thomas Chisolm McQuiston (36 William C.), born Oct. 25, 1849, in South Carolina; was a child when his parents moved to Tipton County, Tennessee; was married Mar. 30, 1871, by Rev. J. L. McDaniel, to H. Calpurnia Raymond who was born Aug. 18, 1851, and died Sept. 1, 1897. He was married second, Sept. 3, 1901, by Rev. T. G. Boyce, to Mrs. Mary (McEwen) McQuiston, widow of Alexander. She died Oct. 15, 1914. He is a retired farmer and an elder in Rosemark A. R. P. Church. Children:

38. i. Herbert F., b. May 30, 1874; m. twice; d. July 9, 1920.
39. ii. Cora J., b. July 3, 1876; m. Jan. 16, 1901.
40. iii. Lillie Mai, b. June 28, 1880; m. Dec. 14, 1904.
41. iv. Jesse Warren, b. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Aug. 1, 1905.

38. Herbert F. McQuiston (37 Thomas C.), born May 30, 1874, in Tennessee; married Oct. 7, 1896, Georgia Gladden who was born Aug. 31, 1870, and died June 22, 1900, leaving no children. He married second, August 1901, Cora Roseberry who was born Oct. 22, 1879. He died July 9, 1920. She is matron at Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, S. C. Children:

i. Georgia Ruth, b. July 2, 1902; m. Mr. Williams; has a daughter, Ruth "McQ." Williams, born Oct. 29, 1933.
ii. Harry Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1904; d.
iii. William Harlen, b. Aug. 27, 1906; m. Dudley Fox.
iv. Henry Lynn, b. Apr. 1, 1908; m. Miss Jones; has a son Grady Lynn, born Feb. 23, 1933.
v. Laverne, b. Jan. 2, 1911; m. Mr. MacAdair.
vi. Marguerite, b. Aug. 8, 1913; unm.

39. Cora J. McQuiston (37 Thomas C.), born July 3, 1876, in Shelby County, Tennessee; married Jan. 16, 1901, Lomas E. McCORMICK; resides at Covington, Tenn. Children:

i. Willard Carroll, b. Mar. 21, 1903.
ii. Everett Raymond, b. Dec. 2, 1905.

40. Lillie Mai McQuiston (37 Thomas C.), born June 28, 1880, in Shelby County, Tennessee; married Dec. 14, 1904, in Richland Church, Collins B. MOORE who was born June 13, 1879; resides at Rosemark, Tenn. Children:

i. Maurice Carrol, b. Mar. 22, 1906.
ii. Royce Gordon, b. Dec. 3, 1908.
iii. Wallace Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1917.

41. Jesse Warren McQuiston (37 Thomas C.), born Nov. 15, 1883, in Shelby County, Tennessee; married Aug. 1, 1905, Mrs. Iva (Hamilton) McFerrin; resides at Rosemark, Tenn. Child:

i. Merwyn, b. June 13, 1906.

42. Elizabeth W. McQuiston (36 William), born Apr. 14, 1852, in Tipton County, Tennessee; was married Dec. 15, 1870, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to James Calvin CASTLES who was born July 2, 1847, a farmer of Rosemark, Tenn. She died Feb. 20, 1920; he died Aug. 13, 1921. Children:

i. Mary Eleanor, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Jan. 2, 1902, Elifas M. Moore; was a teacher before marriage; d. Sept. 23, 1907.
ii. Alice Emma, b. Jan. 13, 1873; graduated from Peabody College for Teachers at Nashville; taught in the Shelby County schools about seven years; unm.; d. Nov. 24, 1901.
iii. Wm. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1875; m. Mar. 27, 1901, Ora Lee Crewdson; was a lumberman at Riceville, Ark.; d. May 10, 1923.
iv. Dr. James Knox, b. Mar. 17, 1877; unm.; was a physician in Memphis Hospital and assistant county physician; d. Aug. 15, 1905.
v. Lois, b. Feb. 2, 1880; unm.; resides in old home.
vi. Infant Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 27, 1881.
vii. Charles Cabeen, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Sara A. Hoffman; is a farmer at Rosemark, Tenn., also being in railroad mail service on the Illinois Central.
viii. Elizabeth Chisolm, b. July 31, 1885; graduated from Mississippi Synodical College and taught in county and city schools before her marriage Dec. 14, 1916, to Dr. Peter John Flippin, a physician and planter at Rosemark, Tenn.; d. May 9, 1922.

ix. Ruth, b. Aug. 20, 1887; graduated from Mississippi Synodical College, specially trained in primary work; unm.; resides in old home.
x. Hope, twin, b. Jan. 24, 1890; unm.; resides in old home.
xi. Infant Son, twin, b. Jan. 24, 1890; d. Jan. 27, 1890.

43. Robert McQuiston (34 William), born Feb. 7, 1820, in South Carolina; moved to Tennessee with his father probably; was a farmer; both he and his eldest sons were deacons in Salem A. R. P. Church. The following narrative is by Mr. S. O. Huey: "Robert was a man of more than ordinary piety, as is illustrated by the following incident. In the neighborhood where Robert lived most of his life, there lived a widow of moderate circumstances, who one season found herself in need of a few bushels of corn for horsefeed to finish her crop. Knowing Mr. McQuiston had corn, she sent her son, a lad in his 'teens, to see if she could buy or borrow the needed corn. Mr. McQuiston told the boy his Mother could have the corn but could neither buy nor borrow it. When she sent for the corn, insisting that she either pay for it or return corn for it in the fall, he positively declined to allow her to do either—saying it would be inconsistent with his morning and evening devotions to the Almighty Giver of all Blessings wherein he was accustomed to remember the Widows and Orphans and he thought it a duty as well as a pleasure to GIVE the Widow the corn—which he could spare."

He married in 1851, Mrs. Mary (McLister) McHenry who was born May 17, 1826, in South Carolina, and died Jan. 28, 1887, in Tipton County, Tennessee. The older sons were born in South Carolina. He was married second, Mar. 8, 1888, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to Nancy J. Shaw who was born Jan. 13, 1834. He died June 12, 1897; she died Mar. 21, 1901. Children:

44. i. Alexander, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1878; d. Mar. 12, 1895.
ii. William White, b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. Mar. 31, 1886, Alice E. Banks who was born Nov. 4, 1853; was a farmer and dry goods and grocery merchant at Idaville, Tipton County, Tenn.; d. May 12, 1909; widow resides on their farm.
46. iii. Robert James, b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Mar. 22, 1882; d. Aug. 28, 1890.
iv. John C., b. Feb. 8, 1861; unm.; d. Apr. 1, 1896.

v. Hugh McHenry, twin, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 18, 1866.
vi. Thomas Calvin, twin, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 23, 1866.

44. Alexander McQuiston (43 Robert), born Oct. 15, 1851, in South Carolina; was probably taken to Tennessee when his grandfather went there in 1857; was a farmer, lumberman, builder, and contractor. Like the rest of the family they were church members. He was married Jan. 16, 1878, by Rev. J. L. McDaniel, to Mary McEwen who was born Oct. 10, 1855. He died Mar. 12, 1895. She then became the wife of Thomas Chisolm McQuiston; died Oct. 15, 1914. Children:

i. Robert W., b. Nov. 19, 1878; unm.; d. Feb. 5, 1899.
ii. Janie, b. Oct. 11, 1883; unm.; lives with T. C. McQuiston.
iii. William Pressley, b. Aug. 29, 1887; m. Dec. 11, 1913, Minnie Clark Hutchison who was born Nov. 11, 1888, and died May 10, 1916, leaving no children; is an elder in A. R. P. Church.
45. iv. John Alva, b. June 26, 1890; m. June 9, 1914.

45. Dr. John Alva McQuiston (44 Alexander), born June 26, 1890, in Tennessee; graduated from the University of Tennessee, College of Medicine, June 6, 1914; married June 9, 1914, at Covington, Ella Ellsworthe Martin who was born May 21, 1892, and died Aug. 5, 1933. He is a practicing physician in Memphis, Tenn. Children:

i. Mary Ellsworthe, b. May 16, 1915; d. June 18, 1916.
ii. Robert Walker, b. June 22, 1916.
iii. Hazel Carolyn, b. July 26, 1918.
iv. William Pressley, b. Feb. 18, 1926; d. Feb. 19, 1926.

46. Robert James McQuiston (43 Robert), born Jan. 26, 1859, in Tipton County, Tennessee; was a farmer there; married Mar. 22, 1882, Katherine McEwen who was born Mar. 2, 1863; he died Aug. 28, 1890. Children:

47. i. William Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Nov. 14, 1905.
48. ii. Martha Florence, b. July 26, 1884; m. Apr. 28, 1910.
iii. Evie Lee, b. July 2, 1886; unm.

47. WILLIAM CHARLES MCQUISTON (46 Robert J.), born Feb. 22, 1883, in Tipton County, Tennessee; is a farmer there; married Nov. 14, 1905, Emma Roseberry who was born June 5, 1883. Children:

i. MAURICE, b. Nov. 15, 1906; m. Dec. 25, 1931, Maggie Gladney.
ii. PAULINE, b. Oct. 11, 1909; m. Dec. 25, 1932, Walter Brown McQuiston, son of 14 J. E.; has two children: Sara Bettye, born Apr. 13, 1934, and Charles Bryson, born Sept. 19, 1935.
iii. RUBY, b. Dec. 4, 1910.
iv. FRANK, b. Sept. 2, 1912.
v. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 8, 1914.
vi. MARY GRACE, b. Mar. 13, 1916.
vii. VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 23, 1918.

48. MARTHA FLORENCE MCQUISTON (46 Robert J.), born July 26, 1884, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Apr. 28, 1910, Charles B. SIMONTON who was born Oct. 29, 1880, a son of Robert Romaine Simonton and his second wife who was Mary Hoffman. Children:

i. JAMES EVERETT, b. July 12, 1911; was graduated from Erskine College, Due West, S. C., in 1933; now teaches chemistry in Brighton High School.
ii. INFANT SON, b. Aug. 2, 1913; d. Aug. 8, 1913.
iii. WILMOTH, b. Feb. 22, 1918; d. June 27, 1919.

49. JANE ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (34 William), born Oct. 19, 1823, in South Carolina; married Nov. 18, 1845, Alexander McCAIN who was born Apr. 14, 1814, and died Apr. 6, 1899. He had moved to Tipton County with his brothers and sisters in 1834; had first married Mary Gettys of Lancaster, S. C., and had Martha J., Agnes Ann, Elmer E., and John Gettys McCain. The mother of these children died when the youngest was nine and one-half months old. John G. McCain lives at Dyersburg, Tenn. Alexander was a merchant and farmer and also an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church; moved to Lenox, Iowa, in 1862; was a brother of Margaret G. McCain who married Alexander McQuiston. The children of Alexander and Jane E. all live in the northwest. She died Oct. 17, 1905. Children:

i. **Walter R.**, b. Mar. 1, 1847; d. Oct. 21, 1875.
ii. **Hugh Johnson**, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Dec. 31, 1914.
iii. **Mary F.**, b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1873.
iv. **Robert E.**, b. Oct. 3, 1852; resides in Chicago.
v. **Elizabeth Anna**, b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. at Lenox, Iowa.
vi. **James L.**, b. Apr. 16, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1884.
vii. **George A.**, b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1870.
viii. **Alexander Ross**, b. Sept. 8, 1862; d. at Lenox, Iowa.

50. **Margaret McQuiston** (34 William), born May 2, 1826, in South Carolina; married James McLISTER who was born Nov. 22, 1824, probably in South Carolina; a farmer and an elder in Bloomington and afterwards in Salem A. R. P. Church. His son was a deacon in the same church. Mrs. Mary (McLister) McHenry who married Robert McQuiston was his sister. Margaret died Jan. 23, 1892; James died June 12, 1912. Child:

i. **William Alexander**, b. May 23, 1864; d. Oct. 23, 1919.

51. **Martha McQuiston** (34 William), born Jan. 6, 1827, in South Carolina; married May 5, 1851, John Ready McDANIEL who was born May 29, 1828; a farmer and an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. He died Oct. 9, 1885; she died Aug. 4, 1902. Children:

i. **Elizabeth J.**, b. May 7, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1861.
ii. **William R.**, m. Jane Jackson; resides in Tipton County, Tennessee.
iii. **Margaret A.**, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1913.
iv. **Robert**, d.
v. **James E.**, b. July 13, 1863; d. Oct. 22, 1864.
vi. **Mary**, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Jos. B. McDaniel; d. Jan. 25, 1924.
vii. **Romaine**, m.; resides in Lauderdale County, Tennessee.
viii. **Hugh**, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1909.

52. **Andrew McQuiston** (2 William), born 1790 in Chester County, South Carolina; lived in Fairfield District, South Carolina, until he went to Tipton County, Tennessee, in 1837; married in South Carolina 1814, Sarah Hemphill, daughter of

William Hemphill and his first wife, Jane. Sarah was born 1792, and died Sept. 18, 1852, aged 60 years. Andrew was married second, Nov. 13, 1856, by Rev. John Wilson, to Mrs. Sarah (Boyd) Gillespie who was born 1797, and died Apr. 27, 1864. In 1866 Andrew went to Arkansas; died there Oct. 25, 1867, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dickson; was returned to Salem for burial beside his two companions, at his own request. Children:

53. i. WILLIAM (H.), b. 1814; m. twice; d. Nov. 8, 1884.
60. ii. ANN, b. Mar. 18, 1815; m. Feb. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1891.
61. iii. JANE, b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. Dec. 30, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1888.
62. iv. DAVID HEMPHILL, b. May 30, 1820; m. three times; d. Mar. 6, 1888.
70. v. ELIZABETH MARTHA, b. Oct. 10, 1822; m. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1863.
71. vi. SUSAN JANNETTE, b. 1824; m. Dec. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1848.
72. vii. MARY, b. 1826; m.; d.
73. viii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. Sept. 4, 1855; d. Mar. 1, 1869.
74. ix. SARAH ISABELLA, b. July 23, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1907.
75. x. ANDREW JOHN, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. three times; d. Dec. 7, 1900.

53. WILLIAM H. MCQUISTON (52 Andrew), born 1814 in South Carolina; moved to Tipton County, Tennessee, probably in 1837; was a farmer and merchant near Brighton; was deacon in Salem A. R. P. Church and in Monticello, Ark.; married Jane W. Allen who was born Apr. 19, 1826, daughter of William and Elizabeth Allen. She died Sept. 19, 1854. William H. was married second, Sept. 26, 1855, by F. W. Carothers, J. P., to Sarah Wilson who was born 1828-29 in South Carolina. They went to Monticello, Ark., where he died Nov. 8, 1884. She is deceased. Children, all born in Tennessee:

54. i. JAMES ANDREW, b. Apr. 3, 1846; m. twice; d. Jan. 9, 1922.
ii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. Feb. 4, 1848; unm.; d. Feb. 4, 1904, of blood poisoning after scratching his finger on a rusty nail.
55. iii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Nov. 14, 1877.
56. iv. JOHN H., b. Dec. 14, 1853; m. Mar. 5, 1879; d. July 31, 1886.

v. Mary J., b. 1857; m. Barnum Leslie; resides at Anson, Texas; children, James, Roy, Mary, Ralph, and Hila.

vi. David Boyd, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. Mar. 30, 1865.

vii. Sarah Hila, b. 1861; m. Nov. 23, 1882, William Moffatt Wilson, son of 61 Jane McQuiston. Children, Emma, deceased, and William of Andrews, Texas. Sarah Hila d. Sept. 4, 1910. Shortly after their marriage he and Sarah Hila moved to Corsicana, Texas, where he became one of the outstanding business men of the community. Wm. M. Wilson married second, Mrs. Annie May Deckard.

59. viii. Robert Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1863; m. twice.

ix. Luther D., b. Oct. 13, 1867; m. Etta Caldwell; resides at Monticello, Ark.; daughter Helen, deceased.

54. James Andrew McQuiston (53 William H.), born Apr. 3, 1846, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Lina M. Hart who was born Sept. 6, 1856, and died Oct. 3, 1892. He was married second, Apr. 21, 1904, by Rev. W. H. McMillen, to Annie Hindman who was born Feb. 11, 1861, and died Nov. 13, 1918. He died Jan. 9, 1922. One daughter was born to the first wife; the second wife, having no children of her own, raised the motherless children of her brother Hemphill Hindman. Child:

i. Willie Jane, b. July 16, 1891; d. Sept. 22, 1892.

55. Mary Ann Elizabeth McQuiston (53 William H.), born Mar. 13, 1851, in Tipton County, Tennessee; known as Molly Betty; was married Dec. 8, 1870, by Henry M. Turnage, to John Lindsey BAIRD who was born Jan. 4, 1849; she died Nov. 14, 1877. He remarried to 63 Sara A. McQuiston. Molly Betty's children:

i. Ida, b. Mar. 2, 1872; unm.; d. Aug. 18, 1918.

ii. William, b. Aug. 8, 1875; unm.; d. Mar. 6, 1906.

56. John H. McQuiston (53 William H.), born Dec. 14, 1853, in Tipton County, Tennessee; went to Drew County, Arkansas; married Mar. 5, 1879, Addie Lou Moore. He died July 31, 1886. His widow married to a Mr. Peavy; resides in Drew County. Children:

57. i. William Wilson, b. Dec. 30, 1879; m. Nov. 9, 1909.
ii. Infant Daughter, b. May 11, 1883; d. July 17, 1883.
58. iii. Ithygenia, b. Oct. 6, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1910; d. July 7, 1918.

57. William Wilson McQuiston (56 John H.), born Dec. 30, 1879; married Nov. 9, 1909, Mary Carlee Hoover who was born Apr. 4, 1889; resides in Monticello, Ark. Children:

i. Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1910.
ii. Thelma, b. Aug. 12, 1912.
iii. J. A., b. Apr. 20, 1915.
iv. William, b. Oct. 26, 1917.
v. Hazel, b. June 14, 1920.
vi. Lily V., b. May 27, 1922.
vii. Robert Kay, b. Jan. 8, 1925.

58. Ithygenia McQuiston (56 John H.), born Oct. 6, 1884, in Drew County, Arkansas; married there, Apr. 29, 1910, J. E. CARTER. She died July 7, 1918. Child:

i. John Henry, b. 1911.

59. Robert Samuel McQuiston (53 William H.), born Dec. 11, 1863; has a cotton gin, Monticello, Ark.; married Dec. 21, 1887, Edward Jane Ford who was born May 26, 1870, and died July 18, 1893. He married second, Dec. 27, 1893, Kate Moore who was born Sept. 8, 1869. Children:

i. John Erwin, b. Nov. 23, 1888; unm.; d. Oct. 22, 1912.
ii. Eddie May, b. Nov. 17, 1890; m. Feb. 7, 1913, George Evans Maxwell.
iii. Bertha Young, b. Apr. 28, 1892; d. Aug. 10, 1893.
iv. Robbie, b. Apr. 9, 1895; d. Aug. 19, 1904.
v. Janie, b. Dec. 21, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1919, Richard Mark Tedder.
vi. Kate Bonner, b. Feb. 28, 1899; m. Feb. 13, 1919, Elmer Y. Cater.
vii. Coley Bell, b. Mar. 27, 1901; m. Oct. 25, 1921, Erwin C. Peters.
viii. William Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1903; d. June 7, 1903.

ix. Sarah Lois, b. Oct. 12, 1904; m. Sept. 13, 1924, Houston A. Haley.
x. Rodman Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1905.
xi. Anna, b. Apr. 8, 1909.

60. Ann McQuiston (52 Andrew), born Mar. 18, 1815, in South Carolina; married there, Feb. 25, 1836, John M. McCLERKIN who was born Dec. 10, 1814. They removed to Tipton County, Tennessee, where he became a farmer, prominent citizen, and an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. He died Nov. 21, 1872; she died Aug. 5, 1891; both are buried in Salem Churchyard. Children:

i. Andrew, b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
ii. Sarah A., b. Mar. 15, 1839; d. July 24, 1850.
iii. Mary J., b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Dec. 13, 1857, John A. Moore; d. May 30, 1914.
iv. Martha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 29, 1860, Alexander Hindman who was born Dec. 10, 1832, and died Oct. 9, 1910.
v. Margaret, b. Mar. 28, 1844; d. Mar. 7, 1852.
vi. John Knox, b. Mar. 8, 1846; m. Mar. 29, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1904.
vii. Sarah A., b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. William Thompson, Rosemark, Tenn.
viii. Robert C., b. Sept. 29, 1850; m.; d. Nov. 17, 1923.
ix. Nancy N., b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 7, 1883, G. N. McCormick; d. Dec. 7, 1913.

61. Jane McQuiston (52 Andrew), born Jan. 22, 1817, in South Carolina; was married in the above state, Dec. 30, 1834, by Rev. Flannegan, to her first cousin, Hugh WILSON, son of 4 Martha. He was born July 27, 1814, near Hopewell Church in Chester County, South Carolina. They and their first child, Andrew, went to Tipton County, Tennessee, with his mother in 1837; later they removed to Drew County, Arkansas, with others of the family. She died Aug. 27, 1888; he died Feb. 22, 1900; both are buried in Eureka, Texas, in the cemetery adjoining the United Presbyterian Church. Children, except the first, born in Tennessee:

i. ANDREW, b. Jan. 1, 1836, in South Carolina; d. Nov. 6, 1846, in Tennessee.

ii. ARCHIBALD N., b. Nov. 27, 1837; was a Confederate soldier; m. Feb. 3, 1860, Isabella Wright, daughter of 72 Mary McQuiston; he was drowned Apr. 10, 1868, in the Arkansas River near Pine Bluff, Ark., when the boat on which he was traveling to Little Rock was burned. Their daughter, Mary Ella, married 67 William F. McQuiston.

iii. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 29, 1842, in Tennessee.

iv. MARTHA E. A., b. June 13, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1848, in Tennessee.

v. ELIZA, b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1861, G. N. Jennings.

vi. ANDREW N., b. Nov. 8, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1847, in Tennessee.

vii. JOHN BUTLER, b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Eliza H., daughter of Rev. John Wilson, granddaughter of 4 Martha McQuiston; he d. Mar. 8, 1917. A daughter, Mrs. V. H. Williams, has furnished McQuiston-Wilson data not secured by the compiler in Tennessee and by other correspondence.

viii. HUGH "McQ." (Mack), b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Fannie Busey; he d. June 29, 1935; is buried at Monticello, Ark.; was a merchant there many years and became quite wealthy, leaving a large bequest to Erskine College at Due West, S. C., and to the A. R. P. Church at Monticello.

ix. SARAH A. E., b. Jan. 15, 1854, at Monticello, Ark.; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Austin Q. Boyd; moved to Eureka, Texas, in 1884; d. Apr. 23, 1914; buried at Eureka.

x. WILLIAM MOFFATT, b. Nov. 7, 1857, in Arkansas; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Sarah Hila, daughter of 53 Wm. H. McQuiston; she died Sept. 4, 1910; he m. second, Mrs. Annie May (Douglas) Deckard; lives in Corsicana, Texas.

62. **DAVID HEMPHILL MCQUISTON** (52 Andrew), born May 30, 1820, in South Carolina; removed to Tipton County with his father in 1837; was married Apr. 11, 1843, by Rev. Robt. McCoy, to Margaret H. Wright who was born in 1823, and died Oct. 7, 1852. He married second, May 6, 1853, Nancy Jamison Wylie who was born Mar. 10, 1830, and died May 11, 1868. He was married third, Aug. 31, 1870, by Rev. J. H. Strong, to Mary Ann McQuiston who was born Feb. 25, 1828. He died Mar. 6, 1888; his widow died Nov. 24, 1907. Children:

63. i. SARA A., b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Dec. 18, 1878; d. Aug. 7, 1917.

64. ii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Jan. 1877; d. May 4, 1883.
65. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, bapt. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1870; d.
iv. MARTHA H., b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. Feb. 13, 1853.
66. v. MARY ELLA (A.), b. May 11, 1854; m. Jan. 11, 1882; d. Sept. 25, 1921.
67. vi. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 27, 1883; d. Oct. 14, 1892.
68. vii. ELIZA JANE, b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 17, 1886.
69. viii. MARTHA ELEANOR, b. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1887; d. Oct. 23, 1890.
ix. DAVID PRESSLEY, b. Apr. 6, 1868; unm.

63. SARA A. MCQUISTON (62 David H.), born Sept. 29, 1844, in Tipton County, Tennessee; united with Bloomington A. R. P. Church and transferred to Salem after her marriage; married Dec. 18, 1878, John Lindsey BAIRD who was born Jan. 4, 1849, and died Dec. 18, 1909. She died Aug. 7, 1917. Children:

i. ADA N., b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Feb. 12, 1913, James Hyder Faulkner; d. Oct. 21, 1924.
ii. JAMES HEMPHILL, b. Aug. 7, 1882; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Mary McGill of Kigo Creek, S. C.
iii. MARGARET A., b. Oct. 3, 1884; m. Oct. 15, 1919, Luther E. Hindman.
iv. ELLA M., b. Sept. 1, 1887; unm.
v. ALICE G., b. Mar. 13, 1889; m. Apr. 23, 1915, Ernest L. Draffin.

64. JAMES ALEXANDER MCQUISTON (62 David H.), born Mar. 19, 1847, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married January 1877, Retta Faulkner who was born Sept. 1, 1857. He died May 4, 1883; she died May 22, 1922. Infant daughter and the following children:

i. WALTER FAULKNER, b. 1880; unm.; d. Oct. 19, 1905.
ii. JAMES DAVID, b. 1883; d. 1898.

65. MARGARET ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (62 David H.), baptized Mar. 30, 1850, in Tipton County, Tennessee; was mar-

ried Nov. 22, 1870, by H. S. Murphy, to Robinson P. STRAIN who died in 1923. She died at Covington, Tenn. Two children of four are listed:

i. Maggie, m. Joe Clark; resides at Covington, Tenn.
ii. Cozette, b. May 10, 1892, at Tipton County, Tennessee; d. Nov. 11, 1896, at Monticello, Ark.

66. Mary A. McQuiston (62 David H.), born May 11, 1854, in Tipton County, Tennessee; seems to have been known as Mary Ella before her marriage, Jan. 11, 1882, to James R. McMILLEN who was born June 16, 1856. She was a member of Salem A. R. P. Church before her death Sept. 25, 1921. He resides at Covington, Tenn. Child:

i. Horace Hemphill, b. Apr. 11, 1883; unm.; d. Jan. 29, 1904.

67. William Francis McQuiston (62 David H.), born Sept. 29, 1856, in Tipton County, Tennessee; went to Drew County, Arkansas, where he married Dec. 27, 1883, Mary Ella Wilson who was born in Drew County, Mar. 15, 1862. He died there Oct. 14, 1892. His widow and daughters live at McGehee, Ark. Children, born in Drew County:

i. Marybel, b. Jan. 22, 1886.
ii. Nannie Hunter, b. June 21, 1888.
iii. Edna Hemphill, b. Dec. 6, 1889.

68. Eliza Jane McQuiston (62 David H.), born Mar. 28, 1862, in Tipton County, Tennessee; went to Drew County, Arkansas, and married Jan. 17, 1886, William Walton OWENS who was born in the latter county Apr. 26, 1857, and died in 1936, at Monticello, Ark.; she went to live with her children at Pine Bluff, Ark., and is the survivor of her father's family. Children:

i. William "McQ.," b. June 9, 1888, at Eureka, Texas; d. Sept. 11, 1888.
ii. Edward Everett, b. Oct. 24, 1889, in Drew County; m. Oct. 16, 1916, at Pine Bluff, Norma Claire Rutherford who was born at Pine Bluff, Nov. 25, 1895. He is Buick dealer there.

iii. Ruby, b. June 22, 1899, at Monticello, Ark.; m. June 18, 1924, at Pine Bluff, Augustus Carnes Swindler who was born Nov. 10, 1892, at Little Rock, Ark.
iv. Ruth Isabel, b. Nov. 16, 1902, at Monticello, Ark.

69. Martha Eleanor McQuiston (62 David H.), born Oct. 19, 1865, in Tipton County, Tennessee; married Jan. 8, 1887, James Hyder FAULKNER who was born Apr. 12, 1862; she died Oct. 23, 1890. Martha had a little girl who did not live and an infant was buried with her. James married second, Ada N. Baird. Child:

i. Leslie Elbon, b. Oct. 5, 1887; m. Nov. 30, 1910, Katie Draffin.

70. Elizabeth Martha McQuiston (52 Andrew), born Oct. 10, 1822, in South Carolina; went to Tennessee and was married there Sept. 15, 1847, by Rev. John Wilson, to Dr. Robert B. HARPER who was born Dec. 4, 1808, a prominent man and an elder in Salem A. R. P. Church. He had married first, May 18, 1841, Martha H. Johnston who died Mar. 6, 1847. They went to Drew County, Arkansas, where she died Sept. 4, 1863; he married a third time, and died in 1871. He was an elder in Monticello and later in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Children:

i. James "McQ.," b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. 1875, at the old home.
ii. Robert F., b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Mrs. Mattie (Coleman) Davis who died July 16, 1937; he d. Mar. 6, 1903, at Hot Springs, Ark.
iii. Sarah H., b. Feb. 10, 1854; d. July 30, 1859.
iv. Andrew John, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. Mar. 24, 1862.

71. Susan Jannette McQuiston (52 Andrew), born 1824, in South Carolina; went to Tennessee in 1837; was married Dec. 17, 1847, by Rev. John Wilson, to William D. STRAIN who was born in 1822 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, a well-to-do farmer and an elder in the church. She died Nov. 12, 1848, and her infant son was buried with her.

72. Mary McQuiston (52 Andrew), born 1826, in South Carolina; went to Tennessee with her father, and to Drew County,

Arkansas, whether before or after her marriage we do not know. She married Richard WRIGHT who was born in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and moved to Drew County with his brother-in-law. He died Sept. 27, 1884. She died in Drew County. **Children:**

i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 1842; m. Jan. 30, 1868, 9 Eliza Ann Baird McQuiston. ii. SLOAN. iii. ROBERT. iv. WILLIAM. v. WILSON. vi. MARGARET, m. Mr. McKinstry. vii. ISABELLA, m. Archie N. Wilson, son of Hugh; descendants living in Arkansas and Texas. viii. SON.

73. MARGARET MCQUISTON (52 Andrew), born Jan. 11, 1828, in South Carolina; was about nine years old when her father took the family to Tipton County, Tennessee; married Sept. 4, 1855, Robert Romaine SIMONTON who was born Oct. 22, 1827, in South Carolina. He was a farmer and a leading member of the Missionary Baptist Church; was a charter member of the present Baptist Church in the town of Brighton, Tenn. Margaret died Mar. 1, 1869. He was remarried to Mary Hoffman and had Spurgeon, deceased; Eleanor who married A. M. Moore, and Charles B. who married Martha Florence McQuiston. R. R. Simonton died Oct. 29, 1881; both are buried in Salem. Children:

i. SARAH, b. 1857.
ii. ROBERT, b. 1859; d. young manhood.
iii. ANN, b. 1861; m. J. J. Whitley, Covington, Tenn.
iv. WILLIAM P., b. 1866; farmer.
v. JOHN H., b. 1868; farmer; with William P. also in general merchandise, sawmill, and cotton gin business. They are members of the Brighton Baptist Church.

74. SARAH ISABELLA MCQUISTON (52 Andrew), born July 23, 1829, in South Carolina; moved with father to Tipton County, Tennessee; was married there, Oct. 10, 1850, by Rev. J. R. Boyce, to Samuel Dunn DICKSON who was born in Middle Tennessee. They removed to Monticello, Ark., where he was in the mill business. He entered the Confederate Army and lost his life near his own home. She died Aug. 29, 1907. Children:

i. WILLIAM C., b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Apr. 27, 1924.
ii. MOULTON M., d. Apr. 1924.
iii. ANDREW.
iv. SAMUEL D.; resides at Monticello, Ark.
v. MATTIE BELLE, m. about 1880, James Thompson; moved to Bertno, Fla.; d. 1922-23.

75. ANDREW JOHN MCQUISTON (52 Andrew), born Jan. 22, 1832, in South Carolina; went with father to Tipton County, Tennessee in 1837; was a teacher for many years and it is thought that he was a graduate of Erskine, Due West, S. C.; was county superintendent for several terms. Married about 1859, Mary E. McKinstry who was born Oct. 14, 1839, daughter of William, and died Oct. 30, 1873, leaving three sons. He went to Arkansas about 1866, where he was a prominent elder in Monticello A. R. P. Church. Andrew J. married second, about 1875, Isabell Hemphill who was born Feb. 6, 1845, a daughter of Rev. William Ramsey Hemphill and Hannah Lind. Isabell died June 18, 1889, leaving a daughter. A. J. married third, about 1889, Mrs. Jane (Watt) Moore who was born Mar. 15, 1839. He died Dec. 7, 1900; she died Jan. 25, 1930. Children:

i. CHARLES BROWN, b. Nov. 30, 1860; unm.; d. Aug. 8, 1893, in Louisiana.
76. ii. ANDREW W., b. Mar. 6, 1863; m. Jan. 1888.
iii. WILLIAM HUGH, b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Eugenia Carmichael; is a druggist in Monticello.
77. iv. MARY LYNN, b. 1878; m.; d. 1917.
v. JOHN HEMPHILL, b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. Mar. 21, 1881.
vi. ROBERT EUGENE, b. June 23, 1882; d. Oct. 12, 1882.

76. ANDREW W. MCQUISTON (75 Andrew J.), born Mar. 6, 1863, in Arkansas; married January 1888, Emma Owens who was born Sept. 4, 1864. They removed to Corsicana, Texas, where he is an elder in the First Presbyterian Church. Children:

i. ETHEL, b. Aug. 3, 1890; m. Wm. Thurman Evans of Malakoff, Texas; has Wm. Thurman, Jr., born 1912, Ruth, born 1916, and Margaret "McQ.," born 1922.
ii. ELLEN, b. June 3, 1892; m. C. C. Minatra, Ennis, Texas; has Bettye Ellen.

iii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Fern Wylie of Corsicana, Texas; has Mary Elizabeth.

iv. GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 20, 1896; m. Rufus Arch'd Little of Corsicana, Texas; has twin sons, Arch'd and Arthur James Alva.

77. MARY LYNN MCQUISTON (75 Andrew J.), was born in 1878, in Drew County, Arkansas. "As a student at Due West, S. C., Female College, about 1898, she left South Carolina for her home. She made arrangements for her father to come to Nashville to attend the Centennial and accompany her home. They were to meet at the Maxwell House. Mary arrived from South Carolina in the morning. Uncle McQuiston should have arrived an hour later, but his train was delayed and he did not arrive until late in the afternoon. Mary waited all day long in the Hotel and in the afternoon met friends from her home town, joined them and left for home, passing her father's train on the outskirts of the city. Mary left no note at the Maxwell House office and as she had not registered, there was no record of her ever having been in the hotel. Mary was unaccustomed to travel and knew nothing else to do. Uncle McQuiston was just as ignorant of the ways of the world and sent no telegram home. He reported the whole thing to police headquarters, it got on the Associated Press wires, hence the report that a McQuiston girl had been 'spirited away'. Mary's remark on the occurrence was 'Didn't I get into the newspapers!'" (Account by Mrs. Mary Hemphill Greene, Abbeyville, S. C.)

Mary Lynn married J. G. WHITE, a contractor at Longview, Texas, now deceased. She died in 1917, at their home. Child:

i. JESSIE MAY, m. Rolla Abernathy.

78. ANDREW MCQUISTON (1 Hugh), born in 1763, in County Antrim, Ireland; came to the United States in 1794, as tradition has it. It may be proved that he was Andrew of the 1786-87 South Carolina Grants. He left South Carolina for Pennsylvania in 1801, arriving in Crawford County, which was then Allegheny County. They traveled in wagons to Pittsburgh and on horseback to the McLanahan place near Adamsville. C. W. McQuiston wrote that Andrew was naturalized in 1801; also that he was accompanied to Pennsylvania by a brother who set-

tled in Westmoreland County. This has not been verified as the Westmoreland settlement had been made some thirty years earlier while it was still Bedford County. Andrew received his title to 200 acres, section 817, West Fallowfield Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, June 19, 1805. This land was first granted to William Campbell, Oct. 1, 1797, deed delivered to Andrew McQuiston, assignee of William Campbell.

The Census of 1790 does not record an Andrew McQuiston in any state; the 1800 records Andrew in Fairfield County, and, also in Fairfield County, Alexander who cannot be identified. Alexander may be an error and Andrew was intended to be recorded, the families do not check. It will be remembered that James of Fairfield County had a son, Andrew, who went to Ohio about 1806. The Census of 1810 shows Andrew in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. There is nothing for Ohio or for that part of the state, until 1820, and Andrew is in Preble County.

The Murdocks were closely associated with the family; it will be remembered that Ann, wife of William McQuiston, buried in Hopewell, Chester County, S. C., was Ann Murdock. In the old cemetery at South Shenango, Pa., is a headstone reading: "Hugh Murdock / died Oct. 15, 1842 / aged 79 Years." A note on the margin of David Steel McQuiston's old Bible reads: "Hugh Murdock born in Ireland about 1757—in 1771 married Mary Bonner."

Andrew married Elizabeth McClurkins who was born, 1770, in Ireland. Tradition says the first two children were born in Ireland and the third, Hugh, about eight miles from Charleston, S. C. There are Guys, Elliots, and Chestnuts in the early records of Charleston County, so perhaps Hugh was born there. Andrew died Nov. 19, 1830, in his 68th year; Elizabeth died Aug. 29, 1844; buried in South Shenango Cemetery. The dates of birth of Andrew and his wife and of most of the children are computed from the headstones, no family record being found.

79. i. MARY, b. 1788-89; m. 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1853.
80. ii. MARTHA, b. 1791; m. 1810; d. 1877.
81. iii. HUGH, b. 1794; m. 1821; d. Feb. 13, 1867.
100. iv. ISABEL, b. 1796; m.; d. Apr. 13, 1838.
101. v. ROBERT, b. 1798; m. 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1870.
110. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 1800; m. 1829; d. Mar. 16, 1883.

133. vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m.; d. 1842.
134. viii. Jane or Janet, b. 1804; m. Sept. 12, 1839; d. 1888.
135. ix. William, b. 1806; m. twice; d. Apr. 9, 1879.
146. x. Murdock, b. 1810; m. three times; d. Nov. 5, 1882.
154. xi. Nancy, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1854.

79. Mary McQuiston (78 Andrew), born 1788 or 1789 in Ireland; married 1809 in Pennsylvania, John BLAIR who was born in 1779; she died Sept. 21, 1853; he died Oct. 8, 1853, in his 74th year. There were six sons and five daughters born in Pennsylvania. We have the record only of those who are buried with their parents in South Shenango Churchyard, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1809; unm.; d. May 30, 1879.
ii. Hugh, b. 1812.
iii. Margaret, b. 1814.
iv. Jane, b. 1820.
v. William, b. 1825.
vi. Robert, b. 1828.
vii. Andrew, b. 1832; d. July 8, 1844.

80. Martha McQuiston (78 Andrew), born 1791, in Ireland; married in 1810, in Pennsylvania, Robert Blair who was born in 1785 in Ireland, and died Mar. 4, 1854; after his death she lived with her brother, Hugh; she died in 1877. No children. Dr. Hugh Hervey preached at Hartstown for over thirty years with South Shenango as one of his charges part of the time. Andrew J. of Pittsburgh, wrote: "Dr. Hugh Hervey, who was from the same county in Ireland as Andrew came from, when officiating at the funeral of Martha, remarked that the McQuistons, the McClurkins, and the Blairs were the best people in or out of Ireland."

81. Hugh McQuiston (78 Andrew), born 1794, in South Carolina; went to Pennsylvania with his parents in 1801. This is the Hugh said to have been born eight miles from Charleston, which seems to be an error as his father's land was in Fairfield County. He married in 1821, Eliza Guy who was born Apr. 23,

1792, at Nettlebush, County Antrim, daughter of James who died Jan. 18, 1853, aged 83, and Margaret Guy who died Sept. 26, 1821, aged 56, who are buried in the Churchyard along beside Hugh and Eliza who died Feb. 13, 1867, and July 4, 1868; buried in South Shenango, United Presbyterian Churchyard. Children, born near Hartstown, Crawford County:

82. i. Hugh Murdock, b. July 15, 1823; m. twice; d. May 1, 1867.
ii. Andrew, b. Dec. 21, 1824; unm.; d. Feb. 1, 1850.
92. iii. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1909.
iv. William James, b. Nov. 9, 1827; unm.; d. Dec. 30, 1837.
93. v. John B., b. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Apr. 15, 1861; d. July 17, 1912.
vi. Infant Son, b. and d. 1831.
vii. Robert W., b. Feb. 1, 1833; unm.; d. July 17, 1855.
95. viii. David Steele, b. Nov. 11, 1834; m. Oct. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 15, 1915.

82. Hugh Murdock McQuiston (81 Hugh), born July 15, 1823, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married June 1850, Elizabeth Elliott who was born in 1830, and died Sept. 22, 1864, aged 34 years. He married second, Jan. 3, 1865, Mary Jane White who was born Sept. 25, 1837. Hugh Murdock died May 1, 1867. After his death Mary cared for his family until Mar. 4, 1875, when she married David L. Barackman who was born Apr. 28, 1830. He had children by a former wife and his daughter became the wife of James Guy McQuiston, thus Mary Jane became stepmother to both James Guy and his wife. Mr. Barackman died Jan. 11, 1921; Mary Jane in 1932. Children, born to Elizabeth:

83. i. James Guy, b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1913.
ii. Charles, b. Mar. 13, 1852; unm.; he went to Los Angeles in the middle 80's and died in California; was a builder; ran a sliver into his wrist which caused his death, Sept. 1918.
85. iii. Emma (Emily), b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1878; d. May 17, 1921.
86. iv. Leander, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Jan. 21, 1878; d. Jan. 15, 1923.
88. v. Harvey Elliott, b. Apr. 16, 1859; m. twice; d. Nov. 12, 1919.

83. **James Guy McQuiston** (82 Hugh M.), born Mar. 12, 1851, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married near Linesville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875, Althea L. Barackman who was born Nov. 11, 1856, near Linesville, and died Oct. 10, 1891, at Fairfield, Iowa. He was killed Dec. 24, 1913, near Keota, Colo., when a freight train backed into him during a snowstorm. Children:

i. **Floyd Hugh**, b. Aug. 14, 1876, near Hartstown; m. Dec. 30, 1903, at Fairfield, Iowa, Nell Campbell; resides at Fairfield. No children.
ii. **Orie Stewart**, b. Mar. 30, 1879; d. Sept. 30, 1881.
84. iii. **Amoretta**, b. Nov. 15, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1903.

84. **Amoretta McQuiston** (83 James G.), born Nov. 15, 1882, at Fairfield, Iowa; lived with Mrs. Mary Jane Barackman after her mother's death; married Nov. 4, 1903, at Espyville, Pa., Free Stewart LINN who was born Mar. 10, 1879, a farmer and dairyman. Children:

i. **Raymond Totten**, b. Mar. 12, 1905; was a student at Pennsylvania Agricultural College (1925); m. June 15, 1927, Myrna Seager.
ii. **Altha Marguerite**, b. Feb. 20, 1907; m. June 7, 1928, John Edward Easton.
iii. **Lillian Floy**, b. Jan. 14, 1909; works in Washington, D. C. (1935).
iv. **Francis James Cyrus**, b. June 7, 1912; m. Nov. 5, 1934, Rose Koneeny.
v. **Robert Free**, twin, b. Apr. 18, 1918; d. June 1918.
vi. **Herbert David**, twin, b. Apr. 18, 1918; d. Dec. 1918.

85. **Emma (Emily) McQuiston** (82 Hugh M.), born Nov. 17, 1853, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married Dec. 24, 1878, William Jackson LONG who was born Oct. 2, 1856. She died May 17, 1921; he died July 20, 1921; resided at Greenville, Pa. Children:

i. **Clara Bell**, b. Aug. 4, 1880; m. Sept. 15, 1910, John W. McCallen, b. Mar. 16, 1882, Sharon, Pa.
ii. **Lida May**, b. Sept. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 1, 1887.
iii. **Howard H.**, b. Jan. 19, 1884; m. July 1917, Elizabeth Shepherd.

iv. Clifford LaVerne, b. May 26, 1894; m. Sept. 20, 1914, Grace Hovis, born June 1890.

86. Leander McQuiston (82 Hugh M.), born Dec. 25, 1855, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; was a coal dealer at Fredonia, Pa., with a side line of making cider, jelly, and vinegar. He married Jan. 21, 1878, Rosa Lyttle who was born Jan. 13, 1860. He died Jan. 15, 1923. His widow and daughter, Mary M., live at Greenville. Children:

i. Otto Vance, b. Nov. 5, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1881.
87. ii. Mina Madge, b. Mar. 2, 1883; m. Oct. 28, 1903.
iii. Mary Mildred, b. Sept. 17, 1898; unm.

87. Mina Madge McQuiston (86 Leander), born Mar. 2, 1883, in Pennsylvania; married Oct. 28, 1903, Lamont E. REZNOR who was born Oct. 20, 1878; resides at Greenville, Mercer County, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret, b. July 3, 1905; d. Aug. 9, 1905.
ii. Robert Hillis, b. Nov. 28, 1906; d. May 6, 1908.
iii. Ivan "McQ.," b. Apr. 1, 1909.
iv. Elizabeth Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1920.

88. Harvey Elliott McQuiston (82 Hugh M.), born Apr. 16, 1859, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married Sept. 2, 1880, Nancy McGreagor who died June 22, 1892, at the birth of her infant. He married second, Oct. 28, 1899, Florence Riblet; he died Nov. 12, 1919. His widow and daughters, who are teachers, reside at Sharon, Pa. Children:

89. i. George, b. July 27, 1881; m. June 1902; d. Mar. 18, 1918.
90. ii. John Parker, b. Aug. 2, 1885; m. Oct. 5, 1911.
91. iii. Perl, b. June 22, 1892; m. Apr. 10, 1919.
iv. Kathryn, b. Sept. 4, 1903.
v. Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1905.

89. George McQuiston (88 Harvey E.), born July 27, 1881, in Pennsylvania; married June 1902, Blanch Murphy; he died Mar. 18, 1918. Children:

i. Gertrude, b. Dec. 1902.
ii. Robert, b. July 3, 1912.

90. John Parker McQuiston (88 Harvey E.), born Aug. 2, 1885, in Pennsylvania; married Oct. 5, 1911, Phillis Williams who was born Oct. 11, 1888; resides at Sharon, Pa. Child:

i. Elsie Adell, b. Feb. 17, 1919.

91. Perl McQuiston (88 Harvey E.), born June 22, 1892, in Pennsylvania; married Apr. 10, 1919, Margaret O'Neil; resides at Sharon. Child:

i. Eugene, b. May 13, 1920.

92. Mary Ann McQuiston (81 Hugh), born Mar. 29, 1826, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married Oct. 4, 1866, James Long who was accidentally killed in March 1879; married second, James McCleary who died 1880-85, and is buried in Salem Cemetery; she died Sept. 26, 1909, and is buried with Mr. Long in Shenango Valley, Greenville, Pa. No children.

93. John B. McQuiston (81 Hugh), born Oct. 9, 1830, near Hartstown, Pa.; married Apr. 15, 1861, Margaretta McMunigle who was born in 1840, a graduate of Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. He was a farmer; he built a typical Pennsylvania stone and brick house on the old homestead. The sandstones are eight by twelve inches and correspondingly thick. Much of the original furniture which has been in the family some two hundred years is still in the house. He died July 17, 1912; she died Mar. 3, 1925. Eighty-five acres of timber of the place are being held as a game preserve. The parents and the oldest child are buried in South Shenango Churchyard. Children:

i. Anna, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Oct. 26, 1884.
94. ii. Jane Belle, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. twice.
iii. Vinnie, b. July 12, 1877; d. Mar. 12, 1889.

94. Jane Belle McQuiston (93 John B.), born Nov. 28, 1875, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; she attended Alle-

gheny College, Meadville, Pa.; married June 25, 1891, Col. George S. MINNIS who was born Oct. 26, 1872; she married second, Apr. 22, 1921, David Evans; resides in Detroit. She is past president of the Wayne County Woman's Republican Club, 1928; Past Noble, Grand Sisterhood, Rebecca Lodge I. O. O. F., 1928; Past Matron, Ionic Chapter O. E. S., 1926. Children:

i. WYNNEFRED RUTH, b. July 13, 1892; m. June 30, 1921, Clark Loveridge, "The Farm," Hartstown, Pa.
ii. MARGARETTA ESTHER, b. May 20, 1896; m. Sept. 9, 1914, David Edwin Gamble, Chicago, Ill.

95. DAVID STEELE MCQUISTON (81 Hugh), born Nov. 11, 1834, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married Oct. 28, 1858, at Des Moines, Iowa, Avis Caroline Saylor who was born Aug. 27, 1837, in Indiana, and died July 12, 1912, in Iowa; he died Nov. 15, 1915, in Des Moines. Children:

96. i. JOHN SANFORD, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. July 31, 1884; d. Dec. 19, 1921.
ii. CLARA, b. Sept. 21, 1861; d. in childhood.
iii. WILLIAM E., b. Apr. 9, 1863; d.
iv. EDGAR T., b. May 27, 1866; d.
v. LEATHE, b. Dec. 9, 1867; d.
vi. LEONA, b. Feb. 19, 1869; d.
vii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d.
97. viii. MARTHA BLAIR, b. May 15, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1897
98. ix. CARRIE A., b. May 22, 1878; m 1900.
x. MARY, b. June 25, 1880; d. i
99. xi. ADALINE ELIZABETH, b. Oc

96. JOHN SANFORD MCQUIS
22, 1860, in Iowa; married July
was born Sept. 27, 1863. Joh
"I was born on a farm seven m
the city when I was seventee
work—bookkeeper and cashie
five years of age I left Des Mc
and engaged in the banking b
been in Los Angeles six years
Auditor a little over two yea

Efficiency Commission of Los Angeles at a salary of $300 per month at the time of his death, Dec. 19, 1921. She died Oct. 17, 1928; their ashes are in the Columbarium in Forest Lawn, Glendale, Calif. Child:

i. Roy Wheeler, b. Jan. 18, 1886, Des Moines; m. Dec. 12, 1916, Margaret Alban Forsyth who was born in 1891 and died Feb. 19, 1919; buried in Forest Lawn. He is a newspaper man at Azusa, Calif.

97. Martha Blair McQuiston (95 David S.), born May 15, 1874, at Saylorville, Iowa; married Aug. 18, 1897, in Des Moines, William Ross SPRY who was born May 25, 1874, at Hartford, Iowa. He has been custodian at the State House and is now superintendent of public school buildings, Des Moines. She is prominent in club, church, and public work. Children:

i. Harry, b. Aug. 9, 1900; d. Aug. 18, 1900.
ii. Richard Lloyd, b. Feb. 20, 1902; attended Drake University; m. Nov. 19, 1920, LaVern Wetzel; is assignment reporter for the Des Moines *Register*.
iii. Ruth Ann, b. July 3, 1904; was graduated from the Pharmacy Department of Des Moines University; works for the McGregor Instrument Company, Boston, Mass.
iv. William "McQ.," b. Feb. 26, 1911; was graduated from Ames College Industrial Art, B.S., 1934.
v. Robert Emerson, b. Sept. 17, 1912; was graduated from Ames College General Engineering, B.S., 1934.

ton (95 David S.), born May 22,
va; married June 20, 1900, Frank
Mar. 18, 1878; resides in Boise City,

902; m. Edwin Mitchell.
, 1906.

Quiston (95 David S.), born
Iowa; married Apr. 27, 1916,
orn Jan. 17, 1874; he is a veter-
ren:

i. George Rogers, b. July 10, 1918.
ii. Elizabeth Caroline, b. May 20, 1920; d. Sept. 26, 1933.
iii. John Alden, b. 1926.

100. Isabel McQuiston (78 Andrew), born 1796, in South Carolina; married in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, Joseph MARSHALL who was born Aug. 3, 1798, son of William of Kirshangi. This was his second marriage. She died Apr. 13, 1838; he died Dec. 22, 1885; buried in South Shenango Churchyard, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. William. ii. Andy. iii. Michael Peden, b. Jan. 1835; d. July 13, 1837.

101. Robert McQuiston (78 Andrew), born 1798, in South Carolina; farmer; married in Pennsylvania in 1826, Elizabeth Porter of Porter's Corners, born 1802. He died Aug. 24, 1870; she died Nov. 23, 1888. The parents and children except Nancy are buried in Porter's Corners Churchyard, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. Frank, b. 1828; m. Miss Heslip of Greenville, Pa.; was a mining prospector; lived and d. in Denver; two nieces of his wife made their home with him.
102. ii. Nancy, b. May 29, 1830; m. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1893.
iii. Isabel, b. 1832; m. John Wilson; d. in Virginia.
iv. Rachel, b. 1835; unm.; d. May 16, 1878.
v. Andrew, b. 1838; unm.; took up land in Minnesota; d. Apr. 30, 1859.
vi. Mary Ann, b. 1840; unm.; d. Mar. 25, 1869.
103. vii. William, b. Apr. 28, 1842; m. Nov. 8, 1866; d. Feb. 17, 1915.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 1845; unm.; d. May 19, 1875.

102. Nancy McQuiston (101 Robert), born May 29, 1830, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 20, 1853, William WILSON who was born Apr. 12, 1819, in South Shenango; she died Oct. 13, 1893; he died Dec. 22, 1902. Children:

i. Frank Hervey, m. Sarah Lusk; d.

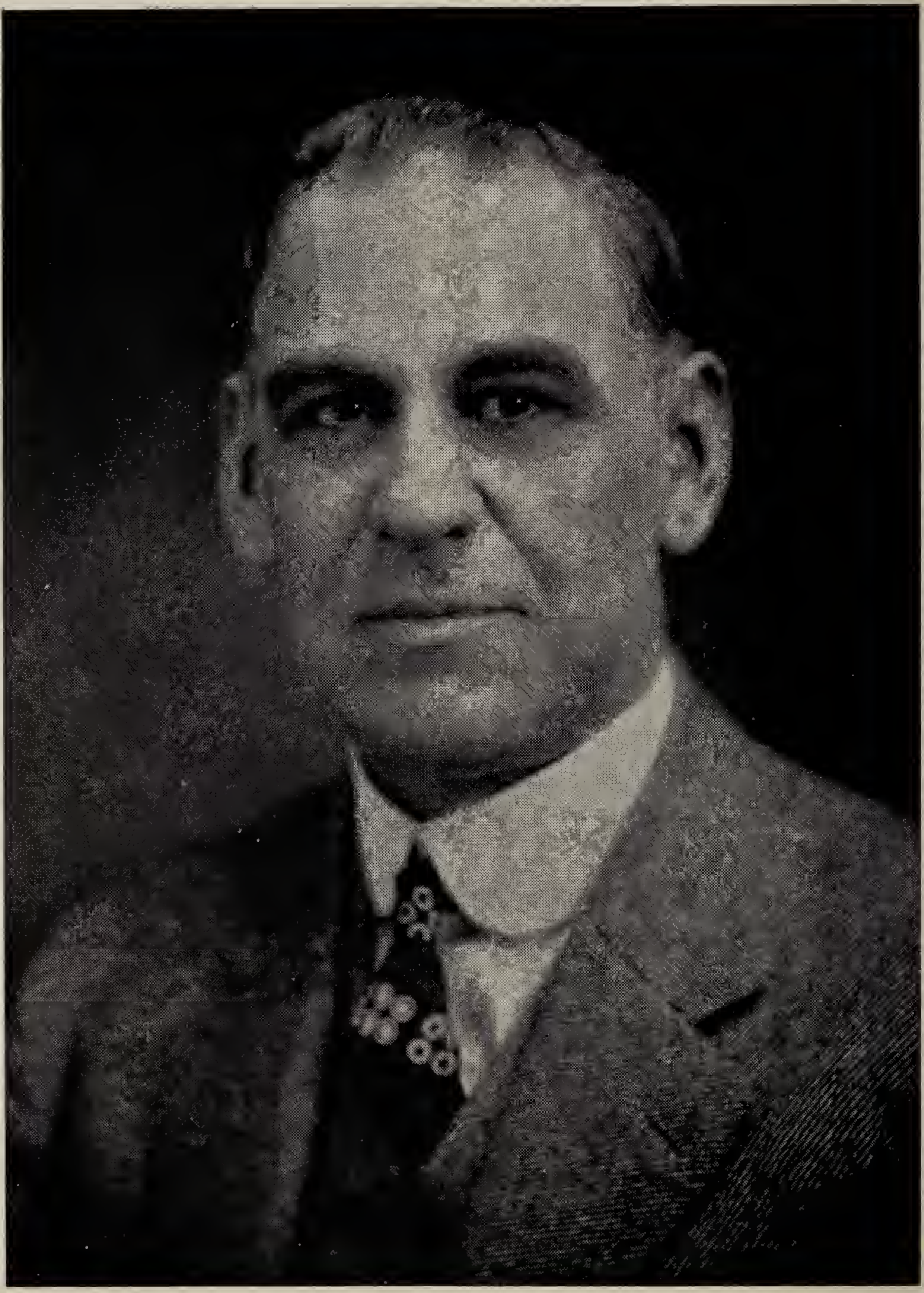
ii. Dr. William, b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Jan. 9, 1878, Mina L. Lyttle; he is a veterinarian at Hartstown, Pa.
iii. Janie.
iv. Robert Edward.
v. Myrtle Smith.
vi. Nancy "McQ.," b. 1868; d. 1869.
vii. Infant Son, b. and d. 1877.

103. William McQuiston (101 Robert), born Apr. 28, 1842, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was a farmer in Greenwood Township of that county; married Nov. 8, 1866, Mary Ellen Limber who was born Feb. 1, 1847, and died Feb. 19, 1912; he died Feb. 17, 1915. Children:

i. Frank, b. Apr. 1868; unm.
104. ii. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1870; m. Jan. 18, 1893.
105. iii. Andrew, b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. 1894.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1922, Fred Westover, born July 3, 1875; resides at Palmyra, Ohio.
107. v. Charles, b. May 3, 1874; m.
108. vi. William J., b. Sept. 26, 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1906.
109. vii. Ada, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Oct. 26, 1904.
viii. Edna, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

104. Emma Jane McQuiston (103 William), born Mar. 4, 1870, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Jan. 18, 1893, Charles P. BECK who was born Jan. 13, 1869; resides at Palmyra, Ohio. Children:

i. Hugh G., b. Oct. 24, 1893; m. July 14, 1917, Georgia Werner who was born Nov. 17, 1892.
ii. Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1894; d. July 21, 1911.
iii. Ruth, b. May 23, 1896; m. June 14, 1919, Bert Ingraham who was born Oct. 14, 1895.
iv. William, b. Oct. 8, 1897; m. June 2, 1918, Amy Kerr who was born June 26, 1900.
v. Vere, b. July 7, 1902.
vi. Vance, b. Jan. 2, 1904.
vii. Ellen, b. Aug. 2, 1906.
viii. Florence, b. Jan. 20, 1911



WILLIAM J. McQUISTON, 1878-1939
Taken about 1926.

105. ANDREW MCQUISTON (103 William), born Nov. 27, 1871, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; farmer and poultryman near Atlantic, Crawford County, Pa.; married in 1894, Myrtilla Page. Children:

106. i. CHARLES NORRIS, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Jan. 14, 1916; d. Oct. 21, 1926.
ii. BLANCH, b. June 2, 1897; d. Apr. 15, 1911.
iii. GERTRUDE ELFRIEDA, b. Apr. 4, 1913; d. Apr. 6, 1913.

106. Dr. CHARLES NORRIS MCQUISTON (105 Andrew), born Nov. 9, 1895, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Jan. 14, 1916, Hilda Magdalena Oevermann who was born Aug. 6, 1896; he was a physician at Morgantown, W. Va.; died Oct. 21, 1926. Child:

i. BLANCH JEAN, b. Jan. 14, 1919.

107. CHARLES MCQUISTON (103 William), born May 3, 1874, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Mabel Klingensmith; farmer near Atlantic. Child:

i. HAZEL, m. Kenneth Baird.

108. WILLIAM J. MCQUISTON (103 William), born Sept. 26, 1878, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; finished the schools of Greenwood Township; was graduated from Conneaut Lake High School in 1897; Slippery Rock Normal in 1900; Allegheny College in 1909; has done graduate work at the University of Pittsburgh and Pennsylvania State College; taught in the township schools; was principal at Atlantic, Pa., Palmyra, Ohio, Edinboro, Pa., and at Northeast, Pennsylvania, 1913-1927; was supervising principal at North Girard, and began in the same capacity at Wesleyville, Pa., about 1928.

He married Aug. 8, 1906, Margaret McLaughlin who was born Dec. 29, 1883, at Corry, Pa., a graduate of Corry High School and Allegheny College, 1905; has done graduate work at Penn State College; taught part time in Northeast High School; began teaching mathematics in the Wesleyville High School about 1929. Children:

i. Ellen Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1907; was graduated from Northeast High School; from Maywood College for Women, Scranton, honor student 1930; taught for two years and for some months at the State School at Syracuse, N. Y., in a school for orthogenic children.

ii. Margaret Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1908; was graduated from Maywood College for Women, honor student; has been doing Child Welfare work in New York City since October 1930.

iii. Frances Verle, b. Dec. 15, 1909; graduated from Mercyhurst College, Erie, Pa., 1932; was admitted to Lincoln Hospital, New York City, Jan. 1934, and in Jan. 1935, became dietitian in the Coney Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

iv. William, b. July 18, 1911; d. Sept. 2, 1919.

v. Robert Andrew, b. July 22, 1914; is member of the Senior Class at St. Bonaventure's College, New York.

vi. Thomas Holland, b. Dec. 11, 1918; entered Fordham University, New York City, Sept. 1935.

vii. Catherine Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1920; attends Wesleyville High School.

109. Ada McQuiston (103 William), born Aug. 21, 1880, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Oct. 26, 1904, Clyde G. SCOWDEN who was born Apr. 24, 1881. He is a hardware merchant at Farrell, Pa. Children:

i. Harold, b. Oct. 12, 1912.

ii. Ann Harriette, b. Mar. 12, 1917.

110. John McQuiston (78 Andrew), born September 1800, in South Carolina; was taken to Pennsylvania when one year old, their tradition says. The Crawford County History says: "John was by trade a shoemaker but was among the first in the county to establish a grist mill and a saw mill, also the first to build a grain cradle. His pioneer grist mill, first operated by horse-power, was later run by water-power. Milling became a typical family industry; his sons were all millers; grandsons all millers, but one; four great-grandsons are millers." He married in 1829, Sarah Long, born Jan. 1, 1809, daughter of Samuel. She died Sept. 15, 1870; he died Mar. 16, 1883; they, with son Joseph B. and daughter Catherine, are buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery, near Jamestown, Mercer County, Pa. Children:

111. i. ANDREW, b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. twice; d. Aug. 4, 1897.
ii. CATHERINE, b. June 10, 1832; d. Aug. 4, 1835.
114. iii. SAMUEL LONG, b. Aug. 18, 1834; m.; d. June 20, 1899.
124. iv. REBECCA ANN, b. 1836; m.; d.
125. v. WILLIAM J., b. 1838; m. 1867; d. Feb. 3, 1912.
126. vi. DAVID LONG, b. May 18, 1842; m. 1871; d. Jan. 10, 1919.
129. vii. THOMAS M., b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. twice; d. Apr. 11, 1918.
viii. JOSEPH BENNET, b. Mar. 2, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1855.

111. ANDREW MCQUISTON (110 John), born Apr. 16, 1830, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was a farmer in West Fallowfield Township, Mercer County; married March 1851, Mary Eels who died April 1852; married second, Jan. 28, 1858, Evaline McMichael who was born Sept. 23, 1839, in New York. He died Aug. 4, 1897. His widow and daughter were living near Franklin, Pa., in 1925. Children:

112. i. SARAH LOUISE, b. Apr. 1852; m. Dec. 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
ii. NETTIE E., b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1864, flux; bur. in Rocky Glen Cemetery.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 9, 1861; d. Sept. 17, 1864, flux; bur. in Rocky Glen Cemetery.
iv. FANNIE D., b. Oct. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 20, 1864, flux; bur. in Rocky Glen Cemetery.
113. v. FLORA MAY, b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. July 4, 1888.
vi. HELEN A. (NELLIE), b. Dec. 8, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1891, John C. McCracken, Jr., a farmer in Mercer County; she d. June 17, 1898.

112. SARAH LOUISE MCQUISTON (111 Andrew), born April 1852, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married December 1870, Edward WERTZ; died Feb. 2, 1910, and is buried in Pittsburgh. He resides at Meadville, Pa. Children:

i. FLORENCE, m. W. H. Snyder. ii. FREDERICK.

113. FLORA MAY MCQUISTON (111 Andrew), born Sept. 11, 1865, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married July 4, 1888, Dr. Frank M. McCLELLAND who was born Dec. 1, 1860, in Mercer County. He is a practicing physician in Franklin, Pa.; resides at Utica. Child:

i. WILBER BARR, b. Feb. 1, 1906.

114. **Samuel Long McQuiston** (110 John), born Aug. 18, 1834, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was a miller; married Harriet McMichael who was born Sept. 24, 1836. He died June 20, 1899; she died Nov. 28, 1899; they are buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery, Mercer County. Children:

115. i. **Charles W.**, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Apr. 22, 1880; d. June 22, 1925.
118. ii. **Audley R.**, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Apr. 17, 1889; d. Dec. 20, 1925.
122. iii. **Sarah Dell**, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. May 1902.
123. iv. **Rose**, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. July 11, 1900.

115. **Charles W. McQuiston** (114 Samuel L.), born Nov. 30, 1862, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; entered the milling business under his father at Adamsville. After his father's death, he continued to operate the mill until 1906, when it was destroyed by fire. That year he moved to Jamestown and entered into partnership with his cousin, George E., in addition to being interested in the mill at Hadley, in which his son was active manager. He married Apr. 22, 1880, Nancy Smock who was born Sept. 4, 1862, and died Feb. 21, 1923; he had retired some years before his death, June 22, 1925; buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery, near Jamestown, Mercer County, Pa. Children:

i. **Infant Son**, d. 1881.
ii. **Bessie Alice**, b. July 9, 1882; d. July 4, 1886.
116. iii. **Arthur Vance**, b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. Oct. 29, 1902.
iv. **Mabel Olive**, b. Oct. 4, 1886; m. Oct. 29, 1903, L. Davidson, an oil driller of Pittsburgh; she d. in 1915; daughter Bessie Pearl, born 1903, died 1919; buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery.
117. v. **Charles Vertner**, b. July 21, 1894; m. Oct. 21, 1920.

116. **Arthur Vance McQuiston** (115 Charles W.), born Nov. 12, 1884, at Adamsville, Crawford County, Pa.; attended Grove City College, Mercer County, Pennsylvania; returned home to learn the business followed by his father and grandfather; after four years he and his father purchased and operated the old Cyrus White grist mill; he has since gone into other business; is a thirty-second degree Mason; married Oct. 29, 1902,

Lenore Davis who was born Oct. 24, 1883, at Greenville, Pa. Children:

i. Marie, b. May 11, 1903.
ii. Louise, b. July 19, 1905.
iii. John Arthur, b. June 22, 1907.

117. Charles Vertner McQuiston (115 Charles W.), born July 21, 1894, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; is one of the great-grandsons of John who follows the milling trade; his mill is at Atlantic. He married Oct. 21, 1920, Mildred Walker who was born Jan. 4, 1894, a granddaughter of Rev. Hugh Hervey. Children:

i. Mary Jane, b. May 4, 1921.
ii. James Charles, b. Apr. 26, 1922.

118. Audley R. McQuiston (114 Samuel L.), born Jan. 14, 1865, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; completed his schooling and then learned the milling business, though it is said that he spent his spare time in the mills from the time he was nine years old. In 1888 he and his uncle, William J., went into the business together at Jamestown. The mill burned the second year after it was built and was rebuilt by Audley and his brother Charles W. who later sold his interest to George E. and the business was carried on about five years. Audley's health failed and he sold his interest to his partner and went to Asheville, N. C.; returning, he bought a flour mill which he owned and operated for nineteen years at Kerrtown, Pa. Again his health failed and his sons took over the business of mill and feed.

He married Apr. 17, 1889, Amanda C. Waite who was born Aug. 28, 1864; resided at Meadville, except for the period when he owned the mill at Jamestown. He died Dec. 20, 1925, after an active and prosperous life. His widow resides at Meadville. Children:

119. i. Leo DeWitt, b. Mar. 19, 1890; m. Oct. 13, 1914.
120. ii. Samuel Floyd, b. Oct. 22, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1914; d. Nov. 30, 1935.
iii. Hazel Marie, b. Jan. 14, 1897; d. Aug. 3, 1899.

121. iv. Mellie Blanche, b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. Feb. 15, 1926.
v. Infant Daughter, b. and d. Sept. 2, 1903.

119. Leo DeWitt McQuiston (118 Audley R.), born Mar. 19, 1890, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; is another of the great-grandchildren of John who has followed the family occupation; is now in feed and mill supply business, Meadville, Pa.; married Oct. 13, 1914, Maud Reda Dearborn who was born May 27, 1894. Children:

i. Ruth Eleanor, b. May 12, 1917; d. May 15, 1917.
ii. Albert Read, b. Sept. 12, 1918.

120. Samuel Floyd McQuiston (118 Audley R.), born Oct. 22, 1892, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Oct. 24, 1914, Marion Howard Orris who was born Jan. 25, 1891, the ninth in descent from Hannah Dustin, the New England heroine. Samuel F. was fatally wounded in a hunting accident and died Nov. 30, 1935; had been a partner in the mill and feed business with his brother; was a member of the Presbyterian Church and of F. & A. M. No. 408, the New Castle Consistory, and Crawford Lodge I. O. O. F. Children:

i. William Audley, b. Aug. 21, 1917.
ii. Alice Josephine, b. July 9, 1921.
iii. Jean Marie, b. Mar. 24, 1923.

121. Mellie Blanche McQuiston (118 Audley R.), born Sept. 13, 1901, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was graduated from Allegheny College in 1922; taught a few years; married Feb. 15, 1926, John GIZZIE who was born 1892, in Aberdeen, Scotland. He is in the granite, marble, and tile business at Meadville, Pa.; they reside with her mother. Children:

i. Jack "McQ.," b. Sept. 8, 1928.
ii. William Boggie, b. Mar. 28, 1930.
iii. Margaret Ann, b. July 26, 1933.

122. Sarah Dell McQuiston (114 Samuel L.), born Jan. 13, 1868, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married May 1902, H. A. KELSEY; resides at Meaford, Ontario, Canada. Children:

i. Norman. ii. Fred. iii. Bruce. iv. George.

123. Rose McQuiston (114 Samuel L.), born Sept. 15, 1872, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married July 11, 1900, J. B. McLENAHAN who was born July 30, 1879; a farmer near Adamsville, Pa. Children:

i. Helen, b. June 20, 1901.
ii. Gerald, b. Sept. 11, 1904.
iii. Sarah Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

124. Rebecca Ann McQuiston (110 John), born in 1836, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Robert MILLS; both are deceased. Children:

i. Frederick, m. Nettie Hamilton.
ii. Sarah, m. Henry Faulk, Atlantic, Pa.

125. William J. McQuiston (110 John), born 1838, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was in the 145th Pennsylvania Volunteers of the Civil War; married in 1867, Jane A. Mills born in 1846; he died Feb. 3, 1912; she died Nov. 11, 1924; resided at Atlantic, Crawford County, Pa.; buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. Laura Bell, b. 1867; unm.; d. Sept. 2, 1888.
ii. Marie, b. 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1906, Prof. C. M. Dicky; d. Apr. 18, 1908, with her infant daughter, Marie J. Dicky.
iii. Grace, b. 1875; m. Ernest Emery; resides near Atlantic, Pa.

126. David Long McQuiston (110 John), born May 18, 1842, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; farmer; married in 1871, Alice Gordon who was born Dec. 8, 1851; he died Jan. 10, 1919; she died June 3, 1925; resided near Atlantic; buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery. Children:

127. i. Maud L., b. Jan. 22, 1872; m. Dec. 6, 1893.
128. ii. Free Gordon, b. Apr. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1897.

127. Maud L. McQuiston (126 David L.), born Jan. 22, 1872, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Dec. 6, 1893, John WAITE who was born Mar. 22, 1870, a farmer near Atlantic. Children:

i. Olive, b. Nov. 14, 1894; m. June 5, 1918, Mont Hanna.
ii. Helen, b. June 20, 1899.

128. Free Gordon McQuiston (126 David L.), born Apr. 9, 1875, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, is a farmer near Adamsville, Crawford County; married Oct. 6, 1897, Sadie Mellon who was born Mar. 21, 1876. Child:

i. David Claire, b. May 3, 1903.

129. Thomas M. McQuiston (110 John), born Jan. 11, 1844, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; became a miller and followed the business for over fifty years; later he went onto a farm in the county; married Lovica Tiffany who was born in 1846, and died Feb. 5, 1898. He married second, Oct. 16, 1900, Mrs. Hannah (McMaster) Bowden who was born Dec. 3, 1843, and died Jan. 15, 1916; he died Apr. 11, 1918, in Mercer County; buried in Rocky Glen Cemetery. Children:

130. i. Mary Katherine, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1886.
131. ii. George E., b. June 11, 1869; m. June 25, 1895.

130. Mary Katherine McQuiston (129 Thomas M.), born Sept. 12, 1866, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 16, 1886, W. H. DeARMENT who was born Jan. 13, 1865; resides at Erie, Pa. Children:

i. Dyehl, b. June 27, 1887; d.
ii. Earl, b. Apr. 29, 1890; d.
iii. Harry, b. Aug. 21, 1892.
iv. Thomas Claire, b. Nov. 29, 1894; d.
v. Stanley, b. Aug. 25, 1896.
vi. William Virgil, b. Apr. 25, 1900.
vii. Myron, b. Sept. 6, 1901.

131. George E. McQuiston (129 Thomas M.), born June 11, 1869, at Adamsville, Crawford County, Pa.; began at twenty to learn the milling trade; after working three years in the flour mills, he assumed half-interest and is now sole owner. The mill

dates back to the year 1817, and being the first grist mill in this vicinity was the factor in securing the settlement known as Jamestown; the first building was a three-story log structure, erected by James Campbell, the first settler in the town; it was twice destroyed by fire and was rebuilt the last time by George E. He married June 25, 1895, Telia Bowden who was born July 22, 1874, daughter of Robert and Hannah (McMaster) Bowden; resides at Grove City, Mercer County, Pa. Children:

i. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 1, 1896; d. Jan. 28, 1904.
ii. THOMAS, b. July 8, 1898; d. Jan. 2, 1905.
132. iii. KATHERINE GERTRUDE, twin, b. Jan. 30, 1900; m. June 9, 1923.
iv. JANE RUTH, twin, b. Jan. 30, 1900.
v. MAY, b. Aug. 25, 1902.
vi. GEORGE, b. Jan. 21, 1904; d. Jan. 3, 1905.
vii. PHYLLIS, b. Jan. 26, 1907.

132. KATHERINE GERTRUDE MCQUISTON (131 George E.), born Jan. 30, 1900, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; took training as a nurse in Pittsburgh; married June 9, 1923, Walker ANDERSON whose ancestors were in Lunenberg County, Virginia. Children:

i. JANE MAURY. ii. WALKER, JR.

133. ELIZABETH MCQUISTON (78 Andrew), born Oct. 18, 1802, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Solomon MONTGOMERY born in 1800; removed to Iowa, and Elizabeth died soon afterwards, about 1842. Solomon went back to Pennsylvania taking his wife's finger-rings to her sister, Nancy; he left for Iowa and was never heard from again. Children:

i. ANDREW. ii. WILLIAM.

134. JANE or JANET MCQUISTON (78 Andrew), born 1804, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 12, 1839, Joseph DeWolf PELTON who was born May 2, 1804, in Ohio, ninth in line from William Brewster. She died in 1888; he died in 1896; buried in South Shenango Churchyard. Children:

i. Martha Isabel, b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. John W. Marshall; d.
ii. Ruhama Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. W. A. Blake, born 1838 and died 1895; d. 1920.
iii. Sarah Electa, b. May 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1858.

135. William McQuiston (78 Andrew), born 1806 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was a miller in West Fallowfield Township; he married in 1836, Sarah (Nancy) Long who was born in 1810, daughter of Joseph of Mercer County. She died Sept. 23, 1841. William married second, January 1844, Nancy Findley who was born in 1820, daughter of John of Sadsbury Township, Crawford County. He died Apr. 9, 1879; she died in 1899. Children:

136. i. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1837; m. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Oct. 13, 1913.
ii. Joseph L., b. Dec. 26, 1837; unm.; was a member of Company I, 10th Regt. P. V. I. R.; d. Mar. 2, 1865; buried in South Shenango.
137. iii. Andrew J., b. May 25, 1839; m. Oct. 31, 1866; d. June 25, 1923.
139. iv. David Long, b. Sept. 24, 1840; m. July 23, 1872; d. Aug. 19, 1916.
141. v. John Findley, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. 1868; d. Apr. 1923.
142. vi. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. 1870; d.
vii. Nancy Jane, b. June 11, 1849; m. twice, first in 1869, Dr. James Brush of Sheakleyville who died in 1883; second, Dr. Charles W. Adams of Uniontown, Pa.; she d. Dec. 1924; Dr. Adams died July 11, 1929.
viii. William Anderson, b. 1852; unm.; d. 1881.
143. ix. James Edgar, b. June 23, 1854; m. May 13, 1880; d. Dec. 17, 1923.
144. x. Frank Robert, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 30, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1934.

136. Elizabeth McQuiston (135 William), born Dec. 26, 1837, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Jan. 19, 1857, Zenas McCLURE who was born Oct. 10, 1833. She died Oct. 13, 1913; he died June 13, 1917; resided in Youngstown, Ohio. Children:

i. Lester J., d.
ii. Sarah A., b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Feb. 8, 1880, Ben F. Mayers.

iii. Frank W., b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Ida M. Cox.
iv. Charles Warren, m. Aug. 31, 1893, J. J. Woodworth; d.
v. Joseph E., a druggist in Youngstown, Ohio.

137. Andrew J. McQuiston (135 William), born May 25, 1839, in West Fallowfield Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was brought up on the farm and at the age of twenty-one learned carpentering which he followed for three years; enlisted May 1861 in Company I, 10th Pennsylvania Reserves and was in the Battle of Dranesville; the seven days fight before Richmond; battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spottsylvania Court House, and many other engagements. He lost his left arm, May 9, 1864, in the last-named battle and was honorably discharged, Aug. 28, 1864.

He was elected, in 1865, treasurer of Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and at the end of his term appointed deputy clerk of the Criminal Court, filling this position two years; in 1869, he was elected clerk of the same court and re-elected in 1872, both times nominated without opposition; in 1875, he was elected prothonotary of Crawford County. In 1880, he purchased a farm near Saegerstown and farmed until January 1883, when he was appointed superintendent of the Crawford County Infirmary. He married Oct. 31, 1866, Kate W. Young who was born Apr. 7, 1844, daughter of George and Hannah (Lewellyn) Young of Astabula, Ohio. She died Mar. 13, 1922; he died June 25, 1923. Children:

138. i. Fred Hollister, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 22, 1890; d. Mar. 1, 1934.
ii. Sara Llewellyn, b. Aug. 4, 1874; unm.; is in the office of Dr. Goehring, Pittsburgh, Pa.
iii. Helen F., b. Aug. 24, 1878; was at one time secretary to Mary Roberts Rinehart; m. June 1908, William E. Mayall, Pittsburgh, Pa.
iv. Josephine, b. July 18, 1883; d. June 20, 1896.
v. Marian M., b. May 30, 1885; m. Oct. 1910, Clark K. Harvey, Pittsburgh, Pa.

138. Fred Hollister McQuiston (137 Andrew J.), born Oct. 27, 1867, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Oct.

22, 1890, Sarah Elizabeth Stewart who is deceased; he died Mar. 1, 1934; was superintendent of the land department of a large oil company, Pittsburgh; resided in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Children:

i. ANDREW J., resides at Bristow, Okla.
ii. JOSEPHINE L., m. Feb. 14, 1921, L. P. Kirstein, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

139. DAVID LONG MCQUISTON (135 William), born Sept. 24, 1840, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married July 23, 1872, Mary Elizabeth McCracken who was born Nov. 23, 1847. He died Aug. 19, 1916; resided in Greenville, Mercer County, Pa.; his widow lived in Cleveland, Ohio, with her daughter Anna until the former's death, Apr. 23, 1934. Children:

140. i. CORA MAY, b. May 14, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1902.
ii. JOSHUA POWERS, b. Aug. 31, 1875; a dentist by profession; m. June 21, 1906, Katherine Jane Argust.
iii. ANNA BLANCHE, b. Apr. 12, 1882; m. June 22, 1926, Oris Lamont Baer; resides in Cleveland.

140. CORA MAY MCQUISTON (139 David L.), born May 14, 1873; married Nov. 26, 1902, Maurice V. McQUEEN; resided at Sharon, Pa.; now in the south. Children:

i. MARION ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1905; attended Westminster College.
ii. DAVID HUGH, b. Dec. 23, 1906; attended Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.

141. JOHN FINDLEY MCQUISTON (135 William), born Sept. 20, 1844; married in 1868, Emily Gazad; he died April 1923; resided in Youngstown, Ohio. Children:

i. EARL E., m. Ella A. ii. JOSEPH, d. iii. FLORENCE L.

142. MARY ANN MCQUISTON (135 William), born Sept. 23, 1846, near Hartstown, Crawford County, Pa.; married in 1870, Dr. James GRAHAM who died June 30, 1920; she was living in West Williamsfield, Ohio, the last known; informed she is deceased now (1935). Child:

i. Nancy "McQ.," d.

143. James Edgar McQuiston (135 William), born June 23, 1854, in Hartstown, Pa.; was a farmer in early life; in later years was custodian of Rayon School, Youngstown, Ohio; married May 13, 1880, Mary E. Nevin who was born May 8, 1854; he died Dec. 17, 1923, of heart trouble. Child:

i. Paul D., b. Oct. 30, 1896; is a salesman; lives with his mother in Youngstown.

144. Frank Robert McQuiston (135 William), born Feb. 15, 1859, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Sept. 30, 1880, Franzilla Nevin who was born Nov. 19, 1859; he died Aug. 8, 1934; was custodian of the Courthouse, Youngstown, Ohio; she died Dec. 4, 1934. Children:

i. Helen Dill, b. Dec. 28, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1907, William Thompson Nimmons, born Sept. 15, 1881; has son, Richard T., born July 26, 1913; resides in Glendale, Calif.

145. ii. Pearl Nevin, b. July 3, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1910.

145. Pearl Nevin McQuiston (144 Frank R.), born July 3, 1886; was married Dec. 21, 1910, by S. R. Frazier, M. G., to Frank A. ROBERTS who was born July 18, 1883; resides in Youngstown, Ohio. Child:

i. Peggy Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1923.

146. Murdock McQuiston (78 Andrew), born in 1810, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; he was a shoemaker; married Sarah Calvin who was born January 1808, died Nov. 20, 1845, and is buried in South Shenango Churchyard; he married second, Nancy Edgar Ross who was born Jan. 23, 1815, and died in December 1865; married third, Mrs. Martha Williams, who was born in 1813, in New Jersey; he died Nov. 5, 1882. These deaths are from the Bible record. Children:

i. Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1866, Lucretia A. Frederick; second, Mar. 17, 1908, Barbara Neugesser who was born Jan. 1842; removed to Ohio, not far from Youngstown.

147. ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Apr. 15, 1886; d. Dec. 22, 1907.
iii. Robert, b. 1849; d. 1859.
148. iv. Thomas Murdock, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. twice; d. Mar. 1, 1906.
v. Andrew, b. 1857; m.; lived at Orangeville, Trumbull County, Ohio.

147. Sarah McQuiston (146 Murdock), born Aug. 5, 1848, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Apr. 15, 1886, Jacob B. RATH who was born Nov. 9, 1844, a farmer near Atlantic, Crawford County; she died Dec. 22, 1907; he died Nov. 10, 1926; they are buried in Porter's Corners Churchyard. Child:

i. Norman, b. Nov. 6, 1891; farmer.

148. Thomas Murdock McQuiston (146 Murdock), born Mar. 15, 1854, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; farmer; married Sept. 7, 1879, Isabel J. Porter who was born Jan. 25, 1856, and died Mar. 26, 1883; married second, June 1886, Mary A. Piersol who was born in 1859; he died Mar. 1, 1906. She is or was living with her daughter, Gladys. Thomas and Isabel are buried in Porter's Corners Cemetery. Children:

149. i. Edgar, b. Dec. 21, 1880; m. July 1, 1919.
150. ii. Charles Porter, b. Jan. 27, 1882; m.
151. iii. Howard E., b. Jan. 10, 1887; m. June 26, 1912.
iv. Bessie R., b. Oct. 10, 1888; d. Mar. 7, 1895.
152. v. Gladys L., b. Oct. 18, 1890; m. July 7, 1917.
vi. Joseph Dale, b. Aug. 29, 1892; unm.; killed June 8, 1922.
vii. Nancy R., b. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Feb. 3, 1926, Willard B. Campman; had been night supervisor at Warren, Pa. One child, Deforest Wayne, born Jan. 20, 1928.
153. viii. Melvia M., b. Dec. 4, 1896; m. Mar. 5, 1923.
ix. Lynn L., b. Oct. 22, 1899; d. Oct. 5, 1917.
x. Helen Pauline, b. Dec. 25, 1903; trained at Erie, finishing June 1926; m. Feb. 22, 1927, Wylie S. Hansen; she is superior nurse in the operating rooms of Harnot Hospital.

149. Edgar McQuiston (148 Thomas M.), born Dec. 21, 1880, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; farmer near Atlantic,

Crawford County; married July 1, 1919, Mary B. McCampbell who was born Jan. 4, 1890. Child:

i. Thomas Luther, b. Oct. 26, 1922.

150. Charles Porter McQuiston (148 Thomas M.), born Jan. 27, 1882, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; is a farmer near Sheakleyville, Conneaut Road, Crawford County; married Ida M. Smock; divorced. Three children:

i. Jesse Merle, b. June 17, 1913.
ii. Harry Lee, b. June 14, 1916.
iii. Melva Irene, b. Feb. 16, 1918.

151. Howard E. McQuiston (148 Thomas M.), born Jan. 10, 1887, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; was a railroad engineer; now conducts an auto accessory business at Meadville, Pa.; married June 26, 1912, Myrtilla Anderson who was born Sept. 13, 1888. Adopted child:

i. Hal A., b. Dec. 8, 1920.

152. Gladys L. McQuiston (148 Thomas M.), born Oct. 18, 1890, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married July 7, 1917, Cecil C. BIDDLE; resides at Agoura, Calif. Children:

i. John Leroy, b. Apr. 2, 1919.
ii. Thomas Harold, b. Aug. 6, 1920; d. May 19, 1921.
iii. William Dale, b. Dec. 21, 1922.
iv. Geraldine Marguerite, b. Apr. 8, 1926.

153. Melvia M. McQuiston (148 Thomas M.), born Dec. 4, 1896, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married Mar. 5, 1923, William BURKE; resides in Philadelphia. Children:

i. Betty M., b. Aug. 31, 1923.
ii. Robert E., b. May 12, 1925.
iii. Gordon Leroy, b. Aug. 15, 1927.
iv. Evelyn Mae, b. June 15, 1929.

154. Nancy McQuiston (78 Andrew), born Sept. 14, 1813, in Crawford County, Pennsylvania; married in 1840, James GAY who was born Jan. 10, 1812, son of —— Gay of Stranraer, Scotland, who had fought in the Battle of Waterloo with the British. He was transferred to Ireland where he married and James was born. Nancy died Oct. 27, 1854. Her widower married second, Hannah Findley, born in 1825; he died Mar. 7, 1887; buried in South Shenango Churchyard. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Wm. Y. Mason, born in 1843, died in 1880; she d. Feb. 14, 1917.

ii. Martha P., b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. 1865 Wallace Blair; d. Oct. 22, 1897.

iii. Allen M., b. July 22, 1850; m. Catherine Jane McKenzie; their daughter, Isabel, married George W. Cryer who was mayor of Los Angeles, Calif., in 1925.

Other Lines

1. THOMAS MCQUISTON, born 174—, in County Down, Ireland, is the earliest in this line for whom we find dates. Tradition carries him back three generations, viz.: "Two brothers, Bryce and Thomas, left Scotland on account of religious troubles in 168—. Together they bought the halftounland of Ballyskeagh, Barony of Castlereagh, Estate of Lord Hartford, County Down, Ireland." Ballyskeagh is eight miles from Belfast and three miles from Lisburn on the old Malone Road, in Lambeg Parish. The river Lagen runs through the farm. "The families of the original brothers continued to hold the farm, sometimes together, sometimes separately, until it came into the possession of the above Thomas." A chart compiled by Sarah Ann, Bryce, Thomas (born 174—), brings the descent through Bryce of the original brothers, the next generation being Thomas, the next Bryce, and then Thomas. If we had the record of the three earlier generations, it would add greatly to the lineage, and in time the data may be found which will identify the original Bryce as one we have already located in Scotland.

Thomas, born 174—, had a brother Bryce, and sisters, Isabella who married J. Stuart, and Martha; married in 177—, Agnes (Nancy) Fulton of Mossvale. She was born in 1756, and died 17th Oct. 1785, aged 39 years. He married second, Sarah Turner by whom he had two children. "Sarah McQuiston died on the 3rd Aug. 1843, at Ballyskeagh, near Drumbridge, in the ninety-second year of her age" (from the Banner of Ulster). Thomas was still living when his grandson, Bryce, was born on the farm in 1826; is buried in "Drumbridge (or Drumbeg)," in the parish churchyard which was once a part of the farm. The dates, which could be deciphered, were transferred to another stone by his son Bryce. The farm was divided between the two sons, after which Bryce, being the older, bought out his brother Thomas, and the latter came to the United States in 1843. He was followed in 1848 by the children of Bryce. Children, born on the farm:

2. i. BRYCE, b. 1775; m.; d. Jan. 22, 1848.
28. ii. THOMAS, b. 1781; m.; d. Sept. 28, 1851.

iii. Isabella, d. young.
iv. Ann, m. Mr. Duffield; d.
v. John, was killed Aug. 1826, by being thrown from a horse.
vi. Maria, bapt. July 16, 1790; date is from the parish register of "Drumbo"; m. John Shaw; no children.

2. Bryce McQuiston (1 Thomas), born in 1775, at Ballyskeagh; married Martha Margaret Thompson. The register for Drumbo, a neighboring parish to Lambeg, contains the record: "Jas. Thomson (Bhatty), daughter Margaret Baptised Apr. 8, 1789." Bryce died at Ballyskeagh, 22 Jan. 1848, aged 73 years, and is buried at Drumbeg. His widow came to the United States with her son Bryce and the other children; is buried in Pittsburgh, Pa. The date of her death is on the stone with her husband—"Also his wife / Martha McQuiston / Died 8th February 1859 / Aged 70 years." Children:

3. i. John, b. 1811; m.; d. Feb. 12, 1885.
10. ii. Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1844; d. May 4, 1889.
18. iii. Agnes, b. 1819; m.; d. 1892.
iv. Margaret, b. 1822; m. Robert Hervey; d. 1895.
19. v. Bryce, b. Aug. 1826; m. 1858; d. June 1906.
vi. Edward, b. 1828; unm.; d. Nov. 25, 1859.
vii. Isabella, b. 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1847.
27. viii. Catherine, b. 1835; m.; d. 1924.
ix. David, b. 1837; d. 1839.

3. John McQuiston (2 Bryce), born in 1811, at Ballyskeagh; inherited the farm and with his death it went to the Carmichaels, who still hold it. With others of his generation he went to Belfast, where they became "Painters and Decorators." He married Georgina Mills and they with their children are buried in "Ballylesson," a churchyard which is a few miles from Drumbridge. He died 12 Feb. 1885, aged 74 years. She died 22 June 1888, aged 81 years. Children:

i. John, d. in infancy.
ii. Martha, b. 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1851.
4. iii. John, b. 1836; m.; d. Jan. 4, 1914.
iv. Margaret, m. Mr. Carmichael and is buried in Ballylesson.
v. Robert, b. Oct. 27, 1842; unm.; d. Sept. 18, 1867.

4. Dr. JOHN McQUISTON (3 John), born in 1836, in Ballyskeagh; came to the United States with his father; was a practicing physician; lived in Pittsburgh; married Margaret McClure, born in 1832, and died Aug. 8, 1921. He returned to Ireland in 1885 and settled the estate of his father; died Jan. 4, 1914, in Pittsburgh. Children:

5. i. JOHN CHARLES, b. 1858; m.; d. May 2, 1892.
9. ii. MARION ELIZA, b. Sept. 1, 1861; m.; d. June 4, 1908.

5. Dr. JOHN CHARLES McQUISTON (4 Dr. John), born in 1858, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; became a practicing physician in that city; married Ida E. Wadsworth, born in 1862. He died May 2, 1892, and his widow married G. W. Bowman, a brother to Joseph. Children:

6. i. EDITH BELLE, b. Sept. 27, 1885; m.; d. Mar. 12, 1913.
7. ii. MARGARET BEULAH, b. June 20, 1887; m.
8. iii. JOHN HERVEY, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Apr. 21, 1920.
iv. HAROLD TRACY, b. July 16, 1891; m. Marguerite Elizabeth Patterson; resides at Hiko, Nev.

6. EDITH BELLE McQUISTON (5 Dr. John C.), born Sept. 27, 1885; married Joseph Francis MANIFOLD, born Mar. 23, 1884, and died Mar. 26, 1914. She died Mar. 12, 1913. Child:

i. VIRGINIA WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 26, 1908; d. Sept. 1, 1929.

7. MARGARET BEULAH McQUISTON (5 Dr. John C.), born June 20, 1887; married Stephen Bradley MINTON, born Dec. 12, 1884; resides in Beaver, Pa. Child:

i. STEPHEN B., JR., b. Jan. 6, 1920.

8. JOHN HERVEY McQUISTON (5 Dr. John C.), born Nov. 27, 1889, in Pittsburgh; married Apr. 21, 1920, in Los Angeles, Hazel Irene Herr, born Oct. 28, 1901, in Warren, Ohio; resides in San Francisco, Calif. Child:

i. ALINE, b. May 5, 1924, in Long Beach, Calif.

9. **Marion Eliza McQuiston** (4 Dr. John), born Sept. 1, 1861; married Joseph Francis BOWMAN; died June 4, 1908. Children:

i. Mary Generva. ii. Charles Francis.

10. **Thomas McQuiston** (2 Bryce), born Aug. 13, 1812, at Ballyskeagh; left Drumbeg soon after he was married to become a member of the firm of painters and decorators in Belfast. In 1852 he appears with his brother, John, in the Directory at 16 Arthur St. He carried on the business at this address for over fifty years; married Nov. 20, 1844, Mary Ann Fulton, born Aug. 12, 1819, and died Jan. 11, 1882. He died May 4, 1889. Both are buried in Drumbeg churchyard. The children were all born on Arthur Street and probably all were baptized in Dr. Cook's church. Children:

i. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Mr. Inge; d. Oct. 6, 1882; bur. in the United States.
ii. Bryce, b. July 20, 1848; d. Sept. 1848; bur. in Drumbeg.
iii. Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1850; d. Oct. 28, 1853; bur. in Drumbeg.
iv. Mary Agnes, b. Mar. 20, 1851; unm.; d. Jan. 11, 1882; bur. in Drumbeg.
11. v. Thomas James, b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. July 1884; d. June 1, 1928; bur. in Drumbeg.
vi. Robert Batt, b. July 17, 1857; m.; his widow lives in Belfast; d. Dec. 21, 1923; bur. in Drumbeg.
13. vii. Edward Chas. Purdon, b. June 26, 1860; m. July 15, 1890.
15. viii. Bryce Ringland, twin, b. Nov. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 1885.
ix. Arthur Blakely, twin, b. Nov. 6, 1862; m.; lives in Manchester, England.

11. **Thomas James McQuiston** (10 Thomas), born Nov. 18, 1853, in Belfast; went to Dublin where he carried on a decorating business, near Kildare Library, for twenty-seven years, then retired; married July 1884, Harriet Stevenson, born Oct. 4, 1864; resided "St. Johns," Fairview Ave., Dublin, Ireland. He died in Dublin, June 1, 1928; she died in Belfast, Feb. 15, 1930. Child:

12. i. John Dunbar, b. Dec. 14, 1886; m. Oct. 26, 1913.

12. **John Dunbar McQuiston** (11 Thomas J.), born Dec. 14, 1886; was educated in Kildare Place School in Dublin; attended the University of Wales for courses in librarianship and holds four certificates of the Library Association of Great Britain in librarianship; held the position of assistant librarian in the National Library of Ireland, 1902-14. From 1914 to 1919 he was loaned for special war work to the Ministry of Munitions; acted as secretary to the Royal Commission of the Cost of Living 1922-23; is now employed as a higher executive officer in the Ministry of Labor in Belfast; married Oct. 26, 1913, Lila Howe who was born July 16, 1888; resides in Belfast. Child:

i. **Margaret**, b. Apr. 16, 1916.

13. **Edward Charles Purdon McQuiston** (10 Thomas), born June 26, 1860, in Belfast; is a plumber in that city; married July 15, 1890, Sarah Dougherty, born July 25, 1873, in County Down. Children:

14. i. **Thomas**, b. Jan. 16, 1892; m.
ii. **Julia**, b. May 27, 1902.
iii. **Gertrude**, b. Dec. 24, 1905.
iv. **Charles**, b. Mar. 7, 1908.

14. **Thomas McQuiston** (13 Edward C. P.), born Jan. 16, 1892, in Belfast; received "D.C." in the late war, 16th Irish Rifles; came to the United States and resides in Seattle, Wash.; married Wilehemina. Children:

i. **William**. ii. **Robert**. iii. **Wilehemina**.

15. **Bryce Ringland McQuiston** (10 Thomas), born Nov. 6, 1862, in Belfast; is manager of a building and contracting firm in Belfast; married November 1885, Margaret Martin. His home is "St. Margarets," Marino, County Down. Children:

16. i. **Thomas Edward**, b. Nov. 3, 1886; m. Feb. 22, 1922.
ii. **Eleanor Marion**, b. Feb. 20, 1888; d. aged 6 months.
iii. **Robert Lennox**, b. May 7, 1890; was in The No. Irish Horse —late war.
17. iv. **Bryce Elliott**, b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. June 14, 1920.

v. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 7, 1893; d. aged 1 year 5 months.
vi. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. aged 1 year 3 months.
vii. OLIVE MARGARET, b. Apr. 9, 1898.
viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 11, 1900; d. aged 2 years 4 months.
ix. WILLIAM TERENCE, b. Aug. 13, 1903.
x. MOLLIE GLADYS, b. July 25, 1906.

16. THOMAS EDWARD MCQUISTON (15 Bryce R.), born Nov. 3, 1886, in Belfast; received a commission in the Royal Irish Rifles in the late war; married Feb. 22, 1922, Sarah McCullough, born Oct. 4, 1897; resides in Belfast. Child:

i. ROBERT HUGO, b. Dec. 24, 1922.

17. BRYCE ELLIOTT MCQUISTON (15 Bryce R.), born Jan. 4, 1892, in Belfast; married June 14, 1920, Maisy Henderson who was born May 19, 1897; resides in Belfast. Children:

i. MARGARET, b. Aug. 1921.
ii. JOHN HENDERSON, b. July 1923.

18. AGNES MCQUISTON (2 Bryce), born in 1819, in County Down, Ireland; was probably "Agnes, the milliner, 20 Arthur Square, Belfast, in 1843." Brice, painter, is at the same address. She came to the United States; married Thomas PEPPERDAY. Agnes died in 1892. Child:

i. EMMA, m. Mr. McMahon; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

19. BRYCE MCQUISTON (2 Bryce), born August 1826, at Ballyskeagh, County Down, Ireland; came to the United States in 1848 with his mother, three sisters, and younger brother, Edward; married in 1858, Margaret Jane Craig, born Sept. 12, 1832, in Pittsburgh, and died there Jan. 24, 1910. He died June 1906. Both are buried in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

20. i. THOMAS CRAIG, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1887.
ii. MARTHA ISABELLA, b. Mar. 3, 1860; d. Dec. 1876.
iii. FANNY CRAIG, b. Feb. 13, 1864; unm.; d. Oct. 5, 1934; was a teacher in Park Place School, Pittsburgh.

23. iv. Maude Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1891.
24. v. Edward Curtis, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1897; d. Oct. 20, 1935.
26. vi. Margaret, b. Dec. 26, 1870; m. Sept. 21, 1904.

20. Thomas Craig McQuiston (19 Bryce), born Nov. 20, 1858, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; is a salesman for Boggs and Buhl Drygoods Company in that city; married Sept. 5, 1887, Elizabeth H. McCleery, born Aug. 21, 1856. Children:

21. i. Rachel Dalzell, b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. Mar. 2, 1915.
22. ii. Margaret Craig, b. Jan. 29, 1892; m. Sept. 18, 1918.

21. Rachel Dalzell McQuiston (20 Thomas C.), born Sept. 4, 1888, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; was graduated from Penn College for Women in 1911; married Mar. 2, 1915, Henry R. KASPAR, whom she divorced. Children:

i. Peter Dalzell, b. Sept. 25, 1915.
ii. Bryce "McQ.," b. Jan. 9, 1917.

22. Margaret Craig McQuiston (20 Thomas C.), born Jan. 29, 1892, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; was graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1914; married Sept. 18, 1918, Prof. Milton Allen DICKIE, born Nov. 30, 1886. He was graduated from "Washington and Jefferson College," Washington, Pa., in 1909, and now occupies the chair of Modern Languages in that college. Child:

i. Margaret "McQ.," b. Jan. 28, 1922.

23. Maude Elizabeth McQuiston (19 Bryce), born July 18, 1865, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Sept. 15, 1891, Albert B. DISS who was born July 1865; resides at Shaker Heights, Ohio. Children:

i. Margaret Isabelle, b. July 1892; m. Sept. 1921, Webster T. Ammerman; d. Oct. 8, 1926.
ii. Dorothy H., b. Mar. 1895; m. Nov. 1921, Harlan Manning Roberts.
iii. Albert B., Jr., b. Nov. 1903; m. Nov. 1932, Katherine Cram.

24. Edward Curtis McQuiston (19 Bryce), born Jan. 19, 1868, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; was a merchandise broker there; married Feb. 4, 1897, Sophia Bayley Irwin, born Nov. 21, 1865. She is a descendant in the "Stuart" line. He died Oct. 20, 1935. Children:

25. i. Edward Irwin, b. July 6, 1898; m. Dec. 17, 1921.
ii. William Bryce, b. Sept. 26, 1900; was graduated from Penn State University in 1924 and is a mechanical engineer; m. Apr. 10, 1928, Edith Stevenson.
iii. James Stuart, b. May 27, 1905; was graduated from Allegheny College in 1925; West Penn Medical in 1929, and was an interne in Penn Hospital. He graduated from the Mayo Clinic in 1930.

25. Lieut. Edward Irwin McQuiston (24 Edward C.), born July 6, 1898, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1921; is First Lieutenant, J. G.; was transferred in 1924 to Submarine R-3; married Dec. 17, 1921, Dorothy Brewer of Annapolis, Maryland. Children:

i. Marjorie Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1923.
ii. Edward Irwin, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1926.

26. Margaret McQuiston (19 Bryce), born Dec. 26, 1870, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Sept. 21, 1904, Charles Frederic Taylor CAREY who was born Dec. 14, 1864, in Lausanne, Switzerland, and is son of Charles Francois Leger Carey and Annie Taylor. The family residence is "Bon Abri," Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. Children:

i. Margaret, b. Sept. 18, 1905; m. Jan. 20, 1934, Joseph Emiele Renier of New York; was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1926.
ii. Anne Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1907; was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1928.
iii. Charlotte Frederic, b. Oct. 10, 1908; was graduated from Lake Erie College in 1929.
iv. Alice Chambers, b. Oct. 10, 1908; was graduated from University of Delaware Women's College in 1929; m. Oct. 19, 1935, Richmond Pearson Hobson of Smyrna, Del.

27. Catherine McQuiston (2 Bryce), born in 1835, in County Down, Ireland; came to the United States with her mother and brother; married Alexander McCORMICK; died in 1924, in Philadelphia. Child:

i. Anna Isabelle, unm.

28. Thomas McQuiston (1 Thomas), born in 1781, at Ballyskeagh, County Down, Ireland; married Margaret McClelland, who was born in 1796, in County Down. They came to the United States in 1843. Thomas died Sept. 28, 1851; his widow died July 26, 1857. They died in Pittsburgh and, with all their children except Thomas and Martha, are buried in Allegheny Cemetery. Children:

i. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1824; unm.; d. Apr. 28, 1904.
29. ii. Thomas, b. July 26, 1826; m. Feb. 2, 1864; d. Apr. 18, 1905.
33. iii. James, b. July 21, 1828; m. twice; d. Apr. 12, 1905.
iv. Catherine T., b. Mar. 31, 1830; m. J. Stormoneth; d. July 12, 1852.
34. v. Joseph, b. 1832; m. Feb. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1910.
vi. Maria, twin, b. Feb. 4, 1835; unm.; d. Dec. 13, 1860.
vii. Martha, twin, b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. in Ireland, aged 10 years.
viii. Margaret, b. Mar. 7, 1838; unm.; d. June 25, 1860.

29. Thomas McQuiston (28 Thomas), born July 26, 1826, at Ballyskeagh, County Down, Ireland; was seventeen years old when the family came to the United States and settled in Pittsburgh, Pa.; in 1852 went to El Dorado, Calif.; gave his age as 25, occupation carpenter, in the 1852 Census, Sacramento County, the first taken for California. He married Feb. 2, 1864, Julia Louisa O'Keiffe, who was born May 10, 1835, in Ireland. She died Dec. 2, 1870, after which he went to Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, Calif. He died Apr. 18, 1905. Children, born in California:

30. i. Catherine, b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Mar. 30, 1892.
ii. Thomas, b. May 2, 1866; d. July 22, 1872.
iii. James, b. Jan. 25, 1868; d. May 25, 1876.
31. iv. Joseph H., b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. 1902.

30. CATHERINE MCQUISTON (29 Thomas), born Dec. 23, 1864, in California; married Mar. 30, 1892, Sheridan PETERSON who was born Dec. 6, 1865. Their residence is "Orangedale," Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, Calif. Children:

i. CHAUNCY, b. July 9, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1919, Edith Cofey.
ii. RUBY, b. Mar. 18, 1897; m. Arthur Jensen.
iii. MARIAN, b. Apr. 22, 1901; m. Aug. 28, 1923, Stanley Dobbins.

31. JOSEPH H. MCQUISTON (29 Thomas), born Nov. 23, 1870, in California; married in 1902, Agnes Pierce; resides in Sacramento, Calif. Child:

32. i. HARRY, b. July 17, 1906; m. 1926.

32. HARRY MCQUISTON (31 Joseph), born July 17, 1906, in California; married in 1926, Enid Fuller. Child:

i. BETH ANN, b. 1927.

33. JAMES MCQUISTON (28 Thomas), born July 21, 1828, at Ballyskeagh, County Down, Ireland; came to Pittsburgh with the family; started the James Henderson manufacture of galvanized iron in Pittsburgh; married Mary Thompson, born Sept. 12, 1839, and died Aug. 10, 1872. He married second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Salisbury) Montayne, born July 19, 1844, a descendant of Henry Salisbury, a native of London, England. She had first married John D. Montayne, who died 1878 in Ithaca, N. Y. James died Apr. 12, 1905, and with his wife Mary is buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. After the death of James, his widow went to Towanda, Bradford County, N. Y., and is buried beside Mr. Montayne. Child:

i. MAMIE, b. June 6, 1872; d. Mar. 7, 1876.

34. JOSEPH MCQUISTON (28 Thomas), born in 1832, in Lisburn, County Down, Ireland; came with his parents to Pittsburgh, Pa.; was in General Thomas' Company in the Civil War; married Feb. 29, 1867, Bella Kane who was born in Belfast,

July 1, 1841, and died Jan. 10, 1920, in Pittsburgh. He died Jan. 26, 1910, and with his wife is buried in Homewood Cemetery in Pittsburgh. Children:

35. i. Bella Chalfant, m. Mar. 4, 1893.
36. ii. Anna Maria, m. June 18, 1895.
37. iii. Joseph Howard, m.; d.
iv. George Henderson.
38. v. Robert Kane, m. Aug. 16, 1906.
vi. Margaret Helen.
vii. Laura Blair, d. aged 13 months.
viii. Thomas Wilson, d. aged 7 years.

35. Bella Chalfant McQuiston (34 Joseph), born in Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Mar. 4, 1893, George Stewart TURNER; resides on East End Ave., Pittsburgh. Children:

i. Ethel May, m. John Dalzell Duff.
ii. George Stewart, Jr.

36. Anna Maria McQuiston (34 Joseph), born in Pittsburgh, Pa.; married June 18, 1895, Charles Wesley COLLINS. Child:

i. Martha Ysabel, m. Vinton Holmes McClure.

37. Joseph Howard McQuiston (34 Joseph), born in Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Lillian Bair who was born in Pennsylvania; died in Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

i. James Henderson.

38. Robert Kane McQuiston (34 Joseph), born in Pittsburgh, Pa.; is a salesman for the Pittsburgh Drygoods Co.; married Aug. 16, 1906, Myrtle Smith who was born in Latrobe, Pa. "Twain" children (as the old Scotch records say):

i. Isabella Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1914.
ii. Robert Kane, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1914.

1. Bryce McQuestion was born probably about 1748, probably the brother of Thomas who was born 174(5). Tradition says he was born in Scotland, but it may have been the earlier Bryce, and we hope to be able to identify him as one we already have in Scotland. Bryce went to Dublin. The following is a copy of a document in possession of the family: "at Michaelmas Assembly 1769 Bryce McQuestion, Hosier, was admitted into the Liberties and Franchise of the City of Dublin by Grace Especial . . . . took the usual Oaths and was enrolled by the Town Clerks this 11th day of February 1770. Archer & Dickenson, Town Clerks." He married Miss Shertcliffe, of Cork. Children:

i. Daughter.
2. ii. Thomas, d. before 1840.
3. iii. George, b. 1800; m. 1826; d. 1840.
8. iv. William.

2. Thomas McQuestion (1 Bryce), became captain in the Ceylon Rifles; was possibly Thomas Curran McQuestion who married in 1819, Catherine Fay (Consistorial Marriage Licenses Dublin). He had, it is stated in old letters, two daughters, both of whom were married and lived in England. His death occurred before that of his brother George.

3. George McQuestion (1 Bryce), born 1800; died in 1840, aged 40 years, old letters state. He lived in Dublin and his granddaughter, Mrs. J. B. Chambré, is authority for the statement that "he used to work on precious stones and was at Court in that capacity years ago and had the nickname 'the little gentleman' because he was so short." He married in 1826, Frances Mary Waller, the daughter of George Waller of Dublin. Children:

4. i. Annie Marie, b. 1828; m. 1845; d.
5. ii. George Waller, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. twice; d. Mar. 24, 1884.
iii. Harriette, unm.; lived with Mrs. Evans; d. in Brussels, Belgium.
iv. Daughter.

4. Annie Marie McQuestion (3 George), born in 1828; married in 1845, Henry EVANS; was a clever etcher and did

beautiful work on stone. She and her sister and a cousin, Clara Waller, conducted a select school for girls in Brussels, Belgium. She died in Brussels during the late war, being over ninety years of age. Children:

i. AMANDA, unm.; d. aged 35 years; is buried in Bournemouth, England.
ii. GEORGE W., unm.; was a teacher of French at Oxford University, England, in 1898, and was living in 1930.
iii. LOUISE, was an artist; m. Eugene De Lannoy, a Belgian.

5. GEORGE WALLER MCQUESTION (3 George), born Jan. 1, 1830, was a land agent in Dublin; married Sophia Selina Foot, who died in 1877, aged 36 years. About two years after her death he married Miss Sarah Martin who died some years ago. His residence was "Asbrook House," Leeson Park, where all but one of the children were born. He died Mar. 24, 1884, in Dublin. Children, born to the first wife:

6. i. LAURA ALEXANDRA, b. Mar. 6, 1861; m.
ii. KATHLEEN EVA, b. Dec. 28, 1867; unm.; d. Oct. 1898, in South Africa.
7. iii. ADELINE SOPHIA, b. Oct. 15, 1870; m. 1904.
iv. GEORGE WALLER, b. July 11, 1872; unm.; d. aged 32 years; is buried at Kingstown.
v. FRANCES TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. 1894, in Winnipeg, A. B. McKay and lived there both before and after marriage; now lives in Toronto.

6. LAURA ALEXANDRA MCQUESTION (5 George W.), was born Mar. 6, 1861; married in China, E. P. WHEATLEY, a C. M. S. Missionary and went to live at "Riverside," Alingwall, North Cape Colony, South Africa, where he died. She returned to Dublin where she now lives (1930). Children, a little girl who died in Dublin:

i. DOROTHY, unm.
ii. AILEEN, widow.
iii. RONALD, Belfast, Ireland.

7. ADELINE SOPHIA MCQUESTION (5 George W.), was born Oct. 15, 1870, at "Asbrook House," Leeson Park, Dublin; lived

with Mrs. Evans in Brussels for seven years; left for Winnipeg, Canada, and on the boat met Mrs. Relief Judith Chase, a member of the New Hampshire family. In three months she married, 1904, at the home of Col. H. W. A. Chambré, in Winnipeg, J. B. CHAMBRE, who was born in Dublin. They went to Fort William where they lived fourteen years and are now in Burnaby, B. C. Mr. Chambré is a retired C. P. R. R. engineer. Children:

i. Hunt Walsh Albert, b. June 16, 1901; d. Oct. 28, 1904, in Fort William, of black diphtheria.
ii. Olive M. B.
iii. Kathleen O., b. Oct. 28.

8. William McQuestion (1 Bryce), was a furrier in Dublin; married an English lady whose name is not known. He was, possibly, William McQuestion whose will was filed in 1850. His residence was Bachelor's Walk and Rathmines, Dublin. There were two and possibly three sons. It is thought one lived in London.

i. William, d. young. ii. Henry, d. 1868.

---

1. Robert McQuestion of Killucan, County Westmeath, Ireland, was born in 1815, and died in Castlepollard in 1886; married Martha Brady who died two days later than her husband, aged 66 years. It is believed that he or his ancestors were from the North of Ireland. He had a brother who went to India about 1826. Child:

2. i. James, b. 1851; m.

2. James McQuestion (1 Robert), was born in 1851 in Castlepollard, Ireland; married Miss Fagans who was born at Killashallow, near a little railroad station called Float, of the above county. She died in 1921, aged 50 years. James resides in Dublin. Children:

i. Patrick J., b. 1891; is in No. Sydney, Australia. ii. Michael James, b. July 20, 1892; came to the U. S. in 1913; became naturalized in 1920. iii. John. iv. Lawrence. v. Hugh.

vi. ADALINA. vii. MARY. viii. ELIZABETH. ix. THERESA. x. FLORRIE.

One of the sons graduated from St. Mels College, Longford, in 1923 and in 1925 from Kilkenny College where he was ordained to the priesthood. He is now in Australia. One of the daughters married Hugh Sweeny and lives in Dublin.

---

1. WILLIAM MCQUISTON was born Nov. 30, 1787, according to the date on his monument. He told the census-taker in 1840-50 and 60, Decatur County, Indiana, that he was born in Tennessee and the ages he gave make his birthyear vary from 1785 to 1789. A granddaughter wrote, "My Father and his family lived in Grandfather's home until I was twelve years old. Grandfather died about this time, and I have heard him say that he was born in Ireland, and came to this country when he was eight years old, with his parents and a little sister, and his Father's two brothers. Soon after he arrived, his father, mother, and sister died, and he became separated from his uncles. He was taken to Tennessee, Kentucky, and Indiana." He married Sarah (Samantha?) Gullion who was born in Kentucky Jan. 28, 1794, and died May 11, 1869. He died Sept. 18, 1872, in Decatur County, Indiana. His grandson, John S., contributes this summary of the family: "They have been pioneers, not a roving gypsy type, but when once settled in a real home were community builders. Ever industrious and unmilitary, not over-pious, but strong for justice and law. Only the rarest exceptions committing any unlawful act, yet they would stand in self-defense. Their pioneer migrations until recent years often or almost entirely handicapped education which was no doubt neglected seriously for one hundred years after the Revolutionary times. Their word of honor in business always at par, a resourceful financier, yet a good spender." Children, and one died in infancy:

2. i. MARGARET N., b. 1817; m. Oct. 24, 1843; d. before 1872.
3. ii. JANE, b. 1819; m. Nov. 26, 1845; d.
4. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1821; m.; d. before 1872.
7. iv. LUCINDA, b. 1823; m.; d.
8. v. RACHEL, b. 1825; m. Dec. 9, 1845; d.
9. vi. ROBERT, b. June 6, 1826; m. twice; d. July 12, 1910.

22. vii. Harrison, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. twice; d. Apr. 1, 1880.
31. viii. Barbara, b. 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1848; d.
32. ix. Wesley, b. Sept. 1832; m. June 17, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1908.
41. x. John, b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Jan. 21, 1858; d. June 24, 1911.

2. Margaret N. McQuiston (1 William), born in 1817, in Decatur County, Indiana; married Oct. 24, 1843, Henry FERGUSON. Both are deceased. Child:

i. William, a legatee in his grandfather's will.

3. Jane McQuiston (1 William), born in 1819, in Decatur County, Indiana; married in that county, Nov. 26, 1845, Alexander FERGUSON who died in Indianapolis. She died in Nevada. Two sons, one of whom is John W. Ferguson and lives in Indianapolis.

4. William McQuiston (1 William), born in 1821, in Decatur County, Indiana; married; had a family and removed to southern Illinois; his death occurred before that of his father, whose probate papers say the grandchildren were all of the town of Wade, County of Jasper, Ill. Children:

i. Elizabeth, unm. at time of her grandfather's death.
ii. Lucinda, m. Phillip Powell; d.
5. iii. Lilla, m.; d.
iv. Sarah J., twin; m. Benj. M. Mann; d.
6. v. Mary E., twin; m.; d. 1873.
vi. Harriet.

5. Lilla McQuiston (4 William), married Mr. BURTON. She is deceased. Children:

i. Sarah F., m. David Cotam; d. before 1872. ii. John W. iii. William. iv. Alfred S. v. Jefferson. vi. James. vii. Cassia.

6. Mary E. McQuiston (4 William), married Samuel BEVERLIN. She died in 1873. Child:

i. Henry, b. 1871; lives in Illinois.

7. LUCINDA MCQUISTON (1 William), born in 1823, in Decatur County, Indiana; married David PHILLIPS; died earlier than her father. Children:

i. FRANCIS RILEY, m. Amanda.
ii. JOHN WESLEY.

8. RACHEL MCQUISTON (1 William), born in 1825, in Decatur County, Indiana; married Dec. 9, 1845, Alfred COTTINGHAM. She is buried in Albright's graveyard in Kokomo, Ind. Children:

i. SARAH J., m. Mr. Griffiths; d. ii. JOHN J. iii. THOMAS. iv. PEARNEL, d. v. HATTIE, m. Mr. Cole; d. vi. LYDIA C., m. Mr. Dilman.

9. ROBERT MCQUISTON (1 William), born June 6, 1826, in Decatur County, Indiana; moved to Marion County, later to Grant County; married in 1845, Sarrepta Shepherd, buried in South Union Cemetery, Indianapolis; married second, June 4, 1858, in Marion County, Mrs. Catherine (Avery) Motsen-Bocker who was born June 30, 1829, and died Mar. 2, 1898; he died July 12, 1910, in Grant County. Robert and Catherine are buried in Marion, Grant County. Children, all born in Indiana:

10. i. WILLIAM JACOB, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. twice; d. Jan. 17, 1923.
ii. JAMES WESLEY, d. in childhood.
14. iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 6, 1850; m.
15. iv. ALEXANDER, b. 1852; m.
16. v. MARY JENNIE, b. 1854; m. twice.
vi. FRANCIS M., b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. aged 6 years.
17. vii. MARGARET A., b. June 30, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1876; d.
18. viii. CELESTIA FLORENCE, b. Sept. 16, 1863; m. 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1934.
ix. ELIZABETH B., b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Frank Davis; is in the State Hospital for Insane at Indianapolis.
19. x. REBECCA ANN, b. Apr. 8, 1866; m. May 19, 1888.
20. xi. IDA B., b. Mar. 10, 1868; m.; d. about 1931.
21. xii. THOMAS ALLEN, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Jan. 5, 1889; d. Apr. 8, 1921.
xiii. RILEY, m.; lived in Swayzee, Ind.; d.

10. WILLIAM JACOB MCQUISTON (9 Robert), born Feb. 6, 1846, in Decatur County, Indiana; was for more than thirty years a resident of Jonesboro and vicinity in Grant County. During this time he was baptized and taken into the Christian Church at Antioch. In 1864, he enlisted in Company F, 1st Regt. of Indiana Heavy Artillery and was discharged July 27, 1865, in New Orleans, La. He married first, in 1867, Rebecca Arnold who died in 1876 and is buried in South Union Cemetery, Indianapolis. He married second, Sept. 4, 1877, Mrs. Caroline (Terril) Moore who was born Dec. 25, 1851, died May 30, 1932, in Marion, Ind. William J. died Jan. 17, 1923; is buried in Gas City, Ind. Children, born at Jonesboro:

11. i. ROBERT, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m.; d.
12. ii. CHARLES, m. twice.
13. iii. ALFRETTA, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Jan. 27, 1891.
iv. NORA, d. aged 2 years.
v. CLISTY ARIZONA, d. aged 3 years.
vi. LENA BELLE, b. Mar. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 3, 1903, Claude Carey, and they have an adopted son.

11. ROBERT MCQUISTON (10 William J.), born Mar. 5, 1868, at Jonesboro, Ind.; married Nora Turner. He is deceased; he and his daughter are buried at Gas City. His widow lives at Summitville, Madison County, Ind. Child:

i. NORA; d.

12. CHARLES MCQUISTON (10 William J.), born in Jonesboro, Ind.; is a farmer near Marion, Ind.; married Cora Eochn; married second, Mrs. Stella (Haines) Leasure. Three children were born to the first wife and two to the second:

i. EARL, was in the late war. ii. CARL B. iii. LOUISE, m. and is in Texas. iv. WILLIAM. v. GLENN.

13. ALFRETTA MCQUISTON (10 William J.), born Mar. 11, 1873, in Jonesboro, Howard County, Ind.; married Jan. 27, 1891, Calvin KNIGHT who was born June 6, 1867. Children:

i. ROBERT WM., b. Nov. 2, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1914, Mamie Eisele; d. Mar. 12, 1926.

- ii. George, b. Oct. 24, 1893; m. June 23, 1917, Clementine Murphy.
- iii. Margie Lucile, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. twice—Sept. 28, 1922, Arthur Chenowieth whom she divorced; remarried July 24, 1926, Charles Miller.
- iv. Oliver Livly, b. Nov. 20, 1909; m. Sept. 3, 1929, Georganna Wilson.

14. George McQuiston (9 Robert), born Aug. 6, 1850, in Indiana; married Susan Magloffen, deceased. George was living with his nephew, Charles, in 1933. Child:

- i. Haden, b. 1899.

15. Alexander McQuiston (9 Robert), born in 1852, in Indiana; married Anna Belle Morrison; resides in Shreveport, La. Children:

i. Lonie. ii. Leslie. iii. and iv. Emma and Twin. v. George, m. Hattie. vi. Riley, d.

16. Mary Jennie McQuiston (9 Robert), born in 1854, in Indiana; was married Jan. 19, 1876, by John R. Hannah, J. P., to Ambrose HOPKINS, three children; married second, Ben WEAVER, two children. All are deceased. They resided in Madison, Davidson County, Tenn. Children:

i. Cora. ii. Bella. iii. Carrie. iv. Frank. v. Golden.

17. Margaret A. McQuiston (9 Robert), born June 30, 1860, in Indiana; was married Feb. 12, 1876, by John R. Hannah, J. P., in Grant County, Indiana, to Elisha MATCHETT. She is deceased. Children:

- i. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1876.
- ii. Chris, b. Mar. 1878.
- iii. Dolphus, b. May 1880; d.
- iv. Florence, b. Sept. 28, 1884; was a nurse in the World War; now lives in California.
- v. Frank, b. July 5, 1886, is a citizen in the Philippines.

18. Celestia Florence McQuiston (9 Robert), born Sept. 16, 1863, in Indiana; married in 1881, Golden SARVER; died Mar. 16, 1934; resided at Edenwold, Davidson County, Tenn. Children:

i. Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1881.
ii. Walter, b. Feb. 1, 1883.
iii. Clarence, b. Dec. 17, 1884; d. May 30, 1888.
iv. William, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
v. Golden, Jr., b. July 5, 1896; d. Jan. 3, 1915.
vi. Paul, b. July 1, 1902.
vii. Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1905; is a registered nurse, Woman's Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.

19. Rebecca Ann McQuiston (9 Robert), born Apr. 8, 1866, in Indiana; married May 19, 1888, John MILLER who was born Dec. 25, 1856, and died Oct. 10, 1925. She resides with her children in Nashville, Tenn. Children:

i. Esta, b. Feb. 11, 1893; m. Dec. 30, 1922, S. Conder; is saleswoman for cosmetics.
ii. Alta, b. July 5, 1895; is an illustrator for Methodist and Baptist Sunday School publications and Unity of Kansas City, Mo.
iii. Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1900; studied at Peabody in Nashville, Chicago Art Institute, and Art Students' League of New York City. Is an illustrator for Methodist and Baptist Sunday School publications and Unity of Kansas City, Mo.

20. Ida B. McQuiston (9 Robert), born Mar. 10, 1868, in Indiana; married George COHEE. She died about 1931. Resided in Kokomo, Ind. Children:

i. Oscar. ii. Orvel. iii. Catherine.

21. Thomas Allen McQuiston (9 Robert), born Aug. 4, 1869, in Indiana; married Jan. 5, 1889, Emaline Moore who was born July 2, 1869; was an electrician in Marion, Ind.; died Apr. 8, 1921. His widow still lives in Marion. Children:

i. Arthur, b. Jan. 14, 1890.
ii. Maudie, b. Sept. 23, 1891; d. 1894.
iii. Delphia, b. June 24, 1893.

22. HARRISON MCQUISTON (1 William), born Oct. 11, 1829, in Decatur County, Indiana; removed to Sumner County, Tennessee, in 1877. The records of Marion, Ind., indicate that he was in Jasper County, Illinois, in 1864. He was married first, Oct. 11, 1850, in Decatur County, by Joshua Selby, M. G., to Mary Ann Cottingham; married second, Feb. 21, 1855, Susan Ann Short who was born July 30, 1836, and died Jan. 31, 1893; was killed Apr. 1, 1880, by being thrown from a horse. Children, from Bible record furnished by Francis Marion:

i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. in infancy.
ii. SYNTHIA ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1852; d. aged 5 years.
23. iii. JAMES WESLEY, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. June 29, 1877.
24. iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. June 26, 1859; m. July 8, 1876; d. July 1937.
25. v. MARY CATHERINE, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Feb. 28, 1887.
26. vi. NATHAN ELLSWORTH, b. May 16, 1864; m. twice.
27. vii. OVANDA T., b. Dec. 3, 1866; m.
28. viii. IDA MAY, b. Apr. 3, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1890.
29. ix. CHARLOTTE BELL, b. 1871; m. twice.
30. x. FRANCIS MARION, b. July 30, 1876; m.
xi. LUTIE, d.

23. JAMES WESLEY MCQUISTON (22 Harrison), born Feb. 16, 1856, in Indiana; was married in Grant County, of that state, June 29, 1877, by John R. Hannah, J. P., to Joanna Turner; soon after his marriage went to Nashville, Tenn., and then to Columbus, Ga., where he and his sons were operators in the textile mills. Joanna is deceased. All have left Columbus, Ga. Children:

i. VERNA. ii. ELZA. iii. and iv. ALONZA and BLONZA, twins. v. CHARLES. vi. THOMAS. vii. GEORGE. viii. MARLEY. ix. NEELEY. x. STRUBY.

24. SARAH FRANCES MCQUISTON (22 Harrison), born June 26, 1859, in Indiana; was married July 8, 1876, by John R. Hannah, J. P., in Grant County, to George Ambrose WILLIAMS. They removed to Tennessee. She died July 1937. Children:

i. HARRISON, was in the Spanish War. ii. LEATIE. iii. IDA. iv. NEELEY. v. JAMES. vi. NELLIE.

25. MARY CATHERINE MCQUISTON (22 Harrison), born Feb. 21, 1862, in Indiana; married Feb. 28, 1887, Charles DEASY who was born Dec. 29, 1859, and died Feb. 20, 1920; resides in Portland, Tenn. Children:

i. WALTER C., b. July 17, 1888.
ii. PARNELL E., b. Oct. 26, 1891.
iii. KATYE MAY, b. July 20, 1895; m. Mr. Mathias.
iv. BEULAH BELL, b. June 14, 1901; is a registered nurse of the Woman's Hospital, Nashville, 1924.

26. NATHAN ELLSWORTH MCQUISTON (22 Harrison), born May 16, 1864, in Indiana; married Jennie Felty; married second, Nannie Gillihan; is a carpenter in Portland, Tenn. Three children were born to the first wife and four to the second:

i. WARREN WESLEY, b. Apr. 20, 1889; in 1917 volunteered in Company 102 Eng., 27th Division, composed of former New York Guardsmen; was in the war fourteen months, eleven of which were in active service; was in the battles of Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest, and Hindenberg Line; is or was in Indianapolis.
ii. SEVILLA MAY.
iii. WILLIE SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 1, 1898; d. Nov. 11, 1899.
iv. ANNIE LOU, b. 1900; is a registered nurse; m. Gus Demerich, a plumber in Nashville, Tenn.
v. BLONNIE (MIKE), b. June 27, 1902.
vi. ROY LEE (PAT), b. Apr. 8, 1903, is or was in Indianapolis.
vii. MARY FRANCES, b. Feb. 25, 1907.

27. OVANDA T. MCQUISTON (22 Harrison), born Dec. 3, 1866, in Indiana; married Henry HUNTER; resides in Tennessee. Children:

i. MARY. ii. WILLIAM. iii. OSCAR. iv. LULU. v. RISDEN. vi. LUTHER LONNIE. vii. CARLOS.

28. IDA MAY MCQUISTON (22 Harrison), born Apr. 3, 1869, in Indiana; married Nov. 2, 1890, Joseph SHORT who was born Nov. 19, 1859; resides in Tennessee. Children:

i. CLAUDE, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

ii. Ethel May, b. June 10, 1893; m. Mr. Crafton.
iii. Ruth, b. June 4, 1895; d. in infancy.

29. Charlotte Bell McQuiston (22 Harrison), born in 1871, in Indiana; married Marley GOOSETREE; married second, William HOBDY; resides in Tennessee. Children:

i. Sudie. ii. Wiley. iii. Reuben. iv. Lily. v. James. vi. Albert. vii. Ozella, d. aged 3 years.

30. Francis Marion McQuiston (22 Harrison), born July 30, 1876, in Indiana; married Etta Briley; resides at Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tenn. Children:

i. Maybell, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
ii. Homer Leslie, b. Sept. 12, 1902.

31. Barbara McQuiston (1 William), born in 1830, in Decatur County, Indiana; married Dec. 24, 1848, in the above county, Lemuel PHILLIPS, a brother to David who married her sister Lucinda. He was from State Line, Warren County, Ind. She is deceased. Children:

i. Marquis, d. ii. Polly, d. iii. William, d. iv. Sara, d. v. Jess. vi. Nina. vii. Mary. viii. Rebecca. ix. Robert.

32. Wesley McQuiston (1 William), born Sept. 1832, in Decatur County, Indiana; was a minister in Decatur County for a time; married June 17, 1856, Hulda Julian who was born January 1835, and died May 24, 1908. He died Oct. 28, 1908. Children:

33. i. Sarah F., b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. twice; d. May 20, 1912.
34. ii. William, b. 1858; m. twice.
35. iii. Susan J., b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. 1881.
36. iv. Mary A., b. June 3, 1862; m. Apr. 13, 1881; d. Aug. 13, 1933.
37. v. John Sherman, b. May 14, 1866; m. Feb. 10, 1892; d. Jan. 2, 1935.
39. vi. Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 22, 1867; m.
40. vii. Flora, b. 1870; m. twice.

33. Sarah F. McQuiston (32 Wesley), born Apr. 7, 1857, in Indiana; married James MCINTOSH; married second, Mar. 22, 1891, William SILCOX who was born Apr. 3, 1846. She lived in Hemlock, Howard County, Ind., where she died May 20, 1912. Mr. Silcox died Apr. 14, 1927. Children:

i. Frank, b. June 28, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1899, Emma Wright; d. Oct. 8, 1925.
ii. Eubert, resides at Peoria, Ill.
iii. George, b. Jan. 27, 1892; d. Oct. 27, 1911.
iv. Sherman, b. Sept. 21, 1893; m. May 4, 1922, Laura B. Gouty.
v. Hulda, b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Aug. 28, 1923, Calvin R. Stopp, a Wesleyan Methodist minister; resides near Norwood, N. Y.

34. William McQuiston (32 Wesley), born in 1858, in Indiana; married twice; three sons were born to the first marriage and four or more children to the second. Children:

i. Russell. ii. Roscoe J., res. Kokomo, Ind. iii. Lewis C., res. Kokomo, Ind. iv. Mabel, m. Mr. Johnson. v. Theodore. vi. Georgia, res. Kokomo, Ind. vii. William, res. Kokomo, Ind.

35. Susan J. McQuiston (32 Wesley), born Sept. 29, 1860, in Indiana; married in 1881, William JOHNSON who was born in 1858. She lives at Greentown, Ind. Children:

i. Myrtle, b. 1882; m. 1902, Mr. Freeman.
ii. Thomas, b. 1883.
iii. Daisy, b. 1885.
iv. Pauline, b. 1902.

36. Mary A. McQuiston (32 Wesley), born June 3, 1862, in Indiana; married Apr. 13, 1881, Richard JOHNSON who was born Sept. 29, 1854. She died Aug. 13, 1933. Child:

i. John, b. Apr. 26.

37. John Sherman McQuiston (32 Wesley), born May 14, 1866, in Indiana; was a school-teacher and was a farmer near

Independence, Kans.; married Feb. 10, 1892, Elinor Frances Raymer, who was born Nov. 8, 1866. She too was a schoolteacher. The children were born near Kokomo, Ind. He died Jan. 2, 1935. Children:

38. i. Raymer, b. Nov. 6, 1892; m. June 9, 1919.
    ii. Julia Alice, b. Jan. 17, 1894; unm.; obtained her education in the rural schools and the high school of Montgomery County, Kansas; the Pittsburg State Normal, Kans.; University of Colorado at Boulder, Colo., and the University of Chicago. She majored in domestic science and art, minored in mathematics. Her last position was that of critic teacher at the Northern Normal of Michigan at Marquette; is now at home near Independence, Kans.

38. Prof. Raymer McQuiston (37 John S.), was born Nov. 6, 1892, near Kokomo, Ind. In 1902 his parents moved to Independence, Kans., where his education in the public schools began. He graduated from the Independence High School, 1911; received the degrees A.B. and B.S. in Education from the University of Kansas, 1916; and the degree A.M., 1920. In 1921 he received degree A.M. from Harvard. After various positions as teacher in public schools he has been teaching in the Ohio University at Athens since 1922, where he has the rank of associate professor of English. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa, and Acacia. He has published a book, *The Relation of Ralph Waldo Emerson to Public Affairs.* He married June 9, 1919, Cathlene Rose Harris who was born Jan. 11, —— at Endore, Kans.; resides at Athens, Ohio. Child:

i. Julian Raymer, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

39. Elizabeth C. McQuiston (32 Wesley), born Dec. 22, 1867, in Indiana; married Mr. THOMAS; resides at Lakeland, Fla. Children:

i. Daughter. ii. Maurice.

40. Flora McQuiston (32 Wesley), born in 1870, in Indiana; married Mike FENNIGON; married second, Jake BERGLAN; resides near Amboy, Ind. Children:

i. Walter. ii. Roy. iii. Harry.

41. JOHN MCQUISTON (1 William), born Jan. 12, 1835, in Decatur County, Indiana; was a minister at one time; went to Howard County in 1873, and died in Greentown; married Jan. 21, 1858, Susan Julien who was born Mar. 22, 1841, in Rush County, Indiana. He died June 24, 1911. Children:

42. i. ISAAC, b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. June 16, 1884; d. Aug. 18, 1926.
43. ii. CERENA FLORENCE, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. twice; d. Sept. 5, 1935.
iii. EVERETT C., b. July 2, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1866.
44. iv. LOREN, b. Aug. 15, 1868; m. Dec. 12, 1894.
45. v. ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. July 31, 1886; d. Feb. 25, 1934.
vi. ANNIE, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. 1875.
46. vii. SIMEON, b. Nov. 9, 1877; m. Apr. 7, 1901; d. June 1, 1922.

42. ISAAC MCQUISTON (41 John), born Nov. 9, 1858, in Indiana; lived in Liberty Township, Howard County; married June 16, 1884, Luella Galaway. He died Aug. 18, 1926, and his widow remarried May 9, 1929, to Mr. Klylia. Children:

i. WALTER, b. June 16, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1906, Christina Hinkle.
ii. JUNE, b. July 6, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Warren Rust.
iii. CLARENCE, b. Feb. 15, 1893; m. Jan. 12, 1912, Lucile Coolmer.

43. CERENA FLORENCE MCQUISTON (41 John), born Nov. 6, 1860, in Indiana; married first, Mar. 27, 1879, William F. TEMPLIN who died Apr. 7, 1919; married second, Feb. 6, 1930, J. W. Keisling, Greentown, Ind. She died Sept. 5, 1935. Children:

i. CORA D., b. Jan. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1898, W. H. Kendall.
ii. EVA FERN, b. June 24, 1882; m. June 26, 1902, Wm. H. Buchanan.
iii. LERUMA MABLE, b. Apr. 24, 1885; m. June 15, 1902, Sheridan F. Buchanan.

44. LOREN MCQUISTON (41 John), born Aug. 15, 1868, in Indiana; married Dec. 12, 1894, Lida Armfield; resides near Greentown, Ind. Children:

i. **Everett**, b. June 13, 1897; m. Mar. 6, 1918, Esther Overman who died Mar. 25, 1923; second, June 4, 1926, Hazel Fye.
ii. **Naomi**, b. Apr. 10, 1906.
iii. **Nellie**, b. July 4, 1908; m. Nov. 11, 1928, Everett Bennett.
iv. **Neva**, b. Sept. 5, 1910; m. Jan. 10, 1931, Lloyd Clevenger.
v. **Alberta**, b. Mar. 11, 1913; m. Oct. 25, 1930, Herbert Wilson; she married second, Oct. 1935, Lee Bone.

45. **Alice McQuiston** (41 John), born Feb. 5, 1871, in Indiana; married July 31, 1886, Ira GIBSON, a photographer in Greentown, Ind. She died Feb. 25, 1934. Children:

i. **May**, b. July 11, 1888; m. Jan. 1912, John Leeds.
ii. **Violet**, b. July 22, 1897.
iii. **Jewell**, b. Oct. 21, 1910.

46. **Simeon McQuiston** (41 John), born Nov. 9, 1877, in Indiana; married Apr. 7, 1901, Mellie Hemper; died June 1, 1922. His widow lives near Greentown, Ind. Child:

47. i. **Ralph**, b. May 22, 1907; m. Jan. 13, 1928.

47. **Ralph McQuiston** (46 Simeon), born May 22, 1907, near Greentown, Ind.; married Jan. 13, 1928, Mary Ellis. Twins:

i. **Josephine**, b. Jan. 16, 1929.
ii. **Jacqueline**, b. Jan. 16, 1929.

---

1. **Thomas McQuiston**, of "Lark Hill", Kiltinny, Coleraine, County Derry, Ireland, born in 1768, probably on a farm called "Cave Hill" on Port Rush Road; once owned this farm and probably inherited it from his parents, whose names are not known. His grandson, Matthew Black McQuiston, is authority for the statement that his ancestors took part in the siege of Londonderry, having gone to Ulster with the "Plantation" of that territory. Thomas married Martha Black who was born in 1772, and died the 2nd of August, 1844, aged 72 years. They were members of the Presbyterian Church, either First Coleraine or that of Ballywillan, which is in the Parish of Aghadewey.

Martha had a brother, Matthew Black, whose property was inherited by his sister's children. Thomas died the 14 Nov. 1843, aged 75 years. He and his wife and seven of their children are buried in the neighboring graveyard, "Ballyaugherton", Parish of Coleraine, Derry County. The grandson, Matthew Black McQuiston, wrote also that William was a family name among the McQuistons, that he had an uncle and also a granduncle, William. Not any of the dates of birth of the children are known, after William, Paul, and Robert, the other seven are given in order as they appear on the gravestone. John died in the East India Service. Children:

2. i. William, b. 1792; unm.; d. 1852.
3. ii. Paul, b. 1799; m.; d. July 9, 1854.
iii. Thomas, d. aged 25 years.
iv. Sally, d. aged 38 years.
8. v. Matthew (on stone), b. 1804; m. 1836; d. aged 34 years.
13. vi. Robert, b. 1806; unm.; d. Nov. 6, 1881.
vii. Mary, d. aged 3 years.
14. viii. Margaret, m. Mr. Orr; d. aged 32 years.
ix. John, d. aged 35 years.
x. Martha, d. aged 84 years.

2 and 13. William and Robert McQuiston (1 Thomas) were men of high character and religious disposition. They controlled the property inherited from their mother's brother, Matthew Black. Their country home was "Adelaide Lodge" near Randalstown in County Antrim, where William and Robert lived as country gentlemen until the death of the former, which occurred about 1852, at the age of sixty years, according to old family letters.

The old letters state that Robert then went to Belfast, because he had uncles there. He appears in 1852 and 1854 directories, at 4 Cumberland Pass. John, Thomas, and others of the Ballyskeagh McQuiston family are in the directory for this year. We have no record nor further tradition to trace relationship. The earliest directory in the Public Library of Belfast is for 1819 and in it is James McQuiston, Joiner, Hamilton Court. The next directory is for 1835 and there is James McQuiston, Upholsterer, 61 Green St. He is not identified. The next directories are for

1842-43 and in them appears Bruce (Bryce) McQuiston who can be identified as the Ballyskeagh Bryce. Next are the 1852-54 and from then most every year's book is in existence.

In 1868, Robert's residence until his death is given in the directories (also family letters) at 2 Colin View Terrace, in Balmoral, off Lisburn Road. This section is now a part of Belfast. Neither Robert nor his brother William were married. The old letters state that the latter is said to have had red hair.

Robert used most of the fortune in religious work, his will states that he was carrying out the wishes of his brother's will. Very small bequests were left to members of the family. At his own request he was buried in the vault with his pastor and the tablet states that he had been a member of Dr. Knox's Church, Linenhall, nearly forty years. A current clipping from a Belfast paper reads: "Robert McQuiston resided in Belfast many years. The church at the Spa and its manse and schools were built in part and maintained entirely at Mr. McQuiston's expense. He erected schools in Donegall Pass for the congregation of Linenhall Street (now known as Crescent Presbyterian Church) with which he was connected."

The following, copied from the tablet in Windsor Church, Belfast, completes the story of his work. "This Church was erected by the trustees of the late Robert McQuiston, Esq., a member of Linenhall Street Congregation, who besides bequeathing various sums to other religious and charitable objects, left the residue of his estate amounting to over £6000 'to build a church in Belfast, in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland.' Mr. McQuiston was an humble consistent Christian, and during his lifetime a generous supporter of the Presbyterian Church. He died 6th November 1881. And this Church was opened for public worship 27th March 1887."

3. PAUL MCQUISTON (1 Thomas), born in 1799, was a farmer living at "Lark Hill", Kiltinny, near Coleraine, County Derry, Ireland, and there all his children were born; married Jane Miller who was born in 1800, and died August 1872, aged 72 years. Paul died 9th of July 1854, aged 55 years. Their daughter Sarah and son Thomas and his wife, are recorded on a stone next to that of the elder Thomas. Dates of births of the children are from the family Bible. Children:

i. THOMAS M., b. Nov. 16, 1825; m. Mary Black who died 18 Sept. 1905, aged 74 years; there were no children; d. June 11, 1908.

ii. JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1827; m. James McConaghy; went to Australia.

4. iii. MARTHA (BLACK), b. May 11, 1829; m. May 20, 1863; d. Dec. 6, 1927.

5. iv. MARGARET, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m.; d. Jan. 7, 1888.

6. v. SUSANA, b. Sept. 19, 1835; m. Nov. 6, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1905.

vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1840; unm.; d. Apr. 28, 1860.

7. vii. ELLEN MARY, b. May 16, 1843; m. twice; d. May 23, 1921.

viii. MATTHEW BLACK, b. Feb. 7, 1846; unm.; came to the United States before 1910, and was a ranch owner in Los Angeles County, California; d. Oct. 22, 1929, of chronic myocarditis, at Hondo, Calif.

4. MARTHA BLACK MCQUISTON (3 Paul), born May 11, 1829; married May 20, 1863, Robert HUSTON who was born Nov. 25, 1825, and died Jan. 2, 1910. Mrs. Huston was still living at Kiltinny, near Coleraine, Ireland, when the compiler visited there in 1926. She died Dec. 6, 1927. Child:

i. ROBERT JAMES, b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. June 7, 1916, in Ballywillan Presbyterian Church, Margaret Craig Greer; lives at Kiltinny.

5. MARGARET MCQUISTON (3 Paul), born Aug. 5, 1832; married Joseph COLEMAN of West Ballylease, born in 1836. Margaret died Jan. 7, 1888; Mr. Coleman died Mar. 2, 1899. Child:

i. MARTHA JANE, resides in Coleraine, County Derry, Ireland.

6. SUSANA MCQUISTON (3 Paul), born Sept. 19, 1835; married Nov. 6, 1866, Aaron HUSTON of Cloyfin, a brother of Robert. He died May 4, 1896, aged 58 years; she died Apr. 14, 1905. Her eldest son and the second daughter are recorded on the same stone with her and her husband, in the cemetery "Ballyaugherton." Children:

i. ROBERT, d. Nov. 12, 1887, aged 11 years.

ii. ELIZABETH (HUSTON) REID, d. Aug. 13, 1912, aged 42 years.
iii. AARON.
iv. MARTHA, m. Mr. Dalzell.

7. ELLEN MARY MCQUISTON (3 Paul), born May 16, 1843; married first, Robert Reid of Ballylease, who "fell asleep on Sabbath morning, July 21, 1878, aged 51 years." She married second, William Porter who died Sept. 8, 1920, aged 77 years. Ellen Mary died May 23, 1921, aged 78 years. The record is from the gravestone in Ballyaugherton.

8. MATTHEW BLACK MCQUISTON (Matthew only on stone) (1 Thomas), born in 1804, as near as we can compute; owned and conducted a stage-coach line from Belfast to Coleraine; married in 1836, Margaret Courtenay, who was born in 1816, in County Antrim, the third daughter of Sampson Courtenay and Ruth (Freeman) Courtenay of Randalstown. The Courtenays were a Devonshire family of French descent. Matthew B., died aged 34 years is what is on his tombstone. Old letters say that Matthew Black McQuiston died nine months after the birth of his son, which would make his death in the year 1838. In 1850, Mrs. Margaret McQuiston married Dr. Thomas Hesketh Bently by whom she had a daughter. Mrs. Bently died in 1873, at Adelaide Hospital in or near Dublin, aged 57 years. Child:

9. i. SAMPSON BLACK, b. July 27, 1837; m. Apr. 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1894.

9. SAMPSON BLACK MACQUESTEN (Quiston) (8 Matthew), born July 27, 1837, at Randalstown, County Antrim, Ireland; was nine months old at the time of his father's death, so became the ward of his uncles, William and Robert McQuiston. At the age of thirteen he was sent to visit his aunt, Mrs. John Courtenay at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. On the second marriage of his mother, he refused to return to Ireland, incurring his uncles' displeasure and thus losing his inheritance. He married April 1859, at Dundas, Ontario, Frances Margaret Lawrie, born Apr. 10, 1840, at St. Catharines, Ontario, daughter of Thomas and A.

Lucinda (Atkins) Lawrie. He died Dec. 13, 1894, in New York City; she died Sept. 9, 1917, in Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Edith Frederica, b. May 21, 1860; d. Apr. 16, 1863; was born and died at Hamilton, Ontario.

ii. Lucia Margaret, b. July 28, 1862; unm.; d. July 28, 1936, at the home of a cousin in Upper Montclair, N. J. She gave considerable information concerning her grandfather and his descendants.

10. iii. Frederick Willis, b. Aug. 6, 1864; m. Mar. 1890; d. Nov. 12, 1928.

10. Frederick Willis MacQuesten (9 Sampson B.), born Aug. 6, 1864, at Lansing, Mich.; became a draftsman in Bloomfield, N. J.; married March 1890, Helen Rogers Dugard who was born Oct. 30, 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y., and died Nov. 7, 1928. He died five days later, Nov. 12, 1928, both in Bloomfield. The children, with the exception of the youngest, were born in Brooklyn. Children:

11. i. Frederick George, b. Mar. 10, 1891; m. May 11, 1918.

12. ii. Reginald Courtenay, b. Mar. 22, 1892; m. Oct. 1917.

iii. Helen Lucia, b. Apr. 4, 1895.

iv. Charles Horace, b. Dec. 23, 1897; was in the World War; m. May 15, 1920, Marie Mackwith, at Glenridge, N. J., daughter of Eugene and Minerva Layton Mackwith; no children; is a salesman.

v. Willis Edwin, b. June 5, 1901, at East Orange, N. J.; d. Aug. 28, 1906.

11. Frederick George MacQuesten (11 Frederick W.), born Mar. 10, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; is a designer of machines in Bloomfield, N. J.; married May 11, 1918, at Bloomfield, Aleta Trainor, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Harry Irvine Trainor and Lillie B. (Riggs) Trainor. Children, born at Bloomfield, N. J.:

i. Miriam Aleta, b. May 31, 1919.

ii. Robert Willis, b. Nov. 2, 1920.

iii. Frederick George, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1921.

12. Reginald Courtenay MacQuesten (11 Frederick W.), born Mar. 22, 1892; is an accountant at Bloomfield; mar-

ried October 1917, Norma Spencer Scherff who was born at Bloomfield. Children, born at Bloomfield:

i. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1918.
ii. Norma, b. Oct. 29, 1920.
iii. Reginald Courtenay, Jr., b. May 24, 1922.
iv. Paul Dugard, b. Aug. 24, 1924, at East Orange, N. J.

13. Robert McQuiston (1 Thomas), born 1806, died Nov. 6, 1881, aged about 75 years, is recorded above with his brother William.

14. Margaret McQuiston (1 Thomas), married Mr. ORR; died aged 32 years, and is one of the children included on her father's gravestone. The actual dates of birth and death are not known. Children:

i. Margaret, m. Mr. Moore.
ii. John K., came to the United States and was living in Oakland, Calif., in 1899.

---

1. John McQuiston was born in Scotland and removed to Ireland about 1800, where his son Hugh was born that year. There was a son who died about twenty years of age and a daughter. One son recorded:

2. i. Hugh, b. 1800; m.; d.

2. Hugh McQuiston (1 John), was born 1800, in Ireland; married there, Margaret, who was born in 1802. They came to the United States in 1847, and settled in Lowell, Mass.; in the year 1854 they moved to Credit River, Scott County, Minn. This is verified by the Census of 1860. They are buried in Scott County. Children, the sons all farmers, born in Ireland:

3. i. John, b. 1830; m. 1877; d.
ii. Hugh, b. 1835; m. Mary; the only one living in 1924; d.
iii. James, b. 1836; m.; d.
iv. Jane, d.
v. William, b. 1842; d.

3. **John McQuiston** (2 Hugh), was born 1830, in Ireland; married in 1877, in Minnesota, Catherine Egan. Both are deceased. Children:

i. **William P.**, St. Paul.
ii. **John H.**, Savage, Scott County, Minn.
iii. **James J.**, Prior Lake, Minn.
iv. **Thomas M.**, St. Paul.
v. **Benjamin**, Bovey, Itasca County, Minn.
vi. **Margaret**, m. J. Mahoney, Savage, Minn.

---

1. **Matthew McQuiston**, born in 1828 at Hannahstown, County Antrim, Ireland, just outside of Belfast; was a linen finisher in Belfast; married first Mary Lavery, born 1835, died 1866. To her were born three sons and one daughter. He married second, Ann Kerr, born Tyconnett, County Down, christened in the Parish of Loughinisland. Matthew died in Belfast, Feb. 10, 1914 or '15. Children:

i. **Hugh**, d. in childhood.
2. ii. **James**, b. 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1894.
iii. **Ellen**, m. Michael Flannegan, Tuxedo, N. Y.
iv. **Hugh**, d. in childhood.
3. v. **John**, b. Apr. 2, 1870; m. June 22, 1896.
vi. **Sarah**, b. Sept. 29, 1872; m. W. P. McGarry, a postoffice employe in Belfast; d. Aug. 1915.
vii. **Margaret**, is an invalid; lives in Bangor, County Down, Ireland.

2. **James McQuiston** (1 Matthew), born in 1857 in Ireland; was superintendent of a cotton mill at Waltham, Mass.; married Sept. 6, 1894, Catherine M. Havey who was born at Waltham, in 1862; he is deceased; resided at West Newton, Mass. Children, born at Waltham, Mass.:

i. **Irving Matthew**, b. June 27, 1895; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and during the World War became Lieut. (J. G.) Naval Aviator No. 905, stationed at Bayshore, L. I., and Pensacola, Fla.

ii. RAYMOND C., b. Mar. 9, 1898, was graduated from Harvard, 1923.
iii. JAMES WALTER, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

3. JOHN MCQUISTON (1 Matthew), born Apr. 2, 1870, was christened at St. Peter's, Belfast; is an employe in the cotton mill at Waltham, Mass.; married June 22, 1896, Catherine Louise Walsh, born July 15, 1867, at Waltham. Children, born in Waltham:

4. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 2, 1897; m. June 7, 1920.
ii. ANNIE, b. Sept. 28, 1898.
iii. LOUISE, b. Sept. 14, 1900.
iv. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
v. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 27, 1904.
vi. MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1905.
vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1908; d. Aug. 22, 1908.
viii. JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1908.
ix. CHARLES, b. Feb. 7, 1912.

4. JAMES WILLIAM MCQUISTON (3 John), born Mar. 2, 1897, at Waltham, Mass.; married June 7, 1920, Louise Cooley; resides at Waltham, Mass. Child:

i. GEORGE, b. Nov. 8, 1921.

1. ROBERT MCQUISTON, born in 1789, of Scotch parentage, in Larne, Ireland; married Margaret, born about the same year, daughter of Thomas. Soon after 1830 Robert brought his family to the United States. The youngest daughter was born in Massachusetts. In 1840 he was in the town of Smithfield, County of Providence, Rhode Island, and since then the family have lived in and around Central Falls and Pawtucket. His wife died July 2, 1849, . . . he in Pawtucket, Mar. 6, 1869. Children:

2. i. ANDREW, b. 1810; m. twice; d. Sept. 30, 1877.
6. ii. SARAH, b. 1812; m. Dec. 8, 1842; d. 1854.
iii. MARY, b. 1815; m. Mar. 4, 1839; John Sturbridge of North Providence and went to South Carolina; d.
7. iv. JOSEPH, b. 1820; m. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1886.

v. Martha, b. 1822; m. July 31, 1849, William Chapman of North Providence; d.
vi. Robert, b. 1827; was a blacksmith in Providence town in 1850; went to California in 1849; d.
vii. Jane, b. 1830; m. Jan. 8, 1866, Chas. W. Hudson in Attleboro; d.
viii. Eliza, b. 1832; m. Rev. Mr. Sanford, a Methodist, and went to South Carolina; d.

2. Andrew McQuiston (1 Robert), born in Ireland in 1810; came to the United States with his father at the age of twenty years; married Ann; married second, Mar. 2, 1850, Mrs. Eliza Marie (Chapman) McCune, of North Providence, born in 1819, died Aug. 2, 1869, daughter of Joy and Mary Chapman. In 1850 Andrew was a farmer in Smithfield, and then lived in Roxbury, Mass., but died Sept. 30, 1877, in Lincoln, R. I. Children:

i. Ellen, b. 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1853.
3. ii. Jane, b. 1834; m. 1850; d.
iii. Robert, b. 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Clara R. Thompkins, born 1840; d. May 5, 1904, in Pawtucket.
4. iv. George, b. 1840; unm.; d. 1913.
v. Joseph, b. 1842; resides at Darlington, near Pawtucket.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1854.
5. vii. Andrew, b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. May 11, 1882.

3. Jane McQuiston (2 Andrew), born in 1834, at Central Falls of Pawtucket; married in 1850, George F. GRIDLEY who was born in Pawtucket, in 1822, a son of Benjamin and Lucy. Child:

i. Nellie, m. Isaac C. Green of Pawtucket.

4. George McQuiston (2 Andrew), born in 1840, learned the trade of color-printer in Providence and went to Manchester, N. H., where he became well known as a singer. He took the middle name "Cummins" to distinguish himself from the New Hampshire George McQuestens. He went to Apponaug and died in 1913 at the age of seventy-three. Unmarried.

5. ANDREW MCQUISTON (2 Andrew), born Jan. 9, 1857, was a carriage painter in Providence; married May 11, 1882, Annie Belle Earle, born Jan. 2, 1862, a granddaughter of Judge Earle of Pawtucket. In searching the parish records of Stranraer, Scotland, the compiler found many of the name Earle and McQuiston, verifying the belief that the families emigrated from Scotland to Ireland before coming to the United States. Andrew has removed to East Providence. Child:

i. HAROLD EARLE, b. Mar. 5, 1883; m. Nov. 29, 1904, Elizabeth Duncan who was born in 1885, Scotland; did reside in East Providence.

6. SARAH MCQUISTON (1 Robert), born in 1812; married Dec. 8, 1842, William FORSYTH, both of Pawtucket. She died in 1854. Children:

i. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. John Payson.
ii. SARAH A., b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Jan. 10, 1871, John S. Maxwell; lives in Pawtucket.

7. JOSEPH MCQUISTON (1 Robert), born in 1820, at Rehoboth, Mass.; was married Mar. 8, 1846, by Rev. C. Blodgett, to Julia Ann Slade, born in 1825 in Pawtucket, daughter of Martin and Hannah Slade. Joseph and Julia Ann died in Pawtucket, he on Dec. 6, 1886, and she Jan. 3, 1905. Children:

i. JULIA, b. May 23, 1847.
8. ii. JOSEPH E., b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. twice; d. Dec. 3, 1921.

8. JOSEPH E. MCQUISTON (7 Joseph), born Aug. 20, 1853, in Pawtucket; married first, June 11, 1871, Sarah Jane Mott who was born in 1855. He married second, May 29, 1889, Jemima Harvey who was born in 1867 in Scotland. At the time of his death Dec. 3, 1921, he was an employee of the Broad Street Power Co., of Pawtucket, R. I., and fell from an outside elevator, being instantly killed. Children:

i. CORA, b. July 13, 1872, in North Providence.
ii. COSIE, b. Jan. 1, 1874, in Pawtucket.
iii. CAROLINE MABEL, b. Apr. 16, 1875, in Pawtucket.
iv. JULIA, b. June 30, 1877, in Pawtucket.
v. HELENA L., b. Dec. 1, 1881.

vi. Joseph Everett, b. June 25, 1891, in Lincoln.
vii. Infant Son.

---

1. Andrew McQuiston, born about 1770, is buried in the Churchyard of Connor which is in the village of Kells, near Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland. Seven of the old graves can be located but no stones mark them. The Misses Armstrong tell that it was he who built the old home at Appletee, which is near the town of Slaght; they tell also that he married Mollie Crochart. Andrew was a farmer. John, born 1857, says that his great-grandfather was a cattle raiser and took fancy cattle to the fair in Ballymena for prizes. Children:

2. i. John, b. 1790; m.; d. 1885.
11. ii. Andrew, b. 1792; m.; d.
15. iii. James, b. 1795; m.; d.
16. iv. Betty, b. 1798; m.; d. 1884.

Benjamin and William are suggested as other sons and it is thought that they came to the United States.

2. John McQuiston (1 Andrew), born about 1790, at Appletee, married, in Ireland, Mary. They came to the United States about 1850, for the records of the Presbyterian Church at Easton, Pa., show that they became members there that year. He died in 1885, aged about 95 years (Grandson John). They are buried in Hayes Cemetery in South Easton, Pa., there being no stones to mark their graves. The records show that they had land which they sold in 1867. Children, came to United States:

3. i. James, b. 1815; m.; d. Aug. 14, 1878.
7. ii. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1825; m. Feb. 18, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
iii. Peggy, m. David Hammond; d.
8. iv. Isabella, m.; d.
9. v. Mary Jane, m. twice; d.
10. vi. Nancy, m.; d.

3. James McQuiston (2 John), born in 1815 in Belfast, married Elizabeth Grier (or possibly it was Orr), born in Ire-

land, 1826-1901 are the dates from her tombstone. He came to the United States about 1855; died Aug. 14, 1878. Andrew (12 Benjamin) thinks that the above James was born at Appletee. The oldest daughter was born in Ireland, the other children in the United States. Children:

i. MARY, m. Charles A. Attis; d.
4. ii. JOHN, b. May 26, 1857; m. 1883; d. June 9, 1926.
iii. JANE, m. Robert Hanna.
iv. BELLE, m. Edward Brotzman.
5. v. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. twice.
6. vi. CHARLES ATTIS, b. 1867; m.; d. Nov. 7, 1905.
vii. ANNIE, m. first Mr. Garrison, second, James P. Everett.

4. JOHN MCQUISTON (3 James), born in Easton, Pa., May 26, 1857; married in 1883, Matilda Meyers, born Mar. 12, 1860, and died May 11, 1926; resided in Bayonne, N. J., and was occupied as night watchman. He died June 9, 1926. Children:

i. ALICE, b. May 30, 1884.
ii. HARRY, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
iii. RUTH, twin, b. Jan. 4, 1898; m. Wm. S. Simpson and has daughter Ruth, born May 1929.
iv. IRENE, twin, b. Jan. 4, 1898; is a stenographer in New York City.

5. JAMES MCQUISTON (3 James), born in Easton, Pa., Jan. 14, 1864; is a boilermaker in Philadelphia; married first, Amanda Walters who is deceased; married second, Sarah Bennett. Children, born to first wife:

i. WILLIAM O., b. Nov. 18, 1883; boilermaker.
ii. JAMES H., b. Oct. 24, 1891.
iii. HAROLD P., b. Aug. 1898; boilermaker.

6. CHARLES ATTIS MCQUISTON (3 James), born in 1867, probably in Easton, Pa.; married Elizabeth Erney who was born in 1873, and died Nov. 25, 1909; died Nov. 7, 1905. Children:

i. CHARLES, b. 1893; married and has had eight children, one of whom is married and four are deceased; lives in New York.

- ii. James, b. 1895; was in World War; is married but has no children; lives in New York.
- iii. Harry, b. 1897; was in World War; is married and has one child; lives in New York.
- iv. Mary, m. E. H. Archambault; lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

7. Elizabeth McQuiston (2 John), born June 26, 1825, in Ireland; married Feb. 18, 1854, probably in Easton, Pa., James JOHNSTON, born July 6, 1816, died Jan. 8, 1863; died Aug. 15, 1890. Child:

- i. George, b. Nov. 23, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Mary F.; was editor of a paper in Easton; was killed in an auto accident in 1928.

8. Isabella McQuiston (2 John), born in Ireland; married, probably in Easton, Pa., Rudolph RUHLMAN; died in Trenton, N. J. Children:

- i. Fred.
- ii. John.
- iii. Mary, m. Ernest E. Rilley, Trenton, N. J.

One of the boys is a musician.

9. Mary Jane McQuiston (2 John), born in Ireland; married first, John DINSMORE, deceased; married second, Mr. ATKINS. She is deceased. Children:

- i. William J., is justice of peace and court cryer at Easton, Pa.
- ii. Daughter.

10. Nancy McQuiston (2 John), born in Ireland; married Mr. EHLER, a shoemaker; died at Wilmington, Del. Three or four sons and a daughter still live there.

11. Andrew McQuiston (1 Andrew), farmer, was born at Appletee about 1792; married Jane Allison, a daughter of Benjamin. They are buried at Connor. Children, so far as they are known:

i. Thomas, b. 1814; m. June 4, 1850, Catherine Andrews of Appletee, born 1826; they died in Ireland; no family known.

12. ii. Benjamin, b. 1818; m.; d. 1874.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 1822; m. Apr. 19, 1852, John Boyd, born 1824, a weaver of Slaght. This record of marriage is from the parish of Connor.

iv. Mary, b. 1823; m. June 5, 1849, John McIntyre, born 1826, a weaver of Appletee. Married at Connor, in the parish of Connor, County of Antrim.

12. Benjamin McQuiston (11 Andrew), born about 1818, was a farmer at Appletee. He married Jane Allison who was born in 1818 (the same year as Queen Victoria), and died aged 80 years, which would make her death in 1898. He died in 1874. They are buried at Connor. Four sons and three daughters are named by those living in Ballymena:

i. Eliza Jane, b. 1848; m. John Morrow.

ii. Nancy Ann, b. 1850; m. Stewart Carson.

iii. Jennie, b. 1852; m. Wm. Crow and had two daughters, both of whom married in England.

13. iv. Andrew, b. Mar. 28, 1854; m. twice.

14. v. Samuel, b. May 11, 1856; m.

vi. Thomas, unm.; d.

vii. James, unm.; d.

13. Andrew McQuiston (12 Benjamin), born Mar. 28, 1854, at Appletee; has been a member of the Company of Guards of Buckingham Palace and was a lieutenant in the Royal Irish Rifles, which are now disbanded, in the late war. Since the war he has operated a small brick kiln near Ballymena where he resided; married in November 1895, Catherine Eleanor Pitousky who was born in 1870. She died Aug. 27, 1897, of lockjaw, having been thrown from their carriage by a runaway horse on the road near Slaght. She left two sons. Andrew married second, Mar. 21, 1917, Amy Ella Court who was born Sept. 21, 1883, in England. He is deceased by 1937. Children:

i. Allison Arnold, b. Feb. 29, 1896; was a lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps in the late war; d. in Winnipeg, Canada.

ii. Eric Lightfoot, b. Mar. 8, 1897; was in the World War; died in Ballymena, since 1926.

14. Samuel McQuiston (12 Benjamin), born May 11, 1856, at Appletee; is a driver on the L.M.N.C.C. R.R.; resided in Ballymena; married Rachel Crowe, born in August 1856, died Aug. 1, 1908. He died about 1928. Children (Bible record):

i. Benjamin, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
ii. Agnes Ann, b. Jan. 1882.
iii. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. May 22, 1921.
iv. James, b. Nov. 17, 1885; d. June 9, 1897.
v. Thomas, b. May 29, 1887; d. Dec. 26, 1908.
vi. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
vii. Andrew, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
viii. Robert John, b. Feb. 10, 1895; d. Apr. 21, 1897.
ix. Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1896; d. May 4, 1910.
x. Norman, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

15. James McQuiston (1 Andrew), born about 1795 at Appletee, County Antrim, Ireland; married and settled at Big River, Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, where he died. Child:

i. James, still lives at Big River, Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, so far as is known.

16. Betty McQuiston (1 Andrew), born in 1798 (the year of the Rebellion); married Strofford ARMSTRONG. She died aged eighty-six years, which would make her death in 1884. Two granddaughters, the Misses Armstrong, keep a shop in Ballymena.

* * *

The members of this group, consisting of William, John, Alexander and Robert, were born in the Townland of Lislane, Parish of Balteagh, County Derry, Ireland.

There is no knowledge of the parents other than that they or their ancestors were born in Scotland and were among the first to break away from the Church of England; that the father belonged to the County Yeomanry and that the mother lived to be one hundred and four years of age. The county records at Wilmington, Del., U. S. A., show that in 1797, in the town of

Carrick, same townland, parish and county as above, lived William McQuiston and his wife Mary who had been Mary Hutchinson.

County records of Wilmington, Del., give these facts: "On the 10th of June, 1797, William McQuiston and his wife Mary of the town of Carrick, parish of Balteagh, executed a power-of-attorney to her brother, John Hutchison, of Lislane, parish of Balteagh, County of Londonderry, Esq., giving him authority to take charge of and settle the estate of her brothers James Hutchinson and Robert Hutchinson who died during November and December 'who died within five miles of Newcastle in America, leaving behind them sundry goods and effects to a considerable amount.' The document is signed by William McQuiston and his wife, Mary, and witnessed by Jeremiah Andrew and John Boyle on the above date.

"On the 16th Sept. 1797, Jeremiah Andrews appeared before Jacob Broom, Notary and Fabellion Public for the State of Delaware at Wilmington, with the above Power of Attorney and made affidavit that he saw William and Mary McQuiston sign, seal, and deliver said power of Attorney, that he saw John Boyle sign it as witness, that he is well acquainted with Mary McQuiston and believes her to be sister of said James and Robert Hutchison. This document is signed by Jacob Broom, Notary, and witnessed by Jeremiah Andrews and Quod Allestor. Recorded Nov. 28, 1797."

The following history from the *Irish Presbyterian* throws a little light on the settlers of Balteagh: "Balteagh Congregation celebrated its Centenary, May 20, 1924. In the part of North Derry known as the 'Roe Valley' the parish of Balteagh covers an area bounded on the west by the River Roe, on the east by the mountain chain which links Ben Bradagh and Keady, and extends northward to within less than three miles of Limavady. In the eighteenth century the Scotch and English Puritan settlers of this district went to Limavady and worshipped in Drumachose Church, one section of which is still known as the Balteagh Wing. They were first under the care of the Presbytery of Route and then under that of Newton-Limavady when that Presbytery was formed in 1834." The second minister of Balteagh was Rev. Wm. D. Wallace, B.A. Names of others who held positions as elders, percentor, etc., were Loughery, Smith, and Douglass, these names being common in this group. To Rev. Joseph McKee, the present minister, the compiler is indebted for help.

It is thought that there were other brothers in this family and that two of them migrated to Canada and went into lumbering and ship-building. Tradition says there was one brother Edward (Adam) who remained in Coleraine and lived to be ninety-three or ninety-four years old.

Of Hugh, another brother, who settled in Philadelphia, nothing definite is offered. There is in the old Philadelphia directories, Hugh, a weaver, who appears in 1846 to 1851 inclusive. He lived on Amber, above Phoenix, which was in Kensington, a textile district. Hugh appears in the Census of 1850, probably the same Hugh, born 1812 (see Appendix). We take up William first.

1. **William McQuiston**, born Drumsurn, County Derry, Ireland, was a country "Leech" or doctor and also a linen weaver. He was born May 2, 1800, and married Mary Ellen ("Mollie") Douglas, born in 1806, died Friday, June 13, 1879, at her residence in the Townland of Maine. She had a black birthmark on her arm. He died Jan. 14, 1893. Both are buried in the Churchyard of Balteagh (Lislane). The plan of the grounds hanging in the church shows his lot but there are no stones except for two infant sons of his son John. The years of birth of this family were furnished by one of the family. They vary a little from those given by individuals. Children:

2. i. **Jane**, b. Dec. 1, 1827; m.; d. Mar. 1921.
3. ii. **Mary**, b. 1829; m.; d. 1873.
4. iii. **Sarah**, b. 1832; m.; d. Mar. 8, 1907.
5. iv. **Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. Aug. 31, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1909.
6. v. **Hugh**, b. Mar. 1839; m. twice; d. Jan. 22, 1900.
11. vi. **John**, b. Feb. 1842; m. twice; d. June 28, 1903.
17. vii. **Margaret**, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m.; d. June 27, 1929.
18. viii. **Martha**, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. Mar. 11, 1869; d. Mar. 1, 1907.
19. ix. **William Douglas**, b. Apr. 1, 1849; m.

2. **Jane McQuiston** (1 William), born Dec. 1, 1827, married James SELFRIDGE, a brother to William. James died June 27, 1904. Jane died March 1921, both in Ireland. Children:

i. **Samuel**, lives at Drumsurn.
ii. **William**, b. 1848; m.; lives in Cadzow, Hamilton (near Glasgow), Scotland, with his daughter, Mrs. William Pollock.
iii. **Daughter**, is Mrs. James Burns, Yatesboro, Pa.
iv. **Jane**, came to the United States when she was eighteen; first went to Indiana, then returned to Philadelphia where she married Alexander May; d. Apr. 5, 1924.
v. **Mary**, m. a cousin; d. June 3, 1903.
vi. **Hugh**, b. 1865; resides in Philadelphia.

3. **Mary McQuiston** (1 William) was born in 1829; married William SELFRIDGE, a brother to James; died in 1873, at Drumsurn, County Derry, Ireland. William made a visit to the United States, and died on his return at the home of his sister-in-law, Mrs. McKay, about 1892; both are buried in Lislane. Child:

i. **Mary**, b. Mar. 28, 1869; m. Robert Ferguson and lives at Derrylane, Dungiven, County Derry, Ireland.

4. **Sarah McQuiston** (1 William), born in 1832, married David SMITH, born of Scottish blood, in the North of Ireland, deceased; she died Mar. 8, 1907, both in Indiana. Children:

i. **William**, b. 1855, in Philadelphia; d. 1861, in Franklin, Ind.
ii. **Hugh**, lived in Franklin, Ind.; d. 1929.
iii. **Jennie**, m. Mr. Stevenson; lives in Philadelphia.
iv. **William**, lives at Mooresville, Ind.
v. **Robert Douglas**, is superintendent of schools of Mooresville, Ind.
vi. **David, Jr.**, d. Apr. 22, 1904, in Indiana.
vii. **Lourina**, d. 1901, in Indiana.

5. **Elizabeth McQuiston** (1 William), born Feb. 2, 1836; married Aug. 31, 1855, Alexander McKAY. Elizabeth died Nov.

22, 1909, and is buried in Lislane. He died Nov. 15, 1915, at the home of his daughter, and is buried in Belfast. Children:

i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1871.
iii. James, is in Thornburg, Iowa.
iv. Martha, is in Belfast.

6. Hugh McQuiston (1 William), born March 1839, came to America in the late fifties; joined Company F, Indiana Infantry, and was in the army two years, being wounded in the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; then became a farmer who was noted for his integrity; married first, Elizabeth Smith who was born in 1847, and died Oct. 2, 1872; married second, Feb. 28, 1880, Eliza J. Calhoun, born May 21, 1860. He died Jan. 22, 1900, and with the wife Elizabeth and child is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin, Ind. Mrs. Eliza J. McQuiston lived (last known) at Monrovia, Morgan County, Ind. Children:

i. Mary Edith, b. Apr. 21, 1881; d. Mar. 5, 1884.
ii. Arthur Blair, b. Apr. 2, 1883; unm.; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
7. iii. Adaith Olive, b. Apr. 17, 1885; m.
8. iv. Mabel Edna, b. Dec. 4, 1887; m.; d. Nov. 1, 1921.
9. v. Benna Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1889; m. Aug. 17, 1907.
vi. Dessie Irene, b. Apr. 17, 1891; unm.; d. Aug. 6, 1913.
10. vii. Anna Naomi, b. Aug. 30, 1894; m.
viii. Frances Isabel, b. Aug. 13, 1898; m. Claude Biggs, Indianapolis.

7. Adaith Olive McQuiston (6 Hugh), born Apr. 17, 1885, in Morgan County, Indiana; married Harris W. ALLEN; resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

i. Inez, b. Dec. 14, 1904.
ii. Lois, b. Sept. 13, 1906.

8. Mabel Edna McQuiston (6 Hugh), born Dec. 4, 1887, in Morgan County, Indiana; married Robert BLUNK, born Jan. 12, 1886, and died Apr. 8, 1922; she died Nov. 1, 1921. Children:

i. Lillian Bonita, b. Feb. 2, 1914.
ii. Dorothy, b. Jan. 12, 1916.
iii. Robert, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1920.

9. Benna Allen McQuiston (6 Hugh), was born Dec. 25, 1889; is a farmer near Monrovia, Morgan County, Ind.; married Aug. 17, 1907, Zelphia Kays who was born Nov. 29, 1888. Children:

i. Edith Naomi, b. Apr. 19, 1913.
ii. Fannie Marie, b. Nov. 2, 1915.

10. Anna Naomi McQuiston (6 Hugh), born Aug. 30, 1894, in Morgan County, Indiana; married Lowell FRAZEE. Children:

i. Infant, b. and d. May 22, 1915.
ii. Reva, b. Sept. 26, 1916.

11. John McQuiston (1 William), born in February 1842, was a miller by trade; lived near Limavady, County Derry, Ireland; married first, Elizabeth Tracy, who died and with two infant sons is buried in Lislane. John married second, Apr. 26, 1883, Elizabeth Loughery who was born in December 1845, St. Aidans, Magilligan, County Derry, daughter of James Loughery and Sally McMullan. At marriage, both were of Ballyclose and were married in the parish of Drumachose. He died June 28, 1903, and is buried in Christ Churchyard, Limavady. "Betty" died Apr. 7, 1922, and is probably buried in Limavady. Children:

i. William, b. July 15, 1867; d. July 15, 1867.
ii. Daniel, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1869.
12. iii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m.
13. iv. Maria Douglas, b. June 7, 1875; m. Mar. 1893.
14. v. James, b. June 14, 1884; m. Sept. 20, 1906.
vi. Maggie, b. Oct. 18, 1885; resides at Limavady.
15. vii. William John, b. July 28, 1887, or June 27, 1888; m.
16. viii. Samuel M., b. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Dec. 14, 1911.

12. Elizabeth McQuiston (11 John), born Feb. 27, 1873, in the parish of Balteagh, County Derry, Ireland; came to the United States when she was eighteen; married in Philadelphia,

Robert FRAZER, born in December 1868-69-70, a landscape gardener; resides in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Children:

i. William John, b. Nov. 1, 1904.
ii. James Alexander, b. July 7, 1908.
iii. Robert, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1910.
iv. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1915.

13. Maria Douglas McQuiston (11 John), born June 7, 1875, in the parish of Balteagh, County Derry, Ireland; came to the United States; married March 1893, Henry Richard SMY; resides at Harrow, Bucks County, Pa. Child:

i. Mildred, b. Jan. 22, 1894; m. June 16, 1917, Frederick Wm. Zinger.

14. James McQuiston (11 John), born June 14, 1884, in County Derry, Ireland; is a carpenter and builder in Philadelphia; married Sept. 20, 1906, Margaret Eason, born May 9, 1890, in Largy, Limavady, Ireland; uses "Mac"; resides at Broomall, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1909.
ii. Robert James, b. Aug. 25, 1911.
iii. Kathleen Margaret, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
iv. Barbara Winifred, b. Nov. 28, 1921.

15. William John McQuiston (11 John), born July 28, 1887, or June 27, 1888; lives at Darby, Pa.; married at Ship Rigger, Helena Alexander who was born Dec. 7, 1888; uses "Mac." Children:

i. Eileen Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1909, born in Ireland; stenographer.
ii. Norman, b. May 11, 1917, in the United States.

16. Samuel M. McQuiston (11 John), born Aug. 21, 1890, in Limavady, County Derry, Ireland, served with the Royal Air Force as ambulance driver and is still listed as Sergeant on the B Special Constabulary, formed during the trouble in Ireland as a reserve force; is a postman in the Myroe District, County

Derry; married Dec. 14, 1911, Mary Ann Gillespie, born May 26, 1891. Children:

i. HELEN, b. June 30, 1912.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
iii. HENRY MARTIN, b. Feb. 25, 1917.
iv. KATHLEEN GILLESPIE, b. Feb. 3, 1920.
v. MILDRED ADALINE, b. May 10, 1924.

17. MARGARET MCQUISTON (1 William), born Aug. 3, 1844, she gave it 1842 (record from Ireland has it 1844), in the Townland of Lislane, County Derry, Ireland, married Samuel LOUGHERY, born in 1843, died Feb. 23, 1904, in the United States. She died June 27, 1929, at the home of her son in Washington, D. C., and is buried in Philadelphia. Children:

i. MARY DOUGLAS, m. Alexander Story and lives on Highland Ave., Marldon Heights, Merchantville, N. J.
ii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Lillie Long and lives in Washington, D. C.; is an electrotyper in the Government Printing Office.

18. MARTHA MCQUISTON (1 William), born Feb. 16, 1846, in the Townland of Lislane, County Derry; married Mar. 11, 1869, in the parish of Balteagh, Samuel WALLACE who was born July 22, 1835, and died Apr. 11, 1913, in Indiana, U. S. A. The year of her birth in the list which is believed to come from the old Bible is 1846. She died Mar. 1, 1907, in Indiana. Children:

i. WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1874.
ii. MARTHA JANE, b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. Leslie P. Buckner and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

19. WILLIAM DOUGLAS MCQUISTON (1 William), was born Apr. 1, 1849, in County Derry, Ireland; married in Philadelphia, Margaret McGonigle who was born Nov. 30, 1851, daughter of Samuel and Mary; resides at Hammond, Ind. Children:

20. i. SAMUEL, b. July 16, 1870; m. twice.
21. ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, JR., b. Sept. 14, 1872; m. twice.
iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. in infancy.

iv. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1875; m.; d., leaving four children.
v. Adolph Johnson, b. Feb. 24, 1879.
vi. Robert Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1882; d. in childhood.
vii. James, b. Nov. 26, 1893; d.

20. Samuel McQuiston (19 William), born July 16, 1870, probably in Philadelphia, is foreman of a gravel company of Indianapolis, Ind.; married in 1890, Annie Withergen who died, leaving three children. He married second, Sept. 21, 1899, in Indianapolis, Cora Tomlinson, and they have an adopted son. Children:

i. Thomas, b. July 9, 1891. ii. Maggie. iii. Pearl. iv. George Paul (adopted), b. Feb. 1, 1909.

21. William Douglas McQuiston, Jr. (19 William D.), born Sept. 14, 1872; married twice; second, Nellie A. He has a son and daughter by the first wife and four sons and a daughter by the second. Children:

i. Earl, in the West. ii. Nellie, m. Mr. Lehmann.

1. Robert McQuiston (brother of William, John, Alexander, and Hugh), born about 1815; followed Alexander to Philadelphia in a few years; married Elizabeth Carson and brought up his family at 13th and Catherine Streets, Philadelphia; was killed at Harper's Ferry during the Civil War. His widow is buried in the American Mechanics Cemetery, Philadelphia. Children, all deceased:

i. Alexander, was in the Civil War; m. Miss Knowles; d. after 1900, is buried in the above-mentioned cemetery.
ii. George, m. Maggie; he d. before 1923, and she, in Jan. 1926; had seven daughters who live at Darby, Pa.
iii. John R., m. and later disappeared. In seven or eight years his pension was paid to his widow. A son, John, lives at 2341 Mountain Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
iv. Elizabeth.
v. Katie.
vi. Marie.

1. **John McQuiston** (brother of William, Alexander, Robert, and Hugh), born about 1805, probably in Drumsurn, County Antrim, Ireland; married Mary McDonald. Descendants think this was in Scotland and that after her death he returned to Ireland and lived in Limavady. Children:

2. i. **James**, b. 1831; m.; d.
3. ii. **Jane**, b. 1833; m.; d.
4. iii. **John**, b. Mar. 1835; m.; d. Apr. 28, 1898.

2. **James McQuiston** (1 John), born in 1831; married and had a family. In 1852, with his brother John and sister, he came to Philadelphia, where he remained. The others removed to Indiana and failed to keep in touch with him. There is a James in the 1854-5-6-7-9 and the 1871 directories; whether he is the one above is not determined.

3. **Jane McQuiston** (1 John), born in 1833; married Jacob STEVENS, and lived in Indiana. He died in the Soldier's Home and both are buried near Monrovia, Ind. Children:

i. **William**, in Mooresville, Ind. ii. **John**.

4. **John McQuiston** (1 John), born March 1835; married in Philadelphia, Catherine Oliver, born Mar. 11, 1829. Soon they removed to Franklin, Johnson County, Ind., where he died Apr. 28, 1898. She died May 4, 1910; both are buried in Hopewell Churchyard. The children were born in the above county. Children:

5. i. **Mary**, b. Aug. 19, 1858; m. Mar. 26, 1886.
6. ii. **John**, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1889.
7. iii. **James Alexander**, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Jan. 12, 1886.
8. iv. **William Henry**, b. 1864; m.; d.
   v. **Margaret**, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Feb. 11, 1914, John Carver and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
9. vi. **Ira A.**, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m.
10. vii. **Charles Newton**, b. June 6, 1872; m. Apr. 15, 1896.

5. MARY MCQUISTON (4 John), born Aug. 19, 1858, in Johnson County, Indiana; married Mar. 26, 1886, John WOOD, born Oct. 12, 1857, a machinist at Whiteland, Ind. Children:

i. OLA, m. Henry Vermilla. ii. SILAS, m. Blanch Innis. iii. ELBERT. iv. ORAL EMERSON. v. MARVIN. vi. WILLIARD.

6. JOHN MCQUISTON (4 John), born Oct. 15, 1860, in Johnson County, Indiana; married Sept. 26, 1889, Celestia DeMotte; is a farmer. Children:

i. RALPH D., b. July 7, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1890.
ii. ALLA CATHERINE, b. Feb. 21, 1893; unm.; d. Aug. 11, 1921.
iii. ELIZABETH D., b. Mar. 18, 1900; d. Oct. 11, 1909.

7. JAMES ALEXANDER MCQUISTON (4 John), born Sept. 14, 1862; married Jan. 12, 1886, Maud Brewer Powell, born Feb. 1, 1859. He is a farmer in Greenwood, Johnson County, Ind. Child:

i. INFANT, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1887.

8. WILLIAM HENRY MCQUISTON (4 John), born in 1864; married Willie Ann Voris. He was deceased before 1925. Child:

i. CLAUDE, resides at Anderson, Ind.

9. IRA A. MCQUISTON (4 John), born Aug. 11, 1870; married Hattie Warren; resides in Indianapolis. Child:

i. ROY.

10. CHARLES NEWTON MCQUISTON (4 John), born June 6, 1872; married Apr. 15, 1896, Daisy Dean Brown; is a farmer near Franklin, Johnson County, Ind. Children:

11. i. MARY CATHERINE, b. June 16, 1899; m. twice.
12. ii. RALPH J., b. Apr. 6, 1905; m. Sept. 7, 1935.

11. MARY CATHERINE MCQUISTON (10 Charles N.), born June 16, 1899; married Merle M. EDMONDS, born January 1899; divorced; remarried to Mr. Mize; resides in Indianapolis. Child:

i. CHARLES EGBERT, b. Mar. 3, 1922.

12. Dr. Ralph J. McQuiston (10 Charles N.), born Apr. 6, 1905, in Johnson County, Indiana; was graduated from Franklin College, A.B., 1928, with membership in Phi Delta Theta fraternity; Indiana University School of Medicine, M.D., 1932, member of Phi Rho Sigma Medical fraternity; Indianapolis City Hospital, 1932-34, intern and resident surgeon in ear, nose, and throat; Indiana University Hospitals, 1935-36, resident surgeon in ear, nose, and throat.

He began July 1, 1935, in Indianapolis, private practice, limited to diseases and surgery of the ear, nose, and throat; is a fellow of the American Academy of Otolaryngology, has been certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, and is an assistant in the Department of Otolaryngology at Indiana University School of Medicine.

He married Sept. 7, 1935, Barbara E. Douglas who was graduated from Franklin College, A.B., 1928, member of Pi Beta Phi sorority.

1. Alexander McQuiston (brother of William, John, Robert, and Hugh), born Mar. 2, 1813, in Ireland, came to Philadelphia in 1837. The year is established by the tradition that on the way over, those on board were informed by a passing ship of the death of King George IV and the coronation of Queen Victoria. The directories list him first in 1844. He married Mrs. Scott Callahan and they had one daughter who died in young womanhood, unmarried. He married second, about 1852, Martha McGonichle, born in 1833, in Limavady, County Derry, Ireland. They were married by Rev. Steele at the 18th and Filbert Street Church. Alexander died in 1901, and Martha April 24, 1906, both in Philadelphia, Pa. Children of the second marriage, born in Philadelphia:

2. i. Hugh, b. 1855; m.; d. 1900.
3. ii. Alexander Thompson, b. July 11, 1857; m. 1881.
8. iii. Annie, b. 1862; m.; d.
iv. Adam, known as Edward, b. 1864; unm.; d. Mar. 1900, at 1824 Christian Street, Philadelphia.
v. Martha Jane, b. 1866; d. in infancy.
9. vi. Samuel McC., b. Feb. 29, 1868; m.

vii. Margaret, b. 1869; unm.; d. Aug. 23, 1892.
10. viii. Isabel Agnes, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1900.
11. ix. John H. W., b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. July 2, 1902.

2. Hugh McQuiston (1 Alexander), born about 1855; married Alice R. Abinet who was born May 20, 1880. It is thought that she was the daughter of a Methodist minister in England. Hugh died in 1900 in Newark or Rahway, N. J. After his death his wife made her home with their daughter who was married to Dr. Carmony of Philadelphia. Mrs. Alice McQuiston is probably deceased.

3. Alexander Thompson McQuiston (1 Alexander), born July 11, 1857, in Philadelphia; has worked many years at printing and electrotyping. Most of his sons have followed that trade. At one time in his younger days he worked at Old Zane College, opposite Zane Street, now Filbert High School. He was named for his father's best friend, Alexander Thompson. He was married in 1881 to Mary Selfridge who died June 3, 1903. They were married by Rev. McMillan, who told them of the McQuistons in Ohio. He makes his home with a son. Children, born in Philadelphia:

4. i. Henrietta, b. 1883; m.; d. 1922.
ii. Alexander, Jr., b. 1885; unm.
iii. John Selfridge, b. 1887; was overseas.
iv. James Thompson, b. Apr. 1890; unm.; d. Feb. 20, 1925; was overseas in Col. Stone's 18th U. S. Cavalry, 3rd Division of the Regular Army.
5. v. Mary Isabel, b. 1891; m.
6. vi. David Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1893; m. Sept. 6, 1916.
7. vii. Robert S., b. Nov. 26, 1896; m.

4. Henrietta McQuiston (3 Alexander T.), born about 1883; married Walter McCARTER; died 1922, leaving four children who are being cared for by her sister Mary Isabel. The children are:

i. Walter. ii. Selma. iii. Florence. iv. Grace.

5. Mary Isabel McQuiston (3 Alexander T), born in Philadelphia in 1891; married Edwin S. MOORE, a member of the Philadelphia fire department. They have three children.

6. David Smith McQuiston (3 Alexander T.), born Oct. 14, 1893, in Philadelphia, is a pressman in that city; married Sept. 6, 1916, Jennie McGurk, born Apr. 30, 1896. Children:

i. David Alexander, b. Aug. 2, 1917.
ii. Eleanor, b. Dec. 26, 1918.

7. Robert S. McQuiston (3 Alexander T.), born Nov. 26, 1896, in Philadelphia, is a printer in that city; married Christine Stewaer who was born Jan. 29, 1896, in Stamora, Hungary. Children, born in Philadelphia:

i. Robert S., Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1923.
ii. Dorothy Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1926.
iii. Kathryn Treasa, b. Jan. 25, 1928.

8. Annie McQuiston (1 Alexander), born in 1862, in Philadelphia; married John J. GREGORY; both are deceased. There are several children.

9. Samuel McC. McQuiston (1 Alexander), born Feb. 29, 1868, in Philadelphia; married and has a family of eighteen children, most of whom are sons. One was killed in an accident several years ago; one was overseas, died and is buried in France. One is James G.

10. Isabel Agnes McQuiston (1 Alexander), born Sept. 6, 1872, in Philadelphia; married in 1900, Samuel M. LOGAN; resides in Philadelphia. Children:

i. Samuel J., b. Nov. 29, 1900.
ii. Isabel Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1902.
iii. Paul Robert, b. Mar. 29, 1905; d. Apr. 3, 1905.

11. John H. W. McQuiston (1 Alexander), born Jan. 9, 1875, in Philadelphia; was formerly an employee in the offices

of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., with his home in Berwyn, Pa.; married July 2, 1902, Ethel Bell McMurtrie. He is now trust officer of the Wayne Title and Trust Company of Wayne, Delaware County, Pa.; resides in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Children:

12. i. ETHEL MARTHA, b. Mar. 10, 1904; m.
ii. HENRY JOHN, b. Apr. 12, 1906; unm.; is with the real estate department of the Philadelphia Electric Co. Resides in Berwyn, Pa.
iii. ALBERT MONCURE, b. Apr. 10, 1908; unm.; is with the real estate department of the Philadelphia Electric Co. Resides in Berwyn, Pa.

12. ETHEL MARTHA MCQUISTON (11 John H. W.), born Mar. 10, 1904; married J. Preston SWEETEN of Fredericktown, N. J. Child:

i. ETHEL RIDGWAY.

---

1. JAMES MCQUESTEN, Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland, born about 1779, died 10 Feb. 1861, aged 82 years. His wife, Ellen Wilson, died 11 Aug. 1869, aged 83 years. Their tombstone in Old (First) Kilraughts Burying Ground, a few miles from Ballymoney, gives us our earliest information of this family. So far as his descendants know, James was born in Ballyveely, and they believe that his ancestors migrated from Scotland at the time of the plantations. Children:

2. i. JAMES, b. 1812; m.; d. 1895.
8. ii. ROBERT, b. 1814; m.; d. Sept. 2, 1906.
iii. JANE, d.
9. iv. ANDREW, b. Oct. 25, 1826; m.; d. Mar. 5, 1918.
v. ELLEN, d. Jan. 5, 1882.

2. JAMES MCQUESTEN (1 James), born about 1812, at Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland, was a farmer at Friary, near Ballyveely. He married Anna Tweed, deceased; died there about 1895, aged 83 years; both are buried in Old Kilraughts, but no stones mark their resting place. Children, born at Friary:

3. i. JOHN, m.; d. in the United States.
ii. ELLEN, d.
6. iii. ANNIE, b. 1867; m. Apr. 7, 1892.
iv. BARBARA, m. Mr. Thompson.
7. v. JAMES, m.; d. in Ireland.

3. JOHN MCQUESTON (TEN) (2 James), was born at Friary, Pharis P. O., County Antrim, Ireland. He emigrated about 1873 and became a farmer near Northampton, Mass.; married Rosetta McClure, born in Ireland. Probably the oldest son was born there, too; the other children being born in Massachusetts. John was killed by a motor car near his own door in Massachusetts. Children:

4. i. JAMES, m. Oct. 17, 1895.
ii. SARAH ETTA, b. Sept. 12, 1874, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Samuel M. Russell, at Hadley, Mass., who was born Dec. 27, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1930.
iii. ANNA TWEED, b. May 23, 1876.
5. iv. ROBERT JOHN, b. June 17, 1878; m.
v. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

4. JAMES MCQUESTEN (ton) (3 John), born probably at Friary, County Antrim, Ireland, was brought to Massachusetts when an infant; married Oct. 17, 1895, at Easthampton, Mrs. Laura R. (Lyman) Stevens. He lives at Northampton. Children, born at Hadley and Orange, Mass.:

i. WALTER LYMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
ii. ROBERT CHARLES, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
iii. LAURA ROSEANNA, b. June 25, 1904.

5. ROBERT JOHN MCQUESTION (ton) (3 John), born June 17, 1878, at Northampton, Mass.; married about 1900, Emma Bell, born at Hadley, Mass.; resides at Hadley. Children:

i. INFANT SON, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
ii. RUBENA BELL, twin, b. May 29, 1904, at Hadley, Mass.
iii. HELEN BELL, twin, b. May 29, 1904.

6. Annie McQuesten (2 James), born about 1867, at Friary, County Antrim, Ireland; married Apr. 7, 1892, at Northampton, Mass., John ROBINSON, born about 1869. Children:

i. Helen. ii. Catherine.

7. James McQuesten (2 James), born and died at Friary, County Antrim, Ireland; married there Anna Gardner. Children, born at Friary:

i. Annie. ii. Jane, d. iii. Ellen, m. Samuel Clark. iv. Joseph, m. M. J. Gardner; resides in or near Philadelphia, Pa. v. James. vi. Barbara, m. Wm. J. Connolly.

8. Robert McQuiston (Questen) (1 James), born at Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland, about 1814, lived near Stranocum; married Rachel Moore, born about 1865, and died 11 Sept. 1884. Robert erected a tombstone to his wife's and sister Ellen's memory, using the spelling McQuiston, next to that of his father and mother in Old Kilraughts, the Covenanter Cemetery. The date of his own death has been added to the above; died 2 Sept. 1906, aged 92 years. Child:

i. Robert, Jr., b. June 22, 1884; has lived in London and made a trip to Australia, returning about 1924; since then has lived near Ballyveely.

9. Andrew McQuiston (Questen) (1 James), born Oct. 25, 1826, at Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland, was a farmer at Friary, Pharis P. O., which is about nine miles from Ballymoney; married Jane Hamilton, born Feb. 8, 1846, and died Nov. 13, 1882. Andrew died at Ballyveely, Mar. 5, 1918. Children:

10. i. James, b. June 22, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1901.
11. ii. Hannah Dunlop, b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. June 1, 1900.
iii. Robert, b. July 1878; unm.; emigrated to the United States in 1900; was a carpenter in Washington, D. C.; made a visit home and returned to Washington in 1907; died Aug. 8, 1916, of cerebral hemorrhage at the Emergency Hospital.
12. iv. William Hamilton, b. Jan. 28, 1880; m. 1900.

10. JAMES MCQUISTON (9 Andrew), born June 22, 1875, at Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland, is a farmer in "Heatherleigh," the old home farm; married Nov. 20, 1901, Mary Loughridge, born Oct. 11, 1872. Children:

i. ANDREW, b. Oct. 10, 1902; is near Melbourne, Australia.
ii. JANE, b. Feb. 16, 1904.
iii. THOMAS, b. July 22, 1905.
iv. HANNAH DUNLOP, b. July 9, 1907.
v. JAMES, b. Apr. 26, 1911.

11. HANNAH DUNLOP MCQUISTON (9 Andrew), born Sept. 11, 1876, at Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland; married June 1, 1900, William HARTIN, born October 1875; resides at Culbane, Drumdollagh, County Antrim. Children (one of the married daughters is living in America):

i. JANE, b. June 21, 1901.
ii. FRANCES, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
iii. ELLEN, b. July 19, 1904.
iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
v. WILLIAM, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1908.
vi. JAMES, b. Dec. 15, 1909.
vii. ANDREW, b. Mar. 17, 1912.
viii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 16, 1914.
ix. AGNES, b. Oct. 29, 1918.

12. WILLIAM HAMILTON MCQUISTON (9 Andrew), born Jan. 28, 1880, at Ballyveely, County Antrim, Ireland, is a farmer near Friary; married in 1900, Margaret Jane Smith who was a teacher in the "Ballygan" public elementary schools, Ballymoney. She maintains her home, "Alderburu" and is now in Belfast. Children:

i. ANDREW, b. Sept. 18, 1900; has been in the British Navy as a wireless operator; graduated in medicine from Queen's University, Belfast.
ii. MONA AILEEN, b. July 10, 1902; has worked in the Internal Revenue Department, in London; is now in same department in Belfast.
iii. WM. HAMILTON, JR., b. May 26, 1904; is in Melbourne, Australia.

iv. KATHLEEN GREEBA, b. July 4, 1907; worked in York House, London, then returned to Ireland and trained for nursing in the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast.
v. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 2, 1909; passed his examinations to enter Queen's in 1929, and was graduated in medicine.
vi. JAMES WALLACE, b. Oct. 23, 1911; is attending Queen's University in Belfast.

---

1. JAMES MCQUESTON, born probably about 1800; had lived both in Ballymena and Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland. We have no clue as to his ancestors. He was designated as a weaver when his son John married; later worked in a flax mill in winter and at farming in summer; married first, Miss Wallace; second, in 1870, Mary Ann Rainey who was born in 1841. At the time of his death in 1884 he lived at Killygore, County Antrim; is buried in Clough burying ground where the stones are badly broken and no memorials can be found. His widow died Oct. 18, 1911, at Killyree, Clough. Children:

i. ROBERT, went to Montreal and on west.
ii. MARY JANE, m. Mr. McIlhaney; d., buried in Kilraughts.
iii. SARAH, m. Robert Harkness, land steward for Lord O'Niell, near Ballymena, County Antrim; d.
2. iv. JOHN, b. 1832; m. July 9, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1916.
v. HUGH, d. in childhood.
7. vi. HUGH, b. 1835-40; m. twice; d. Oct. 1894.
vii. JAMES, had resided in Ballymena; d. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. McGoun, in Belfast.
viii. SAMUEL, went to Montreal; d.
ix. AGNES, b. 1871; unm.; d. Nov. 28, 1905, at Belfast.
12. x. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. Nov. 3, 1873; m. Mar. 13, 1894.
xi. MARGARET, b. 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1905, William Whiteside; d. Dec. 30, 1925.

2. JOHN MCQUESTON (1 James), born 1832, in County Antrim, Ireland; married July 9, 1852, at St. James in Ballymoney, Jane Rodgers who died Oct. 14, 1886, at Ballyboyland. She was a daughter of James Rodgers. He died at his residence, Dungarbery, on Thursday, Feb. 3, 1916. The dates are from the

marriage certificate and from a printed memorial. Both are buried in Old Kilraughts Cemetery. Children:

3. i. James, b. June 1, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1930.
ii. Mary Jane, d. July 31, 1921.
iii. Matilda, a twin; d. July 17, 1899.
iv. John, lives at Killyrammer, Ballymoney.
v. William, lives at Killyrammer, Ballymoney.
vi. Joseph, lives at Knocknavery, Ballymoney.
vii, viii, ix. Infants, d.

3. James McQueston (2 John), born June 1, 1853; was a farmer in Killyrammer, Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland; married Aug. 14, 1878, Elizabeth Hall who was born June 8, 1855. He died Feb. 14, 1930. All dates are from the Bible. Children:

i. John, b. June 14, 1879; in 1911, removed to Canada; resides in Toronto; m.; has a daughter born in 1919.
ii. James, b. Sept. 10, 1881; m.; lives at Killyrammer.
4. iii. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1884; m. Nov. 13, 1923.
iv. Bella, b. Dec. 23, 1886; m. Mr. McConaghie; removed to Toronto.
v. Joseph, b. Mar. 18, 1889; m.; lives at Killyrammer.
vi. William, b. Apr. 29, 1891; d. May 1894.
vii. Annie, b. Aug. 22, 1895; unm.; lives at home.
5. viii. Janie, b. Oct. 5, 1898; m. Mar. 24, 1926.
6. ix. Willie, b. Mar. 13, 1901; m.

4. Samuel McQuiston (Ques) (3 James), born Sept. 29, 1884, in Killyrammer, County Antrim, Ireland, removed to New York; married Nov. 13, 1923, Bella Masson who was born Apr. 18, 1892. He is a gardener; resides in Yonkers, N. Y. Children, born in New York:

i. Samuel John, b. July 11, 1924.
ii. Gordon, b. Jan. 19, 1926.

5. Janie McQueston (3 James), born Oct. 5, 1898, in Killyrammer, County Antrim, Ireland; married Mar. 24, 1926,

James WALLACE; soon after their marriage they removed to Toronto. Children:

i. Daniel. ii. Annie Elizabeth.

6. Willie McQueston (3 James), born Mar. 13, 1901, in Killyrammer, County Antrim, Ireland; married Cassy Conolly; resides in Ballymoney. Children:

i. Norman. ii. Mary Elizabeth. iii. Sarah Jane.

7. Hugh McQueston (1 James), born 1835-40 in County Antrim, Ireland; married first, Miss Kells; second, Ann O'Niell who was born in County Antrim. He died October 1894, in Ireland. His widow with all the children except Matilda removed to the United States; she died Feb. 21, 1920, in Somerville, Mass. Children:

8. i. Hugh, m.; removed to the United States.
ii. Mary Ann, m. Oct. 10, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass., John Dorren.
iii. James, b. 1868; unm.; d. Jan. 23, 1894, in Ireland.
9. iv. John, b. Aug. 16, 1871; m. Aug. 24, 1892.
v. Thomas, resides in Somerville, Mass.; has several sons.
11. vi. Matilda, b. June 6, 1875; m. Dec. 9, 1895.
vii. Robert, did live in Cambridge, Mass.; removed.
viii. Samuel, did live in Cambridge, Mass.; removed.
ix. David M. McQuesten, unm.; d. Dec. 22, 1921, in Cambridge, after an operation for stomach trouble.
x. William, b. Jan. 23, 1883; is a tailor in Worcester, Mass.; has a wife and several children.

8. Hugh McQueston (7 Hugh), born in County Antrim, Ireland; married Isabel Henderson who was born in Ireland; removed to the United States. Children:

i. John Henderson, b. Apr. 22, 1895, in Brookline, Mass.; d. May 1, 1895.
ii. Walter Scott, b. Jan. 26, 1898, in Somerville, Mass.

9. John McQueston (7 Hugh), born Aug. 16, 1871, in County Antrim, Ireland; married Aug. 24, 1892, Mary Nugent

who was born Aug. 15, 1871; removed to the United States the next year. He now owns a cement business in Kenosha, Wis. Several of his sons are associated with him in the business. Children:

i. MARY K., b. Mar. 26, 1895; m. Walter Hanna.
10. ii. HUBERT, m.
iii. ALICE F., m. Henry Huetten; child, Ilene.
iv. HENRY.
v. WILLIAM.
vi. MARGUERITE.
vii. JOSEPH THOMAS, studied for a priest.
viii. GENEVIEVE.
ix. FLORENCE.
x. WALTER.
xi. HELEN.

10. HUBERT MCQUESTON (9 John), was a member of the 148th Field Artillery, 41st Division, in the late war; took part in seven engagements; married in Chicago, Helen Riley. Child:

i. JOSEPH HUBERT, b. May 7, 1923.

11. MATILDA MCQUESTON (7 Hugh), born June 6, 1875, in County Antrim, Ireland; remained there when her brothers and sisters removed to the United States; married Dec. 9, 1895, Alexander MORRISON who was born Mar. 16, 1873. He has worked for the Midland R. R. (Great Northern) for over thirty years; is now (1926) in the Goods Yards; is an elder in the Presbyterian Church; their home is "Fairview," on Henry Street in Ballymoney. Children:

i. SARAH, b. July 17, 1899.
ii. ANNIE, b. Aug. 24, 1901.
iii. ALEXANDER, JR., b. Sept. 17, 1903; is in the R. R. ticket office.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. June 24, 1907.
v. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1909.
vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1911; d. Oct. 19, 1913.
vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 16, 1915.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1917.
ix. THOMAS JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1923; d. Dec. 8, 1924.

12. Robert Harkness McQuiston (Ques) (1 James), born Nov. 3, 1873, at Killyree, Clough, County Antrim, Ireland; went to Scotland at the age of sixteen; worked in the shellmines for five years; then returned to Ireland. He married Mar. 13, 1894, in Belfast, Margaret Stewart who was born Feb. 4, 1874. He worked for the gas department of the Belfast Corporation for fourteen years as storekeeper and later as gas meter inspector until he sailed with his family for Australia, landing at Melbourne, Sept. 12, 1912. He has now (1932) completed twenty years of service with the Metropolitan Gas Company of Melbourne. Children:

i. Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1895; m. Feb. 9, 1920, Alexander Bernhardt Bernstein.
ii. Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1896; m. Apr. 3, 1920, Rupert Leamon Bray.
iii. Anne Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1897; m. Apr. 3, 1920, George Crawford.
iv. Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1898; m. Sept. 6, 1924, Wm. Leonard Eccleshall.

---

1. James McQuiston migrated to Butler County, Ohio. His grandchildren say he was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; that he had worked on the canal in that county; that he had been a carpenter and cabinetmaker; also that his children were born in Westmoreland County. He and his wife died in 1819 in Butler County, Ohio, of cholera or yellow fever. The fact that Butler County was once a part of Cincinnati District, which embraced a considerable part of the state, has probably given the idea that James once owned land which is now the heart of Cincinnati. The following documents were copied from the records. Testamentary Records of Butler County, Ohio:

> Book 1, p. 442. November Term, 1819. Peggy McQuiston, an Orphan Minor. Be it remembered that on application the Guardianship of the person and estate of Peggy McQuiston an Orphan Minor of the age of 12 years one of the daughters and heirs at law of James McQuiston late of the county aforesaid deceased is hereby committed unto James Cummins until that the said Minor shall arrive at the full age according to the form of the statute in such case made and provided the said Guardian with John Cummins and David Bigham his surities having given bond in the sum of one hundred dollars.

Book 2, p. 157. March Term, 1825. Butler County, Ohio. Eli McQuiston an Orphan Minor of the age of 16 years on the ninth day of Nov. last a son and an heir at law of James McQuiston late of the County aforesaid deceased is hereby committed unto Robert Jones until said Minor shall arrive at the age of twenty one years . . . the said Guardian with Aaron Jewell his surity having given bond to the State of Ohio in the sum of one hundred and ten dollars.

Children:

2. i. Margaret (Peggy), b. 1807; m. Nov. 13, 1833; d.
ii. Eli, b. Nov. 9, 1808; d.
iii. James.
3. iv. Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Jan. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1903.
9. v. Jemima, m. Dec. 18, 1834; d.

2. Margaret (Peggy) McQuiston (1 James), born 1807 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, was left an orphan in Butler County, Ohio, at the age of twelve years; was adopted by James Cummins; was married Nov. 13, 1833, to John BELL in Butler County, Ohio, by Rev. Burroughs Westlake, as is shown by the marriage records of that county. Children:

i. Andrew J. ii. William. iii. Emma, m. Wm. Southwick; lived and d. in Ohio.

3. Robert McQuiston (1 James), born Dec. 25, 1815, in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; was married Jan. 22, 1856, in Campbell County, Kentucky, to Margaret Ann Antry, by Stephen F. Conrey, M. G. Witnesses were Wm. P. Bell and James Prior. He was designated as carpenter. She was born May 4, 1833, in Pennsylvania. (In the 1860 Census for Campbell County, Kentucky, in the family of Robert and Margaret Ann, there was Samuel Baker who was born in Kentucky, 1781; also John Harris born in 1850.) Sometime after 1860, they removed to Missouri where both died; he on Aug. 19, 1903, and she, July 9, 1912. Children:

4. i. Cassanna Rebecca, b. Oct. 24, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1886.
ii. George Washington, b. Jan. 18, 1859; worked at Hayden Brothers mine just out of Denver; d. Jan. 1, 1928, in Denver.
5. iii. Flavius Josephus, b. July 31, 1861; m. Sept. 17, 1891.

iv. William Henry, b. July 31, 1863; d. May 5, 1930, at Dillon, Mont.
7. v. Cecelia Charlotta, b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. twice.
8. vi. Simon Antry, b. July 30, 1868; m.
vii. Frank Augustus, b. Sept. 24, 1872; unm.; is a pumper for the Santa Fe R. R. at Peach Springs, Ariz.
viii. Emma Bell, b. Apr. 9, 1876; m. Mr. Hendrix; resides at Harrisburg, S. Dak.

4. Cassanna Rebecca McQuiston (3 Robert), born Oct. 24, 1856, in Campbell County, Kentucky; married Sept. 8, 1886, in Missouri, Gilbert Lafayette WOOTEN who died June 30, 1915. Her address is New Cambria, Mo. Children, born in Chariton County:

i. Lucy Edna, b. June 12, 1887.
ii. Hubert Olaf, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
iii. Guy Ezra, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
iv. Ora Emma B., b. Sept. 16, 1895.
v. D. Opal, b. Apr. 9, 1899.

5. Flavius Josephus McQuiston (3 Robert), born July 31, 1861, in Campbell County, Kentucky; went from there to Macon County, Missouri; married Sept. 17, 1891, Martha Mary Dewey who was born in Wisconsin. They removed to California in 1903 and reside at Claremont. Children:

i. Alma Rae, b. 1892, in Missouri; m. Sept. 2, 1913, in California, W. Rhyme Vanderwood who was born 1886, in Holland.
ii. Clyde Richard, b. 1894, in Missouri; m. Judith; was at Metz, in the World War; resides at Alhambra, Calif.
6. iii. Robert, b. Jan. 19, 1896; m. July 3, 1917.
iv. Atilda Laura, is a nurse.

6. Robert McQuiston (5 Flavius J.), born Jan. 19, 1896, in Missouri; married July 3, 1917, Birdie Meriwether; he runs a Ford garage at Pomona, Calif. Children:

i. Betty Fay, b. July 12, 1918.
ii. Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1922.

7. CECELIA CHARLOTTA MCQUISTON (3 Robert), born Nov. 30, 1866, in Newport, Ky.; married Oct. 22, 1890, William Tom Wilson who died Feb. 2, 1894, at Lagonda, Mo. No children. She married June 11, 1903, William Rufus MULLINIX; resides at Lagonda, Chariton County, Mo. Child:

i. FLOY EDISON, b. Dec. 5, 1904.

8. SIMON ANTRY MCQUISTON (3 Robert), born July 30, 1868, in Missouri; is a farmer in Macon County, Missouri; married. Children:

i. WILLIAM LAVON, b. Aug. 22, 1917.
ii. CATHERINE WANETA, b. Oct. 6, 1921.

9. JEMIMA MCQUISTON (1 James), was probably born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. It is thought that she as well as her older sister, Margaret (Peggy), was brought up by Mr. Cummins. The records of Butler County, Ohio, show that she was married Dec. 18, 1834, to Henry HARRIS, by Rev. Joseph A. Reeder. The Marot Family History furnished the information about the daughter. Children:

i. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1839, at Goshen, Ohio; m. Nov. 15, 1859, at Dayton, Ohio, John Richarts Marot. No children. The history gives the initials of her parents as W. H. and J. J.
ii. JOHN, b. 1850.

---

1. EDWARD MCQUISTON, born in Ireland in 1812, ran away from home when eight years old because his parents wanted him to learn the tailor's trade, which he did not like. He came to the United States with a family by the name of Beach who settled in New York State. Later Edward went to Paulding County, Ohio, where he bought a section of land; married in 1848-49, Mary J. Barker, born May 19, 1835, in Paulding County, daughter of John and Anna (Martin) Barker. He died in 1873; she died Apr. 23, 1917; both in Paulding County. Children:

i. JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m.; two sons; d.
ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d.

iii. Hughy, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d.
2. iv. William, b. May 27, 1855; m.
v. Nancy, b. Feb. 6, 1857; d.
vi. Amy, b. Apr. 7, 1859; d.
vii. Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1860; d.
4. viii. Edward, b. July 15, 1862; m.
ix. Lucinda R., b. May 25, 1868; m. Allen Fisher.

2. William McQuiston (1 Edward), born May 27, 1855, in Paulding County, Ohio; married Nancy Stevenson who died about 1901; resides in Saginaw, Mich. Children:

i. Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1881; unm.; d. Feb. 7, 1936.
ii. Ora Jay, b. May 2, 1887; m. 1927.
iii. John E., b. May 13, 1890.
3. iv. William, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1915.

3. William McQuiston, Jr. (2 William), born Aug. 1, 1892; married Sept. 5, 1915, Emma Cramton, born May 31, 1897; resides at Midland, Mich. Children:

i. Elva Dolis, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
ii. Kenneth Cramton, b. Dec. 4, 1921.
iii. Joan Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1922.
iv. William LaVerne, b. Jan. 25, 1924.
v. Hazel Consuela, b. Nov. 9, 1925.
vi. Ellsworth Neal T., b. May 9, 1934; d. Feb. 12, 1935.

4. Edward McQuiston (1 Edward), was born July 15, 1862, in Paulding County, Ohio; resides R. F. D., Harrison, Mich.; married and has children:

5. i. Lester, b. Mar. 26, 1884; m.
ii. Merrill, b. Sept. 30, 1905.

5. Lester McQuiston (4 Edward), born Mar. 26, 1884; married and has children:

i. James, b. Jan. 9, 1920.
ii. Billie, b. Apr. 25, 1925.

1. **Joseph McQuiston**, of County Antrim, Ireland, married Elizabeth Lamont. Both were born about 1800, and died about 1875; are buried in Carrickmorlia Cemetery. Children, baptized at Ballyclose:

i. **Thomas**, b. 1825; went to Scotland where he d. leaving a wife and one daughter.
ii. **William John**, b. 1827; d. 1887, in Belfast, leaving his estate to the Committee of the Church Extension Scheme of the Presbyterian Church in Belfast to found a church to be known as the William J. McQuiston Memorial Church. With the aid of the members of Willowfield Church, the church was built on Castlereagh Road, Belfast, about 1896; married his housekeeper, who survived him several years and was supported by a small pension from the church.
iii. **Joseph**, b. 1829; d. 1907, in Belfast. No family.
iv. **James**, b. 1831; is buried in Belfast. His wife Nancy lived in Cullybacky (1926), being about 88 years of age. No family. He d. Apr. 4, 1921.
v. **Alexander**, b. 1833. All trace of him has been lost. It is believed that he came to America where he was killed while riding horseback.
vi. **Elizabeth**, b. Nov. 13, 1835; bapt. by Rev. H. Hamilton; never m. but had an adopted daughter, Nina, who survives her; d. July 14, 1915.
vii. **Ann Jane**, b. 1837; m. David Neilly who died about 1896. Children: David and John are both dead; James is living; Alexander and Elizabeth live in Belfast; Agnes in Canada. Ann Jane d. Jan. 11, 1919.

1. **William McQuiston**, of Little Bridge Farm, which is now occupied by a family by the name of McKeown, near Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland, married Agnes (Nancy) Roudy. It is believed that his ancestors were from Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland. Children:

i. **Thomas**, went to Australia.
2. ii. **Joseph**, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1850; d. Dec. 21, 1900.
3. iii. **William**, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. twice.

2. Joseph McQuiston (1 William), born in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1826; married Dec. 21, 1850, Margaret Campbell who died in 1910; kept a shop in Buchlyvie, Sterlingshire, Scotland; home called "Broomfield" is on Main Street. He died Dec. 21, 1900. Children:

i. William, unm.; was a veterinary surgeon and captain in the late war; d. Aug. 3, 1925.
ii. Robert, d. 1892.
iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Agnes, d.
v. Margaret, d.
vi. Christina, with sister Isabel Jane still carries on their father's shop.
vii. Isabel Jane, with sister Christina still carries on their father's shop.

3. William McQuiston (1 William), born Oct. 15, 1837 (the date is from the baptismal records of Ballyclough), is still living (1931) on his farm at Coolkieghan, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland; married first, Nancy Kidd, a cousin, by whom he had a son William who came to the United States (all efforts to find him have failed), and a daughter; married second, Sarah Henry who died Nov. 13, 1926, leaving no children.

---

1. William Henry McQuistion, born probably in Ohio; married Sarah Jane Strauser who was born probably in Indiana, she died Nov. 25, 1921, in Los Angeles, Calif. Her people were from Pennsylvania. Child:

2. i. Oliver John, b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. Aug. 4, 1896; d. Mar. 13, 1935.

2. Oliver John McQuistion (1 William), born Aug. 17, 1875, in St. Johns, Mich.; married Aug. 4, 1896, Ruby Setterington who was born Mar. 28, 1878. He was an insurance man in Los Angeles at the time of his death, Mar. 13, 1935. He and

his wife were en route from their home in Beverly Hills to San Francisco, when a tire blew out, overturning the car. Child:

i. Lois L., b. Mar. 11, 1905, in Big Rapids, Mich.; m. June 7, 1930, Frederick I. Richman, an attorney in Los Angeles. Child, Lois Jane, born May 24, 1935, in Los Angeles.

Sarah Belle McQuiston, 1812-1865, daughter of Wilifred Campbell McQuiston and Mary Catherine Auberly, married John Douglas Holmes who was born 1802, and died 1859. (Abridged *Com. Am. Genealogy.*)

1. Thomas McQueston, born 1841 in Belfast, Ireland; married Elizabeth Briggs, born in 1846 in Liverpool, England. Thomas made a visit to his birthplace in 1903. Both died in Montreal. Children:

i. J. A.
2. ii. Melville George, b. Montreal; m. Apr. 1900; d. Sept. 20, 1908.

2. Melville George McQueston (1 Thomas), born in Montreal, Canada; married there, April 1900, Isabel B.; died Sept. 20, 1908, of pneumonia. His widow lives in Montreal. Children:

i. Hilda Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1901.
ii. Beryl Irene, b. May 2, 1902; d. Aug. 9, 1908, of scarlet fever.
iii. Olive May, b. Nov. 26, 1904.
iv. Lillian Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1906.
v. Infant Son, b. Aug. 26, 1907.

1. A. J. McQuiston, born in Western Pennsylvania; married Miss Funk. Children:

i. Samuel A.
2. ii. John Alexander, b. 1868; m.

2. **John Alexander McQuiston** (1 A. J.), born in 1868; married Lonnie. Children:

3. i. **Richard Thomas**, b. 1894; m.
4. ii. **John Stinson**, b. 1896; m.
iii. **Henry Clarence**, b. Sept. 30, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1923, Ola Mae Thomas.
iv. **Louis**, m. Miss Rosenthal; resides at Monroe, La.

3. **Richard Thomas McQuiston** (2 John A.), born in 1894, in Drew County, Arkansas; married Virginia Jarrett; resides in Little Rock, Ark. Child:

i. **Frances Alice**, b. June 15, 1923; d. Oct. 20, 1923.

4. **John Stinson McQuiston** (2 John A.), born 1896; married Alice Riser; resides at Felkensal, Ark. Child:

i. **Alice Elsie**, b. Oct. 16, 1921, in Little Rock, Ark.

AMOS McQUISTON

On the 30th day of April, 1898, Amos McQuiston was found dead a short distance from his residence which was located about one and a half miles from the little town of Heidenheimer in Bell County, Texas. It was clearly evident that he had been decoyed from his home for the purpose of robbery and then had been brutally murdered. The assassin had used a shot gun which had been heavily charged with buckshot.

The harmless old man had lived the life of a hermit in that neighborhood for a period of twenty-seven years. When he first located in that community he followed the occupation of a country mason, or a chimney builder. By industry and economy his savings accumulated until he was able to purchase the splendid farm home of 200 acres where he lived and died. During all the twenty-seven years he lived on that farm, he made no effort to cultivate friendships or to invite intimate acquaintances. He kept his own counsel and, beyond vague references to North Carolina as his native state, incidental allusions to a son who was living in Galveston or at some other point, so far as his associates know, or believe, he had never been in communication with either family or friends.

A temporary administrator in the person of Judge R. A. Baggett was appointed to take charge of the home and farm until rightful heirs could be found. Notices appeared in the public press which were widely copied in neighboring and even more remote states. Amos McQuiston at once became a "mystery man." His life, habits, and reticence, together with his property interests, which were grossly exaggerated, had the effect of setting all the old ones among the McQuistons to guessing and prophesying as to who Amos was and to what branch of the numerous family he belonged.

This discussion brought to light many very interesting and even romantic stories which abundantly manifested the prevalence of the Highland spirit of individualism which is still breaking out ever and anon, even in the now far off branches of the family.

Suggestions of heirship came from several sources, but generally the disappearance of some erratic ancestor or collateral kinsman was the basis. There were two claimants that seemed to stand out in somewhat bolder relief than the others.

One of these was Robert Lee McQuiston, who succeeded in establishing his claim with a degree of certainty that made him an easy victor. The other claimant, if he could have established his heirship, would not have excluded Robert Lee, a known son, but would have established the existence of another son by a previous marriage. There were many circumstances that point to just such a conclusion, but the task of connecting these up with facts, which were essential if a valid claim was established, became seemingly hopeless. If Amos McQuiston was the father of an Iowa claimant as well as of Robert Lee, then he was a member of a branch of the McCuistion family who lived in Dandridge, Tennessee, though their forebears had lived in both Pennsylvania and North Carolina. To have belonged to this family would also have involved a change of name from Andrew Jackson McCuistion to Amos McQuiston. If on the other hand, Robert Lee was the one and only son of Amos, then the old man probably belonged to one of two North Carolina families who spelled their names just as he did. (See Appendix.)

There is such a general propensity among people everywhere to grope after mythical fortunes and lost estates that the writer now and here takes occasion to say that he was personally cognizant of many of the facts and circumstances connected with the death of Amos McQuiston and can give his personal assurance that all property rights in connection with the winding up of his estate were duly adjudicated by a court of competent jurisdiction and there is no unclaimed estate over which future claimants or litigants need think nor contend. The mystery life led by Amos was not only the cause of the man's death, but also the confusion which arose in connection with his estate. How much better it would have been if he had settled all these questions by a frank, full, and explicit will made years before the call of death.

Sometime after Amos McQuiston was murdered, an indictment was returned by the grand jury of Bell County against a man toward whom the finger of suspicion pointed from the beginning. Upon a final trial a conviction was had and a sentence of life imprisonment imposed. After only a few years in prison the alleged assassin followed his victim across the river of death.

ED. H. McCUISTION.

---

1. **Amos McQuiston**, born 1829 in North Carolina, died Apr. 30, 1898, in Texas; married in 1856 at Seguin, Texas, Lulu N. Russell, born in 1840. She was from Hopkins County, Texas. After the death of Amos, his widow married L. Seune of Galveston. Child:

2. i. **Robert Lee**, b. Feb. 5, 1863; m.

2. **Robert Lee McQuiston** (1 Amos), born Feb. 5, 1863, at Gainesville, Cook County, Texas; married Mattie Haskins who was born June 26, 1863, in Illinois; resides in or near Houston, Texas. Children:

i. **Walter Lee**, b. Nov. 4, 1886; d.
ii. **Mattie Lee**, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
iii. **Robert Lee, Jr.**, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

iv. **William Lee**, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
v. **Leslie Lee**, b. Oct. 28, 1897.
vi. **Fay**, twin, b. June 17, 1902.
vii. **Fayette**, twin, b. June 17, 1902; d.

* * *

"There is a family of McCuistions in Iowa. Father's cousin Alexander moved there and had three boys and two girls. There is a man here (Balsa, Orange County, Calif.) by the name of Ward who married the oldest girl, who is deceased leaving three children." John W., son of 73 Noah, wrote this in 1898.

* * *

"Robert McCuistion was married—no children of his own—adopted a girl who married Mr. Calhoun in or of Utah. Thomas McCuistion was married and had one boy and four girls. He now lives at Magdalena, N. Mex. Ethan was killed in play. Thomas enlisted in the Federal Army at Los Angeles and was sent to New Mexico where he settled. Robert also." Letter written in 1898 from Missouri to Socorro, N. Mex.

* * *

James McQuestion, born in Scotland, removed with his parents to Belfast, Ireland. He ran away to Canada in a sailing vessel. He was married twice, the first wife not living long; he married second, about 1851-52, Maria Shields by whom he had seven children. One daughter married Mr. Charles LaMarche of North Bay, Ontario, Canada. Mr. McQuestion, who was a prosperous lumberman, died in 1874, in Canada.

* * *

John McQuestion was born in 1845, in Holmes County, Ohio. His son, William Grover, lives in Toledo, Ohio.

APPENDIX

JOSEPH MCQUISTON appears in the 1790 Census in Mechlingburg County, Salisbury District, North Carolina. No data of family nor age. He entered 82 acres of land in the above County and State 17th day of Nov. 1790, "on the waters of Twelve Mile Creek." Recorded in the State Grants at Raleigh in Book 76, p. 216. He sold it to John Secrest, 30th June 1798, for 65 pounds lawful money of North Carolina, recorded in Book 15, p. 143, of the County Records at Charlotte. He entered also, 4th Mar. 1794, 100 acres of land in consideration of the sum of Thirty shillings, "on the waters of twelve mile Creek joining his own land," recorded in the State Grants, Book 114, p. 202, and in Book 17, p. 89, of the County Records; he sold this to the same John Secrest the 29th July 1802 for 30 pounds, recorded Book 18, p. 10, of the records. The latter deed names wife, Hannah; both deeds are signed

his
Joseph X McQu*e*st*o*n.
mark

He is not in the Census of 1800 as the head of a family.

Marriage Bonds, Mechlenburg County, N. C.:

Joseph McQuiston Isbel McWilliams	2 day Feby. 1797.	
Thomas McQuiston Sally Stephens	11 Dec. 1815.	David McCullum James Dennis Wm. Minson Jess Alexander.

The Census of 1810, Mechlenburg County, North Carolina, Capt. Bozzel's Company. Joseph McQuesten and female, probably wife, both over 45 years old; 1 male child 10-16 years old; 1 female child 10-16 years old; 2 females 16-26 years old; one slave. This male child was possibly Thomas who was married in 1815.

There is no further trace of the family.

WILLIAM MCQUISTON of Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina, is listed as head of his family together with one female, probably his wife, and one slave in the first and second United States Census, and in both 1790 and 1800 he is said to be "between 26 and 45." He was therefore born between 1745 and 1764. We find no records of any children and none of him after the Census of 1800. He was on a marriage bond in 1789 which seems to be the earliest date referring to him.

The County Records indicate that he was a merchant in the town of Hillsborough. He received a land warrant from the State dated Feb. 28, 1795, for 165 acres in Orange County on waters of Newhope, for which he paid the State "50 shillings for every 100." The warrant specified that it would be void if not registered in the Registrar's office of Orange County within 12 months from date of patent which was granted 13th June 1798, Book 7, p. 445.

Also in Book 5, p. 620, we find that on 21 May 1795, William sold John Strayhorn 85 acres in Orange County off a "tract entered by said McQuiston in 1794 for consideration of 7 pounds and 10 shillings."

Then in Book 7, p. 284, we find William sold to James Watson 100 acres of land for 100 Spanish Milled Dollars and the right to freely cut firewood on lots 2 and 44 in Hillsboro, owned by Watson and where McQuiston then lived. This deal was dated 10th June 1798, and two months later: Book 7, p. 246. On 26th August 1798, William bought above mentioned lots Nos. 2 and 44 from James Watson, Jr., for $1000 cash (These lots contained one acre each).

In Book 8, p. 99, we find: William sold his "Messuage" containing 85 acres to John Strayhorn for Seven Pounds, North Carolina currency, on August 24th 1799. Also in Book 13, p. 320, we find William sold a Negro Boy to Hugh McAdams on 15th Sept. 1798.

Above sale to Strayhorn of his home seems to have been his final business transaction in Hillsboro land. Before that we find he became indebted to Robert and Walter Colquhoun of Petersburg, Virginia, in the sum "330 pounds Virginia money" and as documents show that William was a "Merchant" of Hillsboro and that Robert and Walter Colquhoun were Merchants and Partners of the town of Petersburg, Virginia, we readily surmise that William was indebted to them for goods, such as he sold in Hillsboro. And William seems to have reached about the end of his resources early in 1799 for in Book 7, p. 469, we find he gave his Bond, whatever that may have meant at that time, to the Colquhouns and at the same time 19th April 1799, he turned over his Hillsboro 2 acres—Lots 2 and 44 to one Callet (Caleb) Campbell to be later sold by him at auction to satisfy said debt of 330 pounds to the Colquhouns and, having paid William McQuiston 5 shillings to legalize said deed of trust, it was stipulated that should there be a residue after payment of debts and costs and 6 per cent interest, such residue was to revert to said McQuiston.

NOTE: The Hillsborough settlement was from Pennsylvania and they were from County Down; the town was named for the Earl of Hillsborough. North Carolina was once a part of Virginia.

Index to Other Persons, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Court House, 1639-1799: Vol. 80, p. 127. Cottson to Cottson. David Cottson and wife Hannah by daughter Elizabeth Cottson (Codson) a certain Messuage or Tenement with the Land thereunto belonging situate lying and being at the Southerly part of Boston aforesaid now in the Tenure and occupation of McQuestion and Edward Holliday, Nov. 18, 1751, butted and bounded as follows vizt. Southerly in the front on Newbury street there measuring about thirty-two feet and two inches, Southwesterly by the Land of the Widow Stewart which said line runs from the Southwest Corner of the front to the middle of the well and from thence to the rear of said Land there measuring in length one hundred and fiftyfive feet, Northwesterly in the rear by the Land of Joseph Wheeler there measuring about one hundred and fiftyfive feet or however otherwise bounded or reputed to be bounded . . . .

Witnesses Joseph Eliot and Thomas Clark.

OTHER BOSTON RECORDS

Early court Files in the office of the Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Mass. 82296.

Boston, March 26, 1761.

Received of Mrs. Elizabeth McQuestion the sum of Twenty pounds Fourteen Shillings and nine pence in full for her Exise, to this Day.

£ 20: 14: 9-¾ Tho Fletcher, Collector.
£ 20: 14: 9-¾ was paid September 26, 1761
£ 25: 10: 8 was paid March 26, 1762
£ 27: 6: 2 was paid March 26, 1763

McQuestion v. Cotton 85615 Cotton & McQuestion Oct. 1764.

Debtor Mr. Phillip Cotton to Eliz'th McQuestion for Sundrys out of her Shop Feby 7 1764

To 1 Quarters Rent of a Chamber Ending 1st Feby 1764	1	....	
To Bread, Sugar & Sundry other articles out of my Shop from Nov. 1, 1763 to this day £ 29:15:7	3	10	5
	4	10	5
By Cash	0	12	0
Balance due	3	18	5
Boston Feby 1764 Error Excepted	4	18	5

E. McQuestion.

McQuestion v. Cotton Oct. Ct. 1764.

Suffock, ss: GEORGE the third, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, KING, Defender of the faith, etc., or to either of the constables, of the town of Boston. To the Sheriff of our County of Suffolk—his under sheriff or Deputy, Greeting.

We Command you to Attach the Goods or Estate of Phillip Cotton of Boston, within our County of Suffolk, mariner . . . to the Value of nine pounds, and for want thereof to take the body of the said Phillip (if he may be found in your precinct) and him safely keep so that you have him before Our Justices of our Inferier Court of Common Pleas, next to be holden at Boston, within and for Our said County of Suffolk, on the first Tuesday of October next: Then and there in our said Court to Answer unto Elizabet McQuestion, of Boston, afoursd. Widow in a plea of Tresspass on on the care for that ye sd. Phillip at Boston afoursd. on the thirtieth day of June last being indebted to the afd. the sum of three pounds Eighteen Shillings & five pence to ballance as by the account hereto annexed Appear did then & there promise thi (?) to pay her the same sum on demand. Yet the sd Phillip tho requested hath not paid the same but neglect it.

To the Damage of the said Elizabeth as she says the sum of Nine Pounds, which shall then & there be made to appear, with other Due Damages: And have you there this Writ, with your doings therein.

Witness Eliakim Hutchinson Esq.: at Boston, this second Day of July—in the fourth year of Our Reign.

Annoque Domini, 1764 Ezekl. Goldthwait, C. Cr.

Suffolk ss: Boston, Sepr. 17, 1764. I have attached a coat and two Wescoats or Jackets of the within named Defendants and left a Summons at the last Place of his Abode in Boston.

Frank Solmon, Constable.

MARRIAGES NOT PLACED

1750, June 28. Hudson, N. H.:
McQuistion, Sarah, and John Carson, by Rev. Nathaniel Merrill.

From record of Pennsylvania Marriages, Prior to 1810.

1789, June 19. First Baptist Church of Philadelphia:
McQuestion, Margaret, and John Evins.

1795, Sept. 6. Newcastle County, Delaware, 1744-1836:
McQuesten, Ann, and Sylvester Young of Wilmington.

1822, Dec. 12. Wayne County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Elizabeth, and James Gwinn, by George Carter, J. P.

1827, Aug. 21. Tuscarawas County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Wm., and Margaret Snearby, by J. Williams, J. P.

1832, Sept. 19. Holmes County, Ohio:
McQuistin, Nancy, and Paul Swinhart, by Jos. Edgar, J. P.

1833, — 21. Holmes County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Matilda, and John Leut, by Jos. Edgar, J. P.

1838, Mar. 15. Holmes County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Mary, and Nathan Justice, by John J. Ross.

1844, July 1. Holmes County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Julia Ann, and Joshua Doyle, by J. H. Smith, J. P. (Eliza Ann in returns).

1844, Dec. 12. Holmes County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Joseph, and Nancy Tuttle, by J. H. Smith, J. P.

1849, July 2, in Providence, R. I. Judith Oakes McQuesten, widow of William to David (Mc) Cowen.

1814, Aug. 12. Issued. Davidson County, Tennessee:
McCustin, Sallie, and William Lefever.

1818, Jan. 13, issued the 12th. Jefferson County, Tennessee:
McCuistian, James, and Nelly Grace, by Rev. John McCampbell.

1825, July 28. Jefferson County, Tennessee:
McUisten, Margaret, and William Adams, by John McFarland, J. P., from Hopewell Church Records.

1825, — Aug., issued the 1st. Jefferson County, Tennessee:
McCuistians, Jane, and Ransom Lile, from Hopewell Church Records.

1868, Sept. 29. Delaware County, Ohio:
McQuinston, Jonathan J. W., and Rebecca M. Swartz, by Stephen Faut, M. G.

1870, Mar. 17. Issued Davidson County, Tennessee:
McCuistion, Mary A., and Jordan J. Reaves.

1877, Feb. 13. McMinn County, Tennessee:
McChristian, M. or J. (she was second cousin to John L. McC.), and P. M. Purdue, by W. H. Forest, J. P.

1916, July 22. Mahoning County, Ohio:
McQuiston, Mary Frances, b. 1-1-1899, and LeRoy C. Hull, b. 3-31-1893, by Th. L. Kilman.

1922, Oct. 20. Los Angeles County, California:
McQuiston, Rose, age 30, native of California, daughter of John Fallen and Bridget Sharkey, both born Scotland, and William B. Chapman, 44, a native of California.

1925. Wheeling, Ohio County, W. Va.:
McQuiston, Theodore A., and Byrne, Clara.

1925, Oct. 29. Newcastle, Pa.:
McQuiston, Lillian J., and Peter J. Ferlinden, both of Newcastle.

1926, Sept. 8. Nashua, Chicasaw County, Iowa:
McQuiston, Carl E., and Opal Gertrude Iseminger.

1937, Jan. 23. Intentions, Los Angeles, Calif.:
McQuiston, Eloise, 23, and Hansen, Russell W., 30.

BIRTHS NOT PLACED

1800, May 2. (N. S.) McCuiston, John. (North C.?) (Among notes gathered by Walter Ruffin McC.)

1827, Decr. 4. (N. S.) McCuiston, Amos, born Wednesday. (Among notes gathered by Walter Ruffin McC.)

1867, Decr. 5. Born Cumberland, R. I.:
McQuestion, John, son of Patrick and Lucy, both born in Scotland.

1877, July 24. Pawtucket, Rhode Island:
McQuiston, James Thomas, son of James and Maria, both born in Ireland.

1888, Mar. 31. Pawtucket, Rhode Island:
McQuestion, Ellen, born Warwick, R. I., daughter of James born in Ireland and Mary born in Scotland.

1921, June 11. Concord, New Hampshire:
McQuestion, Helen Rosamond; father, Walter, born Hadley, Mass.; mother, Helen Gibbens, born Boston, Mass.

DEATHS NOT PLACED

Buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Allegheny, Pennsylvania:

McQuiston, Albert, bur. Apr. 13, 1918, aged two years.

McQuiston, James, bur. Sept. 1, 1921, aged four months.

Buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

McQuiston, Daniel, Co. L, 5th Pa. H'vy Art. d. Feb. 22, 1912.

McQuiston, Hannah, d. Mar. 30, 1891, aged 81 years.

McQuiston, Mary Elizabeth, d. Jan. 3, 1853 (Infant?).

McQuestion, Abigail, Mrs., d. Apr. 25, 1853, aged 25 yrs.; Concord, N. H.

McQuestion, James, d. Mar. 22, 1857, aged 7 months, in Lawrence, Mass.; son of Robert and Elizabeth.

Buried in St. Augustine Cemetery, Manchester, N. H.:

McQuestion, John Dana, d. July 13, 1909, aged 4 months 18 days.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Ser. 2, Vol. X, p. 341. Capt. Henry Miller's list of Privates: Nov. 24, 1776, McQuiston, Joseph.

Ser. 3, Vol. XXIII, p. 162. Pa. Navy 1776-1779. Mar. 1, 1777, to April. Capt. Wm. Watkins. McQuiston, Joseph, private, Mar. 14. Ran away Mar. 20.

Ser. 6, Vol. IV, p. 653. Return of Militia Officers in Westmoreland County Brigade. Wednesday, June 20, 1798. McQuiston, Thomas, Ensign.

McQuiston, Mrs. H. M. (Agnes McCoy), Smethport, Pa. (from D. A. R. Lineages).

CENSUS NOT PLACED

1790. Pennsylvania, Cumberland County, Hopewell, Westboro, Newton, and Tyborn Townships:

McQuistin, Thomas, 1 male 16 yrs. and up; 2 males und. 16; 3 females.

1810. Pennsylvania, Butler County, Butler Township:

McQuisten, N., 28-45 (b. 1765-84; wife same age)
1 girl 10-16 (b. 1794-1800); 2 girls 9-10 (b. 1800-1810)
2 boys 0-10 (b. 1800-1810).

1820. Pennsylvania, Indiana County, Armstrong Township:

McQuiston, John, und. 45 (b. 1775-94; wife same age)
1 girl und. 10 (b. 1810-1820); 3 boys und. 10 (b. 1810-1820).

1820. Pennsylvania, Westmoreland County, Derry Township:

McQuistian, David, over 45 (b. before 1775; wife same age)
1 boy und. 26 (b. 1794-1802); 2 girls und. 10 (b. 1810-1820)
1 girl und. 26 (b. 1794-1802); 2 boys und. 10 (b. 1810-1820)
1 girl und. 16 (b. 1804-1810).

1820. Tennessee, Bedford County:

McCuistian, Thomas, over 45 (b. 1775-1794; wife same age)
1 boy und. 16 (b. 1804-1810); 2 girls und. 16 (b. 1804-1810).

1830. Pennsylvania, Westmoreland County, Derry Township:

McQuisten, James, und. 40 (b. 1790-1800); wife und. 30 (b. 1800-1810)
1 lady und. 70 (1760-1770); 1 boy und. 10 (b. 1820-1825).
2 boys und. 5 (b. 1825-1830); 2 girls und. 5 (b. 1825-1830).

1830. Pennsylvania, Westmoreland County, Salem Township:
McQuiston, James, und. 40 (b. 1790-1800; wife same age)
2 men und. 30 (b. 1800-1810).

1830. Pennsylvania, Borough of Butler, Butler County:
McQuiston, William, bet. 20-30 (b. 1800-1810; wife same age)
2 boys 10-15 (b. 1815-1820).

1830. Pennsylvania, Armstrong County, Plum Creek Township:
McQuiston, Elnor, und. 30 (b. 1800-1810).

1840. Pennsylvania, Armstrong County, Franklin Township:
McQuiston, Nelson, und. 30 (b. 1810-1820; wife same age)
2 girls, und. 5 (b. 1835-1840).

1840. Ohio, Preble County, Israel Township:
McQuiston, Archibald, bet. 40-50 (b. 1790-1800; wife same age)
1 boy bet. 15-20 (b. 1820-1825); 1 boy und. 10 (b. 1830-1835)
1 girl bet. 5-10 (b. 1835-1840).

1850. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 6th Ward, Kensington:
McQueston, Hugh, age 38, b. Ireland, weaver (b. 1812)
McQueston, Margaret, age 37, b. Ireland
i Jane 13, ii Sarah 2, iii Andrew 11/12; all born Pennsylvania.

1850. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Truxton:
McQuistin, Thomas, age 19, b. Ireland, cordwainer.

1870. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 51st Dist. of 17th Ward:
McQuiston, Thomas, age 48, b. Ireland (b. 1822)
McQuiston, Elizabeth, age 37, b. Ireland
i Stephan 16, ii Mary J. 10, iii James 8, iv John 6, v Sarah 4, vi Lizzie 1; all born in Pennsylvania.

OLD DIRECTORIES OF NEW YORK CITY

McQuesten, Catherine, wid. James, 17 MacDougal, 1829-1830.
McQueston, Phillip, 1859.
McQuiston, James, plumber, 65 W. 20th, 1859, 1860, 1861.

OLD DIRECTORIES OF PHILADELPHIA

M'Quiestan, Hugh, weaver, Hope above Phoenix, 1846. Same in 1847, rear of Amber above Phoenix (textile Dist.). Same in 1849, Kensington. Still there in 1850-51, name spelled M'Quiston.

M'Quiston, James, cordwainer, 54 Fitler, 1854.

M'Quisten, Jas., cordw., 977 N. Front, 1855 & 1856; shoes, 1859.
M'Quisten, John, lab., Campbell, 1856 and 1857.
M'Quisten, James, cordw., Front & Cherry (K), 1857.
M'Quisten, John, lab., 12 Carver, 1857.
M'Quisten, Thos., weaver, Fulton, 1857.
McQuisten, Thos., Fitler below Harrison, 1859.
McQuisten, James, shoemaker, 1815 N. Front, 1871.
McQuiston, Thos., laborer, 1871.
McQuisten, Thomas, vingmkr, h. 1904 Mutter (K), 1880 and 1896.
M'Quistion, James, 460 Hart Land (K), 1896.
McQuiston, James, driver, 2841 D (K), 1900.
McQuiston, Thos., watchman, 1904 Mutter (K), 1900.
McQuiston, Wm., engineer, 905 Fernon, 1900.
McQuiston, Jas., carpenter, 2127 Daggett, 1910.

SOURCE BOOKS

RECORDS EXAMINED IN GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE, EDINBURGH:

All Printed Matter.
Index to General Register of Sasines from Earliest 1617 to 1720.
Particular Register Sasines, Argyle, 1617 to 1780.
Particular Register Sasines, Ayr, 26 August 1661 to 1724.
Particular Register Sasines, Wigtown, 21 January 1620 to 1741.
Retours and Services of Heirs, 1595 to 1799.
Calendar of Charters, Vol. 1-12, 1142 to 1589.
Calendar of Deeds, 1550 to 1595.
Deeds and Decreets, 1661 to 1670.
Old Parish Registers.
British Museum, London.
Somerset House, London.
Dublin Castle, Dublin.

GENEALOGIES: Nathan Armstrong Descendants; Baird Genealogy; Baldwin Genealogy, 1881; Descendants of John and Elizabeth Bull, 1919; Chaffee Genealogy; Craighead Family; Dicky Genealogy; Eddy Genealogy, 1884; Henry Genealogy by Wm. H. Eldridge, 1915; Jamesons in America; Johnson Genealogy; Lane Family; Learned Family; Massachusetts Genealogies; McMillan Family; Moore Genealogy; New Hampshire Genealogy, by Stearnes; The Ochiltres; Paige Genealogy; Memoirs of Com. David Porter, by Admiral David Dixon Porter, 1875; Sacramento Pioneers; Spaulding Genealogy; Whittemore Family and many others.

HISTORIES: *Arkansas*: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northwest. *Massachusetts*: Copp's Hill Epitaphs by Whitmore; Early

Settlers of Rowley, by Blodgett; Boston, by Caleb H. Snow, 1856; Boston, by Samuel G. Drake; Marblehead, by Rhoakes; Vital Records; Houses and Buildings of Groveland, Mass., by Albert Poor. *Mississippi*: Recollections of, by Reuben Davis. *Missouri*: Barton County and many others.

New England: Early History of, by Rev. Henry White; Merrimack Valley, by Alfred Poor, 1857; Genealogical and Historical Register; Historical and Genealogical Library, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston; Perry's Scotch-Irish in New England. *New Hampshire*: Bedford, Discourse by Rev. Ira C. Tyson, 1876; Bedford from 1737-1903; Bedford 100th Anniversary, 1850, by Barnes; Bristol by Musgrove; Chester; Goffstown; Hillsborough; Hillsborough County, by D. H. Hurd, 1885; Town Record of Litchfield; Parker's History of Londonderry; Manchester; Willey's Nutfield (Manchester) ; Newport, Northfield, by Cross, 1905; Mt. Vernon; Sanbornton by Runnels, 1881; Washington by a Committee, 1768-1886; Plymouth, 1906; Weare; Windham; Vital Records at Concord and many others.

North Carolina: Mechlenburg County, by D. A. Thompkins; North Carolina, by Hugh Williamson; Life of Caldwell, by Cathruthers.

Pennsylvania: Allegheny Valley, by John W. Jordan; Beaver County, by Durant; Butler County, 1895; Crawford and Mercer Counties; Bedford, Cumberland, and Adams Counties; Frederick D. Stone in the Pennsylvania Magazine; Historical and Genealogical Society, Philadelphia; Ohio Genealogies, by Hanna; Lancaster County, by Ellis and Evans, 1883; Genealogical Accounts of North Pennsylvania, Venango County, 1890; Westmoreland County, by G. Dallas Albert; York, by Gibson.

Rhode Island: Vital Records. *South Carolina*: Chester County, by Mary J. Elder; Women of the Revolution, by Mrs. Ellot. *Tennessee*: Tennessee, by Goodspeed Publishing Co. Yale Alumni Weekly.

CHURCH and the SCOTCH-IRISH

Centennial of Alamance Church, by Dr. C. H. Wiley; Centennial History of the A. R. P.; Dr. Lathan's History of the Presbyterian Church; Dr. Robert Lathan's History of Union, and Hopewell; Highlanders in America, by J. P. McLean; Howe's History of the Presbyterian Church; Reformed Presbyterian Church in America, by W. Melancthon, Glasgow, 1888; Scotch-Irish in America, by Hanna, 1902; The Ulster-Scot, by Woodburn; Two Oldest Congregations of the United Presbyterian Church, by Rev. W. A. Campbell; and many others in all sections.

EXPLANATION

After the record of the head of the family, is the record of his oldest child; then the oldest of his children and so on; as each branch is finished the next younger is taken up, thus keeping each branch of the family to itself.

The record of the male line is traced as far as possible; the female lines end with the children of the daughters and whom they married.

The name printed in parenthesis, after the head of the family, shows the father of that person.

With a few exceptions, only those who have children are given a number and carried forward; the repetition of their number identifies them.

Only family names are indexed.

Last names of the children are not printed; surnames of husbands of the daughters are printed in capitals.

The following abbreviations are used:

b.	born
bapt.	baptized
bur.	buried
d.	died
div.	divorced
dau.	daughter
l.	lived
m.	married
ph.	parish
res.	resides
unm.	unmarried

SPONSOR LIST

George Dowe McQuesten	10 Copies
Ed H. McCuistion	10 Copies
Frank B. McQuesten	10 Copies

OTHER DONATIONS

William D. McQuesten, stationery value	$100.00
Robert T. Wilson, postage	1.00
George Dowe McQuesten, postage	10.00
Noah McCuistion, postage	10.00
T. B. McQuesten "to help"	5.00
Ed H. McCuistion, for search in Ireland	£3:0:0

Index to the Mac, M', Mc Names

MacAdair, Mr., 558
MacAlister, Margaret, 17
M'Ardle, Barbara, 43
  Margaret, 43
  Michael, 43

McBee, B. F., 354
  Elizabeth, 425

M'Blane, Samuel, 33
McBride, Mr., 426
M'Bryde, Alexander, 4
  Andrew, 5
  Archibald, 5
  Grisal, 5
  James, 4, 5
  Janet, 5
  Jannet, 4
  Jean, 5
  John, 4
  Martha, 4
  Patrick, 5
  Sarah, 5

M'Burnie, Agnes, 33
  David, 33

M'Caig, Susan, 36
  Thomas, 36

McCain, Agnes Ann, 562
  Alexander, 551, 562
  Alexander Ross, 563
  Charles Erskine, 550
  Charles L., 550
  Elizabeth Anna, 563
  Ellen, 553
  Elmer E., 562
  George A., 563
  Henry Bryson, 550
  Hugh Johnson, 563
  James, 546
  James L., 563
  J. I., 553
  John Gettys, 562
  Margaret G., 562
  Margaret Grier, 551
  Martha J., 562
  Mary F., 563
  Robert E., 563
  Walter R., 563

McCallen, John W., 578
MacCallum, Dougald, 36
  John, 17, 36
  Marion, 36

M'Callum, Mr., 15
McCalmont, Ethel Lorene, 230
McCampbell, Mary B., 599
McCandless, Ada, 459
  Clara, 459
  Elizabeth, 216
  George, 459
  Lynn, 459
  Margaret Ann, 225
  Mary A., 459
  Mr., 457
  Robert, 225

McCarter, Florence, 654
  Grace, 654
  Selma, 654
  Walter, 654

MacCartney, Agnes, 37
  Duncan, 37
  James, 37
  William, 37

M'Caw, Andrew, 3
  Jon., 3

McCaw, James, 482, 547
  Jane L., 488

m'Christian, Alexander, 7
  Duncan, 7

McChristian, ——, 394
  Charles, 330
  M. or J., 681

McClannihan, David, 234
McCleary, James, 580
McCleery, Elizabeth H., 607
M'Clelland, Agnes, 38
  Ann, 38
  Bessie, 38
  Jean, 36, 38
  John, 38
  Margaret, 38
  Mary, 38

McClelland, Frank M., 587
  Margaret, 38, 609
  Wilber Barr, 587

McClerkin, Andrew, 567
  John Knox, 567
  John M., 567
  Margaret, 567
  Martha Elizabeth, 567
  Mary J., 567
  Nancy N., 567
  Robert C., 567
  Sarah A., 567

McClintock, Isabel, 349
  Rebecca, 353

M'Clure, Jane, 22
McClure, Charles Warren, 595
  Frank I., 220
  Frank W., 595
  Joseph E., 595
  Lester J., 594
  Margaret, 603
  Mr., 536
  Rosetta, 657
  Sanford, 285
  Sarah A., 594
  Vinton Holmes, 611
  Zenas, 594

McClurken, Archibald, 526
McClurkin, Archibald, 487, 488
  Elizabeth Dubois, 515
  John, 516
  Margaret, 516
  Sarah, 487, 488
  Sarah A., 567

McClurkins, Elizabeth, 575
McConaghie, Mr., 661
McConaghy, James, 630
McConihe, Isobel, 132
  Maria, 132
  Samuel, 132

McConnell, Kenneth Ray, 469
  Margaret, 207
  Norman Horace, 469
  Violet Jane, 469
  William, 469

McCormick, Alexander, 609
  Anna Isabelle, 609
  Everett Raymond, 558
  G. N., 567
  Lomas E., 558
  Norah Eugenia, 355
  Willard Carroll, 558

McCowen, David, 108, 681
McCoy, Helen, 347
  Mr., 430

McCracken, Clifton, 222
  Dale Stewart, 222
  Jane, 222
  John C., Jr., 587
  Marion, 222
  Mary Elizabeth, 596
  Mildred, 222
  Stanley Gordon, 222

McCreary, Margaret, 214
M'Creath, Agnes, 25
  Crawford, 38
  Hugh, 38
  James, 38
  Jean, 38
  John, 38
  Margaret, 38
  Mr., 38
  William, 38

McCright, Josephine, 206
m'Cristain, Donald, 7
m'Cristan, Alexr., 8
  Margaret, 8

McCrustian, Jane, 330
McCuesten, James, Jnr., 333
McCuestian, J., 330
  Thomas, 303

McCuestion, Moses, 303
  Thos., 303

McCuistain, Cyntha, 310
  John C., 310
  Robert, 310
  Sarah, 310
  William, 310
  Wm. A., 310

m'Cuistan, Alexander, 9
  Ann, 10
  Donald, 9, 13, 16, 20
  Duncan, 10
  Edward, 9
  Finlay, 9
  Florance, 23
  Gilbart, 10
  Gilbert, 10
  Iver, 16
  James, 9
  Jean, 10
  John, 9, 13
  Katherine, 13, 38
  Margaret, 18, 19, 23
  Mary, 13, 16, 20
  Maryan, 9
  More, 10
  Neall, 20
  Neil, 9, 16
  Neill, 13

M'Cuistan, Ann, 19
  Archibald, 19
  Christin, 19
  Margaret, 19
  More, 24
  Neill, 19

m'Cuisten, Christin, 9
  Katherine, 9
  Mary, 9
  Neill, 9

McCuisten, James, 388
McCuister, Thomas, 330
McCuistian, ——, 330
  Andrew, 380
  Elizabeth, 310
  James, 303, 681
  James, Jr., 380
  Jesse, 330
  Moses, 303
  Mosses, 303
  Robert, 303
  Thomas, 303, 683
  Thos., 303
  William, 310
McCuistians, Jane, 681
M'Cuistin, Hugh, 39
  Susanna, 36
  Thos. M., 330
McCuistin, Benjamin, 365
  Moses, 330
  Mr., 327
  Robert, 330
Monf Cuiftion, Daniel, 61
McCuistion, Adaline, 382
  Albert Clare, 395
  Aletha, 347
  Alexander, 331, 332, 675
  Alexander Anthony, 336, 340
  Alfonzo, 397
  Alice, 384
  Alice Josephine, 337
  Alvin H., 392
  Amanda C., 390
  Andrew, 378, 380, 388, 389, 396, 400
  Andrew Alfonzo, 397, 398
  Andrew J., 390, 401
  Andrew Jackson, 381, 385, 401, 673
  Andrew Jay, 363, 364
  Andrew Lee, 401
  Andrew S., 392, 395
  Andrew W., 392
  Ann, 332, 335, 357, 360
  Anna, 396, 398, 403
  Anna Sue, 394
  Annie, 336, 337
  Annis C., 391
  Ann Moody, 365
  Anthony, 335, 342, 347, 349
  Arthur, 364
  Arthur Perry, 392
  Arthur Verne, 352
  Artisema A., 392
  Asenath Caroline, 382, 386

McCuistion—*Continued*
  August, 374
  Augustus Louis, 341
  Avery Caleb, 393
  Barbara Ellen, 395
  Bedford Lane, 342, 345
  Belle, 392
  Benjamin, 329, 332, 359, 365, 366, 378
  Benjamin Franklin, 335, 342, 345, 352, 353, 365
  Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 345
  Benjamin Lewis, 402
  Bernice, 383
  Bessey Jane, 393
  Bessie, 397
  Bessie Eleanor, 376
  Bessie Lee, 346
  Bettie Marie, 339
  Betty Lou, 347
  Blanch, 398
  Blanch Lenora, 338
  Bonnie Kate, 393
  Bothen J., 375
  Brick, 346
  Caleb Jesse, 392, 393
  Caleb L., 393
  Calla Josephine, 392
  Carl, 375
  Carrie, 386, 394
  Catherine, 381, 384, 387, 389, 390, 400
  C. H., 391
  Charity, 360
  Charles, 374, 375, 384
  Charles Augustus, 351
  Charles Edward, 372, 373
  Charles Henry, 350
  Charles Herndon, 341
  Charles Montgomery, 349, 353
  Charles Oscar, 345
  Charles T., 404
  Charlie, 394
  Charlotte, 399
  Christopher C., 396
  Claiborne, 367, 368
  Clara Belle, 401
  Clarence Leroy, 393
  Claud Brown, 395
  Clementine, 338, 339
  Clinton, 374
  Coke, 347
  Columbus, 382
  Constance Hardison, 346
  Cora Ellen, 343, 344
  Cynthia, 361
  Cytha, 392

McCuistion—*Continued*
  Cytha J., 392
  Dacie, 396
  Daniel, 61
  David, 67, 379, 380, 396
  David H., 396
  David Rankin, 389, 391
  Docia Ann, 376
  Don, 398
  Dora A., 386
  Dora Frances, 371, 375
  Dorcas, 249, 250, 323, 324, 330, 377, 378, 379
  Ed., 403
  Ed. H., 182, 250, 544, 674, 687
  Edna, 401
  Edna Moad, 341
  Ed. Talmadge, 399
  Edward Hall, 255, 327, 346, 347
  Edward Jefferson, 352
  Edward M., 375
  Edward Price, 341
  Eleanor, 381, 385
  Elia, 344
  Elijah, 397
  Elisha, 336
  Elisha Hall, 342
  Eliza, 367
  Elizabeth, 305, 340, 356, 357, 358, 360, 370, 384, 387, 388, 398
  Elizabeth Ann, 399
  Elizabeth J., 387, 388
  Elizabeth Washington, 366
  Eliza Elida, 386
  Ella, 392, 394, 403
  Ellen, 340, 403
  Elmer, 374
  Elsie, 350
  Emeline, 390
  Emma, 341
  Emma Irene, 394
  Emma Lee, 355
  Erin, 347
  Ernest H., 370
  Ernest Ward, 395
  Ethan, 675
  Eugenia, 401, 402
  Eugenia California, 383
  Eva Maurie, 401
  Eveline, 388
  Fannie, 404
  Fannie Lee, 343
  Fay, 384
  Florence, 374
  Flossie, 363

McCuistion—*Continued*
  Francis, 388
  Francis Marion, 337
  Francis More, 341
  Frank, 376, 403
  Franklin Price, 352
  Fred, 375, 399
  Freddie, 392
  Gabriel, 349, 351
  George, 375, 394, 396
  George A., 397
  George Bedford, 345
  George Deed, 343, 345
  George Deed, Jr., 345
  George Graham, 351
  George Herndon, 341
  George Kenneth, 351
  George Newton, 389, 392
  George Samuel, 394, 395
  George Walter, 375
  George Washington, 337, 371
  George Washington, Jr., 371, 375
  Georgia Ann, 372
  Geo. Wn., 323
  Gertie, 404
  Gladys, 404
  Glena Elizabeth, 395
  Glen Griffith, 352
  Green Nicholson, 353, 355
  Grover C., 363
  Gus, 398
  Gustavus, 320, 323, 324, 330, 333, 376, 377, 378, 379
  Gwinn, 250, 332, 349, 375
  Hannah, 362
  Hannah Lou, 397
  Harold, 364
  Harriet LaMyra, 371, 373
  Harrison Montgomery, 342, 346
  Harry McFatter, 347
  Hattie Josephine, 338
  Helen, 347
  Helen Bernice, 402
  Henry Dean, 365
  Henry Lewis, 383, 384
  Henry Lile, 351
  Herbert Raymond, 395
  Hildegarde, 343
  Holloway L., 402
  Houston, 400
  Howard, 364
  Hubert Preston, 348

McCuistion—*Continued*
  Hubert Preston, Jr., 348
  Ida, 396, 403, 404
  Ida Inez, 402
  Ida Marie, 395
  Irene, 397
  Isaac, 403
  Isabella, 382
  Jacques Jessie, 373
  James, 181, 182, 249, 250, 318, 320, 323, 324, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 349, 359, 360, 362, 364, 366, 370, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 387, 388, 389, 400, 401
  James Conway, 398, 399
  James Edward, 395
  James Emmett, 351
  James Fred, 399
  James H., 385, 386
  James Harvell, 366, 369
  James Harvell, Jr., 370
  James J., 343
  James Jourdan, 342
  James, Jr., 323, 365
  James L., 392
  James M., 401, 403
  James Monroe, 336
  James Porter, 367, 368
  James Rankin, 399
  James Robert, 401
  James Robert Pinkney, 400
  James S., 396, 397
  James, Senr., 181
  James Thompson, 382, 383
  James Williard, 350
  James Willis, 350
  Jane, 323, 330, 367, 370, 382, 385, 386, 389
  Jane Elizabeth, 335
  Jas., 181
  J. B., 399
  Jean, 182, 331, 359
  Jeane, 332
  Jeannette Ann, 351
  Jefferson, 353
  Jennie Myrtle, 347
  Jenut, 323
  Jessee, 251, 306, 357, 358
  Jessie Mae, 393
  Jessie Olive, 352
  J. F., 398

McCuistion—*Continued*
J. Frank, 401, 403
Jim, 340
Jimmy, 402
Jno., 62
John, 62, 63, 182, 324, 330, 332, 366, 367, 374, 396, 400
John A., 403
John Albert, 375, 376
John Alexander, 403
John Aubrey, 338, 339
John Bay, 393
John Calvin, 393
John Collier, 365, 366
John Cummings, 370
John Edward, 399
John Fletcher, 371, 375
John Franklin, 399
John Gwinn, 350, 351
John Henderson, 337, 338
John Jay, 376
John Joseph, 394, 395
John Jourdan, 336, 340
John L., 681
John Lewis, 392, 393
Johnnie, 397, 398
Johnny, 402
John Patterson, 368
John Robert, 345, 390, 396, 397, 398
John R(obin?), 397, 398
John T., 386
John Thomas, 369
John W., 365, 675
John Wesley, 363
Joseph, 332, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 386
Joseph A., 382, 384
Joseph Andrew, 404
Joseph C., 382, 386
Josephine, 388
Joseph McDonald, 371, 374
Joseph Thompson, 383
Joshua, 361, 364
Joshua Hardy, 361
Joshua P., 365
Julia, 383
Julia Ethel, 397
Katie, 396
Laura A., 392
Laura Albina, 343, 344
Lavinia, 360, 361
Lawrence, 398
Leathea, 361
Lecil Bobo, 336, 337
Lee, 404

McCuistion—*Continued*
Lee Ann, 394
Lemuel Milton, 401
Lena, 375
Leonie, 375
Lethe, 357, 358, 375
Lethe Margery, 347, 348
Levina, 323, 330, 381, 382, 383, 385
Lewis Andrew, 394
Lillie May, 395
Lizzie, 403
Lloyd Lawson, 351
Lois Elizabeth, 352
Lola L., 397
Lorenzo Peyton, 346, 348
Lottie, 367
Louisa Berniti, 352
Louisa Minerva, 353, 355
Lucy, 374
Lulu, 384, 396
Mae, 344
Maggie, 396
Maggie May, 376
Mamie, 384
Mannah (Martha), 390
Margaret, 344, 360, 390, 391
Margaret Alice, 371, 374
Margaret Frances, 368
Margery, 335, 357
Margery deGarmoor, 348
Margery Gwynn, 376
Margery Jane, 353, 354
Margret Ruth, 397
Marguerite Jane, 368
Martha, 394
Martha D., 362
Martha Florence, 337, 340
Martha Fredonia, 337
Martha Isabel F., 353, 354
Martha Jane, 350
Martha Leona, 343, 344
Martha Malinda, 352
Martha Marie, 351
Mary, 182, 323, 324, 330, 340, 370, 371, 389, 400, 401, 402
Mary A., 681
Mary Alice, 399
Mary Ann, 381
Mary Ann Amanda, 366
Mary Arminta, 353
Mary B., 397
Mary E., 388
Mary Eleanor, 376
Mary Eliza, 368, 369

McCuistion—*Continued*
Mary Ellen, 337
Mary Frances, 355, 372
Mary Isabella, 350
Mary J., 392
Mary Jane, 349, 365, 382, 383, 387, 396
Mary Jeanette, 351
Mary Kate, 347
Mary L., 394
Mary Louisa, 371, 374
Mary Louise, 402
Mary Malinda, 352
Mary Martha, 373
Matilda Jean, 371, 374
Mattie, 340
Maud, 364
Max Herndon, 341
Mildred Frances, 339
Miles Edom, 393
Miles Franklin, 392, 393
Miles H., 390
Miles Holloway, 391, 392
Miles Nelson, 394, 395
Millwain, 404
Milly, 360, 362
Milton, 370
Milton Horace, 343
Minerva, 392
Minerva Ann, 349
Minnie, 374
Minnie Belle, 346
Minnie Mahala, 372
Missouri Ann, 353, 354
Mitchell Henderson, 342
Monte Belle, 351
Monte Verena, 350
Moses, 330
Mr., 328, 329
Mrs., 328
Myrtle, 353
Nancy, 391
Nancy Agnes, 361
Nancy Ann, 371
Nancy Frances, 368
Nancy Isabel, 352
Nancy Jane, 337, 338, 367
Nancy Pollet, 346
Nancy Rebecca, 350
Nannie Catherine, 365
Nannie Etta, 343, 345
Nannie Lewis, 402
Nanny Mabel, 345
Naomi, 361
Naomi Elizabeth, 365
Narcissa, 349
Nathaniel, 394
Nelle, 348

McCuistion—*Continued*
  Nellie Marie, 351
  Newton, 370
  Newton Conway, 399
  Noah, 361, 362, 400, 675, 687
  Noah Houston, 362, 363
  Nolan, 403
  Oliver, 354
  Oliver Perry, 371, 374
  Oma, 343
  Oscar P., 364
  Oscar Ward, 353, 355
  Owen Noble, 352
  Owen Price, 352
  Paul Ray, 395
  Pearl, 363, 364, 393
  Perneety Frances, 350
  Peyton Hall, 348
  Phillip F., 396
  Phoebe E., 390
  Piety Amanda, 366
  Pleas, 400
  Polly Ann, 398
  Rachel, 360
  Rachel A., 388
  Ralph Washington, 395
  Rankin, 394
  Rebecca, 382, 384, 390
  Rebecca B., 389
  Rebecca Brown, 381, 385
  Reginald Pettus, 343
  Richard Doyle, 339
  Richard Lowell, 339
  Robert, 181, 182, 302, 303, 306, 323, 324, 330, 332, 359, 360, 364, 375, 378, 379, 380, 389, 390, 400, 404, 675
  Robert A., 402, 403
  Robert A.?, 361
  Robert C., 391
  Robert Lewis, 401, 402
  Robert Milton, 401
  Robert O., 363, 364
  Robert Taylor, 390
  Robert Toller, 363, 364
  Rosa Catherine, 395
  Roy L., 376
  Roy Templeton, 376
  Ruby, 370
  Rusk, 340
  Ruth Opal C., 370
  Sallie, 394, 396, 403
  Sam, 399
  Samuel, 333, 370
  Samuel Andrew, 382, 384

McCuistion—*Continued*
  Samuel Anthony, 345
  Samuel Benton, 365, 366
  Samuel D., 392
  Samuel Jesse, 371, 372
  Samuel Lafayette, 371, 375
  Samuel Scott, 381, 382
  Saphronia, 375
  Sarah, 250, 323, 324, 330, 332, 336, 337, 357, 358, 360, 363, 365, 401
  Sarah Amanda, 371
  Sarah Eleanor, 371, 373
  Sarah Elizabeth, 337, 338, 353
  Sarah Fanny, 391
  Sarah Jackson, 365
  Sara O., 343, 345
  Sirah, 182
  Sophronia, 382, 384
  Susan, 340, 367
  Susana Moad, 341
  Susan Helen, 383
  Ted Wyatt, 352, 353
  Tennie, 368, 396
  Terry Lee, 353
  Thelma Elaine, 339
  Theodore R., 393
  Theresa, 363
  Thomas, 323, 324, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336, 353, 356, 359, 360, 361, 370, 376, 378, 379, 380, 389, 398, 399, 400, 402, 675
  (Thomas?), 400
  Thomas Carlisle, 399
  Thomas Clinton, 343
  Thomas Cockerel, 351
  Thomas Harrison, 352
  Thomas Holloway, 390, 391
  Thomas J., 349, 353
  Thomas Joe, 353
  Thomas, Jr., 357
  Thomas Robert Monroe, 382
  Thos., 182, 324
  Tom, 340
  Vanna, 376
  Victoria, 375
  Vira, 376
  Virginia Ann, 388
  Virginia Caldonia, 365
  Walter, 182, 364
  Walter H., 369

McCuistion—*Continued*
  Walter Regenold, 347
  Watt, 353
  Watt Greer, 343, 344
  Wesley Brown, 399
  Wickey Alice Belle, 346
  Willard B., 393
  William, 303, 305, 336, 340, 349, 363, 385, 396, 400, 403
  William Alexander, 337
  William C., 382
  William Claiborne, 370
  William D., 382
  William Franklin, 343
  William H., 369, 370
  William Jasper, 399
  William Lafayette, 388
  William Lewis, 394
  William Roark, 401
  William Robert, 399
  William Rodney, 336
  William Roy, 346
  William S., 401, 402
  William Thomas, 338, 339
  William Travis, 345
  William Walter, 347, 348
  Willie, 402
  Willie Leona, 343, 344
  Wilma Josephine, 402
  Wm., 303
  Wyatt Jefferson, 352
  Zeffa May, 402

Maccuiston, John, 178

m'Cuiston, Alexander, 8
  Anabella, 9
  John, 8, 9
  Mary, 8, 9
  More, 9
  Neall, 8

M'Cuiston, Alexander, 52
  Alexr., 53
  Thomas, 63

McCuiston, Ada Ann, 285
  Ada Gladys, 280, 281
  Ada Lucile, 278
  Ada T., 277
  Albert, 284
  Albert Williams, 288
  Alexander, 178
  Allen Franklin, 282
  Allen Masten, 256
  Alma Orelle, 282
  Al Meda, 273, 274
  Alpha Melissa, 272, 276
  Alvette Beatrice, 286
  Amos, 682

McCuiston—*Continued*
  Andrew, 389
  Andrew Johnson, 313
  Angie P., 308
  Ann, 182, 390
  Anna Belle, 259
  Annie Bruce, 307
  Annie Elizabeth, 253
  Annie Lucy, 278
  Annis Estelle, 279
  Ara Ponawaugh, 271
  Arvin Oughter Lony, 271
  Aubry, 284
  Auda Laurine, 273
  Avhlee Elizabeth, 260
  Azilie, 284
  Barbara, 315
  Bascom Floyd, 254
  Benjamin, 331
  Berlima Adaline, 272, 276
  Bessie, 283
  Betsey, 251
  Bettie Susan, 314, 315
  Billy, 258
  Bob, 251, 358
  Brandal, 312
  Brent, 284
  Buford J., 288
  Camely, 252
  Camley D., 259
  Carlton Meachem, 256
  Caroline Dawson, 265
  Catherine, 390
  Catherine Frances, 256
  Cayton Wayne, 316
  Charles, 273, 274
  Charles Brooks, 316
  Charles Fletcher, 256, 258
  Charles Howard, 261
  Charles Martin, 278
  Charles Porter, 283
  Charles Terry, 253, 260, 261
  Charles Terry, Jr., 261
  Charles Thomas, 258
  Charles Walter, 258
  Charlotte, 270
  Charlotte Knight, 269, 270
  Christopher Vincento, 277, 279
  Chulan Arvis, 313
  Clara Lee, 283
  Clarence Meachem, 258
  Clarice B., 307
  Claricy, 252
  Claud Cicero, 256, 257

McCuiston—*Continued*
  Claudia, 262, 263
  Cluista Modena, 273
  Clyde Leola, 258
  Cora Edna, 278
  Cora Ethel, 277
  Cora Jane L., 259, 260
  Cora Thomas, 286
  Coy Crawford, 258
  Cyntha, 267
  Cynthia, 267, 268, 310, 311
  David, 379
  David Hilton, 258
  Delilah, 261, 262
  Delilah Louise, 262
  Dewey, 275
  Dora, 260, 261
  Dorothy, 287
  Dorothy Carrie, 260
  Dorothy Lee, 261
  Dorris, 287
  Earl, 273, 274
  Earl Trellis, 273, 285
  Edith, 284
  Edith Lyle, 273
  Edna, 284
  Edward Albritton, 316
  Edward Rufus, 254
  E. L., 279
  Eliza, 306, 309
  Elizabeth, 263, 269, 284, 285, 304, 305, 311, 317
  Elizabeth Ann, 315
  Elizabeth Jane, 286
  Elizabeth L., 279, 280
  Elizabeth Veleri, 258
  Eloise, 309
  Elva, 308
  Emily, 311
  Emma Jane, 272, 285
  Era Estelle, 314
  Ernest, 273
  Ervin Madison, 285
  Esther, 278
  Eulalia, 308
  Eury, 284
  Eva Estella, 258
  Eva Gray, 273
  Eva Mildred, 286
  Fanny Ella, 279
  Felicia Rosanne, 260
  Florence Hester, 258
  Francis Marion, 308, 309
  Frank, 274
  Geneva Laverne, 316
  George Boyce, 281

McCuiston—*Continued*
  George Washington, 280, 284, 312
  Gordon Worsham, 282
  Hall, 261
  Hannah, 252, 262, 307
  Hannah C., 259
  Hannah May, 260, 261
  Hansford, 274
  Hardwick Mozel, 273
  Harper, 308
  Harriet, 307
  Harvey W., 288
  Henry Clay, 286, 287, 315
  Henry Hartle, 271
  Herbert Ridley, 278
  Hershel D., 284
  Hilda Berline, 279
  Hilda Lee, 255
  Hilda Nell, 278
  Hilda Ruth, 258
  Hontas Clay, 287
  Hugh Thomas, 262
  Hugh William, 309
  Hurman, 308
  India Luciele, 259
  Isabel, 251, 264
  Isabella Jane, 252
  Jackson Herman, 254
  Jadie, 308
  James, 176, 181, 182, 183, 197, 249, 250, 251, 266, 267, 268, 269, 304, 318, 319, 320, 324, 330, 333, 358, 378
  James A., 252
  James Coots, 259
  James Cora, 262
  James Crabtree, 315, 316
  James David, 284
  James Edward, 261
  James Frank, 273
  James Franklyn, 284
  James Gilbert, 254
  James Gilbert, Jr., 255
  James Henderson, 262
  James Marion, 288
  James Moses, 253, 254
  James Paddison, 262
  James Wyley, 271
  Jane, 250, 267, 268, 304, 330, 370
  Jane Dauson, 251
  Jane Prier, 269, 270
  J. C., 267
  Jeane, 182
  J. Edgar, 256

McCuiston—*Continued*
- Jennie, 308
- Jennie Louise, 257
- Jesse, 252
- Jessee Franklin, 264
- Jessie Mermon, 316
- Joe Parker, 314
- Joe Woodrow, 282
- John, 182, 249, 272, 283, 289, 303, 305, 317, 330, 377, 378, 379, 682
- John Calvin, 268, 269, 271, 284, 285
- John Cameron, 311, 312
- John Carlton, 280, 282
- John David, 283
- John Franklin, 252, 253, 260, 271
- John Franklin, Jr., 261
- John Henry, 262
- John Jackson, 279
- John James, 256, 272, 275
- John, Jr., 256
- John Madison, 286
- Johnnie Gertrude, 287
- John Robert, 262
- John Thomas, 315, 316
- John Vanburen, 312
- John William, 254, 306, 307
- Joseph, 379
- Joseph Brumble, 280, 282
- Joseph Carroll, 262
- Josephine Bellzora, 253, 255
- Josephine Isabella, 315
- Joseph Thomas, 316
- Josiah Edward, 258
- Josiah Turner, 256, 257
- Julia, 278
- Julia Ann, 269, 285
- June Donald, 262
- Kate Evelyn, 265
- Kate Leman, 285
- Kelly Brooks, 273
- Kemp Burl, 260
- Laura, 286
- Laura Allen, 280, 282
- Laura C., 288
- Laura Estelle, 286
- Laura Thomas, 284
- Lavina, 267, 272, 276
- Lecetta Maye, 253, 255
- Lelia, 307
- Lena Belle, 285
- Leona, 308

McCuiston—*Continued*
- Leonard A., 288
- Leon Cuthbert, 316
- Lettie Mabel, 256
- Leuesa, 252
- Levina, 250, 251, 268, 288, 304, 305, 311
- Lieuttia, 269
- Linn Toy, 285
- Lois Elisabeth, 286
- Lola, 283
- Lola Allen, 283
- Lola Ethlyn, 278
- Lona Meda, 280, 281
- Lorena, 287
- Louisa, 272
- Loupatra, 271
- Loyd Carlisle, 309
- Loyd Carlisle, Jr., 309
- Lucy Ardee, 286
- Lucy Elizabeth, 282
- Lucy Ellen, 280, 282
- Lula Elberta, 258
- Lusenna, 252
- Luther, 266, 267, 268, 271
- Luther Britton, 278, 279
- Mabel, 316
- Mabel Irene, 261
- Macon Hamlin, 278
- Maggie Gray, 314
- Margaret, 284
- Margaret Ella, 277
- Margaret Ellen, 287
- Margaret Louise, 257
- Margery, 182, 249
- Marion Blair, 254
- Martha, 272, 305
- Martha A., 312, 313
- Martha Ann, 286
- Martin Cecil, 279
- Martin Luther, 271, 272, 277
- Martin Vanburen, 259
- Marvin Rush, 258
- Mary, 284
- Mary Ann Virginia, 284, 285
- Mary Elena, 316
- Mary Elizabeth, 257, 272, 274, 280, 282, 312
- Mary Ellen, 254, 279, 281
- Mary Frances, 280
- Mary Isabel, 264, 265
- Mary Jane, 268, 286, 288, 311, 312
- Mary Louise, 257
- Mary Luminda, 277
- Mary Pocahontas, 315

McCuiston—*Continued*
- Mary Virginia, 287
- Mattie A., 270
- Mattie Elizabeth, 258
- Mavis M., 288
- Maybelle Elizabeth, 279
- Meary, 182, 290
- Melissa James, 269, 270
- Milton, 251
- Minerva Elizabeth, 284
- Minerva Frances, 284, 285
- Modena Christine, 316
- Molly Betty, 256, 257
- Moses, 268, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 330, 379
- Mrs., 327
- Mungo Tecumseh, 308
- Mungo T., Jr., 308
- Murel Fay, 314
- Myrtle, 312
- Myrtle Sadie, 261
- Nancy, 269
- Nancy Annie, 271
- Nancy Frances, 286
- Nancy Jane, 311, 313
- Nannie, 260
- Nannie Ada, 256, 258
- Nannie Hanna King, 256
- Nathan Thomas, 282
- Noel Wilbur, 316
- Norma Dale, 314
- Norma Fane, 260
- Ollie Beckham, 316
- Opal Inez, 316
- Ora, 309, 312
- Oren Parker, 281
- Otho Livingston, 315
- Pamelia Myrtle, 287
- Parrie, 273, 274
- Pat Michaux, 278
- Paul, 263
- Pauline, 254
- Phil Thomas, 260
- Pinckney Madison, 284, 285
- Pocahontas, 308
- Polly, 251, 263, 330
- Ralph, 257
- Ralph Brooks, 283
- Raymond, 312
- Raymond Carlisle, 287
- Rebecca, 272
- Reuben Herman, 254
- Rheda Virginia, 278
- Richard Benjamin, 266
- Richard Brasher, 287
- Ro, 302

McCuiston—*Continued*
  Robbie Elizabeth, 278
  Robert, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 197, 250, 262, 263, 283, 290, 298, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 318, 377, 378, 390
  Robert Alexander, 254
  Robert Bruce, 284, 286
  Robert Carrol, 287
  Robert D., 315
  Robert Dawson, 252
  Robert Edward, 288
  Robert Ellis, 178, 250, 265, 266
  Robert Franklin, 251, 264, 265
  Robert J., 311, 313
  Robert Lindsay, 265
  Robert Myrtle, 286
  Robert Nathaniel, 314
  Robert Roy, 281
  Robert Williams, 266
  Robt., 302
  Rosalie Elizabeth, 316
  Rose Ella, 315
  Rose May, 259
  Rosie May, 314
  Rubine, 274
  Rupert Carlisle, 278
  Russ Winters, 315, 316
  Ruth, 278
  Ruthia, 250
  Sally, 251
  Samuel, 330
  Samuel R., 306, 307
  Sarah, 182, 252, 263, 268, 284, 289, 311, 315, 317
  Sarah Alexander, 278
  Sarah Conger, 309
  Sarah Elizabeth, 265
  Sarah Jane, 272, 275, 284
  Sherman Hall, 315
  Sintha Emma, 265
  Susan, 269, 270
  Swannie, 262
  Talmadge R., 288
  Thankful, 379
  Thelma, 308
  Thomas, 176, 178, 250, 266, 267, 268, 289, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 318, 327, 331, 379
  Thomas Brandon, 271
  Thomas C., 251

McCuiston—*Continued*
  Thomas Calvin, 252, 259, 262
  Thomas Forest, 281
  Thomas H., 267
  Thomas Harvey, 268, 286
  Thomas Henry, 269, 270
  Thomas Lewis, 279, 280
  Thomas Monte, 277
  Thomas Roy, 280, 281
  Thos., 300, 302, 331
  Toy Veron, 275
  Trellis Parker, 281
  Treman Christopher, 279
  Treva Lee, 254
  Trevor Allen, 316
  Tulla, 312
  Vera, 312
  Vera Mavis, 278
  Vera Sharp, 314, 315
  Violet May, 278
  Virginia, 286
  Virginia Annie, 286
  Virginia Belle, 316
  Voline, 286
  Vurlene, 314
  Walter, 182, 250, 251, 261, 289, 330, 333, 358, 378
  Walter Alexander, 256, 257
  Walter Gray, 272, 273
  Walter Hinton, 258
  Walter L., 312
  Walter Meachem, 256
  Walter Ruffin, 182, 250, 252, 255, 266, 304, 307, 317, 327, 682
  Wheeler Grey, 316
  William, 267, 268, 283, 303, 305, 306, 310, 317
  William A., 267, 312, 313
  William Alexander, 277, 278
  William Allen, 266, 268, 279, 311, 315
  William Allen, Jr., 280
  William Clifton, 307
  William Conrad, 309
  William Dillard, 313, 314
  William Dillard, Jr., 314
  William Hubert, 257, 258
  William James, 252, 258
  William John David, 273

McCuiston—*Continued*
  William, Junr., 303
  William Preston, 316
  William Robert, 280, 282
  William Tecumseh, 308
  William Teede, 272, 273
  William Thomas, 256, 257, 271, 315
  William Walter, 286, 288
  Willie, 307
  Wilma, 312
  Wilson Grubbs, 316
  Winnie C., 315
  Wm. A., 310
  Wtr., 290
  Ziba Allen, 284

McCullough, Jean, 221
  Sarah, 606

McCune, Eliza Marie (Chapman), 636

McCusten, Benjamin, 331
McCustin, Sallie, 681
MecCustin, John, 62
McCuston, Robert, 178
  Thomas, 268

McCutchins, Daron Ewell, 281
  Eron Blalock, 281
  George, Jr., 281
  George Thomas, 281
  Irma Virginia, 281

McDaniel, Elizabeth J., 563
  Hugh, 563
  James E., 563
  James Lowery, 552
  John Ready, 563
  Jos. B., 563
  Margaret A., 563
  Mary, 563
  Mr., 429
  Robert, 563
  Romaine, 563
  William R., 563

McDill, Archibald, 519, 537
  David, 490, 519, 537
  Elizabeth, 519
  Elizabeth Janet, 521
  Everett, 537
  Hattie, 552
  Hugh, 519
  J., 508
  James Chestnut, 523
  Janet, 508
  Jennie Agnes, 515
  John, 519, 528
  John Caldwell, 515

McDill—*Continued*
  Margaret, 509, 519, 521, 552
  Margaret A., 528
  Margaret Annie, 551, 552
  Martha Elizabeth, 523
  Mary, 528
  Mary Ellen, 552
  Nancy, 517
  Nathan B., 537
  Robert, 551
  Robert Shannon, 552
  Samuel, 508, 517, 519
  Sarah Elizabeth, 524
  Thomas, 494, 515, 519, 523
  Wm. McCracken, 515
  Zella May, 515

McDonald, James L., 134
  Jane, 242
  John, 242
  Mary, 651
  Mr., 340
  Ronald, 77
  William Rodney, 134

McDougal, Mr., 312
M'Dougald, Hugh, 20
M'Eachren, James, 13
  Neill, 13

McElroy, Keziah, 241
McElvaine, Mary A., 454
McElwain, Bettie Lee, 470
  William L., 470

McElwaine, Laura, 222
McEwen, Katherine, 561
  Mary, 561

McFadden, O. J., 344
M'Fadzean, Mary, 47
McFarland, Clyde, 293
  Emma, 293
  George, 385
  George Russell, 385
  James, 381
  James "McC.," 385
  John B., 293
  Louisa Jane, 385
  Martha, 293
  Mary Ann, 385
  Mrs., 290
  Pearl, 293
  Ralph, 293, 426
  Robert, 293
  Roy, 293
  Samuel Alexr., 385

M'Farlane, Capt., 22
McFarlin, J. E., 367
  P. Nelson, 367

McFerrin, Iva (Hamilton), 559
M'frederich, Alexander, 4
McGarry, W. P., 634
M'Geachy, Donald, 19
  John, 19
  Mr., 17

McGee, Elizabeth, 243
M'Gill, John, 5
McGill, Mary, 569
  Nancy, 465

McGilvray, John, 79
McGonichle, Martha, 653
McGonigle, Margaret, 649
  Mary, 649
  Samuel, 649

McGonnel, Ethel, 227
McGoun, Mrs., 660
McGowan, Mattie Adele, 364
McGreagor, Nancy, 579
M'Grean, James, 24
McGuire, Mr., 340
  Rachel, 387

McGurk, Jennie, 655
M'Harg, Elizabeth, 28
  Mr., 40

McHenry, Clarence, 211
  Leonard Wayne, 211
  Mary Jane, 557
  Mary (McLister), 557, 560, 563

M'Huchison, Susan, 47
MacHuison, Alexander, 53
M'Huison, Alexander, 53
M'qhuiston, Agnes, 6
McHuiston, Agnes, 75
mk Huthin, Patrick, 60
mk Hutkhon, Robert, 60
  Thomas, 60

McIlhaney, Mr., 660
Macilree, Wm., 43
m'Ilrevie, Margaret, 19
McIntosh, Frank, 624
  James, 624

m'Intyre, Kirstin, 7
M'Intyre, Hugh, 31
  John, 35, 39

McIntyre, John, 641
  Martha, 536

McKay, A. B., 613
  Albert M., 448
  Alexander, 645
  Florence H., 449
  Genevieve E., 448
  James, 646

McKay—*Continued*
  Joseph, 646
  Lyle F., 449
  Martha, 646
  Mrs., 645
  Rebecca, 646
  William W., 448

McKean, Adaline H., 105
M'Keand, Nan, 40
M'Kecknie, Jessie Steel, 46
  John, 46

McKee, Alexander Perry, 241
  Arminta Jane, 242
  B. L., 240
  Eva Malina, 240
  Jane, 216, 241
  John, 241
  John Agnew, 241
  Laura Elmeda, 242
  Mary Emma, 242
  William Perry, 241

M'Kellar, Donald, 24
  Dougald, 25
  Dougall, 25
  Gilbert, 24
  Jane, 14
  Neil, 24

McKemmie, John, 309
  W. P., 309

m'Kendrick, Archibald, 18
  Donald, 19
  Hugh, 18
  John, 19
  Katherine, 18
  Margaret, 19
  Mary, 18

Mackenzie, Robert Campbell, 46

m'Kenzie, Daniel, 23
  Donald, 23
  Hugh, 23
  John, 23
  Margaret, 23
  Neil, 23

M'Kenzie, Mr., 14
McKenzie, Catherine Jane, 600

m'Kergish, Katherine, 9
M'Kie, John, 4
M'Kindlay, Alexander, 38
  Findlay, 38

McKinney, Klyde, 348
Mackinnon, Mr., 23, 29
McKinnon, Elizabeth, 149
McKinstrey, Jas., 492

McKinstry, James, 487, 488, 547
  Margaret, 488, 498
  Mary E., 573
  Mr., 572
  William, 498, 547, 573

M'Kirdy, Mary, 14
M'Kissock, Andrew, 8
  Margaret, 10
  Martha, 21
  Peter, 8
  William, 8

McKnight, Eva Ann, 508
  G. M., 508
  J. E., 306
  Wm. J. Harper, 508

m'Kuistan, Flory, 23
McLanahan, Mr., 189
M'Larg, Margaret, 6
  Margory, 6
  William, 6

m'Larty, More, 6
McLaughlin, Margaret, 585
  W. H., 235

MacLean, Alexander, 24
  Anne, 24
  Katherine, 24
  Mary, 24

M'Lean, Jennie, 18
  John, 18
  Margaret, 18

McLean, ——, 335
  James R., 358
McLenahan, Gerald, 591
  Helen, 591
  J. B., 591
  Sarah Martha, 591
McLeod, David, 78
McLister, James, 563
  William Alexander, 563
McMahon, Ella, 294
  Mr., 606

M'Master, Andrew, 7
M'Masters, Ann, 19
M'Meckan, Mr., 47
McMellon, Grace, 418
McMichael, Evaline, 587
  Harriet, 588

M'Millan, Elizabeth, 30
  George, 23
  Helen, 30
  Isabel, 15
  James, 23
  John, 23
  Mr., 15
  Thomas, 30

McMillan, Hugh, 526
  Nancy, 515

McMillans, Mr., 360
McMillen, Horace Hemphill, 570
  James R., 570

McMillin, John, 217
McMullan, Sally, 647
McMunigle, Margaretta, 580
McMurtrie, Ethel Bell, 656
McNabney, Rebecca, 534
MacNair, Christien, 44
McNair, Monroe, 419
McNeal, Nellie, 393
McNeally, Eugene Warren, 92
  Frank Chase, 92
  Harry Albert, 92
  Herbert G., 92
  James, 91
  James Walter, 92
  Mary Etta, 92
  Minnetta Florence, 92

M'Neely, Samuel, 57
McNeil, Anna J., 146
  Clara I., 146
  George, 146
  Mary Lizzie, 146
  William, 146

m'Neill, Margaret, 13
m'Nuir, Anabella, 8
McNutt, Charles, 285
  Joe Dick, 285
  John, 285
  John, Jr., 285
  Mandy Isabel, 285
  Richard, 285
  Sallie, 285

McPherson, Nancy J., 166
M'Quaker, Katherine, 9
M'Queaston, Jean, 24
McQueen, David Hugh, 596
  Marion Elizabeth, 596
  Maurice V., 596

M'Queestan, Joseph, 56
M'Queeston, Anthony, 20
  Joseph, 47
  Wm., 56

M'Queisoun, John, 1
Mckqueistein, John, 3
McKqueistein, Janet, 3
  Kath., 3

M'Queistein, Cristiane, 2
  Gilbert, 2, 69
  James, 2
  Jonet, 2, 3
  Margaret, 2

M'Queistene, Bricium, 2
  Bryise, 1

M'Queistine, James, 9
  John, 9
  Marion, 3

MacQueifstoun, Johne, 2
M'Queiftoun, Jon, 2
McQuerter, Elizabeth, 360
McQuest, John, 70
M'Questan, John, 57
  Robert, 54

MacQuesten, Charles Henry, 633
  Charles Horace, 632
  Edith Frederica, 632
  Frederick George, 632
  Frederick George, Jr., 632
  Frederick Willis, 632
  Helen Lucia, 632
  Lucia Margaret, 632
  Miriam Aleta, 632
  Norma, 633
  Paul Dugard, 633
  Peter Rockwood, 157
  Reginald Courtenay, 632
  Reginald Courtenay, Jr., 633
  Robert Willis, 632
  Sampson Black, 631
  William Danforth, 153
  Willis Edwin, 632

M'questen, Christen, 3
  Jonet, 3

M'Questen, Bessie, 33
  David, 31
  Elizabeth, 31
  Elizabeth Mary, 32
  Gilbert, 31
  Helen, 31
  Helen Robertson, 32
  Hugh, 31
  James, 31
  Jane Jones, 31
  Jean, 31, 33
  Jemima Jones, 32
  John, 32
  Kennedy, 31, 33
  Martha, 32, 33
  Mary, 31, 33
  Mary Jardine, 32
  Rachel, 33
  Sarah, 31
  Thomas, 31, 32, 33
  Thomas Alexander, 31

McQuesten, Abbie C., 154
  Abigail Chase, 154
  Ada Sanborn, 158
  Addie Leola, 105

McQuesten—*Continued*
- Agnes, 74, 75, 144
- Albert, 118, 165
- Alberta Mead, 145
- Albert Henry, 141
- Albert Perley, 123
- Albert Richard, 129
- Albert Wallace, 140, 144, 145
- Alfred, 149
- Alfred L., 133, 161
- Alfred L., Jr., 133
- Alice Leach, 103
- Alice Mabel, 156
- Alvah, 150, 153
- Alvah Aretas, 154
- Alvah Hyde, 158
- Andrew, 656
- Ann, 72, 680
- Anna, 74, 78, 115
- Anna Maria, 165
- Annetta Mildred, 145
- Annie, 657, 658
- Annie B., 151
- Archie B., 143
- Arline U., 142
- Arthur W., 145
- Asenath Pierce, 166
- Barbara, 164, 657, 658
- Barbara Nilda, 103
- B. C., 150
- Benjamin, 141, 145
- Benjamin Chase, 120, 154, 155
- Benjamin Chase, Jr., 155
- Bernece Scott, 103
- Bertha Marian, 133
- Bertha Sophronia, 133
- Betsy, 140
- Beverly Agnes, 105
- Blanch I., 142
- Calvin, 81, 87, 88
- Calvin Brooks, 88
- Calvin, Jr., 88
- Caroline, 145, 146
- Caroline F., 165, 167
- Caroline Louise, 168, 169
- Carrie Knight, 157
- Carrol Little, 121
- Catherine, 684
- Charles, 102, 118, 141, 152, 170
- Charles A., 84, 86, 89
- Charles Augustine, 98, 99
- Charles Bradford, 122
- Charles Clark, 150
- Charles Danforth, 152

McQuesten—*Continued*
- Charles Daniel, 146, 147
- Charles Daniel, Jr., 147, 148
- Charles Frdk. Gove, 81
- Charles Frederick Gove, 82
- Charles Greenough, 157
- Charles Henry, 102, 103
- Charles M., 142
- Charles Oliver, 158
- Charles R., 150, 151
- Charles Robin, 99
- Charlotte Harriet, 159
- Clara E., 143
- Clarissa Courtner, 90
- Cleland, 130
- Clifton C., 101
- Clinton, 115, 148
- Clymena, 145, 146, 160
- Daniel, 102, 106, 161
- Daniel Bradt, 106
- Daniel Jameson, 90
- Daniel Moor, 101, 102
- Daniel Moore, 107
- Daniel Potter, 89, 97
- David, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 85, 88, 125, 131
- David, Jr., 81, 84
- David M., 118, 662
- David Maurice, 122, 125
- Dolly, 98
- Donald Evarts, 157
- Donald Frye, 173
- Dora Rachel, 143
- Earl D., 142
- Edith Helen, 147
- Edith Newell, 160
- Edna Eunice, 148
- Edward, 165
- Edward Benton, 166
- Eliza, 81, 87
- Elizabeth, 74, 75, 80, 131, 136, 170, 174
- Elizabeth G., 118
- Ella, 85
- Ellen, 656, 657, 658
- Ellen Augusta, 150
- Ellen (Crystal), 118
- Elmira, 142
- Emily Louise, 124
- Emily Patten, 98
- Esther, 139, 140, 146, 161
- Ethel May, 134
- Eugene F., 69
- Eugene F., Jr., 84
- Eugene Forrest, 171, 172, 173
- Evarts, 156

McQuesten—*Continued*
- Everett Scott, 103
- Fanny, 89
- Fannybelle, 147
- Fanny P., 89, 98, 99
- Fanny Potter, 100
- Flora Isabel, 157
- Florence, 130
- Florence Adelle, 119
- Florence B., 143
- Florence Josephine, 147, 148
- Forest Dowe, 123
- Frances, 131, 132, 134
- Frances Eva, 165
- Frances Jane, 129
- Francis Henry, 171, 173
- Frank, 161, 163
- Frank B., 687
- Frank Barnet, 162
- Frank C., 102
- Frank Dustin, 121
- Frank Herbert, 96
- Frank Jones, 122, 124
- Frank M., 162
- Fred, 102, 104, 162, 164
- Fred Denton, 105
- Frederick, 85
- Frederick Elmer, 125
- Fred, Jr., 104, 105
- Fred R., 122
- Gara Elizabeth, 157
- Garaphelia Burnham, 154
- Genie, 142
- Geo. Dowe, 151
- George, 125, 141, 161, 162, 164
- George A., 161
- George Albert, 141, 142
- George Augustus, 133
- George Bartlett, 105
- George Brinley, 128, 129
- George D., 119, 158
- George Dowe, 117, 118, 122, 123, 442, 687
- George Dowe, Jr., 124
- George E., 147, 162, 163, 164
- George Edward, 145, 146, 148
- George Greenville, 158
- George Harold, 96
- George Marvin, 158, 160
- George Rodney, 134
- George W., 98
- George Wells, 129
- Gertrude Isabel, 160
- Gertrude Janice Cecele, 125

McQuesten—*Continued*
Gertrude Malvina, 144
Gorham, 160
Grace Louise, 106
Greenough, 150, 155
Hannah Frances, 90, 91, 145, 147
Harriet, 165, 168
Harriet J., 132
Harriet Seymore, 85
Harriette Amizida, 90
Harriette S., 84, 87
Harriet White, 97
Harry Forrest, 173
Harry Greenough, 156
Harry Martin, 144
Helen Barnet, 163
Helen Frances, 148
Helen Gertrude, 144
Helen Margaret, 145
Helen Mildred, 96, 97
Helen Orcutt, 90, 91
Henrietta, 164, 166
Henrietta Theresa, 90
Henry, 72, 101, 118, 120, 148
Henry Hutchison, 158, 159
Henry Newton, 132
Henry Tyler, 144
Henry W., 115, 117, 122
Henry Wingate, 114, 120, 122
Henry Wingate, Jr., 122
Herbert Eugene, 97
Herbert Rockwood, 158
Herbert Russell, 96
Hilda Belle, 88
Howard Wingate, 123
Hugh, 132, 158
Hugh N., 73
Hugh Nahor, 80, 131
Hugh Nahor, Jr., 131, 132
Imogene, 107
Irene E., 119
Isabel, 102, 103
Isabella Franklin, 157
Isaac, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 89, 138, 165, 169, 170
Isaac Baldwin, 83, 88
Jack, 116, 117, 118
James, 71, 72, 80, 100, 101, 102, 107, 129, 139, 140, 168, 169, 656, 657, 658
James Barker, 88
James Crowell, 107

McQuesten—*Continued*
James F., 166, 463
James Franklin, 120, 125
James Greenough, 168
James, Jr., 71
James Milton, 168
Jane, 74, 76, 80, 84, 86, 130, 656, 658
Jane Claggett, 101, 119
Jane Gay, 101
Jennie Florence, 171, 173
Jerome B., 115
John, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 101, 114, 128, 139, 140, 141, 143, 149, 168. 330, 657
John Adams, 115
John Adams, Jr., 115
John Ira, 102
John Johnson, 98
John, Jr., 71, 72, 140
John K., 79, 80, 83
John K., Mrs., 83
John Knox, 82
John Lund, 161
John Quincy Adams, 84, 86
John Theodore, 145
Joseph, 140, 160, 161, 658, 677
Joseph Bartlett, 102, 105
Josephine, 166, 172
Joseph Wells, 128
Joseph William, 86
Joseph Wingate, 124
Josiah Knowles, 133
Judith, 71, 168
Judith Oakes, 681
Julia, 84, 99
Julia Chapin, 86
Julia (June), 118
Kate Valette, 159
Laura A., 141
Laura J., 141, 143
Laura Pearl, 142
Laura Roseanna, 657
Leavitt Mead, 145
Leroy Lafayette, 142
Leroy N., 118
Leroy Napoleon, 115
Leroy Napoleon, Jr., 118
Lettice, 165
Lillian Agnes, 148
Lilly Leona, 119
Lizzie Belle, 104
Louella Frances, 160
Lucelia, 84
Lucile, 133
Lucinda, 140, 141, 149

McQuesten—*Continued*
Lucretia, 84
Luther, 148
Luther Albert, 142
Luther Eames, 144
Lydia, 131
Lydia P., 131
Lynn E., 142
Mabel, 105
Mabel Almira, 159
Malcolm Wallace, 124
Manford J., 130
Marcia Vaness, 125, 166
Mardis Jean, 99
Margaret, 74, 76, 84, 131, 135, 137, 140
Margaret Bradt, 106
Margaret Edna, 88
Margaret Lucy, 80, 127
Margaret Nahor, 81, 128, 129
Margaret T. May, 160
Marian Ada, 121
Marian Gertrude, 107
Maria Tyler, 161, 162
Marjorie Ella, 143
Martha, 80, 152
Martha Louise, 86
Martha M., 101, 126
Marvette Lillis, 158, 160
Marvin, 158
Mary, 80, 81, 128, 135, 152, 154
Mary A., 102, 132
Mary Baldwin, 88
Mary Elizabeth, 150, 161, 168, 169
Mary Ellen, 104
Mary J., 133, 134
Mary Jane, 90, 91, 131, 135, 140, 145, 147
Mary Lizzie, 161
Mary Louisa, 115
Mary Louise, 118
Mary Nahor, 170, 174
Mary Parker, 81
Mary Shirley, 101, 126
Matthew Parker, 131, 132
Maurice Wingate, 125
Mildred May, 142
Milton G., 142
Minnie A., 145
Moses, 330
Muriel Fletcher, 88
Myra, 157
Myra Chase, 156
Myra L., 142, 143
Nancy, 72, 101
Nancy Jane, 102

McQuesten—*Continued*
Nathan P., 132
Nellie Mabel, 160
Nettie Marvin, 160
Nyhre, 89
Oliver Spaulding, 150, 158
Ora Louise, 119
Orlando Clinton, 115, 117, 118
O. S., Mrs., 158
Otto LeRoy, 119
Pearl, 119
Peter, 139, 149
Peter Rockwood, 150, 156
Philip, 172
Ralph, 140
Ralph Fiske, 105
Ralph Herbert, 161
Ralph William, 121
Ray Bartlett, 105
Raymond Martin, 144
Relief Judith, 150, 154
Richard, 118, 125
Richmond Trudell, 97
Robert, 71, 140, 141, 142, 148, 169, 180, 656
Robert Charles, 657
Robert H., 140
Robert Henry, 169
Robert Wells, 128
Rodney Linwood, 142
Roseanna, 125
Rose Elizabeth, 122, 125
Rosemary, 124
Ruby Baker, 88
Ruth, 103
Ruth Caroline, 107, 108
Ruth Chase, 155
Ruth E., 133, 134
Ruth Mae, 107
Ruth White, 104
Salah Temple, 165, 166
Sally, 72, 140
Sally Barber, 80, 83
Samuel, 80, 82, 84, 161
Samuel Foster, 82
Samuel Nason, 143
Samuel Potter, 89, 99
Sarah, 80, 140
Sarah D., 166, 167
Sarah Elizabeth, 145, 146
Sarah F., 134
Sarah Frances, 132
Sarah Gould, 89
Sarah Jane, 141
Sarah Webb, 85
Shelley Lou, 99
Simeon, 148

McQuesten—*Continued*
Simon, 70, 71, 73, 74, 137, 139, 140, 150, 160
Simon, Jr., 71
Simon Oaks, 140, 145
Solon James, 90
Sophia Farwell, 150
Susanah, 169
T. B., 687
Thomas, 170, 174
Thomas Baker, 88
Thomas Hartshorn, 132, 133
Thomas Oakes, 108
Tryphena Wait, 102
Valeria, 150
Valeria Jane, 150, 151
Varnum, 116, 118
Varnum B., 122
Varnum Butler, 114
Victorine E., 130
Virginia, 133, 173
Virginia Hazel, 107
Wallace Harland, 148
Wallace Worthen, 145
Walter, 118
Walter Edwards, 158
Walter Elmer, 102
Walter Fred, 141, 142
Walter Lyman, 657
Walter Thomas, 175
Warren I., 98
William, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 101, 108, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 137, 139, 164, 165, 681
William D., 687
William Danforth, 150, 151, 153
William Danforth, Jr., 152
William Evarts, 156
William Gledhill, 96
William Greenough, 156
William, Jr., 70, 71
William Parker, 133, 134
William Raymond, 96
William T., 108
William Wirt, 84, 85
Willie D., 103
Wm., 69, 70, 71, 73
Zilla Louise, 166, 167
MacQuestian, Agnes, 75
Elizabeth, 75
M'Questie, James, 3
Janet, 3

M'Questie—*Continued*
Jean, 3
John, 3
Margaret, 3

M'questin, Bryce, 3
James, 3
Jon., 2
Patrick, 3

M'Questin, Agnes, 26
Archibald, 25
Binning, 25
Eleanor, 35
Elizabeth, 35
Helen, 25
Hugh, 25, 26
Isabele, 56
James, 25
Jean, 35
John, 35
Kennedy, 25
Margaret, 35
Martha, 35
Mary, 35
Mary Binning, 25
Matthew, 26
Thomas, 25, 35
William, 7, 26

McQuestin, James, 183
Mary, 74
Mr., 183
William, 71

M'Questine, Agnes, 5
Christian, 5
Elizabeth, 5
Helen, 7
Jean, 5, 7, 19
John, 7
Margaret, 5
Patrick, 5, 7
William, 5

Macquestion, Agnis, 75
MacQuestion, John, 70
Simon, 71

M'Question, ——, 57
Anne, 57
Eleanor, 35
Jean, 35
Sarah, 57

McQuestion, ——, 391, 493, 679
Abigail, 682
Adalina, 615
Adeline Sophia, 154, 613
Ann, 79
Annie Marie, 612
Bryce, 612
David, 475

McQuestion—*Continued*
  Elizabet, 680
  Elizabeth, 615, 679, 680
  Ellen, 682
  Florrie, 615
  Frances Townsend, 613
  George, 612
  George Waller, 612, 613
  Harriette, 612
  Helen Bell, 657
  Helen Rosamond, 682
  Henry, 614
  Hugh, 614
  J., 330
  James, 475, 482, 614, 675, 682
  Jane, 531, 532
  John, 70, 330, 614, 675, 682
  John Dana, 682
  Kathleen Eva, 613
  Laura Alexandra, 613
  Lawrence, 614
  Margaret, 680
  Mary, 615
  Michael James, 614
  Patrick, 682
  Patrick J., 614
  Robert, 180, 614, 682
  Robert John, 657
  Rubena Bell, 657
  Simon, 70
  Theresa, 615
  Thomas, 612
  Thomas Curran, 612
  Walter, 682
  William, 70, 71, 612, 614
  William Grover, 675
  William, Jr., 70
  William T., 108
mkQuefton, Alexander, 60
  John, 60
m'queston, Janet, 24
M'Queston, Agnes, 7
  Anable, 7
  Anthony, 8
  Bryce, 6, 8, 19
  David, 47
  Helen, 8
  Hugh, 24, 39, 55
  Isobel, 7
  James, 56
  Jean, 8, 10, 19
  Joan, 7
  John, 19, 24, 39, 56
  Joseph, 47
  Kennedy, 39
  Margaret, 8, 19
  Mary, 7, 10, 39
M'Queston—*Continued*
  Patrick, 8
  Peter, 8
  Robert, 7
  Thomas, 24, 39
  William, 7, 8, 19, 24, 55
McQueston, ——, 69
  Agnes, 660
  Alice F., 663
  Andrew, 480, 491, 684
  Anna Tweed, 657
  Annie, 661
  Anthony, 183, 184
  Archd., 482
  Archibald, 482
  Arthur James, 93, 95
  Bella, 661
  Bertha Florence, 94
  Beryl Irene, 671
  Bess Jane, 113
  Carolyn, 96
  Charles Garibaldi, 113
  Charles William, 657
  Clara Ermina, 111, 112
  Clifton Claggett, 109, 112
  Cyrus, 109
  Dexter Henry, 94
  Donald Francis, 95
  Dorothy Esther, 93
  Earl William, 95
  E. B., 114
  Edgar Azro, 110
  Elizabeth, 94
  Ella Bell, 113
  Emma Albertina, 95
  Emma Estabelle, 93, 95
  Esther Isabel, 93
  Everett Spencer, 94
  Florence, 663
  Florence Bertha, 93, 94
  Francis William, 94
  Frank Alvin, 110, 113
  Frank Herbert, 92
  Frank Solon, 93
  Frank Solon, Jr., 93
  Frederick Solon, 92
  Frederick William, 93
  Fred Solon, 93, 95
  Genevieve, 663
  George C., 114
  George Frederick, 93, 94
  George M., 92
  George W., 109
  Gertrude Inez, 93
  Harry Albert, 93
  Harry Morton, 96
  Helen, 663
  Helen Chase, 92
  Henery, 72
McQueston—*Continued*
  Henrietta Estella, 111
  Henry, 663
  Herbert Eugene, 92
  Herbert Spencer, 93, 94
  Hilda Margaret, 671
  Howard Eliot, 93
  Howard Russell, 92
  Hubert, 663
  Hugh, 660, 662, 684
  Isobel, 65, 68
  J. A., 671
  Jack Edward, 112
  James, 63, 72, 108, 109, 110, 492, 657, 660, 661, 662
  James Henry, 114
  Jane, 684
  Janie, 661
  Ja's, 184
  Jerome Bonaparte, 109, 114
  John, 108, 109, 198, 657, 660, 661, 662
  Johnathan Young, 109
  John Henderson, 662
  Joseph, 661, 677
  Joseph Hubert, 663
  Joseph Thomas, 663
  Lahomi Bess, 110
  Lambert, 108
  Lambert Hobson, 112
  Leonard Rollo, 94
  Leroy, 109
  Letta Jane, 111
  Lillian Maud, 671
  Lola Florence, 111
  Mabel Naomi, 113
  Margaret, 660, 684
  Marguerite, 663
  Mary Ann, 109, 662
  Mary Elizabeth, 662
  Mary Ella, 114
  Mary Jane, 660, 661
  Mary K., 663
  Matilda, 661, 662, 663
  Maybelle Eugene, 113
  Melville George, 671
  Myrtle Brown, 94
  Nelson Alphonso, 111, 112
  Norman, 662
  Olive May, 671
  Phillip, 684
  Richard George, 94
  Robert, 178, 207, 660, 662
  Robert Harkness, 660
  Robert John, 657

McQueston—*Continued*
  Roger Franklin, 93
  Ruth Mabel, 94
  Ruth Marie, 95
  Ruth Myrtle, 110
  Samuel, 660, 661, 662
  Sarah, 660, 684
  Sarah Etta, 657
  Sarah Jane, 662
  Shirley Ruth, 95
  Solon Franklin, 96
  Solon Frederick, 92
  Sylvia May, 95
  Thomas, 662, 671
  Vernon Theodore, 95
  Walter, 663
  Walter Scott, 662
  William, 109, 661, 662, 663
  William Henry, 111
  William Morton, 92, 93, 95
  Willie, 661, 662

M'Quiestan, Hugh, 684
M'Quinn, Mr., 35
McQuinston, Johnathan J. W., 681
Macquistan, Ann, 25
MacQuistan, Annabella, 16, 24
  Archibald, 16
  Archibald Leitch, 15
  Donald, 16
  Dougald, 15
  Edward, 39
  Elizabeth, 39
  Finlay, 16, 23
  Isobel, 24, 36
  Jacobina, 44
  James, 16
  Janet, 24
  John, 16
  Neill, 16
  Rose, 16
  Sheila, 15

m'Quistan, Agnes, 13
  Donald, 13
  Flora, 13
  Neill, 13

M'Quistan, Agnes, 14, 15, 16, 17, 43, 44
  Agnes Nisbet, 42, 43
  Alexander, 14, 15, 16, 18
  Alexandrina, 49
  Andrew Nisbet, 42
  Ann, 16, 17, 24
  Annie Jackson, 44
  Archibald K., 17

M'Quistan—*Continued*
  Archibald Leitch, 15
  Charlotte, 43
  Charlotte Mantell, 44
  Christina, 17
  Colina Sophia Jemima, 44
  Daniel, 13, 14, 15, 18
  Donald, 13, 17
  Donalda, 14
  Dougald Black, 15
  Duncan, 17
  Edward, 16, 17
  Elizabeth, 14, 15, 39, 43, 49
  Elizabeth Bryan, 43
  Elizabeth Euphemia, 44
  Flora, 16
  Florance, 23
  Helen, 44
  Isabella, 15
  Isabelle, 17
  Iver, 16
  James, 14, 38, 42, 43
  James Jaffrey, 14
  James Kerr, 43
  Jane, 14, 44
  Janet, 14, 15, 17, 18, 49
  Jean Dempster, 42
  Jemima, 43
  Jennie, 18
  John, 14, 16, 17, 18, 41, 42, 43, 44
  John Archibald, 44
  John Hayton, 55
  John, Jr., 42
  John Livingston, 49
  Katie, 17
  Lucy, 55
  Malcolm, 16, 18
  Margaret, 14, 15, 17
  Margaret Cowan, 42, 43
  Margaret Jane, 43
  Marion, 17, 43
  Mary, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 36
  Mary Dunlop, 43
  May, 17
  Nancy, 16
  Robt. Finlay, 49
  Roland, 17
  Ronald, 17
  Sheila Margaret, 44
  Sophia, 43
  William, 17, 41, 43
  William George, 44
  William Stevenson, 14
  William Stevin, 42

Macquistani, ——, 63

M'Quistein, Jean, 3
  Jennet, 3
  Marion, 3

Macquiften, John, 53
Mcquiften, John, 63
MacQuisten, Alexander, 45, 46
  Alexander Carrick, 37
  Alexis Susan, 37
  Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, 46
  Bryce, 45
  Catronia Margaret, 46
  Frederick Alexander, 46, 47
  Frederick Arthur Martin, 46
  Gertrude, 46
  Gretel Elizabeth, 47
  Henrietta Mary, 46
  Isabella Jane, 37
  Jessie Throsk, 46
  John, 37
  John Barr, 37
  Margaret Elizabeth, 37
  Patricia Beatrice, 46
  Patrick, 45
  Peter, 45, 47
  Robina Margaret, 37
  Stewart A., 45
  William, 37

M'Quisten, Agnes, 20, 36
  Alexander, 6
  Betty Linn, 21, 24
  Bryce, 39
  Eppy, 20
  James, 6, 685
  Janet, 6
  Jean, 36, 37
  John, 6, 20, 21, 24, 36, 685
  Margaret, 36, 37
  Mary, 36, 38
  Peter, 20, 21
  Robina, 36
  Sarah, 39
  Thomas, 685
  William, 6, 20, 21, 36

McQuisten, Alva S., 418
  Arthur, 417
  Arthur Loyd, 416
  Blanch Arvilla, 416
  Catherine, 418
  Charles F., 418
  Christopher, 417, 418
  Elizabeth, 305
  Ella Amada, 418

McQuisten—*Continued*
  George, 418
  Helen, 418
  Henrietta May, 416
  James, 683, 685
  Jean, 289
  John, 417
  Joseph, 418
  Joseph Francis, 417
  Lillie Margaret, 418
  Marion Christopher, 417, 418
  Martha, 417
  Mary, 417
  Matthew, 418
  Moses, 305
  N., 683
  Prudy Jane, 416
  Ruby Carmilla, 416
  Teresa, 418
  Thomas, 685
  Thomas William, 416
  Vergie Tressa, 416
  Victoria, 418
  William, 418
  William Stevens, 417, 418

McQuistian, David, 683
  John, 69
  Willm., 69

Macquistin, Ann, 54, 55
  Bryce, 50
  Charles, 54
  Dorothy, 53, 54
  Elizabeth, 54
  George, 51, 54, 55
  John, 50, 51, 54
  Judith, 51

M'Quistin, Agnes, 26, 27, 28
  Agnes Mitchell, 29
  Alexander, 26
  Andrew Mitchell, 27, 28
  Andrew Mitchell, Jr., 28
  Bessie, 28
  Charles Mitchell, 27, 28
  David, 63
  David Brown, 29
  Eileen Mary, 28, 29
  Gavin, 27
  Gilbert, 50
  Gordon William Arthur Shaw, 28
  Hugh, 26
  James, 26, 27
  James Colin, 28
  James M'Harg, 28
  James Mitchell, 28

M'Quistin—*Continued*
  Jane Niven, 29
  Jessie Brown, 29
  John, 26, 27, 53
  Lillian May, 28
  Margaret Bethune, 28
  Mary Bennett, 26
  Mary Jane Niven, 27
  Matthew, 49
  Mureil, 28
  Niven, 26
  Robert, 27
  Robert Broadfoot, 26
  Sarah, 53
  Thomas, 26, 27, 28
  Violet May, 28
  William, 26, 27
  William James, 28

McQuistin, Adam, 63
  John, 63
  Nancy, 680
  Robert, 461
  Thomas, 400, 683, 684

M'quistine, Kirstain, 3
M'Quistine, Christian, 4
  Elin, 3
  Elizabeth, 4
  Grizal, 4
  James, 4, 5
  Jannet, 4
  John, 4
  Margaret, 4
  Martha, 5
  Mary, 4
  William, 4
MacQuiftion, Margaret, 67, 68
  Rachel, 67
  William, 67, 68

MacQuistion, James, 67, 68
  John, 75

M'Quistion, James, 685
McQuistion, Albert Barnes, 450, 451
  Annie D., 448, 449
  Barbara, 443, 458, 459
  Barbara Simpson, 444
  Benjamin B., 444
  Benjamin Bethuren, 445, 446
  Bernice, 470
  Bessie, 470
  Bethuren Harper, 447
  Birdie, 469
  Birdie Ann, 455
  Blanch E., 451
  Bunella, 469
  Byron Frederick, 467

McQuistion—*Continued*
  Carol, 468
  Caroline, 455
  Charles, 455, 466
  Charles Finley Lisle, 467
  Charles F. L., Jr., 468
  Charles Harper, 449
  Charles Randolph, 466
  Charles Winifred, 469
  Charlotte Ann, 466
  Chester I., 469, 470
  Claud Vallette, 447
  Clyde Clifford, 447
  Creasap L., 457
  Daniel Harper, 445
  Donald Hunter, 468
  Dorothy Evelyn, 452
  Earle Adair, 452
  Edith Fay, 449
  Edward Everett, 451, 452
  Effie G., 448, 450
  Elizabeth Ellen, 449
  Elizabeth H., 448
  Elizabeth Pearl, 447
  Ella, 455
  Esther Isabel, 448, 449
  Etta McGowan, 469
  Eugenia Elizabeth, 453
  Florence, 445, 447
  Francis, 449
  Frank Earle, 467, 468
  George E., 470, 471
  George Franklin, 466, 470
  George Ralph, 469, 470
  Glenn Ralph, 470
  Grace, 445, 447
  Harold, 467
  Harold Richard, 453
  Harper, 445
  Harriet E., 448
  Harry Wallace, 447
  Hattie May, 446
  Helen Bunella, 470
  Helen W., 448
  Hetty, 455
  Howard Mede, 470
  Ira DeForrest, 451
  Iris, 467
  Isabella, 445
  Isaphene, 470
  Jack, 470
  James, 458
  James F., 470
  James Lisle, 468
  James Lisle, Jr., 468
  James Livingston, 454, 456
  James Perry, 466, 467
  James Smith, 454

McQuistion—*Continued*
Jane, 468, 531, 532
Jane B., 451
Jane Elizabeth, 458
John, 442, 443, 450
John Alfred, 449
John B., 445
John Butler, 444
John H., 469
John Henry, 454, 466
John Kirkwood, 458
Joseph, 444, 445, 448
Joseph L., 448, 449
Joseph L., Jr., 449
Joseph Louis, 450, 453
Joseph W., 445, 446
Katherine, 445, 447
Laura Barr, 451
Lavinia Agnes, 458, 460
Lee, 456
Lee A., 446
Lee Marshall, 446
Leonard Joseph, 466, 469
Leora R., 447
Lewis Handford, 445, 448
Lois, 468
Lois L., 671
Lola, 470
Margaret, 446, 458
Margaret Ann, 458, 459
Margaret Jane, 453
Marshall, 454, 455
Mary, 455
Mary Agnes, 466, 471
Mary Ann, 444, 445
Mary Arminta, 469
Mary A. Z., 445
Mary E., 448
Mary Ellen, 444, 448, 458
Mary Ellis, 453
Mary Jane, 450, 451
May, 470, 471
Molina, 445
Nancy Jane, 455, 456
Nellie, 469
Oliver John, 670
Orville Lovejoy, 467
Phyllis Merle, 470
Quincy Creasap, 454, 456
Ralph Benjamin, 447
Reuben Horace, 466, 468
Richard Robinson, 450
Richard Robinson, Jr., 451, 452
Robert Cunningham, 469, 470
Robert Hindman, 458
Rolla Hunter, 467, 468
Ruth, 471

McQuistion—*Continued*
Sarah, 680
Sarah Belle, 458
Sarah Ellen, 454, 455
Shirley Maxine, 449
Sidney Ormsby, 453
Simpson Arthur, 445, 448
Susannah Hall, 451
Thomas Russell, 468
Vane Lione, 467, 468
Victor, 468
William, 454, 455
William H., 446
William Henry, 670
William I., 449
William Joseph, 469
William Wallace, 454, 455, 466

Macquiston, Agnes, 20
George, 50
John, 53, 54, 55

MacQuiston, Martha Ann, 514
Miriam Aleta, 632
Richard Davis, 514
Robert Ewing, Jr., 514

M'quiston, Janet, 51
Thomas, 51

M'Quiston, ——, 35
Adam, 30
Agnes, 11, 12, 29, 30, 33, 34, 40, 47, 48
Agnes Sarah, 40
Alexander, 29, 44, 51
Alexander Kennedy, 21, 22
Alfred, 34
Ann, 40
Annie, 29, 34
Annie Coulter, 40
Annie Sheves, 49
Archd., 499
Archibald, 11, 40, 496, 497
Archibald Kennedy, 11
Catherine, 30
Christina, 23
David, 12, 29, 30, 33, 48
David Baine, 44
David Fraser, 34
David Jones, 34
David Paterson, 32
Dorothy Jean Wood, 32
Elizabeth, 34, 38, 40
Ellen, 29
Elsie, 30
Finlay, 44
Gilbert, 10, 11

M'Quiston—*Continued*
Gilbert Allan, 22
Helen, 29, 30, 31
Helen M'Kenna, 34
Hugh, 10, 11, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 47, 48
Hugh Ian, 31
Hugh, Jr., 32
Ida Jane, 49
Isabella Sloan, 33
Jack, 30
James, 29, 30, 34, 38, 47, 48, 49, 684
James B., 41
James C., 33
Jane, 12
Janet, 21, 29, 39, 40, 47
Jean, 10, 11, 20, 21, 22, 32
Jeanie Kennedy, 23
Jean Walker, 40
Jno., 20
John, 10, 11, 22, 26, 29, 33, 41, 48, 57
John Alexander, 34
John Milloy, 21, 22
Joseph, 47
Katherine, 23
Kennedy, 40
Lilian Alexandria, 49
Lillian, 48
Louisa, 34
Margaret, 11, 12, 29, 30, 34, 40, 41
Margaret Paterson, 32
Margaret Simpson, 40
Marion, 11, 12, 24
Martha Kennedy, 21
Mary, 11, 12, 21, 23, 34, 40
Mary Brown, 22
Mary Doris, 33
Mary Paterson, 32
Matthew, 11, 12, 29, 31, 48
Minnie, 29
Mrs., 47
Nanny, 30
Nellie, 30
Nettie, 30
Olive, 30
Peggy, 30
Peter, 21, 22, 23
Peter, Jr., 21, 22
Robert, 11, 39, 48
Selma, 40
Susan, 31

M'Quiston—*Continued*
Thomas, 11, 12, 22, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49
Thomas Alexander, 32
Thomas Allan, 21, 22
Thomasina Allen, 22
Thomas Jardine, 32
Thomas, Jr., 30
Veronica Margaret, 32
William, 11, 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 33, 34, 47, 48
William Currie, 40

Mcquiston, Alexander, 52
McQuiston, Abraham, 526, 527, 535
Ada, 438, 584, 586
Adaith Olive, 646
Adaline, 199, 206
Adaline Elizabeth, 581, 582
Adam, 438, 439
Ada May, 502
Adam (Edward), 653
Adda Florence, 220, 221
Addie, 429
Adella Elizabeth, 192
Adolph Johnson, 650
Agnes, 405, 486, 488, 566, 602, 606, 670
Agnes Ann, 642
Agnes Elizabeth, 506
Agnes (McCoy), 683
Agnes N., 528, 529
A. J., 494, 545, 671
Alan Edward, 247
Albert, 427, 465, 682
Alberta, 627
Alberta Dolores, 411
Albert Donaldson, 211
Albert Doyle, 518
Albert M., 517, 518
Albert Moncure, 656
Albert Read, 590
Alethea, 427
Alexander, 187, 213, 214, 216, 218, 224, 238, 239, 290, 292, 432, 558, 560, 561, 562, 575, 617, 619, 642, 650, 653, 669
Alexander Edward, 551
Alexander Jamison, 547, 550
Alexander, Jr., 654
Alexander Thompson, 653, 654
Alfred Jones, 192
Alfretta, 618

McQuiston—*Continued*
Alice, 437, 438, 626, 627, 639, 654
Alice Elsie, 672
Alice H., 297
Alice J., 196
Alice Josephine, 590
Aline, 603
Alla Catherine, 652
Allen Perry, 243
Allison Arnold, 641
Alma Rae, 666
Alonza, 621
Alva Rhea, 192, 193
Amanda, 415
Amanda J., 528
Amon Legg, 222
Amoretta, 578
Amos, 672, 673, 674
Amy, 190, 239, 240, 668
Amy C., 191, 193
An, 545
Andrew, 207, 208, 292, 479, 481, 483, 484, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 496, 498, 499, 519, 520, 521, 531, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 563, 564, 574, 575, 577, 583, 584, 585, 587, 598, 635, 636, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 658, 659
Andrew G., 524
Andrew J., 542, 576, 594, 595, 596
Andrew John, 564, 573
Andrew Richie, 209
Andrew Thompson, 49
Andrew W., 573
Andw., 479, 488, 491, 492, 493
Angeline, 415
Ann, 213, 492, 544, 557 564, 567, 575, 602
Anna, 200, 201, 567, 580
Annabell, 464
Annabel Merrell, 229
Anna Blanche, 596
Anna Bryce, 549
Anna Eugenia, 548
Anna Manetta, 238
Anna Maria, 611
Anna May, 414
Anna Myrtilla, 192
Anna (Nancy), 409, 410
Anna Naomi, 646, 647
Ann Crow, 213

McQuiston—*Continued*
Anne Elizabeth, 190, 664
Ann Eliza, 555
Ann Elizabeth, 194
Anney, 213
Annie, 423, 427, 431, 626, 635, 639, 653, 655
Annie Elizabeth, 234
Annie Laura, 227
Annie Lou, 622
Annie Rachel, 432, 434
Ann Jane, 669
Anthony, 184
Arch., 490
Archd., 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 491, 498, 531, 544
Archey Dale, 412
Archibald, 25, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 490, 496, 497, 499, 501, 515, 530, 544, 545, 547, 553, 684
Archibald Empsile, 555
Armel Ford, 204, 205
Armenia, 292, 293
Arminda Katherine, 220, 221
Arthur, 204, 222, 227, 530, 620, 635
Arthur Blair, 646
Arthur Blakely, 604
Arthur Darl, 433
Arthur Vance, 588
Arwilla, 462, 464
Atilda Laura, 666
Audley R., 588, 589
Barbara, 444, 460, 616, 623
Barbara Winifred, 648
Bell, 291
Bella Chalfant, 611
Belle, 639
Benjamin, 244, 245, 634, 638, 641, 642
Benna Allen, 646, 647
Bert, 437
Bertha, 436
Bertha Jane, 209
Bertha Latola, 413
Bertha Young, 566
Bertie, 410
Bert Irvin, 414
Bert Lincoln, 248
Beryl, 539
Bessie Alice, 588
Bessie Josephine, 227
Bessie Neva, 293
Bessie R., 598

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Bessie Ringle, 238
  Bess Zoe, 245
  Beth Ann, 610
  Betsey Ann, 187, 214, 217
  Betsey Brown, 521
  Bettie Luella, 412
  Betty, 196, 638, 642, 666
  Betty Fay, 666
  Billie, 668
  Billy, 198
  Birdie May, 234
  Blanch, 435, 585
  Blanch Christina, 209
  Blanch Jean, 585
  Blonnie, 622
  Blonza, 621
  Brandt, 203, 204
  Brice, 606
  Bruce, 69
  Bruce (Bryce), 629
  Bryce, 601, 602, 604, 606
  Bryce Elliott, 605, 606
  Bryce Ringland, 604, 605
  Bunella, 220, 222
  Carl, 222
  Carl B., 618
  Carl E., 297, 682
  Caroline, 220, 424, 428, 463
  Caroline Mabel, 637
  Carrie A., 581, 582
  Carrie Eliza, 223, 224
  Cassanna Rebecca, 665, 666
  Catherine, 291, 426, 562, 586, 587, 602, 609, 610, 635
  Catherine Ann, 586
  Catherine T., 609
  Catherine Waneta, 667
  Cecelia Charlotta, 666, 667
  Cecil, 49
  Cecil Strathmore, 219
  Celestia Florence, 617, 620
  Cerena Florence, 626
  Charles, 190, 194, 197, 234, 244, 246, 409, 461, 462, 464, 574, 577, 581, 584, 585, 605, 618, 621, 635, 639, 668
  Charles Arthur, 296
  Charles Attis, 639
  Charles Augustus, 464

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Charles Brown, 573
  Charles Bryson, 562
  Charles Carll, 227
  Charles Davis, 464
  Charles Edward, 606
  Charles Fitch, 247
  Charles Frederick, 195
  Charles Glenn, 235
  Charles Henry Fitch, Jr., 247
  Charles James, 424
  Charles Melville, 506
  Charles Newton, 651, 652
  Charles Norris, 585
  Charles Porter, 598, 599
  Charles Shannon, 551
  Charles Vertner, 588, 589
  Charles W., 296, 588, 589
  Charles Walker, 503
  Charles Wesley, 195
  Charlotte Bell, 621, 623
  Charlotte May, 210
  Chester Duwayne, 425
  Christina, 670
  Christopher, 406, 407, 415, 419
  Claire, 414
  Clara, 240, 245, 581
  Clara Bell, 209
  Clara Bella, 228
  Clara May, 412
  Clare Gifford, 512
  Clarence, 194, 435, 627
  Clarence Edgar, 516
  Clarence Emmitt, 192
  Clarence F., 296
  Clarence J., 295, 296
  Clarence M., 233, 294
  Clarence Raymond, 412, 413
  Claribel, 295
  Clarinda G., 239, 242
  Clark T., 239
  Claude, 652
  Claudia Brownrigg, 541
  Clayton D., 437
  Clayton Harper, 510, 512
  Clemmie E., 548, 549
  Clendenin, 190
  Cleo, 432
  Clifford Sylvester, 411
  Clisty Arizona, 618
  Clyde Emmor, 512
  Clyde Richard, 666
  Coley Bell, 566
  Commodore, 409
  Cora, 435, 436, 637

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Cora Estella, 226
  Cora J., 558
  Cora May, 596
  Cora Telitha, 510
  Cornelia, 246
  Cosie, 637
  Curtis Leroy, 295, 296
  C. W., 574
  Cyrus Calvin, 234, 235
  Cyrus Clyde, 228
  Cyrus E., 218, 235
  Cyrus Earl, 235
  Daisy, 409
  Dale, 211, 428
  Dale S., 527
  Dallas, 462
  Dan (Dav?), 473
  Danford, 437
  Daniel, 436, 647, 682
  Daniel Houston, 506, 507
  Daughter, 520, 525, 530
  David, 63, 186, 187, 213, 217, 242, 244, 422, 423, 428, 429, 439, 473, 475, 476, 482, 483, 485, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 500, 508, 520, 521, 524, 542, 544, 602, 623
  David Alexander, 655
  David Bonner, 515
  David Boyd, 565
  David Burton, 240
  David Claire, 592
  David Clem, 524
  David Clyde, 514
  David E., 432, 435
  David Harper, 217, 218
  David Harper, Jr., 218, 223
  David Hemphill, 548, 564, 568
  David, Jr., 243
  David Long, 587, 591, 594, 596
  David McCalmont, 230
  David Pressley, 569
  David Smith, 654, 655
  Davidson, 218, 223, 231
  David Steele, 575, 577, 581
  David Wallace, 503, 507
  David William, 220, 222
  Della H., 219
  Dell Lena, 248
  Delphia, 620
  Denny Clarence, 228
  Dessie Irene, 646

McQuiston—*Continued*
Diantha, 292
Dolly Louise, 410, 411
Donald Archibald, 193
Dora, 409
Dorothy, 222, 413, 508, 550, 593
Dorothy B., 297
Dorothy Irene, 414
Dorothy Isabelle, 512
Dorothy Jane, 655
Dorris Jean, 439
Drusilla, 419
Dunbar Holder, 539, 540
Dwight DeArmond, 512
Dwight Earl, 210
Earl, 618, 650
Earle E., 596
Earl Harper, 235
Earl Lacy, 414
E. B., 114
Eddie, 410
Eddie May, 566
Eddy Arthur, 224
Edgar, 211, 598
Edgar T., 581
Edith, 430
Edith Belle, 603
Edith Carlton, 192
Edith Leona, 553
Edith Naomi, 647
Edna, 584
Edna Elizabeth, 293, 294
Edna Hemphill, 570
Edward, 231, 232, 295, 602, 606, 667, 668
Edward (Adam), 644
Edward Charles Purdon, 604, 605
Edward Curtis, 607, 608
Edward E., 534, 535
Edward Irwin, 608
Edward Irwin, Jr., 608
Edward Leonard, 244, 246
Edward Leroy, 296
Edward William, 425
Eileen Elizabeth, 648
Elbridge, 437
Eleanor, 239, 655
Eleanor Margaret, 526, 527
Eleanor Marion, 605
Eleanor May, 439
Eli, 409, 665
Eliza, 187, 190, 191, 423, 557, 636
Eliza Alice, 513
Eliza Ann, 681

McQuiston—*Continued*
Eliza Ann Baird, 548, 572
Elizabeth, 188, 189, 195, 211, 237, 244, 291, 405, 407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 436, 444, 460, 465, 489, 491, 521, 522, 526, 529, 533, 535, 547, 553, 576, 583, 584, 593, 594, 616, 636, 638, 640, 641, 644, 645, 647, 650, 669, 670, 680, 684
Elizabeth Ann, 226, 230
Elizabeth B., 556, 617
Elizabeth C., 623, 625
Elizabeth D., 652
Elizabeth Irene, 512
Elizabeth Jane, 240, 509, 513, 527
Elizabeth Josephine, 205
Elizabeth Martha, 564, 571
Elizabeth McDill, 517
Elizabeth Violet, 502
Elizabeth W., 557, 559
Eliza Jane, 199, 202, 203, 517, 518, 569, 570, 641
Eliza Martha, 501
Ella, 200, 202
Ella Laura, 209
Ella Zinda, 226
Ellen, 573, 634, 636
Ellen Dixon, 237
Ellen Elizabeth, 586
Ellen Mary, 630, 631
Ellsworth Neal T., 668
Elmer D., 233
Elmer M., 210
Elnor, 684
Elnora C., 489
Eloise, 297, 682
Elsena, 437
Elsie, 428
Elsie Adell, 580
Elsie Annette, 503, 508
Elva Dolis, 668
Elza, 621
Emeline, 292
Emma, 194, 197, 410, 411, 577, 578, 619
Emma Bell, 666
Emma Clarissa, 208, 209
Emma Jane, 584
Emma Veresa, 432, 433
Emma (Watson), 534
Eric Lightfoot, 641

McQuiston—*Continued*
Erma Lucille, 195
Ernest L., 233
Estella O., 437
Esther, 424, 426, 427
Esther Pauline, 424
Ethel, 573
Ethel E., 210
Ethel Martha, 656
Eugene, 431, 580
Eugene Ellsworth, 233
Eunice, 440
Eunice Gettys, 549
Eunice Harriet, 210, 211
Eva, 435, 436
Eva Caroline, 514
Eva Cynthia, 240
Eva Etta, 429
Eva Grier, 551
Everett, 627
Everett C., 626
Everett Lincoln, 516
Evie Lee, 561
Fannie D., 587
Fannie F., 202, 203
Fannie Marie, 647
Fanny Craig, 606
Fay, 675
Fayette, 675
Fern Dolores, 412
Fern Violet, 409
F. L., Mrs., 202
Flavius Josephus, 423, 424, 665, 666
Flora, 623, 625
Flora May, 587
Florence, 510
Florence Elizabeth, 606
Florence L., 596
Florence Leota, 194
Florence Lilah, 227
Florence May, 204, 205
Florida, 425, 426
Floyd, 437
Floyd Hugh, 578
Forest, 222
Frances, 415
Frances Alice, 672
Frances Gertrude, 538, 539
Frances Isabel, 646
Frances Verle, 586
Francis Donald, 212
Francis Ewing, 502
Francis J., 205
Francis M., 617
Francis Marion, 621, 623
Frank, 562, 583, 584
Frank Augustus, 666

- McQuiston—*Continued*
  - Frank Ewing, 502
  - Frank H., 224
  - Frank Leroy, 411
  - Franklin, 244
  - Frank Lord, 203, 204
  - Frank Robert, 594, 597
  - Frank Woods, 192, 193
  - Frank Woods, Jr., 193
  - Fred, 428, 437
  - Fred Carl, 296
  - Freddie E., 238
  - Frederick, 194, 195, 220
  - Frederick James, 195
  - Frederick Lord, 205
  - Fred Hollister, 595
  - Fred Lincoln, 296, 298
  - Free Gordon, 591, 592
  - Gena Vera Pearl, 235
  - Geneva, 437
  - Genevera, 234
  - Genevieve May, 227
  - Gennet, 531
  - George, 227, 409, 419, 439, 579, 593, 617, 619, 621, 635, 636, 650
  - George Coats, 429, 430
  - George E., 588, 589, 592, 593
  - George H., 427
  - George Henderson, 611
  - George Irvine, 502
  - George L., 240
  - George Melvin, 414
  - George Paul, 650
  - George Theodore, 518
  - George Washington, 312, 415, 416, 665
  - Georgia, 624
  - Georgia Colleen, 414
  - Georgia Ruth, 558
  - Gertrude, 426, 436, 573, 580, 605
  - Gertrude Elfrieda, 585
  - Gladys, 438
  - Gladys Colleen, 414
  - Gladys L., 598, 599
  - Glenn, 464, 618
  - Glenn E., 210
  - Gloria Virginia, 504
  - Goldie Leona, 210, 211
  - Gordon, 661
  - Grace, 231, 233, 430, 431, 591
  - Grace Truman, 206
  - Grace Wade, 196, 197
  - Grady Lynn, 558
  - Grover Ross, 432
- McQuiston—*Continued*
  - Guy Kendal, 414
  - Haden, 619
  - Hal A., 599
  - Hannah, 682
  - Hannah Dunlop, 658, 659
  - Hannah Ella May, 208
  - Harold Alexander, 231
  - Harold David, 227
  - Harold Earle, 637
  - Harold Edward, 233
  - Harold Frank, 439
  - Harold P., 639
  - Harold Tracy, 603
  - Harriet, 616
  - Harriet Evaline, 510
  - Harriet Patricia, 212
  - Harriet R., 219
  - Harriotte Jane, 538, 540
  - Harrison, 616, 621
  - Harry, 200, 436, 524, 610, 639, 640
  - Harry A., 297
  - Harry Franklin, 558
  - Harry Grant, 294
  - Harry Josephus, 424, 425
  - Harry Lee, 599
  - Harry Leonard, 248
  - Harry Porter, 296, 297
  - Harry Ritchey, 235
  - Harry Robert, 211
  - Harry Robert, Jr., 212
  - Harvey Elliott, 577, 579
  - Harvey M., 295
  - Hattie, 509
  - Hazel, 246, 297, 435, 566, 585, 589
  - Hazel Ann, 227
  - Hazel Carolyn, 561
  - Hazel Consuela, 668
  - Hazel Irene, 219
  - Hazel Luella, 412
  - Hazel Marie, 589
  - Helen, 431, 462, 565, 579, 649
  - Helen A., 587
  - Helena L., 637
  - Helen Brown, 293
  - Helen Dill, 597
  - Helen Elizabeth, 248
  - Helen F., 595
  - Helen Marie, 412
  - Helen Pauline, 598
  - Henera, 464
  - Henery, 72
  - Henrietta, 462, 654
  - Henry, 423, 442, 462, 463, 668
- McQuiston—*Continued*
  - Henry Clarence, 672
  - Henry John, 656
  - Henry, Jr., 424, 428, 463
  - Henry Lynn, 558
  - Henry Martin, 649
  - Herbert F., 558
  - Herbert P., 297
  - Herman, 429, 435
  - Hiram, 218, 236, 465
  - Hiram, Jr., 465, 466
  - H. M., 683
  - Holmes Calvin, 556
  - Homer, 210
  - Homer Irvin, 435, 436
  - Homer Leslie, 623
  - Horace Lowry, 230
  - Howard, 426
  - Howard E., 598, 599
  - Howard LeRoy, 228
  - Howard Wilson, 238
  - Hubert Myrlin, 512
  - Hugh, 465, 473, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 517, 520, 525, 526, 527, 531, 537, 542, 543, 544, 545, 547, 575, 576, 577, 633, 634, 644, 646, 653, 654
  - Hugh Alexander, 501
  - Hugh Bryson, 548, 549
  - Hugh Calvin, 553
  - Hugh Edwin, 549
  - Hugh Gaston, 509, 537
  - Hugh H., 527
  - Hugh Holmes, 504
  - Hugh McHenry, 561
  - Hugh McMillan, 529
  - Hugh Murdock, 547, 554, 577
  - Hugh W., 556
  - Hugh Warren, 551, 552
  - Hugh Wm. Boyd, 555
  - Hughy, 668
  - Hulda Benner, 196, 197
  - Ida, 425, 426, 524
  - Ida B., 617, 620
  - Ida Jane, 429, 430
  - Ida May, 621, 622
  - Ida Viola, 224
  - Ira A., 651, 652
  - Ira C., 218, 233
  - Ira Elsworth, 429, 430
  - Irene, 432, 435, 639

McQuiston—*Continued*
Irene Ann, 297
Irene B., 556
Irene Eliza, 245
Irene Fay, 412
Irvin, 436
Irving Matthew, 634
Isaac, 626
Isabel, 461, 464, 496, 501, 519, 521, 524, 537, 546, 575, 583
Isabel Agnes, 654, 655
Isabel Crawford, 214
Isabel Jane, 670
Isabella, 239, 243, 248, 437, 601, 602, 638, 640
Isabella Jane, 611
Isabel W., 462, 463
Isoline Nancy, 234
Israel, 236
Ithygenia, 566
Iva Grier, 556
Iva Warden, 555
Ivy, 432, 434
J. A., 566
J. A. C., 520, 542
Jackson C., 194
Jackson Clendenin, 191, 193, 194
Jackson Clendenon, 196
Jacob, 429, 431
Jacqueline, 627
James, 72, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198, 211, 213, 214, 218, 236, 243, 247, 290, 291, 413, 440, 442, 444, 465, 473, 476, 478, 483, 484, 489, 490, 492, 493, 496, 509, 520, 521, 526, 530, 532, 533, 539, 542, 544, 546, 573, 575, 609, 610, 628, 633, 634, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 647, 648, 650, 651, 658, 659, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 682, 684, 685
James Adam, 439
James Alexander, 241, 569, 651, 652
James Andrew, 564, 565
James Argus Carmichael, 502, 505
James Charles, 589
James David, 569
James Edgar, 594, 597
James Elder, 207, 208, 210

McQuiston—*Continued*
James Elliott, 241
James Everett, 549
James Ezra, 432, 433
James Frampton, 292
James Franklin, 621
James G., 655
James Guy, 577, 578
James H., 639
James Hannah, 49
James Harold K., 433
James Henderson, 611
James Hogue, 501, 502
James J., 634
James John, 296, 297
James Logan, 551, 553
James Marshall, 240, 241
James Melvin, 408, 411
James R., 556
James Raymond, 510, 512
James R. D., 190
James Reuben Doty, 194
James Reuben Doty, Jr., 194, 195
James Stuart, 608
James Thomas, 682
James Thompson, 654
James Wallace, 660
James Walter, 635
James Warren, 553
James Wesley, 617, 621
James William, 533, 534, 535, 553, 635
James Wilson, 237, 248
Jane, 188, 217, 243, 444, 454, 461, 462, 463, 496, 519, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 531, 546, 564, 565, 567, 576, 593, 604, 615, 616, 630, 633, 636, 639, 642, 644, 645, 651, 659
Jane Ann, 190, 191
Jane Belle, 580
Jane Caroline, 521
Jane Catherine, 533, 534
Jane Elizabeth, 239, 241, 243, 249, 557, 562
Jane Ruth, 593
Janet, 526
Janie, 561, 566
Janie Grier, 553
Ja's, 184
J. E., 562
Jeanette, 204
Jean Marie, 590
Jemima, 188, 198, 665, 667
Jenevieve, 231, 232

McQuiston—*Continued*
Jennet, 533, 537, 545, 547
Jennie, 435, 641
Jennie Amanda, 204, 205
Jennie Bell, 295
Jennie C. (June), 524
Jennie Elizabeth, 223, 224
Jennie Ladelle, 205
Jennie Louise, 241
Jenny, 492
Jerry Jean, 414
Jesse, 435
Jessee, 290, 291, 292, 295
Jesse Merle, 599
Jesse T., 297
Jesse Warren, 558, 559
Jessie, 231, 410, 420
Jessie Elda, 432
Jessie Grant, 233
Jessie May, 195
Joan Abigail, 668
Joan Worth, 511
Joe, 436
John, 49, 69, 187, 188, 198, 208, 209, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 227, 237, 238, 243, 405, 406, 407, 409, 415, 417, 420, 421, 422, 423, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 461, 465, 473, 575, 586, 589, 590, 602, 603, 604, 616, 626, 628, 633, 634, 635, 638, 639, 642, 644, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 667, 683, 684
John Alden, 583
John Alexander, 226, 671, 672
John Alva, 561
John Arthur, 589
John Aten, 516
John B., 220, 222, 577, 580
John B., Jr., 222
John C., 202, 560
John Caldwell, 517
John Calvin, 555, 556
John Cameron, 311, 312
John Carll, 227, 228
John Carlton, 192
John Charles, 603
John Craven, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204
John Crow, 189, 197, 199
John Cunningham, 533, 534
John Dunbar, 604, 605

McQuiston—*Continued*
  John E., 435, 668
  John Edward, 246
  John Elder, 210, 211
  John Erwin, 566
  John Findley, 594, 596
  John Francis, 556
  John Frederick, 427, 428
  John Gabriel, 205
  John H., 564, 565, 634
  John Hemphill, 573
  John Henderson, 606
  John Hervey, 603
  John H. W., 654, 655
  John, Jr., 244, 406
  John Lawrence, 606
  John Levi, 431
  John P., 437
  John Parker, 579, 580
  John Pollock, 460
  John R., 290, 650
  John Ritchey, 295
  John S., 615
  John Sanford, 581
  John Selfridge, 654
  John Sherman, 623, 624
  John Singalee, 292, 293
  John Spaulding, 248
  John Stinson, 672
  John W., 556
  John Wesley, 409, 410
  John Wilson, 548
  Joseph, 218, 225, 226, 236, 237, 409, 415, 444, 587, 596, 609, 610, 635, 636, 637, 669, 670, 677, 681, 683
  Joseph Bennet, 586, 587
  Joseph Dale, 598
  Joseph E., 637
  Joseph Everett, 638
  Joseph Gaston, 500, 501
  Joseph H., 609, 610
  Joseph Harper, 226, 230
  Joseph Howard, 611
  Josephine, 199, 227, 429, 595, 627
  Josephine L., 596
  Josephine Lowry, 230
  Joseph L., 594
  Joseph Lewis, 199, 207
  Josephus, 437, 438
  Joshua Powers, 596
  Julia, 409, 605, 637
  Julia Alice, 625
  Julia Ann, 407, 604, 681
  Julia Trees, 209
  Julian Raymer, 625
  Julius, 465

McQuiston—*Continued*
  July Ann, 239
  June, 627
  Kate, 407
  Kate Bonner, 566
  Katherine, 248
  Katherine Gertrude, 593
  Kathleen Greeba, 660
  Kathleen Gillespie, 649
  Kathleen Margaret, 648
  Kathryn, 579
  Kathryn Treasa, 655
  Katie, 650
  Kenneth, 204, 236
  Kenneth Cramton, 668
  Kenneth Eugene, 210
  Laura, 426, 435, 439
  Laura Bell, 591
  Laura Blair, 611
  Laura May, 245
  Laverne, 236, 558
  Lawrence Glenn, 424
  Leander, 577, 579
  Leathe, 581
  Lee Alan, 413
  Lee Marshall, 446
  Lelia Isabel, 553
  Lemuel J., 425, 426
  Lena, 535
  Lena Belle, 618
  Lena R., 509
  Lenora, 426
  Leo DeWitt, 589, 590
  Leona, 581
  Leona Bean, 244
  Leona May, 503
  Leonard Bean, 414
  Leslie, 619
  Leslie Lee, 675
  Lester, 668
  Lester Clare, 424, 425
  Lester Loyd, 226, 231
  Levi, 243
  Levina, 311
  Levi Sheldon, 411, 413
  Lewis C., 624
  Lewis Handford, 445
  Lilla, 616
  Lillian E., 192
  Lillian J., 681
  Lillie Bell, 233
  Lillie Mai, 558, 559
  Lilly, 424
  Lilly Jane, 432, 434
  Lily V., 566
  Linda, 539
  Lizzie, 684
  Lois Elvira, 549, 550
  Lomyra, 419

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Lonie, 619
  Loren, 626
  Lorenza A., 248
  Lorinda Viola, 292, 294
  Lottie May, 296
  Louis, 429, 672
  Louisa, 199
  Louise, 589, 618, 635
  Louise J., 415, 417
  Lucinda, 538, 615, 616, 617, 623
  Lucinda R., 668
  Lucy, 463
  Luella, 411, 413, 527
  Luella M., 517, 518
  Lula, 535
  Luther D., 565
  Lutie, 621
  Lydia, 429, 430
  Lynn L., 598
  Mabel, 435, 624
  Mabel Edna, 646
  Mabel Olive, 588
  Mable, 535
  Mable Isoline, 233
  Maderia Jennie, 226
  Maggie, 236, 237, 420, 440, 647, 650
  Maggie Gray, 314
  Maggie Maud, 219
  Malcolm Luther, 527
  Mamie, 610
  Marcia Joan, 294
  Margaret, 186, 239, 407, 408, 421, 422, 423, 427, 429, 431, 439, 444, 457, 461, 471, 484, 494, 496, 499, 500, 503, 508, 519, 520, 525, 527, 530, 533, 534, 537, 545, 547, 557, 563, 564, 572, 602, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 628, 630, 633, 634, 644, 649, 651, 654, 664, 665, 667, 670
  Margaret A., 617, 619
  Margaret Ann, 292, 509, 513
  Margaret Belle, 209
  Margaret Beulah, 603
  Margaret Craig, 607
  Margaret Eliza, 501
  Margaret Elizabeth, 552, 569
  Margaret E. T., 502, 504
  Margaret Helen, 611
  Margaret Jane, 432, 434
  Margaret Jane K., 208

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Margaret Mary, 586
  Margaret May, 514
  Margaret, Mrs., 631
  Margaret N., 615, 616
  Margaret Sue, 539, 542
  Margaret T., 239
  Marguerite, 246, 558
  Marguerite Louise, 238
  Maria, 602, 609, 664
  Maria Douglas, 647, 648
  Marian M., 595
  Marie, 235, 589, 591, 650, 664
  Marie Lorraine, 212
  Marion, 222
  Marion Eliza, 603, 604
  Marion Joseph, 504
  Marion Miller, 510, 512
  Marjorie Ann, 608
  Marjory Fitch, 247
  Mark, 423, 431
  Mark E., 435
  Mark H., 298
  Marley, 621
  Martha, 188, 239, 405, 408, 514, 521, 522, 525, 533, 536, 543, 545, 546, 557, 563, 568, 575, 576, 601, 602, 609, 628, 636, 644, 649
  Martha Agnes, 509
  Martha Ann, 514, 533, 535
  Martha Black, 630
  Martha Blair, 581, 582
  Martha C., 217
  Martha Eleanor, 569, 571
  Martha Florence, 561, 562, 572
  Martha G., 510
  Martha H., 569
  Martha Isabel, 241
  Martha Isabella, 606
  Martha Isabelle, 551, 552
  Martha J., 415
  Martha Jane, 515, 516, 653
  Martha (Jemima), 189, 212
  Martha Lucile, 510, 512, 553
  Mary, 187, 200, 205, 213, 215, 231, 232, 290, 295, 408, 419, 422, 426, 429, 440, 444, 460, 461, 488, 496, 497, 498, 499, 509, 514, 545, 548, 557, 564, 568, 571, 575, 576,

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Mary—*Continued*
    581, 628, 635, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 650, 651, 652, 664, 681
  Mary A., 521, 522, 570, 623, 624
  Mary Agnes, 604
  Mary Alice, 224, 225
  Mary Alma, 549
  Mary Ann, 199, 437, 528, 529, 548, 554, 558, 568, 577, 580, 583, 594, 596
  Mary Ann Elizabeth, 564. 565
  Mary Arminta, 226
  Mary Beulah, 549, 550
  Marybel, 570
  Mary Catherine, 516, 621, 622, 652
  Mary E., 616
  Mary Edith, 646
  Mary Eleanor, 194, 206
  Mary Electa K., 433
  Mary Eliza, 208, 210, 211
  Mary Elizabeth, 220, 423. 427, 432, 434, 574, 648, 649, 682
  Mary Ella, 429, 431, 569
  Mary Ellen, 227, 228, 409, 410
  Mary Ellsworthe, 561
  Mary Elma, 511
  Mary Ethel, 503
  Mary Ettie, 223
  Mary Eva, 503, 508
  Mary Florence, 510
  Mary Frances, 622, 681
  Mary Grace, 562
  Mary Helene, 507
  Mary Inez, 233
  Mary Isabel, 654, 655
  Mary J., 429, 565, 684
  Mary Jane, 222, 226, 292, 589, 638, 640
  Mary Jamison, 548, 550
  Mary Jennie, 617, 619
  Mary Katherine, 592
  Mary Letitia, 533, 536
  Mary Lois, 552
  Mary Lorene, 230
  Mary Lorraine, 212
  Mary Louise, 541
  Mary Lynn, 573, 574
  Mary M., 527
  Mary (McEwen), 558
  Mary Mildred, 579
  Mary (Mossholder), 417
  Mary Rebecca, 555

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Mary Susanna, 231
  Mary Virginia, 192
  Mason Dale, 412
  Matilda, 188, 681
  Matthew, 628, 634
  Matthew Black, 627, 628, 630, 631
  Matthew Stanley, 298
  Mattie, 420
  Mattie Belle, 548
  Mattie Lee, 674
  Maud, 231, 524
  Maud Ann, 226, 227
  Maude Elizabeth, 607
  Maudie, 620
  Maud L., 591
  Maurice, 562
  May, 593
  Maybell, 623
  May Lucile, 231
  Maytie Irene, 510
  McKinley, 410
  Melda Grace, 233
  Mellie Blanche, 590
  Melva Irene, 599
  Melvia M., 598, 599
  Melville Irvine, 503
  Merle J., 210
  Merrill, 668
  Mervyn Dewey, 227, 228
  Merwyn, 559
  Mildred, 430
  Mildred Adaline, 649
  Mildred Elizabeth, 556
  Milo Adolphis, 411, 414
  Mina Madge, 579
  Mina Marie, 222
  Minerva, 419
  Minnie, 435, 436
  Minnie Armeda, 432, 433
  Minnie B., 192
  Minnie Belle, 506
  Minnie Laura, 412
  Minnie Louise, 550
  Minnie SinClaire, 211
  Mollie Gladys, 606
  Mona Aileen, 659
  Mona Grace, 412
  Morris, 199, 206, 429
  Mr., 520
  Murdock, 576, 597
  Myrtle, 431, 437
  Myrtle E., 240
  Nancy, 217, 243, 423, 424, 428, 436, 444, 457, 461, 576, 583, 593, 600, 638, 640, 668
  Nancy Almina Victoria, 226, 227

McQuiston—*Continued*
Nancy Ann, 432, 641
Nancy Isabel, 501
Nancy Jane, 437, 438, 547, 554, 594
Nancy P., 219
Nancy R., 598
Nannie Hunter, 570
Nannie L., 192
Naomi, 627
Nathan Ellsworth, 621, 622
Nathan Otis, 527
Neeley, 621
Nellie, 197, 222, 524, 627, 650
Nellie G., 194
Nellie Marie, 245
Nelson, 684
Nettie, 437
Nettie Bell, 240, 241
Nettie E., 587
Nettie Leona, 412
Neva, 627
Nevada, 424
Nicholas, 290, 291
Nina, 539, 669
Nina Melissa, 502
Nora, 618
Nora Viola, 224
Norman, 642, 648
Olive Margaret, 606
Ora Jay, 668
Oretta May, 220, 221
Orie Stewart, 578
Oscar, 435, 437
Otto Gailen, 413
Otto Vance, 579
Ovanda T., 621, 622
Owen, 435
Paul, 426, 628, 629
Paul D., 597
Paul Donald, 295
Paul Grier, 552
Paul Grier, Jr., 552
Pauline, 549, 562
Pauline Worth, 510, 512
Paul Redic, 227
Pearl, 194, 195, 650
Pearl Nevin, 597
Peggy, 217, 501, 638, 664
Perl, 579, 580
Perry, 407, 408
Philander Boyd, 501
Philinda, 419
Phillip, 432, 435
Phoebe, 227
Phyllis, 593
Polly, 188, 189, 217

McQuiston—*Continued*
Polly A., 526, 528
Pressly Hugh, 555
Prichard Melvin, 413
Rachel, 217, 583, 615, 617
Rachel Dalzell, 607
Rachel Eleanor, 557
Rachel Millie, 219
Ralph, 210, 238, 430, 627
Ralph D., 652
Ralph Emerson, 227
Ralph Hamilton, 241
Ralph J., 435, 652, 653
Ralph Josephus, 425
Raymer, 625
Raymond, 430
Raymond C., 635
Rebecca, 187, 237
Rebecca Ann, 587, 591, 617, 620
Reno, 291
Richard David, 514
Richard J., 297
Richard Thomas, 672
Riley, 617, 619
Rita, 222
R. J., 210, 212, 223, 494
Robbie, 566
Robert, 186, 187, 188, 189, 198, 207, 210, 212, 213, 214, 218, 222, 233, 237, 426, 431, 442, 461, 465, 489, 557, 560, 563, 575, 580, 583, 598, 602, 605, 615, 617, 618, 628, 629, 631, 633, 635, 636, 642, 650, 658, 665, 666, 670
Robert Andrew, 586
Robert Batt, 604
Robert Byron, 235
Robert Charles, 211
Robert Clayton, 425
Robert Earl, 196
Robert Eugene, 573
Robert Ewing, 514
Robert Ewing, Jr., 514
Robert Farquhar, 511
Robert Foster, 209
Robert Harkness, 664
Robert Hugh, 504
Robert Hugo, 606
Robert J., 581
Robert James, 217, 226, 228, 560, 561, 648
Robert John, 233, 642
Robert, Jr., 461, 465, 658
Robert Kane, 611

McQuiston—*Continued*
Robert Kane, Jr., 611
Robert Kay, 566
Robert Lee, 673, 674
Robert Lee, Jr., 674
Robert Lennox, 605
Robert M., 208, 211
Robert Milton, 510
Robert Paul Wearne, 228
Robert S., 654, 655
Robert Samuel, 565, 566
Robert Sherwood, 228
Robert Simpson, 533
Robert S., Jr., 655
Robert W., 561, 577
Robert Walker, 561
Robert Wallace, 518
Robert Wilson, 650
Rodman Samuel, 567
Rodney Warde Sherman, 205
Rosa Belle, 414
Roscoe J., 624
Rose, 409, 431, 588, 591, 681
Roseanna, 517
Rose Jane, 220, 221
Ross, 524
Roy, 297, 652
Roy Edward, 195
Roy Lee, 622
Roy Lincoln, 194, 195
Roy Lincoln, Jr., 196
Roy Wheeler, 582
Rozilla Floria, 226
Ruby, 235, 562
Russell, 624
Ruth, 639
Ruth Annabelle, 228
Ruth Eleanor, 590
Ruth Elizabeth, 235
Ruth Hazel, 241
Ruth L., 296
Sadie, 409
Sadie E. (Findley), 291
Sadie Eliza, 209
Sallie A., 415
Sally, 188, 189, 628
Samie N., 231
Sampson, 423, 424, 427, 437, 438
Sampson Black, 631
Samuel, 188, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 409, 597, 641, 642, 649, 650, 661
Samuel A., 248, 671
Samuel B., 508
Samuel Floyd, 589, 590

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Samuel Glenroye, 517, 518
  Samuel John, 661
  Samuel Kerwin, 295, 296
  Samuel Lester, 292
  Samuel Long, 587, 588
  Samuel M., 647, 648
  Samuel McC., 653, 655
  Samuel McComb, 208, 212
  Samuel Roy, 189, 210
  Sara A., 554, 565, 568, 569
  Sara Bettye, 562
  Sara Etta, 428
  Sarah, 189, 408, 409, 417, 429, 444, 457, 493, 521, 523, 598, 601, 629, 630, 634, 635, 637, 644, 645, 684
  Sarah A., 415, 416, 465, 510
  Sarah Ann, 243, 601, 609
  Sarah Anna, 514
  Sarah Bell, 217
  Sarah Belle, 671
  Sarah Dell, 588, 590
  Sarah Elizabeth, 292
  Sarah F., 623, 624
  Sarah Frances, 621
  Sarah (Hemphill), 493
  Sarah Hila, 565, 568
  Sarah Isabel, 248
  Sarah Isabella, 564, 572
  Sarah J., 616
  Sarah Jane, 460
  Sarah Janet, 187, 215
  Sarah Lois, 567
  Sarah Louise, 587
  Sarah Margaret, 199, 517, 519
  Sara Holder, 541
  Sarah Rachel, 509, 515
  Sarah Strong, 521
  Sara L., 196
  Sara Llewellyn, 595
  Sevilla May, 622
  Shallis Elder, 209
  Sharon, 465
  Silas, 407, 409
  Simeon, 626, 627
  Simeon Law, 219
  Simon Antry, 666, 667
  Stephan, 684
  Struby, 621
  Susan, 408, 463
  Susana, 630
  Susan J., 623, 624

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Susan Jannette, 564, 571
  Susanna, 528, 529
  Susie, 206
  Sylvester Grant, 424
  Synthia Ann, 621
  Thelma, 566
  Thelma Anna, 412
  Theodore, 210, 624
  Theodore A., 681
  Theodore O., 196
  Thomas, 200, 405, 415, 417, 442, 443, 444, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 501, 509, 593, 601, 602, 604, 605, 609, 612, 621, 627, 629, 641, 642, 650, 659, 669, 677, 683, 684, 685
  Thomas Alexander, 660
  Thomas Allen, 617, 620
  Thomas Calvin, 561
  Thomas Chisolm, 557, 558, 561
  Thomas Craig, 606, 607
  Thomas Edward, 605, 606
  Thomas Holland, 586
  Thomas James, 604
  Thomas Jefferson, 538, 539
  Thomas Luther, 599
  Thomas M., 587, 592, 630, 634
  Thomas Milton, 511
  Thomas Murdock, 598
  Thomas Richard, 228
  Thomas William, 415
  Thomas Wilson, 611
  Thora Mae, 298
  Thos., 465
  Thos. G., 465
  Thos. J., 465
  Tirzah, 432, 436
  Ulysses, 462
  Velma K., 433
  Velna, 548, 549
  Venus Eva, 412, 413
  Verna, 621
  Verne, 193
  Victor, 539
  Victor Sylvester, 412, 413
  Vinnie, 580
  Violet, 49
  Virginia, 424, 425, 562
  Virginia Osborne, 192
  Vivein, 541, 542
  Wallace, 465
  Walter, 203, 626
  Walter Brown, 549, 562
  Walter Faulkner, 569

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Walter Lee, 248, 674
  Walter Scott, 204, 557
  Walter U., 427
  Warren H., 296
  Warren Wesley, 622
  W. D., 539
  Wesley, 616, 623
  Wilbur Hitt, 203, 205
  Wilehemina, 605
  Wilifred Campbell, 671
  Willard Ross, 195
  William, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 207, 210, 213, 218, 220, 237, 406, 407, 414, 419, 420, 422, 423, 429, 430, 432, 435, 437, 440, 442, 444, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496, 498, 500, 501, 520, 530, 531, 532, 533, 538, 542, 543, 544, 545, 554, 556, 566, 575, 576, 583, 584, 586, 594, 605, 615, 616, 618, 623, 624, 628, 629, 631, 633, 638, 642, 643, 644, 647, 668, 669, 670, 677, 678, 684, 685
  William A., 224, 313
  William Alexander, 548
  William Anderson, 240, 594
  William Andrew, 208, 566
  William Audley, 590
  William B., 425, 426
  William Brown, 533
  William Bryce, 608
  William C., 557
  William Calvin, 556
  William Carlton, 510
  William Charles, 561, 562
  William Clark, 538, 539
  William Dixon, 238
  William Douglas, 644, 649
  William Douglas, Jr., 649, 650
  William E., 581
  William Edgar, 298
  William Edward, 194
  William Elder, 209
  William F., 567
  William Francis, 569, 570
  William Grant, 292, 294

McQuiston—*Continued*
  William Grant, Jr., 294
  William H., 192, 208, 564
  William Hamilton, 658, 659
  William Harlen, 558
  William Hemphill, 555
  William Henry, 222, 243, 244, 651, 652, 666
  William Herbert, 504
  William Hugh, 501, 502, 520, 521, 573
  William J., 466, 547, 548, 584, 585, 587, 589, 591, 669
  William Jacob, 617, 618
  William James, 506, 577
  William John, 647, 648, 669
  William Joseph, 502, 503
  William, Jr., 187, 188, 668
  William Julius, 551, 552
  William King, 526, 527, 528
  William Lavon, 667
  William LaVerne, 668
  William Lee, 675
  William M., 423, 425

McQuiston—*Continued*
  William Merritt, 424, 425
  William Milton, 516
  William Moffatt, 552
  William O., 639
  William Otis, 527
  William P., 634
  William Porter, 509, 513
  William Pressley, 561
  William Terence, 606
  William Ulysses Grant, 226, 227
  William White, 560
  William Wilson, 564, 566
  Willie Jane, 565
  Willie Sylvester, 622
  Wilson, 243, 244
  Winnifred Ruth, 196
  W. J., 503
  Wm., 184, 187, 189, 406, 407, 478, 479, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 531, 680
  Wm. H., 568
  Wm. Hamilton, Jr., 659
  Wm. J., 465, 466
  Wm. Josiah Alexander, 227
  Wm. Ulysses Grant, 226
  Wylie Roy, 432
  Zenith Leroy, 412

McQuiston—*Continued*
  Zura, 437
mkQui ton, James, 60
McQuston, William, 79
M'Tavish, Elizabeth, 44
McUisten, Margaret, 681
McUisthon, ——, 69
Macuistian, Jno., 62
McUistian, Andrew, 388
m'Uistine, Barbara, 6
  Katherine, 6
  Neill, 6
Mcuistion, ——, 365, 387
McUistion, David, 380
  Robert, 380
MacUiston, Alexander, 50
  John, 50
McUiston, ——, 298, 318, 331
  James, 177
  Robert, 177
  Thomas, 177
M'Utchon, Robert, 12
  Robt., 12
McVey, Mr., 129
McWhiston, ——, 176
McWhorter, Wm., 408
McWilliams, Isbel, 677

Index to Other Names

A

Aager, Mary G., 354
Abbott, Alvah, 173
  Bernice Bailey, 173
  Nellie Esther (Bailey), 173
  Samuel, 137
  Sarah Augusta, 167
Abels, Margaret Caroline, 342
  Martha A., 345
  Mary A., 346
Abernathy, Rolla, 574
Abinet, Alice R., 654
Ackelson, Mr., 431
Adams, Charles W., 594
  Elias, 408
  Etta, 420
  William, 681
Alban, Leon, 235
Albert, Alphonse F., 307
Albright, Elias, 357
  Emily, 358
  Isaac, 358
Albritton, Albert, 283
  James, 283
  J. W., 283
  Lola F., 283
  Ruth, 283
  Sarah, 316
Alexander, Anna, 536
  Helena, 648
  Isabella, 33
  Pearl, 193
  Susan, 37
Aley, John, 522
Alfred, Sarah Ann, 383
Allan, Jane, 38
Allen, Clarence E., 235
  Elizabeth, 564
  Harris W., 646
  Inez, 646
  Jane W., 564
  Lois, 646
  Lovice, 147
  Mr., 45
  Rose, 516
  William, 564
  William L., 458
Allison, Benjamin, 640
  E. W., 359
  Jane, 640, 641
  John, 89
  Viola, 430
Ames, Azubah T., 83
  Benj., 145
  Mr., 145
Ammerman, Webster T., 607
Amon, Harold D., 227
  John Lewis, 227
Anderson, Charles C., 370
  Elva, 413
  Helen, 514
  Hugh, 66
  Isabel, 65, 66
  James, 65, 66, 68
  Jane, 66
  Jane Maury, 593
  John, 65, 66, 188
  Joseph, 66
  Martha, 188
  Mary, 66
  Maryann, 66
  Myrtilla, 599
  Sarah, 66
  Svea Albertina, 95
  Thos., 461
  Walker, 593
  Walker, Jr., 593
  William, 66
  William James, 245
Andrews, Catherine, 641
  Eliza (French), 174
  Mary Ella Lizzie, 174
  Mr., 218
  Samuel Harvey, 174
  Samuel Whiting, 174
Andrus, Robert Gardner, 511
Angell, Ira Guy, 249
Annor, Emma Jane, 190
Antry, Margaret Ann, 665
Applegate, Fanny, 465
Arbuckle, Margaret, 74
  Robert, 74
  William, 74
Archambault, E. H., 640
Argust, Katherine Jane, 596
Armbrust, Bertha, 237
Armfield, Lida, 626
Armour, Ann, 17
  Catherine, 17
  Isabel, 24
Armstrong, Elijah, 396
  Hannah, 396
  Misses, 638, 642
Armstrong—*Continued*
  Nellie, 297
  Strofford, 642
Arnett, Arial Francis, 315
  Hadley, 315
Arnold, Mr., 199
  Rebecca, 618
Arthur, Charles W., 107
  Elizabeth Eastman, 108
  Jean Maxwell, 108
Arthurs, Barbara Simpson, 443
  Ella, 215
Ashmore, Amanda L., 383
  Harvey A., 383
  Isabella, 383
  James McCampbell, 383
  John, 383
  Mary Elizabeth, 383
  Robert, 383, 385
Ashworth, Agnes, 536
  Louisa, 535
Atkins, Carrie Louisa, 259
  Mr., 640
Attis, Charles A., 639
Auberley, Mary Catherine, 671
Austin, Miss, 403
Averell, Margaret T., 363
Aycock, Minnie Mildred, 556
Ayers, Jane, 468

B

Bacon, Judith Louise, 134
  Phillis, 134
  Robert Sidney, 134
  Sidney I., 134
Baer, Oris Lamont, 596
Bailey, Annie E., 534
  Clara, 534
  Frances Amanda, 201
  George, 201
  George Center, 103
  George Walter, 104
  Hilda, 343
  Ida May, 459
  James Theodore, 534
  John Calvin, 534
  Reuben, 534

Baine, Jessie, 44
Bair, Lillian, 611
Baird, Ada N., 569, 571
  Agnes Wilson, 42
  Alice G., 569
  Cornelius, 555
  Eliza Ann, 548, 554
  Ella M., 569
  Hugh A., 554
  Ida, 565
  James Hemphill, 569
  James Warden, 555
  Jenny, 498, 499
  John Lindsey, 554, 565, 569
  Joseph, 546
  Kenneth, 585
  Lydia, 546
  Margaret A., 554, 569
  Mary J., 554
  Nancy Caroline, 554
  Sarah, 8
  Sarah Elizabeth, 554
  Thomas, 8
  William, 554, 555, 565
  William E., 554

Baker, Cord, 403
  Elizabeth F., 446
  Mary, 88
  Mr., 236
  Nathan, 437
  Rudelle, 452

Balch, Caroline A. (Liscomb), 121
Baldwin, Estimate Ruth Esther, 88
  Isaac, 88

Balf, John, 458
Banks, Alice E., 560
Barackman, Althea L., 578
  David L., 577
  Mary Jane, 578
Barbisch, Mary Jane, 383
Barham, Ann, 350
  Balaam, 350
  George L., 350
  James, 350
  Wm. F., 337

Barker, Anna (Martin), 667
  Jack, 384
  John, 667
  Mary J., 667
  Mr., 384
Barnes, George C., 111
  Mr., 418
Barnett, Henry Madison, 285

Barnett—*Continued*
  James Richard, 285
  Wm., 312

Barr, Caroline Middleton, 513
  Elizabeth, 450
  Margaret Christie, 37

Barrett, Frances Martha, 207
  Isaac, 169
  Lydia, 169
  Reuben, 131
  Rhoda (Marsh), 169

Barry, A. J., 455
Bartley, John Walter, 460
  John L., 457, 460
  Lydia, 457
  William L., 457

Barton, J., 433
  Mr., 397

Bassett, Ruth Wiley, 399
Batchelder, Ethel M., 142
Baucum, Albert, 317
  Clifford, 274
  Clois, 274
  Fay, 274
  Harold, 274
  Kino, 317
  Loretta, 274
  Lynch, 317
  May, 274
  Mignon, 274
  Percy, 274
  Pleas, 317
  Richard, 274
  Wallace, 274
  William W., 317

Baum, Rose M., 248
Baxter, Boswell, 47
Beal, Bertha Fletcher, 122
Beam, George, 457
  Sue, 457

Bean, Daniel, 119
  Franklin P., 120
  Hannah Jane, 120
  James M., 120
  Joseph, 120
  Lydia Ann, 244
  Martha Moor, 120
  Mary Ann, 120
  Michael Carr, 244
  Mr., 404
  Nancy "McQ.," 120
  William, 119

Beard, Gertrude Margaret, 503
  William, 79

Beattie, Mary, 215

Beaumont, Lucius S., 455
Beck, Charles P., 584
  Ellen, 584
  Florence, 584
  Howard, 584
  Hugh G., 584
  Ruth, 584
  Vance, 584
  Vere, 584
  William, 584

Bedford, Julia, 342
  Mr., 129

Beers, Willis, 453
Behol, Sarah, 323
Beile, Elizabeth, 446
  Harry, 446
  Joseph, 446
  Ruth, 446

Bell, Andrew J., 665
  Dr., 335
  Emma, 657, 665
  John, 665
  J. W., 384
  William, 665

Bennett, Everett, 627
  Marion J., 147
  Sarah, 306, 639

Bennings, John Charles, 118
Bently, Thomas Hesketh, 631
Beresford, Mr., 201
Bergdoll, John J., 147
Berglon, Harry, 625
  Jake, 625

Bernstein, Alexander Bernhardt, 664
Berry, Gilbert, 90
  Mrs., 91
  Susan S. (Herndon), 340

Bethuren, Mary J., 445
Beverlin, Henry, 616
  Samuel, 616

Beyler, Mr., 435
Bibber, Joel, 161
  Nettie Wealthy, 161
  Wealthy (Wilbur), 161

Bichard, Derrick Gordon, 49
  Herbert James, 49
  H. N., 49

Bicket, James R., 529
Bickett, Frances Emma, 518
  Mary E., 517

Bickhorn, Ethel, 369
Biddle, Cecil C., 599
  Geraldine Marguerite, 599
  John Leroy, 599

- Biddle—*Continued*
  - Thomas Harold, 599
  - William Dale, 599

- Biggs, Claude, 646
- Bigham, Andrew, 5
- Bingham, Charles A., 374
  - Mabel, 374

- Bishop, Bessie, 410
  - Lucy Nell, 550

- Bixby, Sylvia A., 148
- Black, Dougald M'Allister, 15
  - Martha, 627
  - Martha Ellen, 363
  - Mary, 630
  - Matthew, 628
  - Wallace Elder, 209
  - William Arthur, 209
  - William L., 209

- Blackburn, Nancy Jane, 190
- Blain, Andrew, 525
  - Elizabeth, 525, 528
  - James, 484, 490, 493, 525
  - James, Jr., 525
  - Jane, 525
  - Jennet, 484
  - Margaret, 484, 525
  - Mary, 525

- Blair, Alonza O., 536
  - Amanda, 535
  - Andrew, 576
  - Elizabeth, 576
  - Ellen H., 535
  - Hugh, 576
  - James, 483, 484, 535
  - Jane, 576
  - J. Edwin, 536
  - John, 576
  - J. Renwick, 535
  - Lillian, 536
  - Lyman, 536
  - Mable, 536
  - Margaret, 254, 576
  - Nancy, 527, 535
  - Robert, 576
  - Samuel Wylie, 535, 536
  - Theophilus V., 535
  - Wallace, 600
  - William, 576
  - William Lincoln, 536
  - William Riley, 535

- Blake, H. Jennie, 156
  - W. A., 594

- Blakemore, Esther Elizabeth, 504

- Blalock, Cora Lee, 285
  - Lucy Jane, 286

- Blanch, Elizabeth Caroline, 583
  - George Roger, 583
  - George W., 582
  - John Alden, 583

- Blasurgame, Mr., 376
- Bliss, E. W., 451
- Block, Emilia Laura, 505
- Blood, Emily Pierce, 174
  - Howard S., 175
  - Rhoda (Pierce), 175

- Bloom, Jeanette Belle, 351
  - Mary Louise, 437
  - Mrs., 440
  - William, 437

- Bloomer, Nellie M., 419
- Bluebaker, Edith, 410
- Blunk, Dorothy, 647
  - Lillian Bonita, 647
  - Robert, 646
  - Robert, Jr., 647

- Boggess, Mary Frances, 355
  - Wade, 349

- Bogle, Artemas M., 516
- Boils, Amanda B., 307
- Bollin, Margaret (Quinn), 253
  - William, 253

- Bone, Lee, 627
- Bonner, David, 515
  - D. and M., 508
  - Eliza J., 510
  - Janet, 508
  - Magnolia, 395
  - Mary, 515, 575
  - Mary "McQ.," 513

- Booher, Jennie Margaret, 428
- Booze, Carrie, 261
- Borden, Mr., 371
  - Rachel E., 120

- Boreland, Charlie, 460
  - James, 460
  - James C., 460

- Boswell, Mr., 434
- Bowden, Hannah (McMaster), 592, 593
  - Robert, 593
  - Telia, 593

- Bowen, Harold H., 447
  - Roland, 447

- Bowers, Eve, 462
  - Nancy, 407

- Bowman, Charles Francis, 604
  - G. W., 603

- Bowman—*Continued*
  - Joseph, 603
  - Joseph Francis, 604
  - Mary Generva, 604

- Boyd, Alexander, 130, 131
  - Austin Q., 568
  - Carrie, 528
  - Elizabeth McDaniel, 554
  - Francis Sylvester, 221
  - Hugh T., 528
  - Jean, 22
  - John, 284, 489, 641
  - Mary Jane, 428
  - Mr., 51, 526
  - Nancy, 501
  - Robert, 32, 485, 525, 527, 528
  - Sarah Isabel, 221
  - Sylvester Barber, 221
  - William Barber, 221

- Boyer, Inez, 232
  - J. A., 232

- Boyle, Charles, 35
  - Corabel Hannon, 229
  - Janet, 35
  - John Frederick, 206
  - Margaret, 10
  - Robert H., 206
  - Robert Morris, 206
  - Rollin Elsworth, 229
  - William Hannon, 229

- Bozeman, Elwin Leon, 395
  - George Walter, 394
  - George W., Jr., 395
  - Mary Helen, 395

- Brabham, W., 203
- Bracken, John, 155
  - John "McQ.," 155
  - Ruth Eleanore, 155

- Brackenburg, Rebecca, 55
- Brackett, Hettie A., 125
- Braden, Margaret (Telford), 535
  - Mary Ross, 345
  - Ross, 345

- Bradford, Louise Livingston, 87
  - Susan C., 363

- Bradley, Abigail P., 98
  - Josiah, 415
  - Mary Ann, 97
  - Philander P., 415
  - Samuel, 98

- Bradshaw, Linea, 377
  - W. J., 256

Bradt, Daniel, 106
  Sarah F., 106
  Sarah Margaret, 106

Brady, Martha, 614
Brandon, James Ira, 270
  John, 280
  Thomas Butler, 270
  Thomas Howard, 270

Branstetter, Daniel F., 354
  Eva Jane, 354
  Geneva Rebecca, 354
  Ida, 354
  Ira Edward, 354
  Lafayette P., 354
  Laura Annabel, 354
  Maude, 354
  Oscar Eugene, 354
  William Benjamin, 354

Braun, George, 427
  Mayme C., 427

Bray, Rupert Leamon, 664
Brent, Geo., 55
  Rebecca, 55

Brewer, Dorothy, 608
Brewster, William, 454, 593
Bridges, Frazier, 365
Bridgman, Charles Davis, 259
Briggs, Elizabeth, 671
Bright, Albert S., 341
  Lawrence, 417
  William H., 417

Brighthoupt, Mr., 353
Briley, Etta, 623
Bristol, Della, 196
  Lillian, 518

Brittain, John T., 264
Britton, James Sutter, 55
Brockway, Charles D., 167
  Charles Hosea, 167
Brody, Mahala, 371
Brogan, Kenneth, 431
Brolochan, Jean, 10
Brookbank, Julia Virginia, 260
Brooks, Anna Laura, 502
  Elvira Calista, 110
  May, 193

Brosius, Zeralda Ruth (Osborn), 115
Brotzman, Edward, 639
Brown, Agnes Thompson, 28
  Albert, 436, 536
  Anabella, 9
  Ann, 9
  Bertha, 428

Brown—*Continued*
  Bessie, 436
  Betsey, 494
  Burt, 410
  Carrie, 436
  Charles Clinton, 410
  Daisy Dean, 652
  David Willis, 536
  Dorothy Esther, 94
  Earl, 410
  Edith May, 95
  Edward Neil, 556
  Eleanor Ruth, 94
  Elizabeth, 75
  Elizabeth, Mrs., 75
  Ellen, 86
  Elmer, 536
  Euphemia, 94
  Fenull, 9
  George, 410
  George Milford, 94
  Grizella, 519
  Gwenalyn, 410
  Ida, 293
  Isabella M., 364
  James Morrow, 536
  Jas., 428
  Jeanette, 531
  Jennie, 436
  John, 410, 435, 436, 537
  Joseph, 151, 293, 537
  Judson, 410
  Lillian, 536
  Lura, 536
  Mabel, 460
  Margaret Elizabeth, 536
  Matilda, 435
  Maude Sanford, 104
  Minnie, 536
  Miss, 537
  Nancy Jane (Lesnett), 435
  Nellie, 410
  Peter, 9
  Ralph, 410
  Robert, 436
  Rosella, 519
  Ruhamma, 293
  Samuel, 151
  Sidney, 536
  Sophia F. (McQuesten), 151
  Susie, 410
  Thomas, 75
  Verna Mae, 94
  William S., 436

Brownrigg, Sarah Pricilla, 541

Bruce, Alfred, 305
  Andrew, 17
  Elizabeth, 305

Brush, James, 594
Bryant, Alice, 102
  Anna, 102
  Johnathan, 102

Bryce, Agnes Ronald, 30
Buchanan, Annie Frierson, 45
  Grace, 210
  Sheridan F., 626
  Wm. H., 626

Buckman, Wm. R., 203
Buckner, Leslie P., 649
Bucy, Alice, 317
  Anna, 317
  Charles H., 311
  Doc, 317
  Edward S., 311
  Ella, 317
  Emaly, 310
  George W., 311
  Gus, 317
  Ida, 317
  Isaac L., 311
  James A., 311
  John M., 311
  Kate, 283
  Laura Lucile, 282
  Lizzie, 317
  Louisa Elizabeth, 282
  Mary Ann, 311
  Mr., 313
  Nancy Jane, 311
  Nona, 282
  Sarah Ann, 311
  Thomas T., 311
  Wiley W., 311
  William H., 317
  William I., 317
  William Lewis, 282

Buddington, Ralph W., 376
Buffum, Lura F., 107
Buford, Daniel Sidney, 346
  J. Sidney, 346
  Jack Edwin, 346
  Lillian, 345
  Margaret Elizabeth, 346
  Martha Frances, 346
  Mary Agnes, 346
  Mildred Omega, 346
  Nancy Glen, 346
  Ruth, 346
  Samuel McGarvy, 346

Bull, Cary Elizabeth, 265
  Charles T., 265
  Charlie Clinton, 438

Bull—*Continued*
  Edgar, 438
  Effie B., 265
  Florence, 438
  George N., 265
  James R., 265
  Jesse M., 265
  Jesse W., 265
  John, 265
  Mary Cornelia, 265
  Pearl May, 438
  Sallie, 265
  Valeria, 438
  William Oscar, 265

Bullock, Rose Anna, 258
Bunch, J. C., 264, 289
  Mr., 289

Buntin, Wallace, 35
Bunton, Andrew, 165
  Andrew, Jr., 165
  Mr., 418
  Richard Dean, 418

Burke, Betty M., 599
  Evelyn Mae, 599
  Gordon Leroy, 599
  Robert E., 599
  William, 599

Burleigh, Ardelle S., 125
Burnett, Dallas, 464
  Dallas Harry, 464
  Grace, 464
  Harriet, 464

Burns, Ann, 79
  Elizabeth, 79, 415
  James, Mrs., 645
  Jean, 79
  John, 78, 415
  John, Jr., 79
  Margaret, 79
  Martha, 79
  Robert, 74, 79, 169
  Robert McKain, 79
  Sarah, 79
  William, 79

Burnside, Verna, 418
Burrows, Ethel Ermina, 231
  J. C., 226
  Mary Ellen (Davidson), 225

Burrus, Charles, 522
Burton, Alfred S., 616
  Cassia, 616
  James, 616
  Jefferson, 616
  John W., 616
  Miss, 283
  Mr., 616

Burton—*Continued*
  Sarah F., 616
  Vera May, 279
  William, 616

Burwick, Osa, 393
Busby, Ressa Jane, 340
  T. W., 340

Busey, Fannie, 568
Butler, Ann Eliza, 275
  Arpasia Hill, 546
  Buddy, 275
  Charles A., 424
  Cory Anderson, 275
  Daniel Cuthburt, 275
  Homer Stanley, 275
  John Thomas, 275
  Louisa Elizabeth, 275
  Mary Louisa, 114
  Mr., 137, 392
  Neheimer Shorber, 275
  Shorber, Jr., 275

Buxton, Elijah, 79
Buzzard, Minnie, 292
Buzzell, Abby Jane, 112
Byers, Elmer M., 232
Byrne, Clara, 681
  Jane, 31

Byrnes, Emma Delvina, 104
  Thomas, 104

C

Cahall, Bessie C., 195
Cain, William, 194
Caldwell, Andrew "McQ.," 523
  Belle, 413
  David, 357
  Etta, 565
  H. B., 286
  Jennie, 515
  Martha (Brown), 523
  Mary, 523
  Nathan, 515
  Nathan B., 523
  Robert, 356
  Robert C., 357
  Thomas D., 366
  William, 523
  W. W., 366

Calhoun, Eliza J., 646
  Mr., 675

Calkins, Nellie, 212
Callahan, Agnes Cecelia, 148
  Frocie Ether, 273
  Scott, Mrs., 653

Calvin, Sarah, 597
Camp, Harold, 431
Campbell, Clyde A., 197
  Donald, 23
  Duncan, 44
  Elizabeth, 29
  Grace Elizabeth, 197
  Helen "McQ.," 197
  James, 79, 162
  James R., 215
  Janet, 23
  Mareoun, 2
  Margaret, 1, 39, 670
  Mary, 12, 16
  Nell, 578
  Roger, 1
  Theoline Tilden, 162
  William, 23

Campman, DeForest Wayne, 598
  Willard B., 598

Cannon, Geo., 447
Careless, Elizabeth, 53
Carey, Alice Chambers, 608
  Anne Taylor, 608
  Charles Francois Leger, 608
  Charles Frederic Taylor, 608
  Charlotte Frederic, 608
  Claude, 618
  Margaret, 608

Carleton, Oliver, 128
  W. E., 98

Carlin, Mr., 435
Carll, Phoebe A., 226
Carlton, E. and M., 191
  Myrtilla R., 191

Carmichael, Eugenia, 573
  Mr., 602

Carmony, Dr., 654
Carney, Matilda, 446
Carpenter, Lorine, 209
  Mr., 340
  Thomas Earl, 340
  Thomas William, 340
  Victoria Hope, 340
  William Ernest, 340

Carr, John, 214
Carruthers, Janet, 529
  Robert M., 529

Carson, Elizabeth, 650
  Geo., 453
  Helen Lockmon, 314
  James, 192
  John, 680
  Myrtle, 193

Carson—*Continued*
  Paul E., 193
  Stewart, 641
  William, 193
Carsons, Ebenezer, 370
Carter, Catherine Maria, 463
  Eli Monroe, 354
  J. E., 566
  John Henry, 566
  L. J., 135
Caruthers, Edward, 194
Carver, John, 295, 651
  Margaret, 295
  Mary (Nesbit), 295
Cashin, Mabel Lavender, 93
Casill, Harold E., 508
Castele, J. M., 350
Castle, Eva Belle, 46
  Joseph, 199
Castles, Alice Emma, 559
  Charles Cabeen, 559
  Elizabeth Chisolm, 559
  Hope, 560
  James Calvin, 559
  James Knox, 559
  Lois, 559
  Mary Eleanor, 559
  Mrs., 544, 545, 547
  Ruth, 560
  Wm. Thomas, 559
Cater, Elmer Y., 566
Cathcart, Julina, 527
Caulk, Anderson, 305
  Hannah, 305, 307
  Levina, 305
Center, Cynthia, 139
  Florence Caroline, 174
  Florence E., 137
  Frederick Lewis, 173
  J. F., Mrs., 69
  Jennie F., Mrs., 74
  Lizzie Margaret, 174
  Mrs., 75
  Samuel, 72, 109, 139
Chadwick, Sarah Fisher, 126
Chaffee, Reuben Harry, 466
Chalmers, Agnes Hunter, 48
  Andrew, 29
  Margaret, 30
  Thomas, 48
Chamberlain, Mary, 100
Chambers, Dorothy Virginia, 246
  George, 245
  George, Jr., 246
  Glenn Benjamin, 246
Chambers—*Continued*
  Marie Cordelia, 246
  Mary Ellen Irene, 246
Chambré, H. W. A., 614
  Hunt Walsh Albert, 614
  J. B., 154, 614
  J. B., Mrs., 612
  Kathleen O., 614
  Olive M. B., 614
Chandler, Mr., 18
  Peter K., 151
Chapin, Frederick, 85
Chapman, Elizabeth E., 448
  Ella, 86
  Grace, 420
  Joy, 636
  Mary, 636
  William, 636
  William B., 681
Charles, Claudia P., 254
Chase, Abigail (Gilman), 153, 155
  Abigail Woodman, 153
  Carrie, 154
  Charles Augustus, 151
  Charles Greenough, 154
  Charles Percy, 154
  Clara A., 107
  Daniel, 149
  Dorothy (Bixby), 171
  Elizabeth Wingate, 120
  Francis, 171
  Frank, 91
  Frank Gordon, 151
  George U., 151
  Gilman, 149
  Harriet Frances, 149
  Helen Martha, 91
  Henry Gage, 149
  John Stark, 149
  John Taylor Gilman, 149, 151
  Lucinda (McQuesten), 151
  Margaret Ann, 171
  Martha (Weber), 91
  Mary, 154
  Mary (Giles), 130
  Mary Jane, 99
  Myra, 155
  Relief Judith, 614
  Robert, 140
  Samuel, 72, 91, 149, 151, 170, 173
  Sarah Elizabeth, 149
  Stephen, 153, 155
  Thomas, 130
  Tryphoso L., 130
Chase—*Continued*
  Walter Greenough, 154
  William Walker, 149
Chastain, T. M., 352
Chenowieth, Arthur, 619
Cherry, Robert, 289
Chestnut, David, 531
  Jane, 531, 532
  Mr., 520
  Samuel, 337
  Sarah, 337
Childress, Abram, 372
  Martha, 372
Chisolm, Mary Eleanor, 557
  Sallie (Wylie), 557
Chriesman, Sarah E., 312
Christian, Nettie, 418
Churchhill, Miss, 435
Clagett, Clarissa Parker, 137
  Clifton, 139
  Edward, 139
  Elizabeth, 136
  Francis, 137
  George, 139
  Henrietta, 139, 164
  James P., 137
  John K., 139
  Lettice Margaret, 137
  Lettice (Mitchell), 138
  Libby S., 136
  Martha (Pat), 139
  Mary, 137
  Melinda, 137
  Pricilla, 137
  Rittie, 139
  Susannah, 137
  Wentworth, 139
  William, 136, 137, 139
  Wyseman, 73, 136, 138, 139, 164
Claggett, Alonzo, 131
  Caroline, 130
  Catherine, 130
  Clifton, 71, 127, 131
  Cornelia, C., 128
  Eliza F., 131
  Elizabeth, 127
  Emma, 127
  Erastus, 131
  Frances, 128
  Frances Gordon, 127
  Frederick, 131
  Harriet, 127, 131
  Letitia (Mitchell), 127, 130
  Lucretia, 128
  Margaret, 130

Claggett—*Continued*
  Margaretta, 128
  Rebecca McGaw, 130
  Rufus P., 130
  Susan, 127
  Wentworth, 71, 130
  William, 127, 130
  Wm., 130
  Wyseman, 127, 130

Clapp, Solomon, 357
Clark, Alfred B., 268
  David Jackson, 196
  Eliphae, 454
  Fay, 235
  Fern, 235
  Joe, 570
  John Tilman, 312
  Lavinia, 313
  L. B., 234
  Lucy Ann, 312
  Malinda, 538
  Martha Ann, 312
  Mary Jane, 310
  Moses, 167
  Newton, 284
  Ralph A., 196
  Samuel, 658
  Sara Ann, 196
  Sarah Jane, 312
  Sally (Watkins), 538
  Solomon, 538
  Sue A., 296
  Thomas C., 268, 312
  Tredan Josephine, 312
  Vernie D., 235

Clarridge, Duane H., 103
Clay, Emma, 240
Clemons, Fanny, 344
Clendenning, Jane, 189
Clevenger, Lloyd, 627
Clifton, Estella Jane, 257
Clodfeldt, H. O., 257
Clopton, Agnes, 336
Coble, Mr., 306
Cochran, Elizabeth, 232
  Thomas, 450
  William H., 523

Cofey, Edith, 610
Cohee, Catherine, 620
  George, 620
  Orvel, 620
  Oscar, 620

Colbert, Nannie Matilda, 343
Colby, Harriet E., 165
Cole, Gladys, 433
  Mr., 617

Coleman, Joseph, 630
  Martha Jane, 630

Collins, Bernie Lucile, 272
  Birdie Lee, 272
  Charles Wesley, 611
  Martha Ysabel, 611
  O. L., 272
  Oscar, 272
  Walter Colman, 272

Colmery, Lyle, 433
Combe, Helen, 29
Commo, Margaret, 431
Conder, S., 620
Connolly, Wm. J., 658
Conolly, Cassy, 662
Cook, Allen, 356, 358
  Earl A., 225
  Esther Sarah, 92
  Isaac, 357
  Jesse, 358
  Mary Ann, 358
  Sarah, 92
  Thomas E., 358
  William, 92

Cooley, Louise, 635
Coolmer, Lucile, 626
Coombs, Charles W., 36
Cooper, Agnes, 487, 488
  Clara, 295
  E., 528
  John, 487
  John A., 488, 526
  John Leland, 554
  John R., 529
  Jos. Edw., 44
  Mr., 295
  William E., 295

Coots, Hannah, 290
  John, 290

Cope, Cooper, 272
Copithorne, Elizabeth, 129
  Jane, 129
  Richard, 129

Corbett, Merida, 360
  Mr., 400

Corley, Miss, 403
Corliss, Cyrus, 159
Corning, Joshua, 114
  Mary Ann, 107
  Mary (Hazelton), 114
  Mary Jane, 114

Cotam, David, 616
Cottingham, Alfred, 617
  Hattie, 617
  John J., 617
  Lydia C., 617
  Mary Ann, 621

Cottingham—*Continued*
  Pearnel, 617
  Sarah J., 617
  Thomas, 617

Cotton, Elizabeth, 160
  Ida Jane, 249
  John, 249
  John Spencer, 249

Coules, May, 395
Coulter, Alexander, 39
  Anna, 40
  Annabel, 515
  Dolly, 345
  Elsie Belle, 512
  William "McQ.," 39

Courlew, Anna, 397
  Belle, 397

Court, Amy Ella, 641
Courtenay, John, Mrs., 631
  Margaret, 631
  Ruth (Freeman), 631
  Sampson, 631

Cowan, Harry, 22
  Margaret, 41, 42
  Mary, 30
  William, 22

Cox, Edgar, 363
  Ida M., 595
Coyle, Mary Lorraine, 211
Cozens, Henrietta, 133
Crabtree, Emma Frances (Taylor), 93
  Frank William, 205
  John Craven, 205
  Mandalee Ruth, 205
  Mary Ann, 315
  Mary Louise, 205
  Mr., 286
  Nancy, 284
  Robert Jackson, 205
  William David, 205

Crafton, Mr., 623
Craig, Ann Eliza, 311
  Delilah, 215
  Finas Ewing, 311
  George W., Jr., 311
  George Wn., 311
  Henry Clay, 311
  James William, 311
  Katherine Elizabeth, 447
  Laura Elizabeth C., 311
  Levina, 310
  Margaret Jane, 606
  Robert, 447

Craine, J. S., 146
Cram, Katherine, 607
  Thomas B., 167

Cramer, Clarence, 416
Cramton, Emma, 668
Cranmer, James, 217
Crass, Mr., 280
Craven, Eleanor, 199
  Farrel, 344
  Frances Edna, 228

Crawford, Abbie, 238
  Agnes, 529
  George, 664
  Harper, 529
  Mr., 11
  Pearl, 529
  William, 24

Creighton, Catherine, 50
Crelon, Isabella, 62
Crewdson, Ora Lee, 559
Cribbs, Daniel, 191
  George C., 190, 191
  Jane, 190, 191
  Joseph, 190, 191
  Samuel, 191

Cristy, Jane, 468
Crochart, Mollie, 638
Croft, Susan, 102
Cronk, Harry, 412
Croom, F. M., 368
Cross, Lucy J. (Drew), 130
  Mabel Lena F., 134

Crouch, John, 217
Crow, Ann, 213
  Edward Wilson, 259
  James, 213
  John, 187, 213, 214
  Mary, 187
  Rose W., 203

Crowe, Rachel, 642
  Wm., 641

Crowell, Mary Eastman, 107
Crump, Sarah, 41
Cryer, George W., 600
Cudney, Carrie Bell, 416
  Edgar William, 417
  Edith, 417
  Emma Jane, 416
  Jeremiah, 416
  Mary Ellen, 417
  Viola May, 417

Cuiston, Alexander, 51
Culberson, Alexr., 239
Culler, Lesley, 431
  Verna, 431

Culver, Jessee C., 317
  Lualyce, 317

Cumberland, Anna, 239
  Clark, 239
  J. C., 239

Cumberland—*Continued*
  Thomas, 239
  Washington, 239

Cumbie, Edward "McC.," 341
  Georgie May, 341
  R. E., 341

Cummings, Sarah, 370
Cunningham, Ambrose, 409
  Cora, 263
  Elizabeth, 251, 533, 537
  Isabel, 251, 290
  Jerimiah, 251, 290
  John, 263, 533, 537
  Matthew, 251, 263
  Nancy, 215
  Polly, 263
  Robert, 536

Currie, Duncan, 17
  Sarah, 40

Currier, Benjamin Franklin, 166
  Grace Florence, 166
  Milton P., 86
  Sarah Louise, 166

Curry, Donald, 25
Curtis, John, 410
Cutler, Calvin, 83
  Lucia, 83

D

Dale, A. C., 309
  Caroline Rose, 309
  Maxine, 309

Dalzell, Mr., 631
Dameron, Minnie, 540
Damon, Daniel M., 135
  George H., 135
  Jonas M., 135
  Margaret Ann, 135

Daugherty, Mr., 293
Davenport, Mr., 397
Davidson, Bessie Pearl, 588
  David, 217, 218
  Edward, 291
  Harper, 218
  Jane, 48, 218
  L., 588
  Mary, 218
  Margaret, 291
  Margaret J., 295
  Nancy, 218
  Patrick D., 225
  William, 291, 295

Davis, Clifton Orville, 240
  Elizabeth, 382
  Ethel Edith, 425

Davis—*Continued*
  Frank, 617
  Fred, 307
  G. P., 240
  Joseph, 304, 305, 425
  Lenore, 589
  Lillian, 374
  Margaret, 464
  Mattie (Coleman), 571
  Mellie May, 240
  Mr., 419
  Naomi, 454
  William Sylvester, 425

Deal, William, 540
Dean, Charles Hammet, 161
  Edward Eugene, 221
  Eugene Lawrence, 222
  Gertrude, 222
  Grace, 222
  Jay Victor, 222
  Mary Elizabeth, 222
  Ralph Urmson, 222

Dearborn, Maud Reda, 590
  Woodbury D., 113

De Arment, Dyehl, 592
  Earl, 592
  Harry, 592
  Myron, 592
  Stanley, 592
  Thomas Claire, 592
  W. H., 592
  William Virgil, 592

De Armond, Emma, 517
  Pearl, 512

Deasy, Beulah Bell, 622
  Charles, 622
  Katye May, 622
  Parnell E., 622
  Walter C., 622

Deck, Walter, 337
Deckard, Anna May, (Douglas), 568
  Annie May, 565

Dedrick, Robert E., 393
Deemer, Albert, 436
  Andrew, 436
  Andrew N., 436
  Edith, 424
  Elizabeth, 436
  Margaret Jane, 436
  Mary, 436
  Sampson, 436
  William, 436

Deevers, Isabel, 191
deGarmoor, May, 348
DeHaven, Grace, 210

De Lannoy, Eugene, 613
Delmas, Charles C., 539
  Mr., 539

Demerest, Ethel, 376
Demerich, Gus, 622
DeMotte, Celestia, 652
Dennis, Betsey Ann, 264
  Daniel, 263
  Daniel, Jr., 264
  Isabella C., 359
  Isabella Caroline, 264
  James, 264
  Joseph Hoskins, 264
  Josephine, 264, 289
  Mary, 264
  Mr., 383
  Mr. and Mrs., 359
  Polly Etta, 264
  Robert, 264
  Robert Franklin, 264
  Sarah Jane, 264
  Sintha Emily, 264
  William, 264

Dennison, Ida R., 94
Denny, Ann, 180
  David, 180
  John, 180
  Margery, 180
  Sarah, 180
  Walter, 176, 178, 180

Denton, A. R., 105
  Ena Marie, 105

Derrick, Martha E., 235
DeVinney, John, 535
DeWeese, Eunice, 345
  Frank, 344
  James T., 345
  Samuel J., 344

Dewey, Martha Mary, 666
DeWitt, Eva, 455
  H. H., 455
  Mary, 455

DeWolf, Elvira, 454
  Henry C., 454
  Henry Champion, 454
  Tensard R., 454
  Willard Livingston, 455

Dey, Margaret B., 144
Dickey, C. M., 591
  Isaac S., 114
  Margaret, 401
  Marie J., 591
  Mary Jane, 110

Dickie, Margaret "McQ.," 607
  Milton Allen, 607

Dickson, Andrew, 573
  Barbara Ann, 219
  Elizabeth, 210
  George, 217
  James M., 558
  Mattie Belle, 573
  Moulton M., 573
  Mrs., 564
  Robert, 554
  Samuel D., 573
  Samuel Dunn, 572
  William C., 573

Dillingham, Clara A., 437
Dilman, Mr., 617
Dinsmore, John, 640
  William J., 640

Diss, Albert B., 607
  Albert B., Jr., 607
  Dorothy H., 607
  Margaret Isabelle, 607

Dixey, Evelyn, 121
Dixon, Dorothy, 50
  Ida Tessie Lane, 392
  Luella, 195

Doak, Mr., 149
Dobbins, Stanley, 610
Dodd, Mary Virginia, 287
Doening, Mr., 155
Doggett, William Osborne, 259
Dolan, Della, 395
Dole, Charles A., 169
  James Stephen, 169
  Stevie, 169

Doles, Henry, 204
  Ruth (Ford), 204

Donaghy, Arthur F., 410
Donahue, Augusta J., 146
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 215
Donnell, Charlotte, 208
Dorren, John, 662
Doty, Jane, 190, 193
  Zebulan, 190

Dougald, Andrew, 36
  James, 36

Dougherty, Sarah, 605
Douglas, Barbara E., 653
  Martha, 508
  Mary, 12
  Mary Ellen, 644

Douglass, Archibald, 516
  Caroline, 516
  Essa, 517
  Jennie Elma, 111
  John Chestnut, 516
  Mary Elizabeth, 516
  Robert Newton, 516

Douglass—*Continued*
  Samuel B., 517
  William, 516
Dover, John, 4
Downing, Florence Margaret, 158
Doyle, John J., 224
  Joshua, 681
Draffin, Ernest L., 549, 569
  Katie, 571
Drake, Harvey, 159
  Zanita Maria, 159
Dray, Preston, 224
Drew, Ellen E., 205
Driscoll, Amanda Martin, 121
Drummond, Mary E., 208
Drynan, Janet, 3
Duff, John Dalzell, 611
Duffield, Mr., 602
Dugard, Helen Rogers, 632
Duly, Elizabeth M., 246
Dun, Sarah, 267
Duncan, Elizabeth, 637
  James, 427
  Margaret, 14
  Mr., 236
  Nancy, 402
Dunlap, Anna Bell, 257
Dunn, Alpha Pauline, 277
  Benjamin Franklin, 276
  Benjamin Lelon, 277
  Charity, 360
  Clemmie Franklin, 277
  Ethel Letha, 276
  Flossie Luminda, 276
  Fronie Elizabeth, 277
  George C., 144
  Harriet Susan, 157
  Ira Pearl, 277
  James Arthur, 277
  John Guy, 277
  Martha Frances, 276
  P. R., 284
  Robert H., 284
  Rudie Hoyt, 277
  Saphronia Shelton, 275
Dunning, David, 180
Dunton, Eugene, 166
Durst, Wade, 410
Dustin, Hannah, 121, 590
Dwinnells, Emma Sophia, 110

E

Eaker, Nan, 311
Eaketts, Ada L., 142
  Albert H., 142
  Mrs., 141

Eakin, John, 239
  Orrie, 225
  Oscar, 218
  Samuel, 218

Earle, Annie Belle, 637
  Judge, 637

Eason, Margaret, 648
Easton, John Edward, 578
Eaton, Bertha, 220
  Dora, 220
  Fay, 220
  John, 220
  Mary, 220
  Minnie, 220
  Virna, 220
  William M., 219

Ebaugh, Nancy Sevilla, 247
Ebert, Annie May, 255
  Carrie Louise, 255
  Charles E., 255
  J. Edmond, 255
  Raymond Eugene, 255
  Rubie M., 255
Eccleshall, Wm. Leonard, 664
Eckford, Julia, 542
  Marguerite Dunbar, 542
  Martha Estille, 542
  Quincy Oliver, 542
  Quincy Oliver, Jr., 542

Eddy, Caleb, 78
  R. H., 76
  Robert Henry, 78

Edgerly, George William, 541
Edmisson, Felix, 224
Edmonds, Charles Egbert, 652
  Merle M., 652

Edmunds, Sarah, 54, 55
Edwards, Allie Marie, 274
  Arthur, 263
  Beatrice Roselle, 274
  Carrie Elaine, 274
  Dora Imogene, 274
  Ethel, 233
  George Albert, 411
  Lena May, 411
  Lolo Moselle, 263
  Lourana, 336
  Luella Ella, 263
  Minnie Kathleen, 263
  Orie Rudy, 274
  Ralph Eldred, 411
  Thad, 274
  Thad, Jr., 274
  Wilbur Clayton, 263
  William Lester, 274

Eels, Mary, 587
Egan, Catherine, 634
Ehler, Mr., 640
Eisele, Mamie, 618
Elburn, George, 55
  Henry, 55
  James, 55
  Lewis, 55
  Mary Ann, 55
  Roberta, 55

Elder, James, 36
  Miss, 547

Eldridge, Elizabeth, 267
  Martha Eveline, 271
  Obidiah, 271

Elkins, Alpha Isabel, 275
  Arminta, 279
  Arminta Captola, 276
  Calvin Vanburen, 275
  Dillard Bernard, 276
  Dillard Wagner, 275
  Loy Byron, 275
  Martin Grady, 276
  Maudie Lee, 275
  Mitchell Green, 275
  Sallie Merrill, 276
  Tracy Adolphus, 276
  Walter Jewell, 276

Ellen, Mary, 34
Elliott, Elizabeth, 577
  Florence, 241
  Helen, 446
  Julia Ann, 99
  Mary J., 509
  Rebecca, 99
  William, 99

Ellis, Agnes, 466
  Carl, 412
  Evelyn M., 364
  Mary, 627

Ellison, Charlotte W., 158
  Elizabeth, 279
  John, 158
  Joshua A., 285
  Mary (Craig), 158
  Mr., 340

Emerson, Catherine, 131
  Ella, 429
  Fred, 99
  Henry Lincoln, 167
  Ida, 157

Emery, Ernest, 591
  Estella, 174

Enfield, Henry, 419
Engleman, Freda, 28
Eochn, Cora, 618
Epgrave, A., 43

Erhart, G. H., 536
Erney, Elizabeth, 639
Estes, John, 373
  Viola John, 373

Etherton, Thomas C., 354
  Wm. C., 355

Evans, Amanda, 613
  David, 581
  George W., 613
  Henry, 612
  Herbert H., 541
  Herbert H., Jr., 542
  Jane Arden, 542
  John, 180
  Louise, 613
  Margaret "McQ.," 573
  Mrs., 612, 614
  Phoebe, 211
  Ruth, 573
  Wm. Thurman, 573
  Wm. Thurman, Jr., 573

Everett, James P., 639
Evins, John 180, 680
Ewing, Alice, 393
  Clara, 514

F

Fagans, Miss, 614
Fagg, India Dolores, 260
  Ralph Roscoe, 259

Fallen, John, 681
Faris, James, 519
Farnan, Eliza, 534
Farquhar, Rebecca, 511
Farris, Ervin, 316
Faubian, John, 373
Faulk, Henry, 591
Faulkner, Annie, 549
  James Hyder, 569, 571
  Leslie Elbon, 571
  Retta, 569

Faull, Fred R., 447
Faust, Ida, 462
Fay, Catherine, 612
Feese, George M., 374
  Phillip M., 373

Felty, Jennie, 622
Fennigon, Mike, 625
  Roy, 625
  Walter, 625

Ferguson, Alexander, 616
  Basha Asalee, 315
  Henry, 616
  Jean, 48
  Joan, 6
  John W., 616

Ferguson—*Continued*
  Robert, 645
  William, 616

Ferlinden, Peter J., 681
Fetterman, Hannah, 216
Fielder, Charles Dyer, 275
  Grillis Raymond, 275
  James Chester, 275
  Novella May, 275
  Robert Rowe, 275

Fillmore, Anna May, 210
Finch, Lucinda J., 419
Findley, Elizabeth (Latimer), 291, 292
  Hannah, 600
  James, 289
  John, 594
  Nancy, 594
  Sadie Elizabeth, 292

Fink, Elizabeth Newell, 451
  Ira Berlin, 451
  John Berlin, 451
  John Jacob Berlin, 451
  Mary A., 163

Finke, Elias F., 223
Finley, Barclay William, 289
  James, 182, 289
  John, 289
  Mabel, 344

Finn, Robert, 118
Fisher, Allen, 668
  Clinton T., 161
  Margaret, 80
  Samuel, 80
  Sarah, 80

Fiske, Mabel J., 105
Fitch, Laura Forbes, 246
Fitzgerald, Marian Ruth, 85
Flack, Thomas, 182, 323, 324, 330
Flannegan, Michael, 634
Fleek, Mr., 397
Fleming, Hugh, 331
  J. J., 552
  Mary Drucilla, 548

fflemming, Ann, 52
Fletcher, Albert, 146
  Albert, Jr., 146
  Dana P., 146
  Henry Lyman, 174

Flippen, Peter John, 559
Flora, Edmona, 285
Floyd, Frank Hicks, 347
  Frank "McC.," 348

Foehlinger, Rena, 248
Fogg, Bertha Cornelia, 91

Fonda, Belle, 239
  Mr., 239

Foot, Irvin E., 409
  Sophia Selina, 613

Forbes, James P., 355
Ford, Anson M., 135
  Charlotte H., 135
  Edgar A., 135
  Edward Jane, 566
  Isaac, 135
  Isaac N., 135
  Mary Ellen (Burke), 149
  Mary J., 135
  Zophar J., 135
  Zophar N., 135

Forgie, Agnes, 20
Forshee, Mr., 383
Forsyth, Elizabeth, 144
  Margaret Alban, 582
  Mary, 637
  Sarah A., 637
  William, 637

Fortney, Emma, 448
Fosberg, Ella, 398
Foster, Hannah A., 524
  Hazel, 430
  Johnanna, 524
  John G., 524
  Lucinda S., 82
  Nancy G., 524
  Samuel, 82
  Samuel Croley, 521
  Samuel G., 524

Four, Alma, 256
Foust, Hannah S., 396
Fowler, Mary E., 376
Fox, Carrie Gertrude, 287
  Dudley, 558
  Haskell Shelby, 288
  Helen Frances, 288
  John Haskell, 288
  John Howard, 288
  Mildred Virginia, 288
  Russell Clay, 288

Foy, Anna Matilda, 424
  Elmer, 427
  George, 427
  Lola, 427
  Mount, 427
  Pearl, 427
  Reuben, 427
  Uriah, 427

Fram, John Lincoln, 504
  Lillian, 504
  Virginia (Barringer), 504

Francis, Sophia, 453
Franke, Claude, 455

Franklin, John (Jack), 388
Franks, D. M., 242
Frantce, Eve, 415
Fraser, Isobel Mary Mackenzie, 34
Frazee, Lowell, 647
  Reva, 647

Frazer, Dorothy Elizabeth, 648
  James Alexander, 648
  Robert, 648
  Robert, Jr., 648
  William John, 648

Frazier, W. E., 388
Frederick, Lucretia A., 597
Frederickson, Harold C., 416
Freed, Mary, 436, 439
  Nancy, 423
  Rena, 424
  Samuel, 439

Freeman, Mr., 624
French, Robt., 136
Fruit, Byron Stanley, 221
  James S., 221
  Paul "McQ.," 221
  Sarah Lucile, 221

Frye, Katherine Ingalls, 173
  Mr., 190

Fudge, Elizabeth, 156
Fuller, Adelbert Eugene, 293
  Bessie Irene, 293
  Charles Arthur, 293
  Elizabeth, 88
  Enid, 610
  Frank, 293
  Grace Gladys, 293
  James, 262
  John, 262
  Mabry Vern, 293
  Margaret Jane, 293
  Mr., 293
  Walter Darrel, 293

Fulton, Agnes, 601
  Annie, 34
  Mary, 345
  Mary Ann, 604
  Sallie, 294

Funk, Miss, 671
Futrell, Telitha, 312
Fye, Hazel, 627

G

Gadd, Pearl, 393
Gaffga, Brandt, 203
  Elizabeth Maud, 203
  Jacob, 203
  Jessie, 203

Gage, Daniel, 137
  Hannah, 133
  Hannah P., 133
  Stephen, 133

Gailey, Sarah E., 220
Gair, Mr., 15
Galaway, Luella, 626
Galbreath, Myrtle, 457
  Scott R., 349

Gamble, David Edwin, 581
  Jack, 395
  Sarah Frances, 112

Gardner, Anna, 658
  M. J., 658

Garland, Nellie Elizabeth, 364

Garner, Alice, 414
  Bertie, 414
  Franklin Leroy, 413
  James Philip, 413
  Mabel, 414
  Nellie, 413
  William Franklin, 413

Garrison, Mr., 639
Gaston, Joseph, 488, 500
  Margaret, 500
  Martha, 500

Gates, Estes N., 293
  Fentress Dickson, 556
  George B., 556
  Lotta Elizabeth, 556

Gatliffe, Charles Albert, 340
Gay, ——, 600
  Allen M., 600
  Caroline, 78
  Elizabeth, 600
  Isabel, 600
  James, 600
  Jane (Henry), 78
  Martha P., 600
  Timothy, 78

Gazad, Emily, 596
George, Carrie Bell, 160
  Edmund H., 160
  Edson, 165
  Harry Spaulding, 160

Gerow, Isa L., 93
  Isaac, 93
  Martha, 93

Gettys, Mary, 562
Gheer, Hiram, 217
Gibbens, Helen, 682
Gibbons, Bridget, 297
Gibson, Ira, 627
  Jewell, 627
  Margaret, 240

Gibson—*Continued*
  May, 627
  Peter, 44
  Violet, 627

Gilbert, Alice, 435
  Amelia, 435
  Lessie, 435
  Margaret, 435
  Robert, 435
  Rollin Elsworth, 229
  William, 434
  Wm. H., 516

Gildersleeve, Ezra, 218
Gilkey, Gus, 289
  Jeannet, 289
  John, 289
  Letish, 289
  Sarah, 289

Gill, Baby, 209
  Bruce Johnston, 209
  Gladys Holden, 209
  Hugh, 352
  William Holden, 209

Gillespie, Mary Ann, 649
  Sarah (Boyd), 564

Gillett, Frances Phoebe, 84
Gillihan, Nannie, 622
Gilliland, Mr., 372
Gillipora, Elizabeth, 419
Gizzie, Jack "McQ.," 590
  John, 590
  Margaret Ann, 590
  William Boggie, 590

Gladden, Georgia, 558
Gladney, Maggie, 562
Gladson, Mr., 306
Glaze, Mr., 350
Gleason, Louisa M., 82
Gledhill, Jennie, 96
Glendenning, Marjorie Lois, 47

Glenn, Isaphene, 469
  Mary, 235

Glidden, Frank, 373
Glover, Peggy, 140
  Rhoda, 145

Gobbel, Albert Lloyd, 205
Goffe, George Crosby, 174
  Wm., 135

Goodman, William, 427
Goodwin, Annie (Webber), 92
  Moses, 92
  Susannah Martha, 92

Gooseman, George, 410

Goosetree, Lily, 623
  Marley, 623
  Reuben, 623
  Sudie, 623
  Wiley, 623

Gordon, Alice, 591
  John, 217
  Rebecca, 216

Goucher, Martha, 218
Goudie, Alexander, 20
Gould, Amanda Frances, 110
  Mary E., 102

Gouty, Laura B., 624
Gouver, Marion T., 437
Gove, Clarissa, 81
  Johnathan, 81

Grace, Nelly, 681
Grafton, May Lillian Frances, 134
  William, 134

Graham, Carrie, 460
  Ernest, 460
  Frank, 460
  James, 596
  Louisa Maria, 118
  Nancy "McQ.," 597
  Oliver O., 460
  Samuel, 460
  William, 460
  Winifred, 227

Grahek, John D., 298
Grange, Eliza, 279
Grannis, Edward, 466
  Horace, 466
  Rebecca, 466

Grant, Addie S., 133
  A. Ora, 231
  Laura Maud, 232
  Lawrence Harold, 232
  Martha Virginia, 352
  Masie Isoline, 232
  Melda Grace, 232
  Milo Dane, 232
  Raymond Melvin, 232
  Robert Roland, 232

Grate, Clarence H., 430
  David Leroy, 430
  Dorothy Evelyn, 430
  Earl Emner, 430
  Ella Marie, 430
  Floyd Ivor, 430
  John Bernard, 430
  Olive Pauline, 430
  Paul Elsworth, 430
  William E., 430

Gray, Caroline, 536
  Marion V., 433
  Mr., 236
  Sarah, 236

Greeley, Alfred, 127
Green, Charles Henry, 113
  Emma E., 295
  Ethel, 113
  Isaac C., 636
  Mary Hemphill, 574
  Mr., 426
  Wayne M., 414

Greenough, Hannah (Wells), 149
  Judith, 149, 168
  Margery, 129, 168
  William, 149, 168

Greer, Margaret Craig, 630
  Mark, 188, 189
  Robert, 56

Greeson, Mr., 306
Gregory, John J., 655
Greve, Bernice E., 449
  Edith G., 450
  John D., 449

Gridley, Benjamin, 636
  George F., 636
  Lucy, 636
  Nellie, 636

Griep, Gotlieb, 423
  Gotlieb, Jr., 423

Grier, Elizabeth, 638
  Mark, 212
  Minnie, 212

Griffith, Evan, 53
  Sarah Ellen, 352

Griffiths, Mr., 617
Grills, C. J., 293
Grimes, William R., 194
Gring, Ambrose, 163
  Frank "McQ.," 164
  Helen Barnet, 164
  Paul, 163

Grizzam, Elizabeth, 382
Grogan, Edna, 274
  Elizabeth W., 313
  Maud, 466
  Mr., 269
  Nancy J., 312

Grosjean, Mary C., 245
Grossman, Emma, 471
  Hazel Marie, 469
  Hiram, 469, 471
  Jennie, 471
  Mina, 471
  Olive, 471

Grossman—*Continued*
  Theodore Reuben, 469
  Thomas, 471

Guerin, Beulah J., 288
  Ethel M., 288
  George M., 288
  Mandye A., 288
  Minnie P., 288
  Opal N., 288
  Ray Kenneth, 288
  Tommie, 288
  William J., 288

Gullion, Sarah, 615
Guy, Albert, 433
  Arthur Darl, 433
  Edward, 433
  Eliza, 576, 577
  Ellis Philip, 433
  James, 577
  Jennie, 546
  Leslie Leroy, 433
  Lillie Electa, 433
  Margaret, 577
  William Peter, 432

Gwinn, James, 680
  Mr., 385, 391
  S. H., 382

H

Hadley, Mary Helen, 144
Hagenbaugh, William L., 363
Haines, Charlotte, 151
  Lizzie M., 100

Haldane, Agnes, 37
  Edward, 36
  Mr., 39
  William, 37

Haley, Charles Bunn, 315
  Darthie Evelion, 315
  Houston A., 567

Halfreen, Mr., 29
Hall, Abby, 408
  Daniel, 168
  Edward, 168
  Elizabeth, 661
  Emma, 408
  Geo., 435
  Henry R., 111
  James, 387
  Mary, 415
  Mary J., 387, 388
  Mary Jane, 387, 453
  Phoebe, 168
  William A., 464
  William Hastings, 408

Hallabough, Almina, 228
  Clyde Albert, 228
  Dorothy Marie, 228
  Ernest A., 228

Hamblin, Nellie, 420
Hamilton, Clem, 536
  Cora Ethel, 276
  James Scott, 276
  Jane, 658
  Jessie Parnell, 276
  J. F., 371
  J. and J., 508
  John Albert, 276
  Luther Winfield, 276
  Margaret, 39, 508
  Margory, 52
  Mary Belle, 276
  Minnie Lulu, 276
  Miss, 290
  Mr., 371
  Nettie, 591
  Rosa Lee, 276
  Scott, 276
  Thomas, 178
  William Julius, 276

Hamlin, Ada Virginia, 277
  Addie Belle, 277
  Charles Raymond, 277
  Flora Myrtis, 278
  Richard A., 277
  Richard Luther, 277
  Roy Denton, 277
  Walter, 285

Hammack, William Thomas, 260
Hammer, Harrison, 350
  Wilhemina, 456

Hammond, David, 638
  Mamie, 522
  Miss, 115

Hampton, Mable, 255
  Wade, 255
  W. Lee, 255

Hancock, Helen, 410
  Mr., 340

Hanna, Mont, 592
  Robert, 639
  Walter, 663

Hanning, Elizabeth, 406
  Jacob, 406

Hannun, John P., 241
Hansen, Arthur C., 449
  Russell W., 682
  Wylie S., 598

Hardy, Mary, 137
Hargrave, Joe, 278
Harkness, Robert, 660

Harmon, Mary Elizabeth, 296
  William T., 192

Harper, Andrew John, 571
  Catherine, 444
  Daniel, 444
  Irene, 510
  Isabella, 444
  James G., 510
  James "McQ.," 571
  Nancy, 216
  Robert B., 571
  Robert F., 571
  Sarah H., 571
  Telitha E., 510

Harriman, Elizabeth Kimball, 121
Harris, Cathlene Rose, 625
  Gerard, 540
  Hannah, 251
  Henry, 667
  Jane Ann Susan, 357
  J. J., 667
  John, 665, 667
  John A., 418
  J. W., 523
  Minnie Ann, 402
  Rebecca, 667
  Viola, 257
  W. H., 667
  Wm., 408

Harrison, Viva, 540
Harsha, Minnie Elizabeth, 505
Hart, Lina M., 565
Hartin, Agnes, 659
  Andrew, 659
  Ellen, 659
  Frances, 659
  Hannah, 659
  James, 659
  Jane, 659
  John, 659
  William, 659
  William, Jr., 659

Hartje, Charles Gaut, 454
  Richard, 453
  Richard H., 454
  Sidney Ellis, 454

Hartshorn, Sally, 132
  Sarah Frances, 132
  Thomas, 132

Harvell, Esther, 137
Harvey, Clark K., 595
  Jemima, 637
  Mr., 14, 384

Haskins, Mattie, 674

Hassell, Beulah Lucile, 258
  Catherine Louise, 258
  Lalah Oneita, 258
  Norman J., 258
  R. C., 258
  Richard Clayton, 258
  Walter Rufus, 258

Hastings, Anna K., 296
  Bess Sue, 259
  Carrie Virginia, 259
  Esther Lois, 259
  Forrest Rowe, 259
  Minnie Byrd, 259
  Pete L., 259
  R. Glen, 259
  Rufus B., 259
  Winston Bynum, 259

Hatch, Francis Marion, 504
Hatfield, Harrison, 461
Haughton, LaFayette, 541
  Mary Louise, 541

Havey, Catherine M., 634
Hawk, John, 293
Hawkins, Wm., 420
Hawthorn, John, 5
Hayes, James M., 367
  Margaret Ellen, 513

Haynes, Louisa J., 386
  William C., 385, 386

Hays, Elizabeth Emeline, 522
  James Mitchell, 523
  Martha Jane, 522
  Mary, 372
  Nancy Margaret, 522
  Robert, 522
  Sarah Diantha, 522
  William Albert, 523

Hazel, Marion, 11
Hazelrigg, Herbert Clyde, 206
  William Worth, 206

Head, George J., 242
Headings, W. W., 426
Healt, Bill, 372
Hearn, Eugenia, 307
  Joseph, 307
  Margarette, 307

Heaton, Abram, 419
Heitzman, Grace, 524
Hellwig, Mary E., 464
Hemion, Dorothy, 433
Hemper, Mellie, 627
Hemphill, Andrew, 547
  Eliza, 546
  Hugh, **547**
  Isabel, 573

Hemphill—*Continued*
  Jane, 547, 564
  Jane L., 547
  Jenet (Jennet), 488, 498, 499
  John, 488, 546
  John R., 488, 547
  Mary, 488, 489
  Robert, 488, 547
  Sarah, 563, 564
  William, 488, 547, 564
  William "McQ.," 488, 547
  William Ramsey, 573
  Wm., 488, 492

Henchan, Lily, 28
Henderson, Isabel, 662
  Janet, 21
  John, 383
  Maisy, 606
  Milton E., 219
  Stuart H., 143
  W. H., 383

Hendon, Johnnie Eula, 314
Hendre, Robert, 76
Hendrix, Mr., 666
Hendry, Ann, 77
  Jane, 77
  Robert, 76, 77

Henning, Catherine, 408
  Jacob, 407

Henry, Ann, 77
  Elizabeth, 77, 78
  Elmer K., 240
  Jane, 77, 78
  Jean, 77
  Margaret, 75, 77, 78
  Mary, 77
  Rebecca, 77, 78
  Robert, 76, 77, 78
  Robert, Jr., 77
  Robert, Mrs., 77
  Sarah, 77, 78, 670

Hermany, Minnie, 254
Hermes, Mingnon Mellor, 513
Herndon, Prentiss Osborn, 538
  Sarah Sophia (Holder), 538
Herr, Hazel Irene, 603
Herron, Margaret, 519
Hervey, Hugh, 589
  Robert, 602

Heskett, Margaret, 127
Heslip, Miss, 583
Hess, George E., 433

Hess—*Continued*
  Harold G., 433
  Harry M., 433
  Mary I., 433
  Mildred A., 433
  Wilbur V., 433

Hewens, Harry A., 517
  John, 517

Heyduke, Mable E., 435
Hicklin, Mr., 430
Hickok, Georgie, 459
Hicks, Allie, 348
Hidden, George, 147
  George S., 147

Highot, John, 24
Hill, Caroc, 384
  John, 384
  Mary Ellen, 384
  William, 144, 382, 384

Hiller, Herbert, 435
Hindman, Alexander, 567
  Annie, 565
  Hemphill, 565
  James, 554
  James G., 553
  Luther E., 569
  Mary, 458
  Robert, 458

Hines, Arthur Chapin, 110
  Mary, 466

Hinkle, Christina, 626
  Mary, 375

Hinman, Jane Maria, 83
Hitchcock, Donald M., 225
Hively, Sarah Catherine, 416
Hobbs, Gladys M., 142
Hobdy, Albert, 623
  James, 623
  Ozella, 623
  William, 623

Hobson, Harrison, 81
  Harry Mack, 82
  Laura Lydia, 112
  Richard Pearson, 608
  Sarah Josepha, 82

Hoch, Germane, 429
Hodges, Eliza Ann, 366
  Hosie, 315
  James Aaron, 270
  Jefferson Davis, 270
  John, 270
  Mr., 315, 366
  Viola, 337
  William, 270

Hodgman, Mary Abby, 126

Hoffer, Martha, 429
Hoffman, Caroline, 220
  George, 234
  Jack Taylor, 241
  James Carl, 549
  James Carl, Jr., 549
  John, 358
  Lola Pearl, 234
  Margaret, 17
  Mary, 264, 562, 572
  Raymond C., 241
  Sara A., 559
  Susanna, 236

Hogan, Ed., 402
Hogarth, Nellie, 468
Hogue, Elizabeth, 501
  James, 501

Hoit, Mary, 108
  Ziba A., 127

Holbrook, Anna, 427
  Harry H., 344
  Walter Scott, 344
  William S., 344
  Wilver Mae, 344

Holden, Anna, 103
Holder, Ben Humphries, 540
Holland, Jane, 365
  Miss, 311
  Oscar P., 307

Holliday, John, 539
  Sallie B., 539

Hollje, John B., 346
Holloway, Emma S., 393
Holmes, Alfred Henry, 410
  Alta May, 410
  John Douglas, 671
  Mary N., 503
  Ray Frederick, 410
  Thomas, 409, 410

Holsapple, Lucinda, 312
  Marjorie, 201
  Martin, 200
  Wm. J., 201

Holt, William, 84
Holton, Catherine, 430
  Minnie, 30

Hooker, Marian J., 414
Hooper, Leonard R., 92
Hoover, Mary Carlee, 566
Hopkins, Ambrose, 619
  Bella, 619
  Carrie, 619
  Cora, 619
  Eula, 316
  J. H., 312

Horton, Janet Linnen, 35
Hoskins, Ellis, 263
  Jessee, 263

Houck, Mr., 436
Houghton, James, 135
  Mr., 135

Hovis, Grace, 579
Howard, Joseph, 171
  Mary Abby, 171

Howe, Lila, 605
Howell, John Arnold, 206
  Lou Everett, 206
  Mr., 376
  William, 206

Howells, Christina, 195
Howie, Annie, 48
Hoyal, Dr., 390
Hubbard, Fannie Scott, 154
Huberth, Teresa Frances, 468
Hudson, Chas. W., 636
Huetten, Henry, 663
  Ilene, 663

Huey, Maud, 470
  S. O., 560

Huff, Caroline Elizabeth, 194
Hughart, Ella, 438
  Nellie, 437

Hughes, Elizabeth, 232
  Hiram Champney, 106
  James, 29, 389
  Janet "McQ.," 106

Hull, LeRoy C., 681
Humes, Thomas, 215
Hunkins, Nathan F., 127
Hunt, Albert, 173
  Albert Ephriam, 162
  Harriet Maria (McMin), 132
  Marjorie Ruth, 173
  Mary, 358
  Mary E., 219
  Olive M., 512
  Roy Arthur, 162
  William, 162

Hunter, Carlos, 622
  Eleanor, 467
  Helen, 25
  Henry, 622
  John V., 115
  Lulu, 622
  Luther Lonnie, 622
  Mary, 622
  Oscar, 622
  Risden, 622
  William, 467, 622

Hurd, Flora May, 111
  Fred W., 111
  Henry John, 111
  Henry W., 111
  Jennie Ruth, 111
  Mr., 89
Hurlburt, David, 429
Hurt, Geraldine, 278
  Max, 278
Huskinson, Mr., 375
Hussey, B. F., 369
  Cora A., 369
Huston, Aaron, 630, 631
  Martha, 631
  Robert, 630
  Robert James, 630
Hutchins, Hovey, 371
Hutchinson, James, 643
  Mary, 643
  Robert, 643
Hutchison, John, 642
  Minnie Clark, 561
Hutton, Ethel Roberta, 344
  James, 344
  Mitchell, 344
  Robert W., 344
Hyde, Miss, 385

I

Ice, William P., 427
Iliff, Howard, 514
Imon, Leslie, 345
Inge, Mr., 604
Ingraham, Bert, 584
Ingram, Margaret, 367
  Samuel, 335
  Sarah, 365
Innis, Blanch, 652
Ireland, Mamie, 339
Irvine, Harold U., 416
  Jane, 47
  Margaret, 34
Irwin, Claude, 550
  Katherine E., 204
  Sophia Bayley, 608
Iseminger, Opal Gertrude, 682
Ives, Oscar, 205
  Ruth Jeanette, 205

J

Jackson, George, 215
  Harry Frederick, 219
  Isabel Virginia, 277
Jackson—*Continued*
  Jane, 563
  John, 215
  Lena E., 219
  Louise, 219
  Lucy, 316
  Mr., 437
  Mr., Rev., 37
  Robt., 416
  Russell, 219
James, Howard Franklin, 308
  Luther, 463
  Mr., 308
Jameson, Mary Burnham, 90
Jamison, Margaret, 546
  Mary, 547
  Mr., 546
Jaquith, Henry, 419
Jardine, Martha, 31
Jarrett, Virginia, 672
Jasper, Donna Marie, 339
  Douglas Lee, 339
  George P., 374
  Leslie M., 339
  Ollie E., 374
  Roy A., 374
  Verna Lea, 374
  William N., 374
Jenkins, Edward, 147
  Mary, 430
Jennings, Ellen, 337
  G. N., 568
  Hannah, 296
  J. M., 337
  Robert Lester, 337
  T. J., 336
Jensen, Arthur, 610
  Carrie, 448
  Lota (Burke), 413
  Warren, 413
Jeschka, William J., 85
Jewell, Clarinda Hannah, 142
  J., 142
  Jane, 190
  Mary, 142
  Reuben, 190, 194
Johnson, Albert McDill, 551
  Bertha, 392
  Charles E., 246
  Charles Edward, 246
  C. H., 119
  Clinton Leroy, 119
  Daisy, 624
  Dolly Ingersol, 97
Johnson—*Continued*
  Fanchon, 119
  Helene, 507
  Henry Alpheus, 262
  James, 288, 359
  Jane, 289
  Jennie, 193
  John, 97, 624
  John Alpheus, 262
  John Kimbrough, 551
  John L., 551
  Margaret, 342
  Martha, 391
  Mary Eleanor, 155
  Mr., 35, 624
  Myrtle, 624
  Nancy, 266, 289
  Noah, 137
  Pauline, 624
  Richard, 624
  Ruth (Ingersol), 97
  Thomas, 624
  Walter, 289
  William, 624
  William F., 193
Johnston, Edith Rose, 49
  Eleanor Raymond, 540
  George, 640
  James, 640
  Lavinia, 465, 466
  Martha H., 571
  Wesley Harlan, 259
Jones, Alice Dena, 223
  Annie Frances, 449
  Archibald, 106
  B. A., 408
  Clarecy, 135
  David, 122
  Edwin, 536
  Effie L., 553
  Elizabeth, 420
  Eunice Carr (Robey), 106
  Frances Ann, 135
  James Richard, 512
  Jane Belle, 512
  Jean, 31
  Kate Maria, 106
  Letitia, 89
  Marion, 512
  Miss, 558
  Robert, 512
  Roseanna (Tewksbury), 122
  Sarah Elizabeth, 122, 512
  Thomas, 191
  Thomas Harper, 223
  William Price, 223

Jones—*Continued*
  Zophar, 134
  Zophar, Jr., 135
Jongerwaard, Harriet Gerhada, 505

Jourdan, John, 365
  Nancy, 336

Joyner, Pattye Estelle, 344
  Raymond E., 344
  Raymond "McC.," 344

Julian, Hulda, 623
Julien, Susan, 626
Justice, Hugh Gold, 260
  Nathan, 681

K

Kane, Bella, 610
Kaspar, Bryce "McQ.," 607
  Henry R., 607
  Peter Dalzell, 607

Kay, Margaret, 31
Kays, Zelphia, 647
Kedney, Mary Alice, 129
Keener, James, 211
  John D., 211
  Mary, 211

Kegarise, Martha, 426
Kegley, Bertha L., 196
Kehl, Bernard Thornton, 203
  Bernard W., 203

Keisling, J. W., 626
Kellar, Ollie, 516
Kelley, Elizabeth Jane, 208
  George, 297

Kells, Miss, 662
Kelly, David M., 434
  Hazel, 434
  Joseph, 434
  Mr., 461
  Phillip, 434

Kelsey, Bruce, 590
  Fred, 590
  George, 590
  H. A., 590
  Norman, 590

Kemp, Joseph Audrey, 369
  Joseph D., 369
  Rachel Buford, 369

Kendall, Stephen, 131
  W. H., 626

Kennedy, Alexander, 21
  Archibald, 12
  Jane, 21

Kennedy—*Continued*
  Margaret, 12
  William, 12

Kenny, Elizabeth, 140
  Sarah, 140
  Stephen, 140

Kent, Alexander Malcolm, 18
  George Scott Maxwell, 18
  George William, 18
  Jean Frances, 18
  John Maxwell, 18

Kenyon, Florence M., 111
Kerns, Mr., 369
Kerr, Amy, 584
  Ann, 215, 216, 634
  Barbara, 43
  John, 214, 216

Kessler, Christian, 261
  Clarence Oliver, 261
  Claudia Blanche, 261
  John Francis, 261
  Lindsay Christian, 261

Kester, Suzanne, 409
Keys, Louisa Nurse, 86
Kidd, Nancy, 670
Kiebler, Alice Howe, 237
  Florence Burke, 237
  Katherine, 237
  Laura Bertha, 237
  Myron Wilson, 237
  Paul Edgar, 237
  Samuel M., 237

Kiefer, Mr., 445
Kieth, Audry "McQ.," 119
  Beverly Clinton, 119
  Irving, 119
  Mr., 14

Kimball, Lucien Carpenter, 152

Kimbrough, Mary A., 387
Kimmel, Andrew W., 193
  Sarah M., 190
  Sarah Melissa, 193

King, Agnes, 487, 526
  B., 352
  Ethel, 468
  George Ora, 282
  Harry, 20
  Harvey Huston, 282
  Henry, 438
  John Daniel, 438
  Louisa J., 131
  Lucy Ora, 282
  Lydia Bell, 438

King—*Continued*
  Mary Elvina, 438
  Sarah, 526
  William, 487, 488, 526
  William O., 438
  Richard Harold, 413
  Richard H., Jr., 413
  Vara and Vira, 282

Kinkaid, Andrew, 207
  Eliza M., 207

Kinsey, Augusta, 249
  David Wilson, 248
  Enroe J. C., 249
  Jacob Henry, 249
  Jane Elizabeth, 248
  Jonas, 248
  Sidney, 249
  Susannah, 248

Kinyon, George, 374
  John A., 374
  Robert, 374

Kirby, Margaret Elizabeth, 99
Kirk, Hazel, 262
Kirkman, Treva, 254
  Vera Bell, 258

Kirkpatrick, Margaret, 341
  Marie Antonette, 125

Kirkstein, L. P., 596
Kiser, Elsie L., 193
Kitchens, Anna Bell, 433
  Catherine, 390
  Harrison, 390
  James, 390
  Martha, 390

Kitson, Annette Philinda, 420
  Clarence, 420
  Dr., 419
  Edward S., 419
  Frank, 420
  Harry Dexter, 420
  Ida Druzilla, 420
  Johnathan, 419
  Mary Elizabeth, 419
  Sanford P., 419
  Sherman, 420

Kline, Guy E., 409
Klingensmith, Mabel, 585
Klylia, Mr., 626
Knight, Calvin, 618
  Charlotte, 269
  Daniel W., Mrs., 93
  Elva May (Mott), 103
  Esther I., 93
  George, 619

Knight—*Continued*
  Margie Lucile, 619
  Mary Elizabeth, 156
  Miss, 403
  Nancy, 289
  Oliver Livly, 619
  Robert Wm., 618
  Walter Philip, 259
Knot, Elizabeth, 262
Knowles, Miss, 650
Knox, Dorothy Elnor, 193
  Margaret, 26
Koneeny, Rose, 578
Kopplin, Dorothy May, 450
  Frederick, 450
  Herman F., 450
  Walter, 450
Kromer, Naomi, 370
Kruenstjorna, Mr., 18
Kuhfus, Susie, 429
Kulp, Bertha, 86
Kunkle, Lydia, 232
  Rudolph F., 232

L

Lacy, Alice, 430
  Bessie Irene, 414
  Mairias Desscygns, 411
LaMarche, Charles, 675
Lamb, Helen, 464
  James H., 464
  Lucy Jane, 312
Lamont, Elizabeth, 669
Landry, Joseph, 146
Lane, Gertrude, 375
  Gustavus Adolphus, 165
  James C., 368
  Joseph Warren, 154
  J. T., 367
  J. Thomas, 368
  Lizzie, 155
  Loraine, 375
  Mary Esther, 155
  Radford, 365
  Ray, 375
  Thomas, 375
Langan, Elizabeth, 38
Lanier, Belle, 264
  Ensley P., 359
  James, 358
  James F., 359
  J. F., 264, 356
  Julia A., 359
  Mary E., 359
  Pamelia F., 359
  Rachel, 358

Lanier—*Continued*
  Rachel L., 359
  Roxanna, 359
  Sampson, 359
  Sarah Jane, 359
  Sidney M., 359
  Thomas M., 359
  W. A. Melbane, 359
LaPlante, Emily (Lundberg), 124
  Joseph Lafayette, 124
  Mabel, 124
Larmour, Carl G., 156
  Edmond Adolphus, 156
  Edmond Napoleon, 156
  Lucile Josephine, 156
Lassiter, Selma P., 278
Latchaw, Sallie, 234
Lathrop, George Frank, 295
Laughlin, Effie Ann, 386
Laurence, Aaron, 128
  Andy, 367
  Mary E., 370
Lavery, Mary, 634
Law, Hugh, 32
  Wallace C., 199
Lawrence, Minnie May, 204
Lawrie, A. Lucinda (Atkins), 632
  Frances Margaret, 631
  Grizal, 4
  Thomas, 632
Laws, Horatio C., 84
Lawyer, James, 429
Lax, Amos, 278
  Mary Elizabeth, 316
  Susan, 273
Leach, Clesson White, 104
  Clinton E., 104
  Clinton "McQ.," 104
  Esther, 103
  Marguerite Eleanor, 104
  Richard Curtis, 104
Lear, Esther, 471
Learned, Ebenezer, 88
  Margaret Barker, 88
Leasure, Elizabeth, 215
  Mr., 437
  Sarah, 213
  Stella (Haines), 618
Leavitt, Bertha, 98
  Carolyn, 98
  Dudley Frank, 98
  Frank, 98
  Helen, 98

Leavitt—*Continued*
  John, 98
  Mary, 98
Lee, Henry, 372
  Irene, 261
  Sarah Elizabeth, 282
Leech, Amy, 439
Leeds, John, 627
Leete, Asa Parkhurst, 463
  Caroline, 463
  Clarence, 463
  Minnie (Ladd), 463
Lefavor, Eveline, 104
Lefever, William, 681
Legg, Vira Agnes, 222
Leggat, Margaret, 4
Lehmann, Mr., 650
Leitch, Agnes, 15
Lemmon, Elizabeth, 556
Lemon, C. C., 515
Leslie, Barnum, 565
  Hila, 565
  James, 565
  Mary, 565
  Ralph, 565
  Roy, 565
Leut, John, 681
Lewis, Clementine, 200
  Joseph, 200
  Miss, 384
Lile, Martha Jane, 350
  Ransom, 681
Limber, Mary Ellen, 584
Lind, Hannah, 573
Lineback, Waller Nottingham, 260
Linn, Altha Marguerite, 578
  Betty, 24
  Francis James Cyrus, 578
  Free Stewart, 578
  Herbert David, 578
  Lillian Floy, 578
  Raymond Totten, 578
  Robert Free, 578
Linnen, Mr., 35
Linney, James W., 355
  Robt. Early, 355
Linville, Craig Smith, 260
  John Samuel, 260
  Malone, 260
  Rose Pamelia, 260
Litsinger, Marjorie, 430
Little, Arch'd, 574
  Arthur James Alva, 574
  Rufus Arch'd, 574

Littleson, Jean, 18
Livermore, Mr., 435
Lockard, Jane, 429
Lodd, Martha J., 396
Lodge, Benjamin, 405
  Martha, 405

Logan, Cynthia, 289
  Isabel Grace, 655
  Paul Robert, 655
  Samuel J., 655
  Samuel M., 655
  Wm. J., 445

Logel, Sarah, 8
Loggan, Clarence W., 412
  Clarence Woodrow, 412
  Dorothy, 412
  Howard, 412
  Melba, 413
  Thelma May, 413
Long, Clara Bell, 578
  Clifford LaVerne, 579
  Harry, 230
  Howard H., 578
  James, 580
  J. C., 399
  Joseph, 594
  Lida May, 578
  Lillie, 649
  Matilda (Saunders), 399
  Samuel, 53, 586
  Sarah, 586, 594
  William Jackson, 578

Lotspeach, David, 391
  David, Jr., 391

Loudoun, Mr., 431
Loughery, Elizabeth, 647
  George, 649
  James, 647
  Mary, 189
  Mary Douglas, 649
  Samuel, 649
  Timothy, 189
Loughner, Daniel, 291
Loughrey, James, 189
  Joseph, 189
  William, 189

Loughridge, Mary, 659
Love, Mary, 362
Lovell, Clara Estella, 225
  Cora Belle, 225
  Florence Anderson, 225
  Harold Thomas, 225
  Jennie Ethyl, 225
  Leola Violet, 225
  Mable Alice, 225
  Mary Jeanette, 225
  Minnie Bulah, 225
  Thomas Anderson, 225

Loveridge, Clark, 581
Lovins, Norma Jean, 314
  Robert Norman, 314

Low, Abbie C., 153
  Floy Gladys, 351

Lucado, E. P., 500
Luckuck, Sarah, 223
Luddington, James, 129
Lund, Daniel, 150
  Hepsibah, 150
  Mary (Hardy), 161
  Stephen, 161

Lundman, Clara, 339
Lusk, Hannah, 237
  James, 293
  Sarah, 583

Lute, Mr., 437
Lyman, Elsie, 514
Lynch, Norman, 104
Lynn, Hugh "McQ.," 553
  James A., 553
  John, 553
  John Wilson, 554
  Lucius Ross, 554
  Margaret D., 554
  Martha G., 554
  Nancy, 554
  Sarah J., 553

Lyons, Fernando W., 536
  Mr., 530

Lyttle, Bert, 434
  Eva, 434
  George, 434
  Mary, 434
  Mina L., 584
  Rosa, 579
  Thomas, 434
  William, 434
  William, Jr., 434

M

Mackey, Edna L., 203
Mackwith, Eugene, 632
  Marie, 632
  Minerva Layton, 632

Maddox, Frank R., 435
Magaw, Ibbie, 440
Magloffen, Susan, 619
Mahoney, J., 634
  J. C., 307

Mahood, Effie, 231
Mahurin, Malvina R., 244
Malarkey, Emma, 427
Mall, Jas., 408
Mallory, Arthur F., 452
  Charles E., 201

Mallory—*Continued*
  Charles M., 201
  Mrs., 198
  Reno, 201

Mangel, Elner, 353
Manifold, Joseph Francis, 603
  Virginia Wadsworth, 603

Manis, Anna, 394
Mann, Benj. M., 616
Manning, Geo., 418
Mansfield, Andrew, 384
  Thomas, 384
  Thomas M., 384

Mansur, Mary Elizabeth, 355
Mantell, Charlotte, 43
Manter, Eliza (Holt), 130
  Jabez, 130
  Lydia L., 129

Markle, Ralph, 225
Marlow, George H., 337
Marot, John Richarts, 667
Marr, Eulala, 316
Marsh, John B., 358, 359
  Lena, 260

Marshall, Andrew Eaton, 460
  Andy, 583
  John W., 594
  Joseph, 583
  June Nadine, 449
  Lee, 449
  Martha, 215
  Mary (Morris), 199
  Michael Peden, 583
  Robt. Harold, 449
  Samuel, 215
  William, 583
  Williard Russell, 449

Marsteller, Dorothy Elizabeth, 221
  John Paul, 221
  Leon W., 221
  Melvin, 220
  Richard Frederick, 221
  Rose Jane, 221

Martens, Gudens, 347
Martin, Albert G., 167
  Caroline F., 167
  Elizabeth (Lund), 161
  Ella Ellsworthe, 561
  Flora, 419
  Jane, 530
  Julia A., 167
  Hannah L., 167
  Harriette, 167

Martin—*Continued*
  Leonard F., 146
  Letitia Clagett, 167
  Margaret, 605
  Mr., 16, 464
  Robert, 167
  Sadie E., 403
  Sarah, 613
  Thomas Boone, 339
  Viola, 403
  William R., 167
  William Thomas, 339

Martine, Dugald, 6
  Janet, 6

Martz, George H., 224
Mason, Edward, 147
  Julia, 470
  Lorin, 470
  Myrtle, 470
  Wm. Y., 600

Masson, Bella, 661
Masten, Laura Ann, 253
  Louise Alade, 256

Matchett, Chris, 619
  Daniel, 619
  Dolphus, 619
  Elisha, 619
  Florence, 619
  Frank, 619

Mathason, Jas., 20
  Mrgt., 20

Matheny, Charles R., 155
  Emily R., 155

Mathias, Mr., 622
Mathison, James, 19
  John, 19
Matthews, Florence (Gary), 402
  Margt., 39
  Mr., 363

Mattoon, Levette, 346
Maxwell, Donald, 106
  George Evans, 566
  John S., 637
  Mary Jane, 433
May, Alexander, 645
Mayall, William E., 595
Mayers, Ben F., 594
Mayfield, Brent, 276
  George, 276, 365
  James Elmus, 276
  John Mavis, 276
  Martha Elizabeth, 276
  William Henry, 276
Meach, Hettie, 294
Mead, Anna Luella, 145
  Charlotte Cornelia, 143

Mechling, Edith, 459
  Hobart S., 460
  Jacob Edgar, 459
  James G., 459, 460
  Joseph B., 459
  Joseph Thomas, 459
  Marcus Burke, 460
  Margaret, 460
  Mary Jane, 459
  Susan Belle, 460

Meek, James, 520
  Jean, 520

Meeker, Mr., 193
Meikle, Thomas, 32
Mellon, Sadie, 592
Melville, Lucy H. (Warren), 164
Mercer, David, 292
  Margaret Ann, 292

Merguson, Nancy Theresa, 362
Meriwether, Birdie, 666
Merrell, Cornelia Anna, 229
Merrill, Addie E., 151
  Enoch, 151
  Enoch M., 136
  Eugene, 91
  John H., 169
  Joseph H., 91

Mesersmith, Harry, 248
Mevis, Gertrude A., 143
  Lyman, 143

Meyers, Flora, 519
  Matilda, 639
  Rhoda, 375

Milford, David, 239
Milhizer, Darvin Stanton, 195
  William C., 195

Millan, Margaret, 21
Millar, Mr., 14
Miller, Albert Ray, 261
  Alta, 620
  Anna, 394
  Arthur "McQ.," 513
  Catherine, 620
  Mrs., 466
  Charles, 619
  Christopher Blaugh, 232
  Clarence Aten, 513
  Clarence Leroy, 232
  Clarence V., 143
  Cyril Bertram, 232
  Dorothy, 438
  Elizabeth, 261
  Ernest Eugene, 261

Miller—*Continued*
  Esta, 620
  Evelyn Virginia, 261
  Fred E., 143
  Genevieve Esther, 232
  George, 438
  Helen, 30
  Hontus, 274
  Jane, 629
  Janet Maude, 205
  Janette Lois, 229
  Jay B., 143
  Jno. Theodore, 394
  John, 620
  Julia Ann, 261
  Lennie, 373
  Luella, 261
  Marion Mills, 513
  Mary Elizabeth, 507
  Mary Ella, 438
  Molly, 79
  Opal Brunette, 261
  Paul Helton, 261
  Pearl Gladys, 261
  Rachel McMasters, 162
  Raymond Franklyn, 261
  Robert, 513
  Robert P., 143
  Ruby May, 261
  Talmadge Rodger, 261
  Thomas Charles, 261
  William Harris, 261
  William Thomas, 261

Milloy, Malcom, 19
  Mary, 16

Mills, Elizabeth W., 557
  Frederick, 591
  Georgina, 602
  Jane A., 591
  John Calvin, 557
  John R., 557
  Robert, 591
  Sarah, 591

Milne, Halma Hunter, 504
  Helen Margaret, 505
  Hugh "McQ.," 505
  James Walker, 505
  Joseph J., 504
  Miriam, 504

Milner, Mr., 458
Milwood, R. Powell, 556
Minatra, Bettye Ellen, 573
  C. C., 573

Minnis, George S., 581
  Margaretta Esther, 581
  Paul, 222
  Wynnefred Ruth, 581

Minton, Stephen B., Jr., 603
  Stephen Bradley, 603
Mitchell, Agnes, 26
  Bessie Campbell, 28
  Dr., 138
  Edwin, 582
  Emily, 148
  Isoline, 231
  Letitia, 137
  Lettice, 139, 164
  Mary Elizabeth, 95
  Mary Jane, 26
  Richard Bland, 542
  Richard Bland, Jr., 542
  Vivein Theodosia, 542
Mize, Mr., 652
Moffatt, Janie Boyce, 552
  J. C., 550
  Martha, 546, 550
Moise, Caldwell, 469
  Caldwell B., 469
Monroe, Margaret, 394
Montayne, Elizabeth (Salisbury), 610
  John D., 610
Montgomery, Andrew, 593
  Calvin, 236
  Leander, 522
  Solomon, 593
  William, 593
Moody, Ada, 280
  Allen, 280
  Ann, 331
  Charles, 280
  Elinor, 331
  Elmina, 280
  Ethel, 280
  George, 280
  Isaac Newton, 268
  Jack, 280
  James, 280
  Jane, 267, 280
  Jean, 331
  John, 379
  Lou, 280
  Mary, 331
  Newton, 280
  Sarah, 331
  Thomas, 331
  Tom, 280
Moor, Abel Fletcher, 127
  Ann, 101
  Ann (Cox), 101
  Daniel, 101, 126
  Daniel Leroy, 126
  David Rollins, 127
Moor—*Continued*
  George Burnham, 126
  James Clifton, 126
  Janet, 101, 126, 127
  John, 101, 126, 127
  Joseph Colley, 127
  Joseph Harrison, 126
  Martha Ann, 127
  Martha Jane, 126
  Martha (McQuesten), 126
  Mary Shirley, 127
  Susan Jane, 127
  William DeWitt, 126
  Wm. Wilson, 101
Moore, Addie Lou, 565
  A. M., 572
  Caroline (Terril), 618
  Collins B., 559
  Daniel, 136
  Daniel W., 464
  Edward W., 463
  Edwin S., 655
  Eleanor Myrtle, 349
  Elifas M., 559
  Elizabeth, 79
  Emaline, 620
  Emma Lee, 339
  Ernest L., 448
  Hattie, 282, 536
  James W., 348
  Jane (Watt), 573
  John A., 567
  Kate, 566
  Laura E., 502
  Lewis F., 282
  Madie, 309
  Mary Elizabeth, 349
  Maurice Carrol, 559
  Mr., 426, 633
  Mrs., 415
  Nancy J. (Holbrook), 342
  Rachel, 658
  Robert S., 464
  Royce Gordon, 559
  Wallace Edwin, 559
Moorhead, Amy Luella, 242
  Clarinda Sloan, 242
  Julia Ann, 242
  Mary Lovilla, 242
  William Thompson, 242
Moorman, Ella, 348
Mordoch, Hugh, 492
Morgan, Christopher, 270
  Cora, 270
  James, 270
  Laura, 270
Morgan—*Continued*
  Ollie, 270
  Oscar, 346
  Tom, 270
  Viola, 270
Morris, Anna Elizabeth, 172
  George K., 172
  John Russel, 192
  Margaret, 172
  Mary, 198
  Nellie, 172
  Philip Edward, 172
  Robert "McQ.," 172
  Ruth, 172
  Stout, 199
Morrison, Alexander, 663
  Alexander, Jr., 663
  Anna Belle, 619
  Annie, 663
  Charlotte, 663
  David, 663
  Elizabeth, 663
  Fidelia, 451
  James, 32
  Margaret, 215
  Mary, 663
  Mr., 465
  Mrs., 31
  Rachel, 219
  Sarah, 663
  Thomas John, 663
  William, 663
Morrow, John, 641
  Mr., 391
Morton, Agnes, 15
  Ann (Shackleton), 92
  George, 92
  Sarah Ann, 92
Moss, Miss, 311
Mossholder, Mary, 415
Motsen-Bocker, Catherine (Avery), 617
Motsinger, Lessie, 257
Mott, Sarah Jane, 637
Mount, Winfield Scott, 522
Mueller, Phyllis Hulda, 505
Mulholland, Jacob, 292
Mullinix, Floy Edison, 667
  William Rufus, 667
Mullins, Cam, 403
Munder, Nelson, 291
Munger, Beulah, 348
Munnell, Catherine E., 462
  Charles, 462
  Isabella, 462
  James, 462
  John, 461, 462
  Mary E., 462

Munnell—*Continued*
  Robert, 462
  Samuel, 461
  Samuel, Jr., 462
  Sarah J., 462
  Thomas, 462
  William, 462
Murdoch, Helen, 11, 25
  Margaret, 12
  (Robert?), 497
Murdock, Andrew, 544
  Ann, 544, 575
  Francis, 168
  Hugh, 490, 491, 575
  Mary, 499
  Mary (McQuiston), 544
  Robert, 490, 499, 545
  Robin, 544
Murdough, Fidelia, 128
  Samuel, 128
  William, 128
Murphy, Blanch, 579
  Clementine, 619
  Inez, 393
Murrison, Mary Catherine, 502
Murry, Anne Jane, 190

N

Nahor, James, 73, 79, 138
  Jane, 79, 138
  Margaret, 79
  Rosannah, 138
Nance, Mr., 280
Nave, Henry, 416
Needham, Miriam, 248
Neil, Margaret, 35
Neilly, Agnes, 669
  Alexander, 669
  David, 669
  Elizabeth, 669
  James, 669
  John, 669
Neish, Donald D., 470
Nellis, Margaret, 35
Nelson, Eugene L., 111
  Ida Drake, 354
  John, 44, 320, 323, 330, 376
Ness, Mr., 438
Neuguesser, Barbara, 597
Nevin, Franzilla, 597
  Mary E., 597
Nevitt, Mr., 199
Newby, Inez Ellen, 224
  Joseph W., 224
  Margery Marie, 224
Newcomb, Alice Loring, 169
  George, 169
Newell, Dorris, 278
  Elizabeth, 450
Newhouse, Eliza Jane, 411
Newman, Fred L., 420
  Susan A., 224
Newton, Austin, 85
  David A., 85
  Dixie C., 85
  John B., 166
  Lillie, 427
  Mr., 360, 375, 435
  William F., 84, 85
Nichols, Mary, 128
Nicholson, Elisha, 335
  Jean, 335
  Mary, 356
Nimmons, Richard T., 597
  William Thompson, 597
Nisbet, Agnes Simpson, 42
Niven, Jane, 26
Noble, Harry, 224
  Malinda, 351
Noggle, Elizabeth, 432
Nordeek, Maud, 446
Norton, Helen, 412
Norwood, W. Douglas, 376
Nugent, Mary, 662
Nutter, George, 146

O

Oakes, Judith, 108
Oevermann, Hilda Magdalena, 585
Ogburn, Laura Lee, 254
Oghalion, C. C., 309
O'Keiffe, Julia Louisa, 609
O'Kene (m'come, King, Kane), Mary, 9
Oliver, Catherine, 651
O'Neil, Margaret, 580
O'Niel, J. A., 240
O'Niell, Ann, 662
Onstott, Mary, 438
Ormby, Cread, 402
Orr, John K., 633
  Margaret, 633
  Mr., 427, 628, 633
Orris, Marion Howard, 590
Osborne, George W., 192
  Morris, 353
Osbron, Bart, 285
  Ivy May, 273, 285
Outland, Hermas E., 313
  Lowell F., 313
  Thomas C., 270, 313
  William, 270
Overman, Esther, 627
Owen, Millie, 49
  Samantha, 391
Owens, Edward Everett, 570
  Emma, 573
  Ruby, 571
  Ruth Isabel, 571
  William "McQ.," 570
  William Walton, 570
Oxenford, Ida, 124

P

Pace, Mr., 404
Page, Elmer Ellsworth, 91
  Georgie E., 91
  Ida May, 91
  Josephine A., 163
  Moses, 90
  Myrtilla, 585
Paige, Louisa, 168
Paine, Linnie Viola, 401
Parish, Mr., 265
Parker, Adaline E., 151
  Adaline Eliza, 136
  Anna (Osgood), 79
  Clentina, 109
  Ed. L., 65, 136
  Elkanah Philip, 136
  Eulalia, 283
  Fanny, 131
  Frances, 136
  George Washington, 230
  Hannah A., 235
  Harriet, 136
  James, 136
  Josiah, 136
  Lee Otto, 231
  Lewis Edward, 231
  Margaret Ann, 231
  Marietta Rollins, 136
  Mary Beaula, 231
  Mary Frances, 313
  Matthew, 136
  Nathan, 135
  Nathan, Jr., 136
  Philip, 79
  Royal Augustus, 231
  Thomas, 136
  Truman, 133
  W. A., 409
  William "McQ.," 136
Parkinson, Catherine B., 555
  Elizabeth, 55
  Fanny Stella, 550

Parkinson—*Continued*
  Hattie Hibernia, 550
  Joanna H., 552
  John P., 55
  Minnie Ada, 550
  Ralph Bryson, 550
  Thomas F., 550
  William Walker, 550

Park, Margaret, 424
Parks, Almira, 298
  Clara Ann, 416
  Jane, 69

Parmer, H., 449
Parsch, Lucille, 468
Parson, Susanne Burden, 247
Parsons, Ella S., 536
Paterson, Margaret, 32
Patrick, Hester Arthur, 54
  John George, 55
  Maria, 55

Pattee, David, 90
Patterson, Marguerite Elizabeth, 603
Pattie, David, 72
Patton, Arthur R., 373
  Mary A., 530

Pattorf, Joseph Leon, 339
  Joseph Leon, Jr., 339
  Mary Mildred, 339

Paxton, David Edward, 513
  Della Jane, 513
  Emery, 514
  Glen, 514
  Johnathan, 510, 513
  Johnathan, Jr., 513
  Martha, 514
  Mary Salina, 513
  Nancy, 510, 513
  Nancy Gilmore, 513
  Nancy L., 510
  Russell, 514
  Samuel McCracken, 513
  Wilson, 514

Payson, John, 637
Pearce, Catherine Virginia, 192
  J. C., 192

Peart, Florence Little, 122
Peavy, Mr., 565
Peer, Esther Hazel, 233
  Glenn Edward, 233
  John Clair, 233
  Raymond Cecil, 233
  Robert Carl, 233
  Robert Marion, 233

Peifer, Mr., 435
Peirsol, Mary A., 598
Pelton, Joseph DeWolf, 593
  Martha Isabel, 594
  Ruhama Elizabeth, 594
  Sarah Electa, 594

Penny, Charles Irvin, 356
  Gladys Mae, 356
  Grace, 356
  Irvin Daniel, 356
  Mary Frances, 356

Pepperday, Emma, 606
  Thomas, 606

Perdue, Mr., 284
Perkins, Eliza Ann (George), 433
  Joseph Smith, 433
  Rosina, 433

Perry, Mary Sloan, 455
Peters, Erwin C., 566
  Geo. W., 448
  Mr., 397

Peterson, Anne M. E. (Anderson), 518
  Chauncy, 610
  Marian, 610
  Ruby, 610
  Sheridan, 610

Petree, Alice Victoria, 261
  Jacob Wyatt, 338
  Margaret Ella, 338
  Sarah Florence, 338
  Thomas Edward, 338
  Walter Warren, 338
  William, 338

Pettis, Carrie L., 18
Pettus, Anna, 343
Peyton, Ruth, 248
Phillips, Amanda, 392
  David, 617, 623
  Emma (Sutton), 453
  Francis Riley, 617
  Jess, 623
  John Wesley, 617
  Lemuel, 623
  Marquis, 623
  Mary, 623
  Maud, 452
  Mr., 280, 465
  Nina, 623
  Polly, 623
  Rebecca, 623
  Robert, 623
  Sara, 623
  William, 623
  William Perry, 453

Phipps, Edwin L., 225

Pierce, Agnes, 610
  Helen Marion, 93

Pierson, David Jacque, 245
  May Ruth, 245
  Mayre Nadine, 245
  W. Burton, 245
  Willard Benny, 245
  Wilmina Frances, 245

Pike, Harriet Edna, 152
  Nicholas, 152
  Sally (Smith), 152

Pinkerton, Arthur Hugh, 518
  Etta Lorena, 519
  Ida Mary, 518
  James O., 355
  John Scouller, 518
  John Washington, 355
  Robert Henry, 518
  William, 518

Piper, Sarah, 7
Pistor, Wm. C. T., 503
Pitmann, Earl C., 18
Pitousky, Catherine Eleanor, 641
Pittman, Elijah H., 286
  George H., 285
  Lola, 286
  Susan, 271
  Wylie G., 286

Platt, Herbert, 430
Plummer, Sarah F., 127
  Wm., 127

Pollock, Margaret, 47
  William, Mrs., 645

Poole, William Wesley, 174
Pope, C. M., 402
  C. M., Jr., 402
  Emma Hayes, 520
  Jessie, 402
  Mrs., 532
  Roy, 402
  William, 402
  Warden M., 522

Porch, Frederick St. Clair, 294
Porter, Alex., 78
  Alexander, 78
  Austin, 384
  Carrie, 409
  David, 74, 78
  Elizabeth, 583
  Isabel J., 598
  Lura (Smithson), 355
  Margaret (Henry), 78
  William, 631

Porterfield, Mary E., 230

Potter, Daniel, 71, 89
  Daniel B., 71
  Sarah, 89
  Sarah (Gould), 89
Pottle, Fanny S., 129
  Mary (Pottle), 129
  Samuel, 129
Potts, Barbara, 457
  David, 457
  David H., 457
  Elizabeth, 457
  John, 457
  Joseph, 457
  Levi, 457
  Myrtle O., 309
Powell, Maranda Harvell, 368
  Maud Brewer, 652
  Mr., 361
  Phillip, 616
  Thomas P., 368
Powers, Cytha, 391
  Holloway, 391, 401
  Sarah, 403
Pratt, Elmira S., 141, 145
  Sarah Imogene, 145
Price, Campbell V., 434
  Eliza, 458
  Emma (Brown), 434
  Lydia, 428
  Philip, 434
  William, 434
Prye, Electa, 432
  Solomon, 432
Pryron, Georgia, 308
Prysor, Sarah, 5
Purdom, Ella, 311
Purdue, P. M., 681
  Walter, 394
Purlick, Geraldine, 351
Purvis, Anthony, 365
Puryear, Rosa Lee, 549

Q

Questen, Isaac, 74
  Mark, 50
Question, Augusty, 50
  Sarah, 53
Quigg, Ednah (Barnes), 140

R

Rabourne, Sarah, 391
Rade, Mary Agnes, 96
Rader, Edward C., 529
  Edward C., Mrs., 520
Rainey, J. K., 534
  Mary Ann, 660
  Pearl, 373
Ralph, Mary Eleanor, 447
Ralston, Mary E., 522
  Sarah C., 296
Ramsdell, Alice Scott, 103
  Arthur D., 103
  George A., 103
Ramsey, Annie, 429
  Arthur "McQ.," 515
  John, 509
  Joseph Steele, 515
  Lelia Jane, 515
  Mary, 509
  Mr., 429
  Rebecca M., 509
  Roland Roy, 515
  Rose, 16
Ranck, Gertrude, 518
Rankin, Albert, 306
  Betsey Jane, 306
  Ed., 305
  Isabella, 378, 380
  Jeremiah Samuel, 525
  Lavina M., 306
  Mary, 378, 388
  Moses M., 306
  Mrs., 543, 544, 545
  Myrtle Wilson, 520
  Nancy Catherine, 306
  Polly Ann, 306
  Robert F., 306
  S. M., 305
  Thomas, 305
  W. H., Mrs., 521
  William, 388
  William McKee, 525
  William N., 305, 306
  Wm. McKee, 546
Ranschenback, Catherine, 418
Rath, Jacob B., 598
  Norman, 598
Rathbone, Edith I., 203
Ray, Delia, 146
  Geraldine, 211
  Glenanee, 211
  Goldie, 211
  James S., 211
Rayl, Charles, 242
Raymer, Elinor Frances, 625
Raymond, H. Calpurnia, 558
  Lu Emma, 540
Reagor, Mary Emeline, 366
Reaves, Jordan J., 681
Redman, Mary, 197
Redwine, Bess, 257
  Charles Roscoe, 257
  Clarinda, 257
  David, 257
  J. D., 257
  Mrs., 255
  Robert, 257
  William Ruffin, 257
Reed, Ella, 463
  Judith (Little), 121
  Lida, 523
  Lydia Jane, 121
  Samuel, 316
  Vera Lavanda, 317
  William, 121
Reese, Sarah, 369
Reeves, John, 372
  Mr., 465
Regenold, Evora B., 347
Reich, Albert, 429
Reid, Elizabeth (Huston), 631
  George MacFarlane, 46
  Jane, 152
  John, 46
  Margaret, 46
  Marion, 1
  Robert, 631
Reillie, Agnes, 11
Reilly, James Lawrence, 203
  William H., 200
  William Wallace, 200
Renfro, Annie Mary, 355
  Augusta Ollie, 354
  Charles Lee, 354
  C. L., 329
  Henry, 353, 354
  Jessie Arminta, 355
  John Henry, 355
  Louisa J., 354
  Nellie Ward, 355
  Octavia I., 355
  Rebecca E., 355
Renier, Joseph Emiele, 608
Renken, Emma, 449
Renwick, James, 505
Reprogle, Samuel, 415
Rewcassel, Mr., 11
Reynolds, Anna, 200
  Bertha M., 464
  Hugh R., 523
  Laura M., 431
  Margaret Jane, 520, 523
  Matilda, 426
Reznor, Elizabeth Louise, 579

Reznor—*Continued*
  Ivan "McQ.," 579
  Lamont E., 579
  Margaret, 579
  Robert Hillis, 579

Rhea, Elizabeth W., 191
Rheinhardt, Carl, 433
Rheudasil, Watt, 344
Rhoades, Amy Frances (Peters), 204
Riblet, Florence, 579
Rice, Babe, 362
  Catherine, 362
  Elijah, 362
  Elisha P., 362
  Elizabeth, 39
  Israel, 237
  John Henry, 362
  Noah, 362
  William Stanton, 362

Richards, Carrie A., 133
  Edith E., 134
  Eliphalet, 72, 89
  Frances P., 90
  John, 81
  Lysander, 90
  Perry, 89
  Sally G., 72
  Sarah, 89

Richardson, Calvin, 100
  Charles D., 100
  Ella Bell, 113
  Ella Belle, 110
  George E., 113
  Josiah Clifton, 113
  Marion, 48
  Mr., 408
  Pamelia, 84
  Samantha, 396
  Sue, 404

Richart, Mary, 291
Richert, Janet, 1
Richie, Eloise Carol, 86
  Elwood Johns, 85
  Fred "McQ.," 84, 85
  Helen Elizabeth, 86
  Lovell Elwood, 86
  Margaret Wirt, 86

Richman, Frederick I., 671
  Lois Jane, 671

Ricks, Allan, 414
  Bessie Latola, 414
  Madge, 414
  Margaret, 414
  Ola Ruth, 414

Riddle, Sidney A., 134
Riddock, Jean, 33

Rideout, John H., 109
Riffe, Nancy, 337
Rigby, James, 424
Rigden, Laura Jane, 535
Riggs, Anne, 57
  John, 57
  Thomas, 95

Riles, Geneva, 404
Riley, Helen, 663
  Novella, 278

Rilley, Ernest E., 640
Rinard, Elloner (Soules), 336
  Jacob, 336

Ringenwald, Albert Ernest, 113
  Ernest, 113
  Martha, 113

Ringle, George, 237
Riser, Alice, 672
Ritchey, Isabelle, 294
Rittler, Walter, 169
Roach, Ethyl Clara, 112
Roadcap, Emma Elizabeth, 354
Roark, Julia Ann, 401
Robb, Miss, 536
Robbins, Alma, 147
  B. A., 147
  Caroline, 147

Roberts, Clara, 344
  Dora, 345
  Frank A., 597
  Harlan Manning, 607
  Mr., 311
  Peggy Jane, 597

Robertson, Angus J., 245
  Wm. L., 151

Robinson, Bertha, 426
  Catherine, 658
  Charles Eldon, 237
  Charles William, 426
  Col., 78
  Elizabeth, 450
  Eugene, 426
  Florence Meryl, 426
  Helen, 658
  James, 78
  Jane Henry, 77
  Jane, Mrs., 77
  John, 367, 658
  Joseph, 367
  Lawrence Eugene, 426
  Mary (Bull), 450
  Richard, 450
  Robert Samuel, 367
  Ruth Catherine, 426

Robinson—*Continued*
  T. D., 367
  Thomas, 367
  W. A., 82

Robson, Laura Jane, 49
Roby, Joseph, 78
Roderick, Ella S., 518
Rodgers, Benjamin, 243
  Eliza, 243
  James, 660
  Jane, 660

Roe, Florida, 308
Roger, Betsey, 78
Rogers, Joe E., 341
  Miss, 340

Roller, Frank D., 224
Rollins, Alice M., 93
Root, C. M., 455
Rose, Clarence, 314
  Clarence, Jr., 314
  Mildred Cornelia, 314

Roseberry, Cora, 558
  Emma, 562

Rosenkjer, Agnes, 448
Rosenthal, Miss, 672
Ross, Elizabeth (Caulk), 307
  Margaret, 6
  Nancy Edgar, 597

Roth, Anna, 435
  Clara N., 435
  Claude H., 435
  Emma, 435
  Gustava L., 435
  John E., 435
  Mary, 435

Rothwell, Bertha May, 297
Roudy, Agnes (Nancy), 669
Rountree, Laura Scott, 99
Rowden, Ida, 312
Rowlett, Berlima A., 269
  Caz, 270
  Christopher N., 269
  James, 269
  Joseph L., 269
  Lucy E., 269
  Lusana A., 269
  Mary J., 269
  Reuben M., 269
  Robert B., 269
  Thomas V., 269
  Valda D. V., 269

Royle, May, 467
  William, 467

Rugh, Luther, 436
Ruhlman, Fred, 640
  John, 640

Ruhlman—*Continued*
  Mary, 640
  Rudolph, 640
Rushing, James S., 87
Russell, Alexander, 216
  Bertha, 272
  Daisy, 44
  David, 216
  James, 215
  James M., 215, 216
  John, 216
  Lulu N., 674
  Margaret, 216
  Nancy, 215
  Robert, 216
  Samuel M., 657
  William, 215, 216
Rust, Warren, 626
Rutherford, Helen, 245
  Norma Clair, 570
Rutter, Nellie May, 364
Ryan, Maud Ellen, 96
  Nettie, 374
Ryther, Charles C., 372
  Fred Edward, 372
  Jesse Samuel, 372
  John, 372
  Julia Alice, 372
  Lucy Dora, 372
  Val T., 372

S

Salisbury, Henry, 610
Sanborn, Emma Willard, 157
  Nathan, 157
  Seus (Lancaster), 157
Sanderson, Clarence Eaton, 174
  Eugene James, 174
  James, 174
  Mary, 174
Sanford, Mr., 636
Sargeant, Caroline, 169
  Cyrus, 169
  Cyrus, Jr., 169
  Emma S., 122
  Louise, 169
  Paul, 169
  Phillip, 169
Sargent, Edward Walter, 453
  Frank O'Brian, 453
  Joseph Louis, 453
  Mary Olive, 453
  Minerva Jane, 453
Sargent—*Continued*
  Walter, 453
  Walter Foard, 453
  William Wilson, 453
Sarvarn, Enoch, 197
  Jonathan, 197
  Sara, 197
  William, 197
Sarver, Charles, 620
  Clarence, 620
  Golden, 620
  Golden, Jr., 620
  Louise, 620
  Mr., 435
  Paul, 620
  Walter, 620
  William, 620
Satterfield, Delilah, 260
  Mary, 262
Saunders, Clifford, 512
  Helen Eileen, 512
  John Thompson, 287
  Martha Jean, 512
  Mary Lucile, 512
  Ruth Ann, 512
Sawyer, Almira (Corliss), 159
  Arnold D., 95
  Emma Maria, 164
  Gerald David, 95
  John Snow, 164
  Luther Dimmick, 83
  Mary E., 84
  Richard K., 159
  Samuel Foster, 84
  Sarah L., 164
  Stephen, 83
  Stephen Payson, 84
Saylor, Avis Caroline, 581
Schackleford, Otto, 115
  R. M., 115
  Richard M., 115
Schaffer, Dr., 232
  Lawrence, 427
  Lillian, 297
Schelburg, Earl, 411
  Edgar, 411
  Glen, 411
  Joseph, 411
  Lela, 411
  Oscar L., 411
  Roscoe, 411
Schellenger, H. J., 206
Scherff, Norma Spencer, 633
Schneider, Mr., 431
Schooler, ——, 335
  Joie, 341
Schramm, Gladys, 125
Schrechengost, Chas., 430
Schroth, Harry, 456
  Willa Jane, 456
Schuler, ——, 335
Schweidfager, Floyd Irwin, 397
  Maybelle J. E., 397
  Nathan Al, 397
  Sarah Irene, 397
  W. E., 397
Scott, Andrew, 381
  Catherine, 361
  Isabella, 381
  James, 199, 361, 381
  James P., 362
  John, 361
  Josephine, 429
  Lucinda, 361
  Margaret, 199
  Mary J., 361
  Miles, 362
  Mr., 411
  Newton, 361
  Robert H., 381
  Ruth, 199
  Samuel, 381
  Thomas, 362
Scowden, Ann Harriette, 586
  Clyde G., 586
  Harold, 586
Seager, Myrna, 578
Sears, Harry, 344
Seaverns, Ada Lucy, 102
Sechler, Mary, 460
Seitz, Charles, 204
  Josephine Florence, 204
Selfridge, Hugh, 645
  James, 645
  Jane, 645
  Mary, 645, 654
  Samuel, 645
  William, 645
Semple, Jane 48
Setterington, Ruby, 670
Seune, L., 674
Severence, Guy, 431
Sewell, Thomas, 355
Sewick, Dan, 423
  Elizabeth, 423
Shackleford, Terry D., 252
Shaddon, Alexander M., 387
  Joseph W., 387
Shaffer, Benjamin C., 294

Shannon, John, 386
  Rebecca, 386
  William, 381, 386
  William Stewart, 381, 386
Sharkey, Bridget, 681
Sharp, Elizabeth, 14
Shaw, Anna, 426
  Charles, 426
  George, 426
  Janet, 8
  John, 602
  Laura (Fish), 113
  Nancy J., 560
  Rubie, 426
  Walter, 426
  Wm. Archie, 546
Shea, James "McQ.," 105
  James Patrick, 105
  John Dana, 105
  Robert Paul, 105
Shearer, Florence, 425
Shelton, Bobbie, 278
  Guy D., 346
Shepherd, Andrew, 10
  Elizabeth, 578
  John, 10
  R. V., 242
  Sarrepta, 617
Sheppard, Mr., 340
Sherrod, Mary Elizabeth, 398
  William, 398
Shertcliffe, Miss, 612
Shields, Com., 540
  Donald, 259
  Maria, 675
  Samuel J., 540
Shiriff, Mary Ann, 39
  Robert, 39
Short, Claude, 622
  Ethel May, 623
  Joseph, 622
  Maria, 109
  Ruth, 623
  Susan Ann, 621
Shuette, William F., 374
Shuey, Bing, 222
Shultz, C. B., 307
Shuttleton, John Goodwin, 34
Silcox, Eubert, 624
  George, 624
  Hulda, 624
  Sherman, 624
  William, 624
Silliman, Joanna, 451
Silveringhouse, Catherine, 417
Simmons, Eliza A., 127
Simms, Sarah, 398
Simon, Ella Nora, 337
  Fred M., 142
Simonton, Ann, 572
  Archibald Mc, 497
  Archibald "McQ.," 500
  Charles B., 562, 572
  Christopher A., 500
  Eleanor, 572
  Eliza, 500
  Hugh, 500
  James Everett, 562
  Jane, 500
  John, 500
  John H., 572
  Judson, 500
  Margaret, 500
  Mary "McQ.," 500
  Robert, 497, 498, 500, 572
  Robert Romaine, 500, 562, 572
  Sarah, 572
  Spurgeon, 572
  William, 500
  William P., 572
  Wilmoth, 562
Simpson, Amelia, 166
  Amos B., 166
  Dorris Lee, 550
  Elihu Calvin, 522
  Elizabeth J., 522
  George, 534
  George Frederick, 166
  John, 522, 534
  Joseph Martin, 550
  Margaret, 534
  Margaret Ann, 522
  Mr., 313
  Pearl, 393
  Robert, 522
  Robert Alberta, 550
  Ruth, 639
  Sarah Eliza, 522
  Wm. S., 639
Simsich, Clara, 414
Sinclare, Duncan, 75
Singalee, Elizabeth, 290
Singlay, George, 189
Singleton, Emma, 518
Sink, Lulu C., 459
Skinner, Martha, 286
Slade, Hannah, 637
  Julia Ann, 637
  Martin, 637
Slaughter, Mary, 430
Sloan, George W., 455
  Isabella, 238
  Jane E., 523
  John, 524
  Mary, 33
  Mary Jane, 525
  Richard, 523
  Richard E., 523
Small, Sarah, 466
Smart, Mr., 439
Smiley, Benjamin C., 427
  Esther, 427
  F. F., 427
  John, 427
  Mary, 427
  Mattie, 427
  Nancy, 427
  Sylvester, 427
  Wm., 459
Smith, Adaline, 313
  Andrew, 159
  Annie Paterson, 33
  Betsey, 146
  Carl, 293
  Charles W., 471
  Clara, 515
  Clyde, 271
  Curtis, 457
  David, 645
  David, Jr., 645
  Donald, 16
  Effie J., 210
  Elizabeth, 646
  Eliz'th Ann, 340
  George Franklin, 157
  George Newton, 270
  Harriet Adelea, 390
  Harry, 193
  Hugh, 645
  Iva Myrtle, 372
  James, 313
  James C., 407, 457
  James Curtis, 457
  Janet, 45
  Jas., 454
  Jennie, 645
  John D., 16
  John M., 211
  John "McQ.," 457
  Johnson, 313
  John Wesley, 259
  Laura, 313
  Lourina, 645
  Luella Frances, 159
  Margaret, 13
  Margaret Jane, 659
  Marion, 375
  Martha Jane, 270

Smith—*Continued*
  Mary Ann Livingston, 454
  Mary E., 341
  Minnie, 516
  Molly, 79
  Mr., 277
  Myrtle, 611
  Nancy Jane, 310
  Nellie Inez, 351
  Olive (Randall), 159
  Pansy Ethlyn, 280
  Robert Douglas, 645
  Ross, 313
  Trony, 313
  Virginia, 471
  William, 645

Smithy, Carry, 353
  Lee, 353

Smock, Ida M., 599
  Nancy, 588

Smy, Henry Richard, 648
  Mildred, 648

Snaman, Harry Burns, 451
Snearby, Margaret, 680
Snipes, John P., 550
Snodgrass, Fannie, 420
Snowberger, Mr., 429
Snyder, Charlie, 197
  Frank M., 582
  George, 197
  Harry, 197
  Louise M., 582
  Mabel, 197
  Nellie, 197
  Paul, 582
  Perry, 197
  Phillip Edwin, 582
  W. H., 587
  William, 349

Solsburg, Harry A., 433
  Martin E., 433
  Mary E., 433

Sorenson, Marguerita, 375
Southwick, Wm., 665
Sowers, Lora L., 18
Sparks, Mr., 311
  Sally A., 417

Spaulding, Anna Elizabeth, 171
  Lucretia, 98
  Mary Abby (Ham), 171
  Mary Elizabeth, 171
  Solomon, 171
  Stanley, 389
  William R., 171

Spears, Elizabeth, 470

Speed, Benjamin, 135
Spence, Allen, 35
Spencer, Archie "McQ.," 159
  Arnold Wesley, 159
  Charles Louis, 159
  Harvey H., 159
  Leon Leroy, 159
  Lillian Mabel, 159
  Louis Allen, 159
  Marian Ethel, 159
  Zanita Mildred, 159

Spooner, Charles A., 339
  Charles B., 339

Spotswood, Jane, 50
Spotts, James, 197
Sprinker, Russel, 434
  William, 434

Spry, Harry, 582
  Richard Lloyd, 582
  Robert Emerson, 582
  Ruth Ann, 582
  William "McQ.," 582
  William Ross, 582
Stahl, Anna, 291
Staicos, Orestes, 540
Stamey, Minnie Lee, 352
Standish, Annie, 167
Stanley, Andrew J., 373
  Charles Mack, 373
  Ella Luetta, 373
  Harry Ellis, 373
  Hattie Lavinia, 373
  Irving M., 431
  Lydia, 373
  Nellie Jane, 373
Stanyan, Charles Picket, 152
  Ednah Pike, 152
  Frank, 152
  Newell, Jr., 152
Staples, Lawrence, 255
  Mary, 337
  Miss, 435
Starkey, Mr., 199
Statham, J. C. B., 46
Stayton, Mr., 376
Steen, Robert L., 516
Stefl, Charles, 293
Stegald, Anderson, 392
Steiert, Joseph Bernard, 373
Steifel, Miss, 435
Steigleder, Kathrina A., 141
Stein, Samuel, 43
  Simon Gerberich, Jr., 84
Steinfield, Ada Eleanor, 439
  Helen, 439
  Joseph, 439
  Raymond, 439

Stephens, Henry A., 166
  Lipscomb, 402
  Sally, 677

Stephenson, David W., 519
  Edwin Wilson, 519
  Hugh, 519
  John W., 85
  Mr., 495
  Ruth, 519

Stepp, Henry VanBuren, 270

Steptoe, Bertha Mabel, 397
Sterer, Martha J., 87
Sterling, James, 215
  Jane, 215, 525
  Janet, 187
  Janet (McQuiston), 197
  J. M., 197
  Joseph, 215
  Margaret, 215
  Mary, 215
  Robert, 215
  Samuel, 215, 525
  Sarah, 215
  Thomas P., 528
  W. D., 548
  William, 215

Stevens, Albert, 146
  Albert, Jr., 147
  Charles, 147
  Frank, 147
  Helen M., 169
  Jacob, 651
  John, 651
  Laura R. (Lyman), 657
  William, 651

Stevenson, Edith, 608
  Harriet, 604
  Ina V. (Davenspeck), 211
  Matthew, 32
  Mr., 645
  Nancy, 668
  William, 13, 525

Stevick, Maria C., 194
Stevin, Marion, 41
Stewaer, Christine, 655
Stewart, Carl, 221
  Charles, 221
  Elizabeth, 252
  J., 601
  James, 467
  Margaret, 664
  Moses, 252
  Sarah, 467
  Sarah Elizabeth, 596
  Susan (Sutton), 215

Stierly. George R., 242
Stilley, Martha Jane, 286
Stillweaton, Miss, 427
Stinson, Herbert G., 435
Stitt, Maggie L., 237
Stone, Nellie, 430
Stonebraker, Edna Hazel, 447
  Elmer E., 447
  Gerald Oscar, 447
  John, 447
  Katherine Dorris, 447
  Sanford McClure, 447

Stopps, Calvin R., 624
Storment, Agnes S. C., 529
  James Chestnut, 529

Stormoneth, J., 609
Story, Alexander, 649
Stover, Delia Irene, 228
Stowe, Amos Travis, 229
Strain, Cozette, 570
  Maggie, 570
  Robinson P., 570
  William D., 571

Strang, John Lewis, 408
  Lucretia Mary, 408
  Margaret, 408
  Mary Ann, 408
  Wesley Curry, 408

Strauser, Sarah Jane, 670
Strong, Andrew, 489
  Charles, 555
  Elizabeth, 553
  James, 488, 489, 545
  Jane, 489
  Margaret Leticia, 527
  Martha Ann, 555
  Mary Elizabeth, 555

Stryker, C. W., 206
Stuart, Archibald, 16
  Hazel, 411

Stubblefield, Jennie, 315
  Mary Ida, 283
  Mr., 313
  Odie Eveline, 273

Sturbridge, John, 635
Suggen, Martha, 86
Sullivan, Ed., 403
  Henrietta C., 168
  James Albert, 168
  James V., 168
  John V., 168
  William, 460

Summers, Mary Ann (Meals), 400
  Miss, 403

Sunderland, Eliza, 383
Sutherland, Charles, 247
  John Alexander, 247
  Kenneth Wallace, 247
  Mary Jane, 384

Sutton, Floyd B., 225
  Jerome, 226

Swails, Charles A., 203
Swan, Walter B., 98
Swann, Arthur, Mrs., 382, 385
Swart, Elizabeth, 172
  William D., 172

Swartz, Rebecca M., 681
Sweeny, Hugh, 615
Sweet, George N., 132
  Horatio N., 132

Sweeten, Ethel Ridgway, 656
  J. Preston, 656

Swett, Donald Benjamin, 96
  Douglas "McQ.," 96
  Eddy Benjamin, 96
  Etta Elizabeth (Ballard), 96
  Robert Benjamin, 96

Swindler, Augustus Carnes, 571
Swinhart, Paul, 680
Sykes, Ethel Dawson, 540
  Ethelred Lundy, 539
  Fannie Ragsdale, 540
  Frank Rogers, 540
  Gertrude, 540
  Harriet, 286
  James Lundy, 540
  Mary Lou, 540
  Sarah Holder, 540
  Thomas "McQ.," 540
  William "McQ.," 540

Sym, Elizabeth, 24
Symington, ——, 500
  Cissie, 30
  Eliz'th, 30
  George, 30
  Helen, 30
  James, 30

T

Talent, Mr., 392
Taylor, Annie, 608
  Christopher L., 119
  Jane, 213
  John, 6
  Joseph Rogers, 541
  Neill, 6

Tedder, Richard Mark, 566
Telford, Hershel, 449
  Lee, 449

Temple, Winslow, 147
Templeton, James, 33
  Janet, 48

Templin, Cora D., 626
  Eva Fern, 626
  Leruma Mable, 626
  William F., 626

Thirsk, Margaret, 32
Thomas, John, 395
  Maurice, 625
  Mr., 625
  Ola Mae, 672

Thompkins, Clara R., 636
Thompson, Albert P., 459
  Barbara Ann "McQ.," 97
  Ella Caroline, 160
  H. A., 294
  Helen Margaret, 97
  Helen Young, 49
  James, 573
  Jennie, 125
  John, 500
  Martha Margaret, 602
  Mary, 127, 528, 610
  Mattie M., 363
  Miss, 500
  Mitchell A., 522
  Mr., 313, 404, 657
  Montford A., 522
  Nellie, 100
  Phyllis Irene, 294
  Robert, 304, 306
  Robt., 302, 303, 331
  Sanford, 36
  W. H., 374
  William, 567
  Zell, 97

Thomson, Alexander, 43
  Ann, 20
  Jas., 602
  Margaret, 602
  Marion Muir, 42
  Milton, 198

Thornton, Matthew, 122
Thurston, Emma, 409
Tiffany, Lovica, 592
Tillia, John, 424
  Peter, 424

Tilton, Henry, 165
Timblin, Joe, 239
Titus, Clara E., 112
  George C., 112
  Harold W., 112
  Letta Jane, 112

Titus—*Continued*
  Nelson H., 112
  Walter D., 112
  William Jerome, 112

Tobey, W. B., 99
Tomlinson, Allen V., 373
  Cora, 650

Tracy, Elizabeth, 647
Trainor, Aleta, 632
  Harry Irvine, 632
  Lillie B. (Riggs), 632

Trammel, Anna, 414
Trapp, Hobart, 411
Travis, Bertha, 428
  Charles C., 428
  Reuben P., 428
  William S., 428

Tremier, Sarah, 196
Trim, Edith, 203
  Maud, 203
  Thomas, 203

Trimble, Elizabeth, 213
Trindel, Ann, 182
  John, 182
  Margary, 182

Trindle, Ann, 249
  John, 249
  Margaret, 183, 249
  William, 183

Triptipo, Mary Virginia, 408
Trow, James F., 120
Trudell, Irene Mary, 97
Trull, Benjamin F., 103
  Meridith A., 103

Tubbs, Lillie E., 146
Tucker, Virginia, 374
Turk, Elisabeth J., 392
  Sarah J., 390

Turnball, Mary Crawford, 47

Turner, Ann, 6
  Annis, 244
  Archibald, 6
  Donald, 6
  Ethel May, 611
  Fred, 373
  George Stewart, 611
  George Stewart, Jr., 611
  Joanna, 621
  J. T., 452
  Lillie, 344
  Margaret, 6
  Mary, 13
  Myrion, 6

Turner—*Continued*
  Nora, 618
  Sarah, 601

Tuttle, Nancy, 681
Twaddle, Arthur Eastman, 108
  Joan Botham, 108

Tweed, Anna, 656
Tyler, Caroline, 308
  Elisha, 308
  Henry, 308
  Margaret Ella, 307

U

Underhill, Carrie Ann, 113
Underwood, Charles, 281, 392
  Charles Thomas, 281
  Edith, 337
  Ernest Allen, 281
  Joe Harvey, 281
  John, 137
  Lucy Etta, 281
  Mary Jane, 281
  Mary Vida, 281
  Minnie Ellen, 281
  Nellie Grace, 281

Upchurch, Alice, 344
Unthank, Marcissa J., 358
  Rufus, 358
  William, 358

V

Van Buren, Martin, 166
Vanderwood, W. Rhyme, 666
Van Lewyen, Bertha, 436
Varney, Carroll Francis, 93
  Charles Royal, 93
  Charles Royal, Jr., 93

Varnum, Edward Payson, 87
  Hannah, 87
  Jonas, Jr., 87
  Jonas Parker, 87
  William Bently Oliver, 87

Vaugn, Bernard, 193
Veino, Addie M., 134
  Arthur E., 134
  James Elkney, 134

Veon, Matilda, 424
Vermilla, Henry, 652
Vest, John Henry, 261
Vickery, Albert, 365
  Clifton E., 129
  Emma, 129

Vickery—*Continued*
  Ezra, 129
  Frank A., 129
  George B., 129
  John Heartland, 129
  Joseph D., 129
  Kate B., 129
  Nellie, 129

Von Rosenburg, Mr., 340
Voris, Willie Ann, 652

W

Wadliegh, Sarah Jane, 161
Wadsworth, Ida E., 603
Wagle, Anna Jane, 238
  George Albert, 238
  Helen, 238
  John A., 238
  John Alexander, 238
  Katherine, 238
  Mary Louella, 238

Wagner, Wm., 459
Waite, Abby Jane, 109
  Aldis L., 109
  Amanda C., 589
  Helen, 592
  James Gilman, 109
  John, 591
  John B., 109
  Olive, 592

Walburn, Clarence, 430
  Henry, 430
  Lewis, 430
  Mary, 430

Walch, Ella (McAfee), 83
Walker, Alice, 36
  Esther Adaline, 149
  Frederick, 36
  Harry N., 219
  James Andrew, 508
  James Andrew, Jr., 508
  Leonard, 136
  Mabel Olga, 204
  Margaret, 36
  Mildred, 589
  Nancy A., 502
  Nancy Louise, 508
  Samuel, 36
  William, 36

Wall, Betty Jo, 266
  Evelyn Dolores, 266
  Jack "McC.," 266
  John R., 354
  Katheryn Eliza, 266
  Lucy, 459
  Opey James, 355

- Wall—*Continued*
  - Robert Harold, 266
  - Sarah Marie, 266
  - Thomas Harold, 265

- Wallace, Anna, 215
  - Annie Elizabeth, 662
  - Daniel, 662
  - Dorcas, 108
  - Isabel, 461
  - James, 662
  - Jane, 461
  - Martha Jane, 649
  - Miss, 660
  - Samuel, 649
  - William, 649

- Waller, Clara, 613
  - Frances Mary, 612
  - George, 612
  - Harold B., 373
  - Harold B., Jr., 373
- Wallschlager, Julia Ann, 255
- Walsh, Catherine Louise, 635
  - Mr., 129

- Walter, Catherine, 468
- Walters, Amanda, 639
  - Mr., 428

- Walther, Thelma Frances, 99
- Walton, John, 268
  - Martha Ann, 268
  - Meridith, 268
  - Miss, 271
  - Mr., 465

- Ward, Benjamin, 428
  - Jessie, 428
  - Mary Emeline, 158
  - Moses, 159
  - Mr., 675

- Warden, Mr., 239
- Warren, Cecil Carl, 279
  - George J., 338
  - Hattie, 652
  - Ida, 539
  - William, 279

- Waterman, Annie, 264
- Waters, Clark, 167
  - Fred, 416
  - Mr., 403

- Watson, Elizabeth May, 199
  - Emma, 535
  - James, 35
  - Janet, 47
  - John, 199
  - Joseph A., 154
  - Mr., 47

- Wattenburger, Nancy, 394
- Watts, Ella M., 111
- Way, Merle E., 449
- Weatherby, Mitch, 401
- Weaver, Ben, 619
  - Frank, 619
  - Golden, 619
  - J. H., 554
  - Marie, 430

- Webb, Elizabeth Frances, 85
- Weber, Emma B., 86
  - Mr., 457

- Weed, Anna Belle, 510
- Weevil, Mr., 255
- Wehman, Mr., 428
- Weingardtner, Catherine, 425
  - Mary, 428

- Weir, Betsey, 546
- Weisenstein, Alice Rita, 446
  - Bertram Lewis, 446
  - Charles Lee, 446
  - Clara Alma, 446
  - Daniel Harper, 446
  - Donald Earl, 446
  - Elizabeth Cora, 446
  - Florence Henrietta, 446
  - Frank Edward, 446
  - Gottlieb, 445
  - Ida Ella, 446
  - Mary B., 446
  - Warren Roy, 446

- Welborn, Mr., 264
- Welch, Henry, 429
  - Sarah (Achenbach), 429

- Welcome, Irene, 134
- Weld, Mary Clara, 462
- Weldon, Emerson W., 385
  - Harvey El, 385
  - Isabel, 385
  - Louisa, 385
  - Miss, 383

- Weliver, Clema, 410
- Weller, Lee, 438
- Wells, Hannah, 168
- Welsh, Everett E., 246
  - Jack Leonard, 246
  - Pearl Marie, 425
  - Samuel, 252

- Wentworth, Henry T., 90
- Wenz, C. E., 508
- Werner, Georgia, 584
- Wertz, Edward, 587
  - Florence, 587
  - Frederick, 587

- West, Arthur B., 91
  - Clarence Truman, 228

- West—*Continued*
  - Elizabeth, 455
  - Joanna, 228

- Weston, Jane, 236
- Westover, Fred, 584
- Wetzel, La Vern, 582
- Wheatley, Aileen, 613
  - Dorothy, 613
  - E. P., 613
  - Ronald, 613

- Wheeler, Bettie, 539
  - Clara E., 581
  - Edith, 410
  - George S., 137
  - Jno., 136

- Whiston, ——, 176
- White, Abram, 527
  - Alice M., 459
  - Amos C., 152
  - Asher Abbott, 86
  - Carolynn Lenora, 97
  - Carrie B., 459
  - Charles, 516
  - Charles L., 459
  - Cora E., 459
  - Edward Warren, 159
  - Eleanor F., 459
  - Eliza, 265
  - Elizabeth, 556
  - Elizabeth Adams, 527
  - Ella, 374
  - Henry, 97
  - Ida A., 459
  - Jesse J., 386
  - Jessie May, 574
  - J. G., 574
  - Margaret, 528
  - Mary Elizabeth, 458
  - Mary J., 209
  - Mary Jane, 577
  - Mr., 364
  - Myrtilla (Wardwell), 97
  - Sarah, 460
  - Thomas B., 458
  - W. Garner, 528
  - William J., 459

- Whiteside, William, 660
- Whitesides, Robert, 364
- Whitley, J. J., 572
- Whitman, Anna W., 241
  - Charles, 241
  - Donald Edgar, 241
  - Mary E., 233
  - Mathilda Townsend, 241

- Whitt, Ibby, 358
- Whittaker, Archie, 40
  - Harry, 40

Whittaker—*Continued*
  Harry, Jr., 40
  William, 228

Whittemore, David, 128
  Nancy Francena, 135
  Robert Davis, 128

Whittier, Abigail (Farrington), 100
  Asa, 99
  Belle, 99
  Charles F., 99
  Corban Curtice, 100
  Daniel Braynard, 100
  Fanny P., 72
  Frank, 99
  Isaac, 72, 89, 100, 155
  Isaac Newton, 100
  Joshua, 100
  Julia, 99
  Lizzie M., 72
  Mark Woodbury, 100
  Mary Emma, 99
  Mary Lizzie, 100
  Nyhre Frances, 100
  Sarah Tilton, 100
  William C., 100

Wicker, Mr., 269
Wier, Alexander, 528
  Hugh, 528
  Lizzie, 528
  Pricilla, 528

Wigdon, James, 471
Wilbur, Homer, 518
  Irving L., 518
  Samuel Flower, 518

Wild, James C., 354
  Joseph, 354
  Robert Cornett, 354

Wiley, Sarah, 470
Willey, Charles, 131
  Prudence, 128

Williams, Andrew, 361
  Ann, 361
  Betty, 284
  Blan Moppin, 368
  Cynthia K., 266
  Dean Keyes, 86
  Edna, 470
  Elijah, 217
  Elizabeth Catherine, 255
  Ethel Lillian, 452
  George Ambrose, 621
  Grace Louise, 86
  Guy Herbert, 86
  Harrison, 621
  Harvell, 368
  Herbert Howard, 86

Williams—*Continued*
  Howard Amos, 86
  Ida, 621
  James, 621
  John, 78
  John N., 255
  John Wesley, 252
  J. P., 368
  Leatie, 621
  Martha, 597
  Mary, 336
  Mr., 286, 558
  Nancy, 255
  Nancy Amelia, 448
  Neeley, 621
  Nellie, 621
  Phillis, 580
  Ruth "McQ.," 558
  Sarah Bell, 233
  Sarah Robert, 288
  V. H., Mrs., 568
  W. E., 389, 391
  W. Elihu, 392
  W. R., 385

Wilmans, Hildegarde, 343
  Robert Dorsey, 343

Wilmouth, Clifford Lee, 505
Wilmuth, Boyce Elmo, 287
  Edward Moore, 287
  Melva Rebecca, 287
  Washington Binford, 287
  Willis Binford, 287

Wilson, Andrew, 537, 567, 568
  Andrew N., 568
  Archd., 498
  Archibald, 525, 545, 546
  Archibald, Jr., 546
  Archibald N., 568
  Archie N., 572
  Caddie, 463
  Clemmie Louise, 549
  Cora Mable, 373
  Cyrus Edgar, 104
  Eliza, 568
  Eliza H., 546, 568
  Elizabeth, 517, 537, 546
  Ellen, 656
  Emma, 565
  Eva Agnes, 95
  Frank Hervey, 583
  Georganna, 619
  Herbert, 627
  Hugh, 546, 567, 572
  Hugh "McQ.," 568
  Hughy, 498
  Jane (Jennet), 546
  Janie, 584

Wilson—*Continued*
  Jean, 10
  Jennet, 498, 509, 517
  Jennie, 537
  Jenny, 492
  John, 498, 537, 545, 546, 568, 583
  John Butler, 568
  John Flaniken, 549
  John "McQ.," 549
  Lucy A., 418
  Margaret, 10, 509, 537
  Martha, 488, 498, 499, 546
  Martha E. A., 568
  Mary, 39, 548
  Mary Ann, 498, 499, 546
  Mary Ella, 568, 570
  Mary Lucile, 104
  Mary Virginia, 549
  Matthew, 492, 509, 517, 532, 537
  Maxwell, 498, 499, 546
  Myrtle, 525, 546
  Myrtle Smith, 584
  Nancy, 429
  Nancy "McQ.," 584
  Phyllis Evelyne, 104
  Ralph, 463
  Robert, 498, 537
  Robert Edward, 584
  Robert M., 546
  Robert T., 687
  Robert Todd, 555
  Rosalyn Elaine, 104
  Sarah, 564
  Sarah A. E., 568
  Sarah Jane, 568
  Thomas, 10
  Thomas U., 463
  William, 10, 486, 536, 537, 546, 565, 583, 584
  William Flaniken, 549
  William Moffatt, 565, 568
  William Tom, 667
  Wm. Blackstock, 549

Winchester, Elizabeth, 271
Winder, Mary A., 224
Wine, Jennie, 416
Wineman, Jennie, 197
  Mrs., 187, 200, 212, 215

Winnsett, Nancy Pollet, 342
Winters, L. L., 17
Wise, Kittie, 437
  William Henry, 451

Wiser, Helen, 447
Withergen, Annie, 650

Witherington, Agnes, 555
  J. B., 555
Wittum, Marcia, 534
Wollard, Mary Jane, 338
  Thomas H., 338
Wood, Charles L., 121
  Elbert, 652
  Jane, 396
  John, 652
  L. F., 89
  Marilyn Louise, 121
  Marvin, 652
  May, 551
  Ola, 652
  Oral Emerson, 652
  Silas, 652
  Williard, 652
Woodall, Emma S., 298
Woodard, Addie M., 173
  Stephen P., 536
Woodburn, Ann, 357
  David Franklin, 358
  Hannah Eveline, 357
  Jessie Swain, 357
  Margery, 356, 357
  Mary, 357
  Robert, 357
  Thomas "McC.," 357
Woods, Joseph S., 100
  Melville S., 515
Woodside, R. C., 450
Woodward, Carrie, 206
  Davis A., 206
  Davis B., 206
Woodworth, J. J., 595
Wooten, D. Opal, 666
  Gilbert Lafayette, 666
  Guy Ezra, 666
  Hubert Olaf, 666
  Lucy Edna, 666
  Ora Emma B., 666
World, Eldon, 412
  Hazel Luella, 412
  John William, 412
  Lawrence Matthiew, 412
  Virginia, 412
Worley, Benton M., 393
  Gordon Mack, 393
Worsham, Lucy Caroline, 280
Wright, Andrew Jackson, 548, 572
  Bella, 515
  Donna Adaline, 106
  Eliza Ann (McDaniel), 552
  Emma, 624
Wright—*Continued*
  Eunice R., 147
  Gertrude D., 111
  Herman S., 111
  Isabella, 546, 568, 572
  James M., 553
  Margaret, 572
  Margaret H., 568
  Martha Henrietta, 345
  Richard, 572
  Robert, 572
  Sarah P., 264
  Sloan, 572
  William, 572
  William Denzel, 106
  William H., 105
  Wilson, 572
  Xena Leola, 106
Wylie, Amos, 436
  Elizabeth, 423
  Emma, 439
  Fern, 574
  Mary, 432
  Mary Ann, 517
  Nancy Jamison, 568
  Pamelia, 436
  William, 432
Wyman, Ella F., 135
Wynns, Frances M., 368

Y

Yeates, Ann, 51
  John, 51
  Judith, 50, 51
Yerian, Gladys Irene, 431
  John, 431
  Twila, 430
Yingling, Jefferson D., 354
  Minnie, 241
Yoachum, Vivian, 307
Yoakum, Mr., 370
Yoder, Sadie A., 232
Young, Elizabeth C., 108
  Fannie Louise, 159
  George, 595
  Hannah (Lewellyn), 595
  Harvey H., 148
  Jacob, 429
  Kate W., 595
  Mr., 295
  Sylvester, 680
  William, 148
  William A., 367

Z

Zeigler, Edgar, 445
  George W., 445
Zeigler—*Continued*
  George W., Jr., 445
  Gertrude, 445
  Isabel M., 445
  John Walter, 445
  Joseph M., 445
  Susan, 297

Zilifro, Geo. A., 451
Zimmerman, Thos., 427
Zinger, Frederick Wm., 648
Zirkle, Mrs., 383
Zumbro, R. J., 410
——, Adah M., 147
  Agnes, 204
  Amanda, 417, 617
  Ann, 78, 636
  Ann, or Anis, 390
  Anna M., 211
  Augusta, 463
  Becky, 340
  Bessie, 257
  Catherine, 377, 378
  Charlotte, 144
  Cora M., 211
  Edna, 374
  Elizabeth, 304, 306, 405, 407, 682
  Ella, 404
  Ella A., 596
  Emma, 125
  Etta, 374
  Georgia O., 297
  Grace, 524
  Hannah, 677
  Hattie, 619
  Hortense, 533
  Isabel B., 671
  Jenut, 323
  Judith, 666
  Kate, 117
  Laura, 297, 455
  Lonnie, 672
  Lucy, 682
  Mabel M., 123
  Maggie, 650
  Margaret, 75, 390, 405, 407, 421, 422, 425, 633, 635
  Maria, 682
  Marion F., 309
  Martha, 137
  Mary, 50, 51, 323, 357, 376, 633, 638, 682
  Mary F., 640
  Mary Jane, 361
  Maymie, 312
  Mureil, 437
  Myrtle, 447

—— —*Continued*
Nancy, 669
Nellie, 263
Nellie A., 650

—— —*Continued*
Rebecca, 207
Sadie H., 403
Sara, 250

—— —*Continued*
Sarah E., 460
Thomas, 635
Wilehemina, 605

3779